

Ventura County Sheriff's Office

Major Crimes Bureau



15-2085997 / **Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer / O. I. S.**

Deputy Sheriff: **Leon Mah**

Deceased: **[REDACTED]**

Detectives: Worthy / Ambarian / Marco

Crime Report

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS
2 RD 8104
3 BEAT 8B01
4 RB NUMBER 152085997

5 CRIME INCIDENT
6 DOMESTIC CHILD ABUSE/ HSA HATE UOF
7 GANG ELDERLY ABUSE ARRC

8 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder
9 CLASS: Fel
10 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 3
11 CLASS: Fel

12 OCCURRED FROM 12/16/2015 1150
13 DOW WED
14 OCCURRED TO 12/16/2015 1158
15 DOW WED

16 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
Carmen Drive North of East Daily Drive, Camarillo, California 93010

17 CODE V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY P - PARTY
18 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker
V Mah, Leon

19 VIOLATIONS 1234
20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
21 RESIDENCE PHONE

22 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93001
23 BUSINESS PHONE (805) 654-2375

24 OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) 25 DAYS OFF 26 WORK HRS 27 LANGUAGE 28 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
Deputy Sheriff

29 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 30 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 31 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

32 CODE 33 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX HT WT HAIR EYES DOB AGE

34 VIOLATIONS 1234
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
36 RESIDENCE PHONE

37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
38 BUSINESS PHONE

39 OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) 40 DAYS OFF 41 WORK HRS 42 INTERPRETER 43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

47 ARSON LOCATION 1234
48 ARSON INHABITED 1234
49 BURGLARY 1234
50 FORCE 1234
51 THEFT
52 ROBBERY
53 ASSAULT
54 WEAPON
55 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit)
56 VALUE/DAMAGE LOSS \$ \$

57 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 12/16/2015 1150
58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 0850
59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

60 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
61 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2263 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO: DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

03 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

04 CODE	05 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	06 RACE	07 SEX	08 HT	09 WT	10 HAIR	11 EYES	12 DOB	13 AGE
14 VIOLATIONS 1 2 3 4 □ □ □ □	06 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			STATE	ZIP		15 RESIDENCE PHONE
07 BUSINESS/ SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP		16 BUSINESS PHONE	
08 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEAD)			09 DAYS OFF	10 WORK HRS	11 INTER-RELIC			12 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
13 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		14 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		15 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.						

107 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700,13701,13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 74 ON FRONT PAGE

<p>108 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC <u>and</u></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only; <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed (<u>brief narrative required</u>) <u>or</u></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related (_____ PC) occurred <u>and</u> no prosecution was desired by any involved party.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC)</p>	<p>109 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ENGAGED</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING/ENGAGED</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP</p>	<p>110 13730(a) PC REQUIREMENTS</p> <p>(1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO</p> <p>(2) Number of prior responses? _____</p> <p>(3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons.</p> <p>Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO</p>
--	--	--

111 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES

<p><input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> V-1 <input type="checkbox"/> V-2 <input type="checkbox"/> V-3 (Includes sexual assault victims)</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> V-1 <input type="checkbox"/> V-2 <input type="checkbox"/> V-3</p>
---	---

NARRATIVE

If Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

Known suspect attempted to unlawfully kill the victim with malice aforethought.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

8104

8B01

152085997

OVERFLOW FIELDS

USE OF FORCE

Victim: Mah, Leon [REDACTED]

FORCE USED: Handgun Used/Fired

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBER(S)

2 RD
8104

3 BEAT
8801

4 RB NUMBER
152085997

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Officer Narrative:

Refer to Supplemental Reports for further details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/17/2015 0850

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 RD 8104		3 BEAT 8B01		4 RB NUMBER 152085997											
6 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <small>Use Supplemental form to add or change information</small>			8 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE/ HSA <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE		<input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> UOF		<input type="checkbox"/> ARRC												
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 1 196 PC / Justifiable Homicide By Public Officer				9 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel		10 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 3				11 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel									
12 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2				13 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel		14 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 4				15 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel									
16 OCCURRED FROM MO. 12 YR. 16 2015 TIME 1150			17 DOW WED		18 OCCURRED TO MO. 12 YR. 16 2015 TIME 1158			19 DOW WED											
20 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP Carmen Drive North of East Daily Drive, Camarillo, California 93010																			
21 CODE V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY P - PARTY																			
22 CODE V		23 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]				24 AKA / Moniker	25 RACE W	26 SEX M	27 HT 5'11"	28 WT 160	29 HAIR BLN	30 EYES BLU	31 DOB [REDACTED]	32 AGE 23					
33 VIOLATIONS 1234 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> [] [] [] []		34 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]						CITY		STATE		ZIP		35 RESIDENCE PHONE					
36 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS						CITY		STATE		ZIP		37 BUSINESS PHONE					
38 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)				39 DAYS OFF		40 WORK HRS		41 LANGUAGE		42 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE [REDACTED]									
43 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		44 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		45 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.															
46 CODE [REDACTED]		47 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]				48 AKA / Moniker	49 RACE	50 SEX	51 HT	52 WT	53 HAIR	54 EYES	55 DOB	56 AGE					
57 VIOLATIONS 1234 <input type="checkbox"/> [] [] [] []		58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY		STATE		ZIP		59 RESIDENCE PHONE					
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS						CITY		STATE		ZIP		61 BUSINESS PHONE					
62 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)				63 DAYS OFF		64 WORK HRS		65 INTERPRETER		66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE									
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.															
70 ARSON LOCATION 1234 <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Res. <input type="checkbox"/> Other Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial/Mfg. <input type="checkbox"/> Community/Public <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Other Mobile Prop. <input type="checkbox"/> Dumpster/Trash <input type="checkbox"/> Forest/Field <input type="checkbox"/> Other				71 ARSON INHABITED 1234 <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited				72 BURGLARY 1234 <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Other				73 FORCE 1234 <input type="checkbox"/> Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only				74 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit)			
75 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other				76 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Convenience Store <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other				77 ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> No or Minor Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury (incl. Potential GB)				78 WEAPON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Cutting/Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other				79 VALUE/DAMAGE LOSS \$ \$			
80 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 12/16/2015 1150				81 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/12/2016 0631				82 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES											
83 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT				84 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES															
85 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEL <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER																			

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(CONTINUED)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0500000

82 R3 NUMBER

152085997

63 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

64 CODE	65 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 HAIR	71 EYES	72 DOB	73 AGE
74 VIOLATIONS 1 2 3 4 □ □ □ □	75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE			
77 BUSINESS/ SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS	CITY		STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE			
79 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO)			80 DAYS OFF	81 WORK HRS	82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		85 VEH. COLOR / YEAR /	MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE		86 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			

107 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700,13701,13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 74 ON FRONT PAGE

<p>108 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC and</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only; <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed (<u>brief narrative required</u>) or</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related (_____ PC) occurred <u>and</u> no prosecution was desired by any involved party.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC).</p>	<p>109 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ENGAGED</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING/ENGAGED</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP</p>	<p>110 13730(c) PC REQUIREMENTS</p> <p>(1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO</p> <p>(2) Number of prior responses? _____</p> <p>(3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO</p> <p>Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s). <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO</p>
--	--	---

111 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES

<p><input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> V-1 <input type="checkbox"/> V-2 <input type="checkbox"/> V-3 (Includes sexual assault victims)</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> V-1 <input type="checkbox"/> V-2 <input type="checkbox"/> V-3</p>
--	---

NARRATIVE If Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

(V) [REDACTED] placed an emergency call to Ventura County Sheriff's Dispatch requesting officers respond to the scene to kill him. Ventura County Sheriff's Deputies arrived on scene and noted [REDACTED] had armed himself with a knife. [REDACTED] attacked a uniformed Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy with the knife, prompting the deputy to defend himself by firing his handgun at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] died as a result of his injuries.

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RR NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

5 **NARRATIVE** **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Officer Narrative:

Refer to supplemental reports for details on the incident.

6 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/12/2016 0831

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG HATE UOF

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8601	4 RR NUMBER 152085997	
5 TYPE OF REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER					
6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) [REDACTED]			AKA / Monitor		7 BOOKING NUMBER
8 RACE W		9 SEX M	10 HT 5'11"	11 WT 160	12 BUILD
13 HAIR BLN		14 EYES BLU		15 DOB [REDACTED]	16 AGE 23
17 POS (CITY / STATE) Memford, OR			18 GLASSES		
19 HAIR LENGTH		20 HAIRSTYLE		21 BEARD	22 MUSTACHE
23 SIDEBURNS		24 FACIAL HAIR LENGTH			
25 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY	STATE	ZIP
26 BUSINESS/ SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE
27 BUSINESS PHONE			28 RESIDENCE PHONE		
29 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		30 DAYS OFF	31 WORK HRS.	32 INTERPRETER	33 OPERATOR'S LIC. / ID NO. STATE
34 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		35 VEH. COLOR YEAR MAKE		MODEL	36 BODY STYLE
37 DISPOSITION					
38 DATE / TIME OF ARREST		39 LOCATION OF ARREST CITY STATE ZIP			40 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO.
41 ARRESTEE A CAREGIVER? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		42 LOCATION OF OFFENSE CITY STATE ZIP Carmen Drive North of East Daily Drive, Camarillo, California 93010			43 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.
44 TYPE OF ARREST	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	I	DOCKET NO.
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	664/187(a) PC/ Attempted Murder		X		
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S					
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S					
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S					
45 PARENT/ GUARDIAN NAME		ADDRESS		STATE	ZIP
46 PHONE NO.		47 NOTIFIED BY		48 DATE / TIME	
49 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE
50 PHONE NO.			51 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY		
52 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP					53 PHONE NO.
54 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 553.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:					
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.		<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Indicated state may result in danger to self or others.		<input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.		<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.		<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.			
<input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative)			
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.					
55 ARRESTEE STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 549(b) PC <input type="checkbox"/> CITATION NUMBER _____					
RELEASED TO _____					
56 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?		57 CASH TOTAL		58 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE	
59 ADMONISHED		ADMONISHED BY		60 DATE / TIME	
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		61 WAIVED		WORDS USED TO WAIVE	
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		62 DATE / TIME			
63 DATE / TIME REPORTED 12/16/2015 1150		64 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 0957		65 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES	
66 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT		67 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES			
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEL <input type="checkbox"/> STAS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT
(CONTINUED)

69 GENERAL APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> Disheveled <input type="checkbox"/> Fleeshy <input type="checkbox"/> Military <input type="checkbox"/> Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		70 COMPLEXION <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Acne <input type="checkbox"/> Dark <input type="checkbox"/> Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> Light <input type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		71 FACE <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Broad <input type="checkbox"/> High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> Long <input type="checkbox"/> Oval <input type="checkbox"/> Round <input type="checkbox"/> Square <input type="checkbox"/> Thin <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		72 HAND USED <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Right <input type="checkbox"/> Left		73 FRAME COLOR <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Red <input type="checkbox"/> [REDACTED] <input type="checkbox"/> Blue <input type="checkbox"/> Green <input type="checkbox"/> Yellow <input type="checkbox"/> Silver <input type="checkbox"/> Gold <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		74 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING S M T <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> i. OTHER	
74 DEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Angry <input type="checkbox"/> Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> Calm <input type="checkbox"/> Confused <input type="checkbox"/> Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> Polite <input type="checkbox"/> Professional <input type="checkbox"/> Stupid <input type="checkbox"/> Violent <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		75 SPEECH <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Accent <input type="checkbox"/> Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> Slow <input type="checkbox"/> Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> Tebative <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		76 VOICE <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Disposed <input type="checkbox"/> High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> Loud <input type="checkbox"/> Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> Soft <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		77 FOC/ARM DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> Auto/Semio-auto <input type="checkbox"/> Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Weapon Style <input type="checkbox"/> Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> Pump <input type="checkbox"/> Sawn Off <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		78 WEAPONS TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fist <input type="checkbox"/> Brick/Block <input type="checkbox"/> Butter Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Club <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
HAT / MASK		JACKET		TOP		BOTTOM		SHOES			

81 NARRATIVE

Known Suspect attempted to unlawfully kill the victim with malice aforethought.

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBER(S)

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RR NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

5 **NARRATIVE** **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Officer Narrative:

Refer to Supplemental Reports for additional information.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0957

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

Crime Scene

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'11"	160	BLN	BLU	[REDACTED]	23

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: Transient, RESIDENCE PHONE:

OCCUPATION: STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO |
 DAYS OFF: |
 WORK HOURS: |
 LANGUAGE: |
 OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE: [REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: ADDRESS: BUSINESS PHONE:

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE: |
 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE: |
 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.:

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/23/2015 1101	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO: DET / MC
 NARC
 GANG/SEU
 STATS
 PRESS
 DOJ
 COURT _____
 OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 R/R NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Source of Activity: On December 16, 2015 at approximately 11:55 a.m., I received a telephone call from Detective Sergeant Dean Worthy of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office, Major Crimes Bureau. Worthy told me there had been an Officer Involved Shooting that just occurred at the corner of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in the city of Camarillo. Worthy asked if I would respond to the scene. I respond to the scene from the Ventura County Government Center in the city of Ventura. Upon my arrival at the scene, I was briefed by Worthy on the progress of the investigation to that point. I was directed to control and document the crime scene.

Deputy Michael Zabransky (8BY) was assigned as the Incident Command System Scribe. Patrol Sergeant Gus [REDACTED] was the Patrol Incident Supervisor. I was briefed by [REDACTED] on the progress of the investigation to that point. The crime scene was cordoned off by yellow and red crime scene tape. [REDACTED] pointed over to the number one and two northbound traffic lanes of Carmen Drive. From the center median, I could see numerous items (evidence) in both traffic lanes. [REDACTED] pointed towards the intersection, south, (Carmen Drive and Daily Drive) and stated the marked black and white, Chevy Tahoe, was driven by Deputy Leon Mah's (Deputy who was involved in the O.I.S.). There was a marked Ventura County Fire Engine facing south in the northbound traffic lanes of Carmen Drive. The northbound traffic lane was closed to all vehicular traffic and personnel.

Field Evidence Technicians, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] were notified and responded to the scene. I was assigned to assist them ([REDACTED] [REDACTED]) with the scene photographing and evidence collection. Senior Deputy John Popp was assigned to complete a factual diagram of the scene. Senior Deputy Darren [REDACTED] was assigned to photograph the scene with the UAV.

Scene Description:

This Officer Involved Shooting took place on Carmen Drive in the City of Camarillo, County of Ventura. Upon my arrival at the scene, the weather was clear and dry. As one is looking north from the intersection of Daily Drive onto Carmen Drive, it was a clear, unobstructed view. As one travels northbound on Carmen Drive, north of the intersection of Daily Drive (where the Officer Involved Shooting occurred), there are two marked traffic lanes. The traffic lanes are delineated by raised white bottle dots. The roadway was well maintained and free of any debris except that was generated by the Officer Involved Shooting. The exterior lanes on the east side of Carmen Drive was bordered by Portland Concrete raised curb. East of the sidewalk was a raised block wall. There was a raised center median that separated the north and southbound traffic lanes.

There was a marked black and white police vehicle, Chevy Tahoe unit number 104015, California license 1454738. This vehicle was facing north, parked in the number two traffic lane of Carmen Drive just north of the intersection of Daily Drive. The overhead light bar was in the on position (activated), with lights in the push-bar and the rear.

There was a marked yellow fire truck, unit number 54, California license 1255813. This vehicle was facing south, parked in the number two northbound traffic lane of Carmen Drive.

Within the crime scene tape, south of the Chevy Tahoe (police vehicle) was a blue Ford Fusion

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/23/2015 1101

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 PD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RR NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
(unmarked police vehicle), California license [REDACTED], parked facing north east blocking the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive.

Prior to placing the yellow photo-markers down, [REDACTED] took overall photographs.

Photo Marker 1- 3 were shell casings. Two of the shell casings were crimped as if they could have been ran over by a vehicle, possibly the passenger side of the fire truck.

Photo Marker 4 was the fire truck.

Photo Marker 5 shell case located on the driver's side of the fire truck.

Photo Marker 6 and 10 sunglass lens were located on the sidewalk.

Photo Marker 7, 8 and 9 pieces (broken) cordless telephone.

Photo Marker 11 and 12 cartridge case located to the rear of the fire truck.

Photo Marker 13 bullet.

Photo Marker 14 medical bag from Engine 54.

Photo Marker 15 droplets of blood.

Photo Marker 16 shoes.

Photo Marker 17 and 18 large area of blood.

Photo Marker 19 and 20 medical bag from Engine 54.

Photo Marker 21 knife

Photo Marker 22 cordless battery.

Photo Marker 24 bloody shirt.

There was numerous items taken as evidence, skateboard, shoes, bloody shirt, knife and a tooth. Inside the shirt was [REDACTED]'s identification, money and two lighters. There were several areas that were collected for DNA by Field Evidence Technicians [REDACTED] (Police Vehicle, blood swabs, cordless telephone, and knife.)

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/23/2015 1101	11 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 FOR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On 12/16/2015, at approximately 1250 hours, I was called out to a shooting scene in the City of Camarillo, at the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive, to diagram the scene. I arrived on the scene at approximately 1305 hours. Upon arrival, I contacted Detective Sgt. Therrien of the Major Crimes Unit on scene and was briefed. The scene consisted of the roadway of Carmen Drive, from the Daily Drive intersection north. It involved the northbound lanes, east sidewalk, blockwall along the east sidewalk, medians, southbound lanes, and the driveway at 305 Carmen Drive (USA Gas Mini-Mart).

Scene included: evidence located by the B.I. Techs, three vehicles, one parked at the east curb of Carmen Drive, just north of the Daily Drive intersection (Police Unit). One parked northeast across the north crosswalk of Daily Drive (Blue Ford Fusion), and one parked southbound in the northbound lanes of Carmen Drive straddling the #1 and #2 lane, north of Daily Drive (VCFD Fire Truck #54):

One (1) Black/White SUV Police Unit #304015 - [REDACTED])

One (1) Blue Ford Fusion [REDACTED])

One (1) Yellow Fire Truck Station 54 [REDACTED])

Refer to attached diagrams for evidence location.

Legend Labels in diagram:

Photo markers (PM...00)

Refer to B.I. Tech's legend for items located on diagram.

FACTUAL DIAGRAM LEGEND

All measurements were taken from a base point (instrument station point) using a

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 0600

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Popp, John - 2277 - CCPS-CAM-TRAFFIC - CCPS CAMARILLO-TRAFFIC

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Leica Ts15i Robotic Total Station.

The Station Point is the center of Reference Line 1 (RL1) and Reference Line 2 (RL2). RL1 and RL2 create base lines within the scene using the Total Stations selected north. All measurements referred to as RL1 are east (+) and west (-) of the baseline of RL2. All measurements referred to as RL2 are north (+) and south (-) of the baseline of RL1. Instrument Station Point was located in the roadway, 33 ft west of the east curbline of Carmen Drive and 133 ft north of the north curbline prolongation of Daily Drive.

Lat: 34.219704^o, Long: -119.050748^o

(Measurements in feet)PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

R1	RL2	PM01	-----
19.261-37.652	PM02	-----	14.145-27.327
26.296	PM04	Fire Truck 54 r/s tires	21.582/19.926-24.480/-9.953
30.496-15.849	PM06	-----	36.800-11.179
7.219	PM08	-----	39.651-0.253
2.797	PM10	-----	32.4395.93
26.815	12.443	PM12	-----
25.431	116.655	PM14	-----
31.291	118.209	PM16	-----
29.004	20.996	PM18	-----
26.580	24.610	PM20	-----
32.550	43.145	PM22	-----
25.375	20.619	Police Unit# 304015 L/S tires	24.690/24.435-89.397/-99.025
Fusion	23.703/15.913-111.534/-116.318	Skate Board	33.266/30.933-110.865/-111.767

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/18/2015 0600	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Popp, John - 2277 - CCPS-CAM-TRAFFIC - CCPS CAMARILLO-TRAFFIC
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE /
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER GA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RD NUMBER

8025

8B01

152085997

OVERFLOW FIELDS

ASSOCIATED DOCUMENTS

Other - Diagram

RD	BEAT	RS NUMBER
8025	8B	15-2085997

PURPOSE of REPORT:

To correct the physical evidence table format on Page #2 of original supplemental submitted on Frontline.

Refer to attached diagrams for evidence location.

Legend Labels in diagram:



Photo markers (PM...00)

Refer to B.I. Tech's legend for items located on diagram.

43 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015, 1000 hrs

44 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

J. Popp/2277/Cam Traffic Div

45 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

D. RODRIGUEZ #3391 CAM
INV.

RD	BEAT	RD NUMBER
8025	8B	15-2085997

FACTUAL DIAGRAM LEGEND

All measurements were taken from a base point (instrument station point) using a *Leica T15i Robotic Total Station*.

The *Station Point* is the center of Reference Line 1 (RL1) and Reference Line 2 (RL2). RL1 and RL2 create base lines within the scene using the Total Stations selected north. All measurements referred to as RL1 are east (+) and west (-) of the baseline of RL2. All measurements referred to as RL2 are north (+) and south (-) of the baseline of RL1.

Instrument Station Point was located in the roadway, 227.17 ft west of the west curbline prolongation of Cortez Street and 18.00 ft north of the south curbline of Lemar Street.

Lat: 34.242222⁰, Long: -119.158550⁰

(Measurements in feet)

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

		RL1	RL2
PM01	-----	19.261	-37.652
PM02	-----	14.145	-27.327
PM03	-----	21.069	-26.296
PM04	Fire Truck 54 r/s tires	21.582/18.926	-24.480/-9.953
PM05	-----	30.496	-15.849
PM06	-----	36.80	-11.179
PM07	-----	37.725	-7.219
PM08	-----	39.651	-0.253
PM09	-----	32.293	-2.797
PM10	-----	32.439	5.930
PM11	-----	26.815	12.443
PM12	-----	18.226	7.871

RD	BEAT	RB NUMBER
8025	8B	15-2085997

FACTUAL DIAGRAM LEGEND (cont'd)

(Measurements in feet)

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

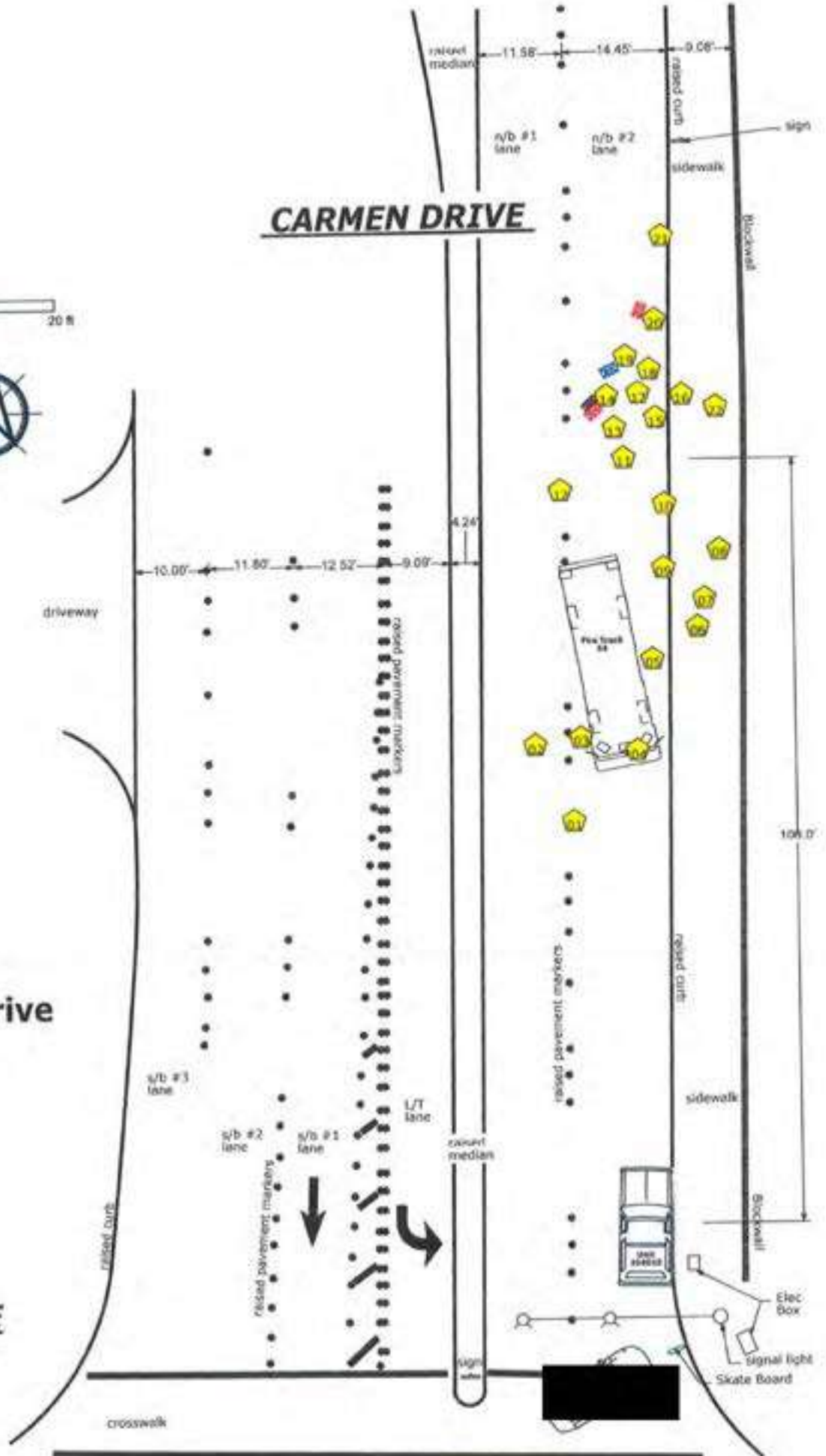
RL1

RL2

PM13	-----	25.431	16.655
PM14	Red & Black Bags	24.122	19.177
PM15	-----	31.291	18.209
PM16	-----	34.716	21.059
PM17	-----	29.004	20.996
PM18	-----	30.516	24.682
PM19	Blue Bag	26.580	24.610
PM20	Red Bag	30.302	31.642
PM21	-----	32.550	43.145
PM22	-----	39.633	19.162
PM23	-----	25.375	20.619
Police Unit #304015		24.690/24.435	-89.397/-99.025
Ford Fusion		23.703/15.913	-111.534/-116.318
Skate Board		30.933/33.266	-111.767/-110.865

**USA Gas
Mini MArt
305 Carmen Drive**

DAILY DRIVE



A2277 12/17/15

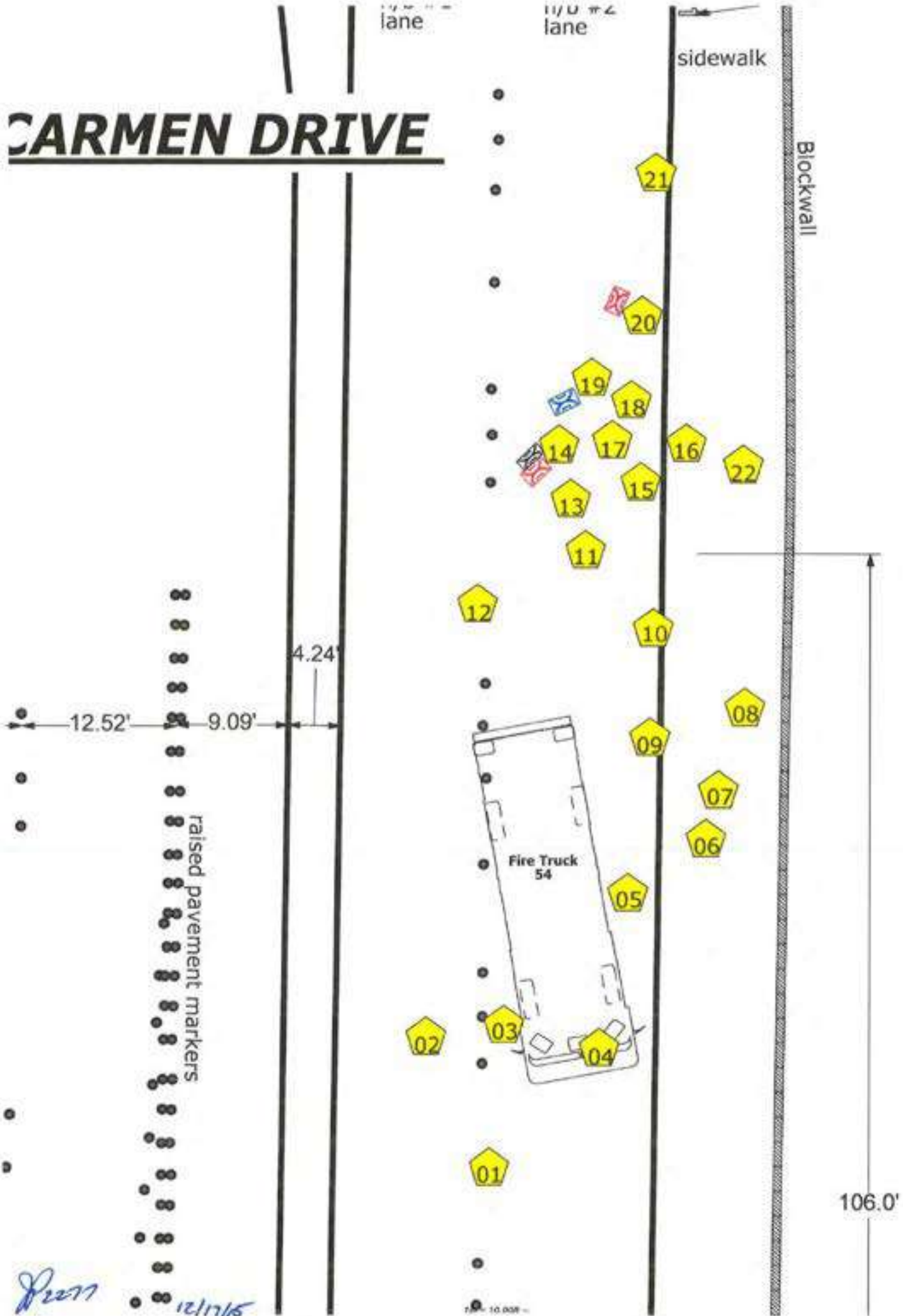
CARMEN DRIVE

lane

lane

sidewalk

Blockwall



raised pavement markers

Fire Truck 54

Drum

12/17/16

10,000

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: R6 #15-2085997		Location: CAEMIEN DRIVE / DAILY DRIVE				Date: 12/16/2015	Log Start Time: 12:00	
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1 VENTURA COUNTY FIRE 54	[REDACTED]	1201	1215				MEDICAL	RED ZONE
2 VENTURA COUNTY FIRE 54	[REDACTED]	1201	1215				MEDICAL	RED ZONE
3 VENTURA COUNTY FIRE 54	[REDACTED]	1201	1215				MEDICAL	RED ZONE
4 AMERICAN MEDICAL RESPONSE 492	[REDACTED]	1201	1215				MEDICAL	RED ZONE
5 AMERICAN MEDICAL RESPONSE 492	[REDACTED]	1201	1215				MEDICAL	RED ZONE
6 VCSO/PATROL	DEPUTY LEON MAH #4478	1154	1210				DISPATCHED TO CALL	RED ZONE
7 VCSO/PATROL	DEPUTY CHRISTOPHER LOES #2941	1156	1215				DISPATCHED TO CALL	RED ZONE
8 VCSO/CRU	DEPUTY JOSEPH PRECIADO #2899	1154					PERIMETER	CRIME SCENE
9 VCSO/PATROL	SERGEANT GUSTAVO MACIAS #2561	1158	1715				ICS/OPERATIONS	INITIAL COMMAND POST
10 VCSO/PATROL	SENIOR DEPUTY VIRGINIA TINOCO #2817	1157	1319				PERIMETER	CRIME SCENE
11 VCSO/PATROL	DEPUTY SELENA CASHMARK #4647	1154	1710				PERIMETER	CRIME SCENE
12 VCSO/PATROL	DEPUTY FRANCISCO SEDENO #4429	1158	1710				PERIMETER	CRIME SCENE
13 VCSO/CRU	DEPUTY MICHAEL ZABARSKY #4261	1158	1710				SCRIBE	RED ZONE
14 VCSO/MAJOR CRIMES	DETECTIVE SENIOR DEPUTY ALBERT RAMIREZ #3175	1203	1710				INVESTIGATOR	RED ZONE
15 VCSO/PATROL	SENIOR DEPUTY JUAN CORONA #2821	1201	1435				PERIMETER	CRIME SCENE

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: RB# 15-2085997		Location: CARMEN DRIVE / DAILY DRIVE				Date: 12/16/2015	Log Start Time: 1200	
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1 VCSO/PATROL	DEPUTY RICHARD MAERTZ #4750	1201	1435				PERIMETER	CRIME SCENE
2 VCSO/TRAFFIC	DEPUTY DAVID(BEN) LOPEZ # 4397	1200	1346				PERIMETER	TRAFFIC CONTROL
3 VCSO/HEADQUARTERS SRO	DEPUTY GARRETT HEIBERGER #4369	1203	1346				PERIMETER	CRIME SCENE
4 VCSO/PATROL	DEPUTY JONATHAN KULHANEK #4703	1202	1304				PERIMETER	CRIME SCENE
5 VCSO/WEST COUNTY COMMANDER	COMMANDER CHRISTOPHER BUNN # 2227	1200	1710				COMMAND STAFF	CRIME SCENE
6 VCSO/TRAFFIC	DEPUTY LUKE RIORDAN #4615	1201	1710				PERIMETER	TRAFFIC CONTROL
7 VCSO/PATROL	DEPUTY TERMA BARAJAS # 4487	1205	1321				PERIMETER	CRIME SCENE
8 VCSO/TRAFFIC CADET	CADET SUZANNE STROUD #5131	1206	1710				PERIMETER	TRAFFIC CONTROL
9 VCSO/CANARILO DETECTIVE	DETECTIVE SENIOR DEPUTY BRENT MILLER #4007	1206	1710				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
10 VCSO/MAJOR CRIMES	DETECTIVE SENIOR DEPUTY JOSE LOPEZ #2342	1210	1710				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
11 VCSO/CANARILO COMMANDER	COMMANDER MONICA McGRATH # 2288	1214	1654				COMMAND STAFF	CRIME SCENE
12 VCSO/TRAFFIC	SERGEANT WILLIAM(SAND) BRITT #3572	1211	1710				PERIMETER	TRAFFIC CONTROL
13 VCSO/MAJOR CRIMES	SERGEANT RYAN CLARK # 2861	1214	1640				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
14 VCSO/CANARILO SED	SERGEANT ERIC TENNESSEN # 3538	1205	1215				ICS/SUPPORT	CRIME SCENE
15 VCSO/CANARILO DETECTIVES	SERGEANT PETER O'SULLIVAN # 2800	1214	1658				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: R6 #15-2085997		Location: CARMEN DRIVE / DAILY DRIVE				Date: 12/16/2015	Log Start Time: 1200	
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1 VCSO / CAPAREILLO ADMINISTRATIVE	SERGEANT JAMES SHARP SHARP # 2575	1214	1656				COMMAND STAFF	CRIME SCENE
2 VCSO / CAPAREILLO CAPTAIN	CAPTAIN COREY RUBRIGHT # 2621	1214	1656				COMMAND STAFF	CRIME SCENE
3 VCSO / MAJOR CRIMES	SERGEANT MARK GILLETTE # 2625	1214	1706				INVESTIGATOR	RED ZONE
4 VCSO / MAJOR CRIMES	SERGEANT DEAN WORTHY # 3149	1214	1706				ICS / LEAD DETECTIVE	RED ZONE / COMMAND POST
5 VCF / BATTALION CHIEF	CHIEF BREUKLANDER	1214	1600				SUPERVISE VCF STAFF	CRIME SCENE
6 VCSO / MAJOR CRIMES	CAPTAIN MELISSA SMITH # 2622	1214	1706				COMMAND STAFF	CRIME SCENE
7 VCSO / MAJOR CRIMES	DETECTIVE SENIOR DEPUTY MICHAEL MARCO # 3126	1214	1706				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
8 VCSO / MAJOR CRIMES	DETECTIVE SENIOR DEPUTY RANDALL SKAGGS # 3478	1214	1706				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
9 VCSO / THUNDER BOLS DETECTIVE	DEPUTY ANTHONY TUTINO # 3273	1214	1706				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
10 VCSO / MAJOR CRIMES	COMMANDER WILLIAM AYUB # 3318	1220	1658				COMMAND STAFF	CRIME SCENE
11 VCSO / MAJOR CRIMES	DETECTIVE SENIOR DEPUTY HECTOR MACIAS # 3633	1214	1706				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
12 VCSO / SUPPORT SERVICES	ASSISTANT SHERIFF STEVE DIEGETARE # 979	1226	1706				COMMAND STAFF	CRIME SCENE
13 VCSO / CRU	[REDACTED]	1225	1706				PERIMETER	TRAFFIC CONTROL
14 VCSO / CRU	[REDACTED]	1225	1706				PERIMETER	TRAFFIC CONTROL
15 VCSO / CAPAREILLO TRAFFIC	DEPUTY JUVENITO ESPINOZA # 4438	1200	1351				PERIMETER	TRAFFIC CONTROL

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: RB # 15-2085997		Location: CARMEN DRIVE / DAILY DRIVE				Date: 12/16/2015	Log Start Time: 12:00	
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1	PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS CAPTAIN RENE FERGUSON #26286	1232	350				COMMAND STAFF	CRIME SCENE
2	VCSO/ADMINISTRATION SERGEANT DENISE SLIVA #3128	1230	1652				PIO	CRIME SCENE
3	VCSO/MAJOR CRIMES DEPUTY GREGORY CADMAN #3960	1230	1706				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
4	VCSO/CANARILO DETECTIVE SENIOR DEPUTY PATRICK HAINBORN #3384	1230	1706				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
5	VCSO/CANARILO DETECTIVE SENIOR DEPUTY NORA SOLIER #2331	1230	1706				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
6	VCSO/CANARILO DETECTIVE TJ DESALVO #4452	1230	1706				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
7	VCSO/CANARILO DETECTIVE SENIOR DEPUTY BRAUN RODRIGUEZ #3591	1230	1706				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
8	VCSO/CRU	1230	1710				COMMAND POST	CRIME SCENE
9	VCSO/CRU	1230	1710				COMMAND POST	CRIME SCENE
10	VCSO/MAJOR CRIMES SERGEANT WILLIAM THERIEN #1384	1238	1706				INVESTIGATOR	RED ZONE
11	VCSO/INTERNAL AFFAIRS SERGEANT ALLEN DEVERS #2172	1238	1254				INTERNAL AFFAIRS	CRIME SCENE/CANARILO PD
12	VCSO/INTERNAL AFFAIRS SERGEANT MICHAEL BECKETT #2730	1238	1254				INTERNAL AFFAIRS	CRIME SCENE/CANARILO PD
13	VCSO/HEADQUARTERS DETECTIVE SENIOR DEPUTY JON SMITH #2569	1238	1605				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
14	VCSO/FILLMORE DETECTIVE ISMAEL RUBALCABA #4459	1238	1605				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
15	VCSO/SED DETECTIVE SENIOR DEPUTY JOHN STUBBLEFIELD #3230	1245	1258				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE

Prepared by (Name & Position): DEPUTY MICHAEL TABARSKY #4261

SO-0012-BBR (3/00)

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: RB# 15-2085997		Location: CARMEN DRIVE / DAILY DRIVE				Date: 12/16/2015	Log Start Time: 1200	
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1	VC50/SED DETECTIVE SENIOR DEPUTY LARRY ORFEE # 3331	1245	1258				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
2	VC50/SED DETECTIVE DEPUTY #4474 NICOLE BRAZIER #3050	1245	1258				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
3	VC50/SED DETECTIVE DEPUTY JONATHAN WITKOSKI # 3784	1245	1258				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
4	INTERNAL AFFAIRS CAPTAIN JEFFREY MILLER # 3056	1249	1350				INTERNAL AFFAIRS	CRIME SCENE
5	VC50/FULLMORE DETECTIVE JAVIER CHAVEZ # 3279	1232	1605				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
6	VC50/MAJOR CRIMES DETECTIVE SENIOR DEPUTY STEVEN MICHAEL # 2967	1248	1505				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
7	VC50/MAJOR CRIMES DETECTIVE SENIOR DEPUTY CHRISTINE RUTURA # 2558	1259	1340				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
8	VC50/ADMINISTRATION SHERIFF GEOFF DEAN # 1065	1301	1706				COMMAND STAFF	CRIME SCENE
9	VC50/ADMINISTRATION ASSISTANT SHERIFF GUY STEWART # 1993	1301	1706				COMMAND STAFF	CRIME SCENE
10	VC50/CRU SERGEANT JOHN FRANCHI # 2549	1303	1706				COMMAND POST	CRIME SCENE
11	VC50/MAJOR CRIMES DETECTIVE SENIOR DEPUTY DARREN SMITH # 2905	1307	1522				HIGH-TECH TASK FORCE / UAV	CRIME SCENE
12	VC50/THOUSAND OAKS PATROL SENIOR DEPUTY DENNIS SILVA # 2904	1307	1522				HIGH-TECH TASK FORCE / UAV	CRIME SCENE
13	VC50/MAJOR CRIMES DETECTIVE SENIOR DEPUTY LARS JOHNSON # 3961	1307	1522				HIGH-TECH TASK FORCE / UAV	CRIME SCENE
14	VC50/CAMARILLO SENIOR DEPUTY JOHN POFF # 2277	1310	1640				SCENE MAPPING	RED ZONE
15	VC50/CRU DEPUTY MARIO MOLINA # 3664	1313	1654				PIO	CRIME SCENE

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: RB# 15-2085997		Location: CARMEN DRIVE / DAILY DRIVE				Date: 12/16/2015	Log Start Time: 1200	
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1 VCSO / TECHNICAL UNIT	[REDACTED]	1318	1522				HIGH-TECH TASK FORCE / UAV	CRIME SCENE
2 VCSO / ADMINISTRATION	UNDER SHERIFF GARY PENTIS # 1184	1325	1706				COMMAND STAFF	CRIME SCENE
3 VCSO / CSI	[REDACTED]	1341	1706				EVIDENCE COLLECTION	RED ZONE
4 VCSO / CSI	[REDACTED]	1341	1706				EVIDENCE COLLECTION	RED ZONE
5 VCSO / CSI	[REDACTED]	1621	1706				EVIDENCE COLLECTION	RED ZONE
6 VCSO / GANG UNIT	DETECTIVE DEPUTY JACOB HOBT # 4360	1353	1706				PEER SUPPORT	CRIME SCENE
7 VCSO / PTD / F	SENIOR DEPUTY CYRUS ZADEH # 4339	1354	1706				HIGH-TECH TASK FORCE / INVESTIGATOR	7-11
8 VCSO / MAJOR CRIMES	[REDACTED]	1354	1706				HIGH-TECH TASK FORCE	7-11
9 DISTRICT ATTORNEY OFFICE	[REDACTED]	1354	1706				HIGH-TECH TASK FORCE	7-11
10 VCSO	[REDACTED]	1400	1546				COMMAND STAFF	CRIME SCENE
11 VCSO	[REDACTED]	1400	1706				SUPPORT	CRIME SCENE
12 DISTRICT ATTORNEY OFFICE	[REDACTED]	1406	1536				INVESTIGATOR	RED ZONE
13 DISTRICT ATTORNEY OFFICE	[REDACTED]	1406	1536				INVESTIGATOR	RED ZONE
14 DISTRICT ATTORNEY OFFICE	[REDACTED]	1406	1536				INVESTIGATOR	RED ZONE
15 VCSO / INTELLIGENCE	SENIOR DEPUTY ROBERT ARTHUR # 4346	1520	1706				HIGH-TECH TASK FORCE	CRIME SCENE

Page 6 of 7 Prepared by (Name & Position): DEPUTY MICHAEL ZABARSKY #4261

SO-0012-BBR (3/00)

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: R8#15-2085997		Location: CARMEN DRIVE / DAILY DRIVE				Date: 12/16/2015	Log Start Time: 12:00	
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	City Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1 VCSO / MAJOR CRIMES	DETECTIVE SENIOR DEPUTY DAN AMBARIAN #2203	1535	1706				INVESTIGATOR	HOSPITAL / CRIME SCENE
2 VCSO / MAJOR CRIMES	DETECTIVE SERGEANT RONALD CHIPS #3397	1555	1706				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
3 VCSO / MAJOR CRIMES	SENIOR DEPUTY JASON STEWENS #2743	1256	1706				PIO	CRIME SCENE
4 VCSO / MAJOR CRIMES	DETECTIVE SERGEANT CARY PETERSON #2784	1638	1706				INVESTIGATOR	CRIME SCENE
5 VCSO / AIR UNIT	PILOT JAMES DACTON # SENIOR DEPUTY SHAWN HOLZBERGER #3469	1306	1418				AIR UNIT #8	CRIME SCENE
6 VCSO / CRU		1303	1706				COMMAND POST	CRIME SCENE
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								

Calls for Service

Calls for Service Summary

E911: 12/16/2015 00:00:00	E911 Service Class: Business Number	Call Nbr: 152085997
Initiate: 12/16/2015 11:50:33	Disposition: Assignment Completed	RB Nbr: 152085997
Entry: 12/16/2015 11:52:19	Priority: 01	Report Expected: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Dispatch: 12/16/2015 11:53:09	Final Call Type: Suspicious Subject	Report Received: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Arrival: 12/16/2015 11:54:34	Original Call Type:	Total Dispatches: 64
Cleared: 12/16/2015 18:56:45	Source: E911	Total Followups: 0
Hold:	Community Code: Camarillo	Jurisdiction: Camarillo
Last Updated: 12/16/2015 18:56:45	Premise Hazard:	Primary Unit: 3C11

Call Placed Location			
Location:		City:	
Common Place:		Map Coord X:	
Beat:	RD:	Map Coord Y:	

Response Location			
Scene Location: 255 CARMEN Drive		City: Camarillo	
Cross Street:		Map Coord X: 6243888.00000	
Common Place: SEVEN ELEVEN		Map Coord Y: 1903730.00000	
Beat: 8B01	RD: 8025		

Reporting Party: Rp Phone: () -
 Rp Address:

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
12/16/2015 00:00:00	E911	E911
12/16/2015 11:50:33	Call Received Date	Call Received Date
12/16/2015 11:52:19	Call Queued	Call Queued
12/16/2015 11:52:19	Call Original Queued	Call Original Queued
12/16/2015 11:52:19	Call Relationship Type	Related Call: 152085997 and 152086220
12/16/2015 11:52:19	Misc. Comment	STATES HE NEEDS TO DIE, SAYS HE WANTS TO COPS TO COME OVER SO HE CAN KILL HIMSELF
12/16/2015 11:53:09	Enroute	Enroute
12/16/2015 11:53:09	Dispatched	Dispatched
12/16/2015 11:53:09	Enroute	3C11 Primary or Backup: P Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:53:09	Dispatched	3C11 Primary or Backup: P Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:53:09	Enroute	3C12 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Senior Deputy
12/16/2015 11:53:09	Dispatched	3C12 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Senior Deputy
12/16/2015 11:53:51	Enroute	8ZH Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 11:53:51	Dispatched	8ZH Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 11:54:00	Misc. Comment	YELLING HEARD IN BACKGROUND, SUBJ SAYING PLEASE KILL HIM,
12/16/2015 11:54:11	Enroute	8A11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
12/16/2015 11:54:11	Dispatched	8A11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:54:17	Misc. Comment	3C11 C1/C2 CODE
12/16/2015 11:54:34	Misc. Comment	ADDL SUBJ POSS DEPUTY SAYING PUT KNIFE DOWN
12/16/2015 11:54:34	Enroute	8B11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:54:34	On Scene	8B11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:54:34	Dispatched	8B11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:54:50	Misc. Comment	8B11 SUBJ HAS A KNIFE ONE AT GUNPOINT
12/16/2015 11:55:02	Misc. Comment	8B11 SHOTS FIRED
12/16/2015 11:55:25	Enroute	5H5 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 11:55:25	Dispatched	5H5 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 11:55:25	Enroute	5H3 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 11:55:25	Dispatched	5H3 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 11:55:28	Enroute	3S12 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Sergeant
12/16/2015 11:55:28	Dispatched	3S12 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Sergeant
12/16/2015 11:55:39	Enroute	5HS Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 11:55:39	Dispatched	5HS Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 11:55:40	Misc. Comment	RP FROM 24HR FITNESS STATING SHOTS HEARD
12/16/2015 11:55:43	On Scene	8ZH Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 11:55:54	Misc. Comment	[REDACTED]
12/16/2015 11:55:55	Misc. Comment	FIRE/AMB ENRT
12/16/2015 11:56:00	Enroute	8R41 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:56:00	Dispatched	8R41 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:56:04	Misc. Comment	HAVE FIRE ENTER
12/16/2015 11:56:15	Enroute	8M2 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Motorcycle
12/16/2015 11:56:15	Dispatched	8M2 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Motorcycle
12/16/2015 11:56:15	Enroute	8T1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Traffic
12/16/2015 11:56:15	Dispatched	8T1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Traffic
12/16/2015 11:56:22	Enroute	3DY Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: School Resource Officer
12/16/2015 11:56:22	Dispatched	3DY Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: School Resource Officer
12/16/2015 11:56:33	Misc. Comment	8ZH NB CARMEN AT DAILY BLOCKING TRAFFIC
12/16/2015 11:56:52	Misc. Comment	FIRE ADVD TO ENTER
12/16/2015 11:57:21	Misc. Comment	RP ADV'ING POLICE MAN ROLLED DOWN TO THE GROUND, X FROM THE ENTRANCE TO BIG LOTS, [REDACTED] E [REDACTED] 5 [REDACTED] 7 [REDACTED] 1 [REDACTED] D)
12/16/2015 11:57:36	On Scene	3C12 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Senior Deputy
12/16/2015 11:57:55	Misc. Comment	NEED A TRAFFIC UNIT TO TURN OFF TRAFFIC LIGHTS
12/16/2015 11:58:20	In Service	8B11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:58:21	Revision History Comment	Call was CLEARED:
12/16/2015 11:58:21	Revision History Comment	Report flag:N TO:Y
12/16/2015 11:58:21	Revision History Comment	Cleared by:CHANGED TO:A

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
12/16/2015 11:58:21	Revision History Comment	Reporting Officer:CHANGED TO:VS2941 Chris Loes
12/16/2015 11:58:23	Enroute	8B11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:58:23	Dispatched	8B11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:58:28	Misc. Comment	IA ENRT
12/16/2015 11:58:34	On Scene	3S12 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Sergeant
12/16/2015 11:58:52	Enroute	8H41 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:58:52	On Scene	8H41 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:58:52	Dispatched	8H41 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:59:25	Misc. Comment	8R41 FIRE ON SCENE
12/16/2015 11:59:35	Enroute	5A6 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:59:35	On Scene	5A6 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:59:35	Dispatched	5A6 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:59:42	Enroute	8BY Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: School Resource Officer
12/16/2015 11:59:42	On Scene	8BY Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: School Resource Officer
12/16/2015 11:59:42	Dispatched	8BY Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: School Resource Officer
12/16/2015 11:59:47	Enroute	8C11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:59:47	Dispatched	8C11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 11:59:52	Enroute	82V Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Volunteer
12/16/2015 11:59:52	Dispatched	82V Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Volunteer
12/16/2015 12:00:17	Misc. Comment	8H41 ADV DETS HAVE 2 POSS WITNESSES AT PSO CAM AND CARMEN
12/16/2015 12:00:36	Enroute	CAR11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:00:36	On Scene	CAR11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:00:36	Dispatched	CAR11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:00:43	Revision History Comment	History viewed:VS15-2084384 FROM VS15-2085997
12/16/2015 12:00:48	On Scene	8M2 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Motorcycle
12/16/2015 12:00:48	On Scene	8T1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Traffic
12/16/2015 12:00:48	Revision History Comment	History viewed:VS15-2084545 FROM VS15-2085997
12/16/2015 12:01:09	Enroute	8T4 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Traffic
12/16/2015 12:01:09	On Scene	8T4 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Traffic
12/16/2015 12:01:09	Dispatched	8T4 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Traffic
12/16/2015 12:01:34	On Scene	8R41 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 12:01:41	On Scene	8B11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 12:01:42	Revision History Comment	History viewed:VS15-2084545 FROM VS15-2085997
12/16/2015 12:02:00	On Scene	8C11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 12:03:02	Misc. Comment	8R41 W A WITNESS AT 711
12/16/2015 12:03:31	On Scene	3DY Primary or Backup: Unit Type: School Resource Officer
12/16/2015 12:03:44	Misc. Comment	3S12 REQ ADDL W CRIME SCENE TAPE
12/16/2015 12:03:52	Misc. Comment	8T4 HAVE CRIME SCENE TAPE

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
12/16/2015 12:05:28	Enroute	8D11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 12:05:28	On Scene	8D11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 12:05:28	Dispatched	8D11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 12:05:35	On Scene	8D11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 12:05:49	Enroute	8P1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Cadet
12/16/2015 12:05:49	On Scene	8P1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Cadet
12/16/2015 12:05:49	Dispatched	8P1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Cadet
12/16/2015 12:06:07	Misc. Comment	8M2 CARMEN AT THE 101 FOR TRAFFIC
12/16/2015 12:06:43	Enroute	5H18 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:06:43	On Scene	5H18 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:06:43	Dispatched	5H18 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:06:57	Enroute	5A1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:06:57	On Scene	5A1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:06:57	Dispatched	5A1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:07:17	Revision History Comment	History viewed:VS15-2084545 FROM VS15-2085997
12/16/2015 12:08:34	Enroute	5H15 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:08:34	On Scene	5H15 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:08:34	Dispatched	5H15 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:09:16	Misc. Comment	BI ADVD TO RESPOND
12/16/2015 12:10:03	Misc. Comment	8M2 HAVE THE DESK NOTIFIED CHP THAT OFFRAMPS AND ONRAMS AT CARMEN ARE AFFECTED
12/16/2015 12:10:32	Misc. Comment	8M2 CHP ADV
12/16/2015 12:10:40	Enroute	3C11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 12:10:49	Enroute	CAR8 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:10:49	Dispatched	CAR8 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:11:01	Misc. Comment	
12/16/2015 12:11:13	Misc. Comment	CAR11 CP SB CARMEN S OF PSO CAM BEFORE THE USA STATION
12/16/2015 12:11:26	Enroute	8TS Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Traffic
12/16/2015 12:11:26	On Scene	8TS Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Traffic
12/16/2015 12:11:26	Dispatched	8TS Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Traffic
12/16/2015 12:12:03	Enroute	5B5 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:12:03	Dispatched	5B5 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:12:43	Enroute	5B7 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 12:12:43	Dispatched	5B7 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 12:12:46	On Scene	8A11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 12:14:13	On Scene	CAR11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
12/16/2015 12:14:20	Enroute	5H8 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:14:20	On Scene	5H8 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:14:20	Dispatched	5H8 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:14:42	On Scene	CAR8 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:15:32	Misc. Comment	ERIC [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WITNESSED THE SHOOTING
12/16/2015 12:17:46	Enroute	11I4 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:17:46	Dispatched	11I4 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:17:47	Enroute	11I1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:17:47	Dispatched	11I1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:18:15	Enroute	11S1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:18:15	Dispatched	11S1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:19:43	Enroute	5H1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:19:43	Dispatched	5H1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:20:31	Enroute	CAR9 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:20:31	On Scene	CAR9 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:20:31	Dispatched	CAR9 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:20:49	Enroute	5H20 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:20:49	Enroute	5H6 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:20:49	Dispatched	5H20 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:20:49	Dispatched	5H6 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:21:44	Enroute	8XS Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Special Enforcement
12/16/2015 12:21:44	On Scene	8XS Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Special Enforcement
12/16/2015 12:21:44	Dispatched	8XS Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Special Enforcement
12/16/2015 12:22:05	Enroute	8XS Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Special Enforcement
12/16/2015 12:22:59	Misc. Comment	CO FIRE ADVD
12/16/2015 12:23:28	On Scene	8XS Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Special Enforcement
12/16/2015 12:24:36	On Scene	8A11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 12:25:52	Misc. Comment	[REDACTED] 55 A C D P S
12/16/2015 12:26:13	Enroute	CAR3 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:26:13	On Scene	CAR3 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:26:13	Dispatched	CAR3 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:28:23	Enroute	5H15 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:29:22	On Scene	11S1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:32:27	Misc. Comment	BI ADVD TO RESPOND TO PD PRIOR TO RESPONDING TO THE SCENE PER W/C
12/16/2015 12:32:55	On Scene	5B5 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
12/16/2015 12:32:55	On Scene	5B7 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 12:34:37	On Scene	5H15 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:36:05	On Scene	5H1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:37:36	Misc. Comment	3S12 1033 STILL IN EFFECT NO TONES
12/16/2015 12:38:14	Enroute	5E2 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 12:38:14	Dispatched	5E2 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 12:38:14	Enroute	5E1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 12:38:14	Dispatched	5E1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 12:38:58	Enroute	5A4 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:38:58	On Scene	5A4 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:38:58	Dispatched	5A4 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:38:58	Enroute	5A2 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:38:58	On Scene	5A2 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:38:58	Dispatched	5A2 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:40:33	On Scene	3C11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 12:41:41	Misc. Comment	COPTER ADVD TO RESPOND FOR PHOTOS
12/16/2015 12:42:17	Enroute	5H19 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:42:17	On Scene	5H19 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:42:17	Dispatched	5H19 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:44:43	On Scene	11I1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 12:46:25	Enroute	81V Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Volunteer
12/16/2015 12:46:25	On Scene	81V Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Volunteer
12/16/2015 12:46:25	Dispatched	81V Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Volunteer
12/16/2015 12:46:29	On Scene	81V Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Volunteer
12/16/2015 12:47:37	Enroute	5E6 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 12:47:37	Dispatched	5E6 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 12:48:06	Enroute	5H9 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:48:06	On Scene	5H9 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:48:06	Dispatched	5H9 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 12:48:53	Revision History Comment	History viewed:VS15-2084545 FROM VS15-2085997
12/16/2015 12:49:47	Enroute	7X Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Senior Deputy
12/16/2015 12:49:47	Dispatched	7X Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Senior Deputy
12/16/2015 12:50:00	Misc. Comment	[REDACTED]
12/16/2015 12:51:40	Revision History Comment	History viewed:VS15-2084545 FROM VS15-2085997
12/16/2015 12:52:33	Misc. Comment	8M2 SHUT DOWN NB 101 OFF RAMP AT CARMEN
12/16/2015 12:53:10	Misc. Comment	[REDACTED]
12/16/2015 12:53:29	Misc. Comment	8M2 CHP ADV'D TO SHUT DOWN NB 101 OFF RAMP AT CARMEN

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
12/16/2015 12:53:39	Revision History Comment	History viewed:VS15-2084545 FROM VS15-2085997
12/16/2015 12:56:00	Enroute	4S4 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Sergeant
12/16/2015 12:56:00	Dispatched	4S4 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Sergeant
12/16/2015 12:56:11	Enroute	7F1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Custody / Courts
12/16/2015 12:56:11	On Scene	7F1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Custody / Courts
12/16/2015 12:56:11	Dispatched	7F1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Custody / Courts
12/16/2015 12:57:02	Misc. Comment	
12/16/2015 13:00:02	On Scene	5E2 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 13:00:02	On Scene	5E1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 13:04:23	In Service	8C11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 13:04:38	On Scene	7X Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Senior Deputy
12/16/2015 13:05:29	Enroute	5H26 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 13:05:29	On Scene	5H26 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 13:05:29	Dispatched	5H26 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 13:05:30	Enroute	5H27 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 13:05:30	On Scene	5H27 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 13:05:30	Dispatched	5H27 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 13:05:56	Enroute	8T Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Traffic
12/16/2015 13:05:56	On Scene	8T Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Traffic
12/16/2015 13:05:56	Dispatched	8T Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Traffic
12/16/2015 13:06:31	Enroute	AIR8 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Air Unit
12/16/2015 13:06:31	On Scene	AIR8 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Air Unit
12/16/2015 13:06:31	Dispatched	AIR8 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Air Unit
12/16/2015 13:06:43	Misc. Comment	AIR8 FIRE#A265
12/16/2015 13:07:23	Misc. Comment	8M2 DO U NEED TRAFF SHUT DOWN
12/16/2015 13:07:43	Enroute	8Z Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 13:07:43	On Scene	8Z Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 13:07:43	Dispatched	8Z Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 13:07:48	Revision History Comment	History viewed:VS15-2081253 FROM VS15-2085997
12/16/2015 13:07:55	Revision History Comment	History viewed:VS15-2081209 FROM VS15-2085997
12/16/2015 13:08:05	Revision History Comment	History viewed:VS15-2081209 FROM VS15-2085997
12/16/2015 13:08:11	Revision History Comment	History viewed:VS15-2084384 FROM VS15-2085997
12/16/2015 13:08:58	Misc. Comment	
12/16/2015 13:10:02	Enroute	3S19 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Sergeant
12/16/2015 13:10:02	On Scene	3S19 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Sergeant

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
12/16/2015 13:10:02	Dispatched	3S19 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Sergeant
12/16/2015 13:10:03	On Scene	3S19 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Sergeant
12/16/2015 13:10:15	On Scene	8XS Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Special Enforcement
12/16/2015 13:10:36	On Scene	5E2 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 13:12:59	Misc. Comment	[REDACTED]
12/16/2015 13:15:06	On Scene	5E6 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 13:16:04	Misc. Comment	8M2 CHP HAS N101 OFFRAMP BLOCKED AND ALL TRAFF IS DIVERTED ON VTA
12/16/2015 13:16:29	Misc. Comment	[REDACTED]
12/16/2015 13:19:31	In Service	3C12 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Senior Deputy
12/16/2015 13:21:31	Enroute	CAR3 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 13:21:39	In Service	8D11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 13:24:07	Misc. Comment	3S12 LIFT 33
12/16/2015 13:27:23	Misc. Comment	8T BRENTLY BACKED UP TO DAILY
12/16/2015 13:30:15	Misc. Comment	3DY DO YOU HAVE WB TRAFF STOPPED BRENTLY/DAILY?
12/16/2015 13:30:23	Misc. Comment	3DY GO AHEAD AND LET THEM GO
12/16/2015 13:34:52	Misc. Comment	[REDACTED] S
12/16/2015 13:42:47	On Scene	5E2 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Crime Scene Investigator
12/16/2015 13:46:26	In Service	3DY Primary or Backup: Unit Type: School Resource Officer
12/16/2015 13:46:41	On Scene	5H9 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 13:46:57	In Service	8M2 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Motorcycle
12/16/2015 13:47:12	Misc. Comment	8B11 NOTIFY CHP WHEN RAMP CAN BE OPENED
12/16/2015 13:47:31	Enroute	5H10 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 13:47:31	On Scene	5H10 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 13:47:31	Dispatched	5H10 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 13:47:41	On Scene	5H18 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 13:51:11	In Service	8T1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Traffic
12/16/2015 13:53:50	On Scene	5H6 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 14:17:14	On Scene	81V Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Volunteer
12/16/2015 14:17:22	Misc. Comment	81V NEED MORE CONES TO BLOCK TRAFFIC
12/16/2015 14:18:34	In Service	AIR8 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Air Unit
12/16/2015 14:31:54	Misc. Comment	8T4 ADV CHP CAN OPEN N101 OFFRAMP /ON RAMPS
12/16/2015 14:33:36	Misc. Comment	CHP ADV REF OPENING ONRAMPS AT CARMEN
12/16/2015 14:33:41	Misc. Comment	81V CAN WE OPEN VTA/CARMEN
12/16/2015 14:34:09	Misc. Comment	8T4 81V CAN OPEN THE INTERSECTION
12/16/2015 14:34:22	Misc. Comment	8P1 SOMEONE HAS MY KEYS AND I HAVE TO LEAVE
12/16/2015 14:35:06	In Service	8R41 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 14:36:50	Enroute	3S19 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Sergeant
12/16/2015 14:37:05	Enroute	8XS Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Special Enforcement

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
12/16/2015 14:41:23	On Scene	5A1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 14:42:04	On Scene	5A2 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 14:42:31	On Scene	5A4 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 14:42:45	On Scene	5A6 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 14:43:40	Enroute	5A3 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 14:43:40	On Scene	5A3 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 14:43:40	Dispatched	5A3 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 14:47:52	On Scene	5H9 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 14:48:06	On Scene	5H18 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 14:53:30	In Service	81V Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Volunteer
12/16/2015 14:53:31	Revision History Comment	Call was CLEARED:
12/16/2015 14:55:42	On Scene	5H10 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 15:02:33	Misc. Comment	[REDACTED] ID
12/16/2015 15:05:12	In Service	5H9 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 15:07:30	Enroute	5E6 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 15:10:13	Code 4	5A1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 15:10:13	Code 4	5A1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 15:11:26	Misc. Comment	5H20 UNIT ADV IF CORONER CAN ARRIVE MEET W/THEM
12/16/2015 15:14:01	Enroute	11L1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 15:14:01	On Scene	11L1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 15:14:01	Dispatched	11L1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 15:14:12	Enroute	11I Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 15:14:12	On Scene	11I Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 15:14:12	Dispatched	11I Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 15:14:43	Enroute	5H10 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 15:31:04	On Scene	5E6 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 16:09:13	In Service	5H10 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 16:09:32	In Service	4S4 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Sergeant
12/16/2015 16:12:46	Enroute	5E6 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 16:13:13	In Service	8T Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Traffic
12/16/2015 16:21:09	On Scene	5E6 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 16:34:42	In Service	5H27 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 16:34:45	In Service	5H26 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 16:50:32	Enroute	5H16 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 16:50:32	On Scene	5H16 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 16:50:32	Dispatched	5H16 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 16:51:19	Misc. Comment	5H16 HAVE FIRE RESPOND NON CODE, TO ASSIST W/HAZARDOUS CLEAN UP, CARMEN/DAILY
12/16/2015 16:52:06	Revision History Comment	Recommendation:1 UNIT(S): 8B21-P

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
12/16/2015 16:52:18	Misc. Comment	5H16 FIRE ADV'D
12/16/2015 16:54:01	Revision History Comment	Recommendation:1 UNIT(S): 8B21-P
12/16/2015 16:54:45	In Service	CAR8 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 16:54:56	Revision History Comment	Recommendation:1 UNIT(S): 8B21-P
12/16/2015 16:55:57	In Service	5E2 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 16:55:59	In Service	5E6 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 16:56:48	In Service	3S19 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Sergeant
12/16/2015 16:56:57	In Service	8XS Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Special Enforcement
12/16/2015 16:57:55	In Service	82V Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Volunteer
12/16/2015 16:58:19	Revision History Comment	Recommendation:1 UNIT(S): 8B21-P
12/16/2015 17:00:27	In Service	3C11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 17:01:48	In Service	11S1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 17:05:16	In Service	CAR9 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 17:07:06	In Service	8Z Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 17:07:44	In Service	8ZH Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 17:07:59	In Service	5A3 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 17:19:37	In Service	8BY Primary or Backup: Unit Type: School Resource Officer
12/16/2015 17:22:35	Misc. Comment	8T4 CARMEN/DAILY 10*8
12/16/2015 17:24:00	In Service	8T4 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Traffic
12/16/2015 17:26:15	Misc. Comment	3S12 TOW FOR UNIT AT PASEO/CARMEN,MECHANICAL PROBLEMS #3424
12/16/2015 17:30:59	In Service	8P1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Cadet
12/16/2015 17:32:28	In Service	8TS Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Traffic
12/16/2015 17:33:08	Misc. Comment	FLEET SERVICES ADVD
12/16/2015 17:36:02	In Service	3S12 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Sergeant
12/16/2015 17:46:00	Revision History Comment	Call was CLEARED:
12/16/2015 17:46:00	In Service	5H1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 17:50:30	On Scene	CAR3 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 18:11:23	Enroute	5E2 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 18:11:23	On Scene	5E2 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 18:11:23	Dispatched	5E2 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 18:11:32	In Service	5E1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 18:11:43	Enroute	5E1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 18:11:43	On Scene	5E1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 18:11:43	Dispatched	5E1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 18:21:18	Revision History Comment	Call was CLEARED:
12/16/2015 18:21:18	In Service	11I Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 18:22:01	In Service	7X Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Senior Deputy
12/16/2015 18:49:56	In Service	8A11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
12/16/2015 18:51:49	In Service	8H41 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 18:56:44	Revision History Comment	Call was CLEARED:
12/16/2015 18:56:44	In Service	8B11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 18:56:44	In Service	5E2 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 18:56:44	In Service	5E1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
12/16/2015 18:56:45	Clear	Clear
12/16/2015 18:56:45	Close	Close
12/16/2015 18:56:45	Call Last Updated	Call Last Updated
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	1111 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	1114 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	5H18 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 18:56:45	Revision History Comment	Call was CLEARED:
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	5A6 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	CAR11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	5HS Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	5A4 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	5H8 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	CAR3 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	11L1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	5H15 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	5H5 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	5A1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	5H16 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	5B5 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	5H20 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	5H6 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	5H19 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	5H3 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	5A2 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	7F1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Custody / Courts
12/16/2015 18:56:45	In Service	5B7 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
12/16/2015 19:35:42	Revision History Comment	Related Call:ADDED RELATED:VS15-2086220

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	--	---------------	-----------------	----------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Mah, Leon [REDACTED]								[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: _____ RESIDENCE PHONE: _____

OCCUPATION (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EG))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
Deputy Sheriff				

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Ventura County Sheriff's Office, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93001		(805) 654-2375

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/23/2015 1246	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 SEAT

8801

4 RPT NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

15-2085997 Officer Involved Shooting

Purpose of Report: Clarification of Deputy Mah's Patrol Call Sign

On December 16, 2015, I was assigned as a detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1158 hours, I responded to the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo to assist in a officer involved shooting investigation. While on scene, I learned that [REDACTED] had brandished and assaulted Deputy Mah with a large knife. As a result of [REDACTED]'s actions, Deputy Mah shot [REDACTED] resulting in his death.

During the follow-up portion of this investigation, I was reviewing a report authored by Deputy Zabarsky (#4261). Deputy Zabarsky made mention of the radio transmissions he heard while enroute to the disturbance. Deputy Zabarsky indicated the radio transmission referred to Deputy Mah's call sign as 8B11.

I reviewed the Camarillo Police Station's schedule of deputies working on December 16, 2015. Deputy Mah was listed as working the 8A11 area and Deputy Cashmark was listed as working the 8B11 area. Therefore, Deputy Mah would be utilizing call sign 8A11 and Deputy Cashmark would be utilizing 8B11 as her call sign.

I reviewed a disc supplied by Ventura County Sheriff's Dispatch of the radio transmissions that took place during the incident. As the incident unfolded, a voice I recognized as Deputy Mah transmitted over his radio to Sheriff's Dispatch, "Station one, 8B11, with the subject, he has a knife." From this point forward, Sheriff's dispatch refers to Deputy Mah's call sign as 8B11.

Due to Deputy Mah and Sheriff's Dispatch referring to him as 8B11 during the incident, the calls for service summary and official dispatch log will list Deputy Mah's radio transmissions and subsequent actions as 8B11. The two previous mentioned logs will differ from the Camarillo Police Station's schedule for Wednesday, December 16, 2015.

End of Report.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/23/2015 1246

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
5 <input type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED				
Narrative:				
12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/23/2015 1246		13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES		
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT		15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES		

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

PRIME to: RELATED VS15-2086220

Initial: SSUBJ: SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT
Final type: SSUBJ: SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT

TIME: Recd: Wed, Dec-16-2015 11:50:33 By: 5228-LOWE, ADAM SCC5
Queued: Wed, Dec-16-2015 11:52:19 Queue:R
Disp: Wed, Dec-16-2015 11:53:09
Enroute: Wed, Dec-16-2015 11:53:09
OS: Wed, Dec-16-2015 11:54:34
Cleared: Wed, Dec-16-2015 18:56:45 By: 2579-PFEIFFER, SCC7

Place: SEVEN ELEVEN
Address: 255 CARMEN DR
Community: CAMARILLO District: 12 Zone: 8B01 Grid 8025

Telephone: (805) 484-9536

Initial Remarks: STATES HE NEEDS TO DIE, SAYS HE WANTS TO COPS TO
COME OVER SO HE CAN KILL HIMSELF

Channel :

Contact :
Caller : Name:
Address: 255 CARMEN DR
State: California
Bus: (805) 484-9536

EMS: N BOLO/FYI: N

Report: Y Founded: Y Cleared by: ASSIGNMENT COMPLETE

Reporting officers: 2941-LOES, CHRISTOPHER (Detention Services Court Services)

Additional Remarks:

SCC5 5228 [REDACTED] 11:54 Wed Dec 16 2015
YELLING HEARD IN BACKGROUND, SUBJ SAYING PLEASE KILL HIM,

SCC3 4324 [REDACTED] on 11:54 Wed Dec 16 2015
3C11 C1/C2 CODE

SCC5 5228 [REDACTED] on 11:54 Wed Dec 16 2015
(M): ADDL SUBJ POSS DEPUTY SAYING PUT KNIFE DOWN

SCC3 4324 [REDACTED] on 11:54 Wed Dec 16 2015

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

8B11 SUBJ HAS A KNIFE ONE AT GUNPOINT

SCC3 4324 [REDACTED] on 11:55 Wed Dec 16 2015

8B11 SHOTS FIRED

SCC9 5235 [REDACTED] on 11:55 Wed Dec 16 2015

RP FROM 24HR FITNESS STATING SHOTS HEARD

SCC9 5235 [REDACTED] on 11:55 Wed Dec 16 2015

[REDACTED]

SCC1 3425 [REDACTED] on 11:55 Wed Dec 16 2015

FIRE/AMB ENRT

SCC3 4324 [REDACTED] on 11:56 Wed Dec 16 2015

HAVE FIRE ENTER

SCC3 4324 [REDACTED] on 11:56 Wed Dec 16 2015

8ZH NB CARMEN AT DAILY BLOCKING TRAFFIC

SCC1 3425 [REDACTED] on 11:56 Wed Dec 16 2015

FIRE ADVD TO ENTER

SCC5 5228 [REDACTED] on 11:57 Wed Dec 16 2015

(M) : RP ADV'ING POLICE MAN ROLLED DOWN TO THE GROUND,X FROM THE ENTRANCE TO BIG LOTS,MICHELLE [REDACTED] 805 407 9841 (IF NEEDED)

SCC3 4324 [REDACTED] on 11:57 Wed Dec 16 2015

NEED A TRAFFIC UNIT TO TURN OFF TRAFFIC LIGHTS

SCC7 2579 [REDACTED] on 11:58 Wed Dec 16 2015

IA ENRT

SCC3 4324 [REDACTED] on 11:59 Wed Dec 16 2015

8R41 FIRE ON SCENE

SCC3 4324 [REDACTED] on 12:00 Wed Dec 16 2015

8H41 ADV DETS HAVE 2 POSS WITNESSES AT PSO CAM AND CARMEN

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

SCC3 4324 [REDACTED] on 12:03 Wed Dec 16 2015

8R41 W A WITNESS AT 711

SCC3 4324 [REDACTED] on 12:03 Wed Dec 16 2015

3S12 REQ ADDL W CRIME SCENE TAPE

SCC3 4324 [REDACTED] on 12:03 Wed Dec 16 2015

8T4 HAVE CRIME SCENE TAPE

SCC3 4324 [REDACTED] on 12:06 Wed Dec 16 2015

8M2 CARMEN AT THE 101 FOR TRAFFIC

SCC1 3425 [REDACTED] on 12:09 Wed Dec 16 2015

BI ADVD TO RESPOND

SCC3 4324 [REDACTED] on 12:10 Wed Dec 16 2015

8M2 HAVE THE DESK NOTIFIED CHP THAT OFFRAMPS AND ONRAMS AT CARMEN ARE AFFECTED

SCC9 5235 [REDACTED] on 12:10 Wed Dec 16 2015

(M) : 8M2 CHP ADV

SCC4 4653 [REDACTED] on 12:11 Wed Dec 16 2015

[REDACTED]

SCC3 4324 [REDACTED] on 12:11 Wed Dec 16 2015

CAR11 CP SB CARMEN S OF PSO CAM BEFORE THE USA STATION

SCC5 5228 [REDACTED] on 12:15 Wed Dec 16 2015

ERIC [REDACTED] 805 479 1350 WITNESSED THE SHOOTING

SCC9 5235 [REDACTED] on 12:22 Wed Dec 16 2015

CO FIRE ADVD

SCC7 2579 [REDACTED] on 12:25 Wed Dec 16 2015

[REDACTED]

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

STOPPED AT THE LIGHT AT CARMEN/DAILY OBSVD A CONFRONTATION BTWN THE DEP/MALE - DEP DREW HIS WEAP AND SHOT THE SUBJ - RP NOW ADV IT COULD BE A FEM WEARING A LONG SWEATER

SCC1 3425 [REDACTED] 12:32 Wed Dec 16 2015

BI ADVD TO RESPOND TO PD PRIOR TO RESPONDING TO THE SCENE PER W/C

SCC3 4324 [REDACTED] on 12:37 Wed Dec 16 2015

3S12 1033 STILL IN EFFECT NO TONES

SCC1 3425 [REDACTED] 12:41 Wed Dec 16 2015

COPTER ADVD TO RESPOND FOR PHOTOS

SCC4 4653 [REDACTED] on 12:50 Wed Dec 16 2015

[REDACTED] CT

SCC5 5228 [REDACTED] on 12:52 Wed Dec 16 2015

8M2 SHUT DOWN NB 101 OFF RAMP AT CARMEN

SCC4 4653 [REDACTED] on 12:53 Wed Dec 16 2015

[REDACTED]

SCC5 5228 [REDACTED] on 12:53 Wed Dec 16 2015

8M2 CHP ADV'D TO SHUT DOWN NB 101 OFF RAMP AT CARMEN

SCC4 4653 [REDACTED] on 12:57 Wed Dec 16 2015

[REDACTED]

SCC7 2579 [REDACTED] on 13:06 Wed Dec 16 2015

AIR8 FIRE#A265

SCC7 2579 [REDACTED] 13:07 Wed Dec 16 2015

8M2 DO U NEED TRAFF SHUT DOWN

SCC6 4765 [REDACTED] on 13:08 Wed Dec 16 2015

[REDACTED] W

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

HIS GUN, AND HEARD THE GUNSHOT IN THE INTERSECTION - DP LOOKED LIKE HE WAS LEANING INTO THE UNIT

SCC9 5235 [REDACTED] on 13:12 Wed Dec 16 2015

[REDACTED] 10/25/92

SCC7 2579 [REDACTED] LISA on 13:16 Wed Dec 16 2015

8M2 CHP HAS N101 OFFRAMP BLOCKED AND ALL TRAFF IS DIVERTED ON VTA

SCC9 5235 [REDACTED] on 13:16 Wed Dec 16 2015

SCC7 2579 [REDACTED] on 13:24 Wed Dec 16 2015

3S12 LIFT 33

SCC7 2579 [REDACTED] on 13:27 Wed Dec 16 2015

8T BRENTLY BACKED UP TO DAILY

SCC7 2579 [REDACTED] on 13:30 Wed Dec 16 2015

3DY DO YOU HAVE WB TRAFF STOPPED BRENTLY/DAILY?

SCC7 2579 [REDACTED] on 13:30 Wed Dec 16 2015

3DY GO AHEAD AND LET THEM GO

ART1 3987 [REDACTED] on 13:34 Wed Dec 16 2015

[REDACTED] 10 25 92 INFO/PICS AND PREVIOUS CALLSLIP 15-2084545 SENT TO 5L @ 1301 HRS

SCC7 2579 [REDACTED] LISA on 13:47 Wed Dec 16 2015

8B11 NOTIFY CHP WHEN RAMP CAN BE OPENED

SCC3 4324 [REDACTED] on 14:17 Wed Dec 16 2015

81V NEED MORE CONES TO BLOCK TRAFFIC

SCC7 2579 [REDACTED] on 14:31 Wed Dec 16 2015

8T4 ADV CHP CAN OPEN N101 OFFRAMP /ON RAMPS

SCC4 4653 [REDACTED] on 14:33 Wed Dec 16 2015

(M) : CHP ADV REF OPENING ONRAMPS AT CARMEN

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

SCC7 2579 [REDACTED] SA on 14:33 Wed Dec 16 2015

81V CAN WE [REDACTED] EN

SCC7 2579 [REDACTED] LISA on 14:34 Wed Dec 16 2015

8T4 81V CAN OPEN THE INTERSECTION

SCC7 2579 [REDACTED] on 14:34 Wed Dec 16 2015

8P1 SOMEONE HAS MY KEYS AND I HAVE TO LEAVE

SCC6 4330 [REDACTED] on 15:02 Wed Dec 16 2015

(M) [REDACTED]

SCC7 [REDACTED]

5H20 UNIT ADV IF CORONER CAN ARRIVE MEET W/THEM

SCC5 5228 [REDACTED] ADAM on 16:51 Wed Dec 16 2015

5H16 HAVE FIRE RESPOND NON CODE, TO ASSIST W/HAZARDOUS CLEAN UP, CARMEN/DAILY

SCC5 5228 [REDACTED] ADAM on 16:52 Wed Dec 16 2015

5H16 FIRE ADV'D

SCC6 4330 [REDACTED] on 17:22 Wed Dec 16 2015

8T4 CARMEN/DAILY 10*8

SCC6 4330 [REDACTED] on 17:26 Wed Dec 16 2015

3S12 TOW FOR UNIT AT PASEO/CARMEN, MECHANICAL PROBLEMS #3424

SCC3 4324 [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] 17:33 Wed Dec 16 2015

FLEET SERVICES ADV'D

Unit Officer(s) Times

3C11-P 2941 LOES, CHRI

Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:53:09

Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:53:09

OS: Dec-16-2015 12:40:33

Cleared: Dec-16-2015 17:00:27

3C12-SR 2817 TINOCO, VI

Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:53:09

Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:53:09

OS: Dec-16-2015 11:57:36

Cleared: Dec-16-2015 13:19:31

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

8ZH-A	2899	PRECIADO,			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:53:51
					Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:53:51
					OS: Dec-16-2015 11:55:43
					Cleared: Dec-16-2015 17:07:44
8A11-P	4478	MAH, LEON			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:54:11
					Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:54:11
					OS: Dec-16-2015 12:12:46
					Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:49:56
8B11-P	4647	CASHMARK,			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:54:34
					Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:54:34
					OS: Dec-16-2015 11:54:34
					Cleared: Dec-16-2015 11:58:20
5H5-D	3960	CADMAN, GR			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:55:25
					Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:55:25
					Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
5H3-D	3175	RAMIREZ, A			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:55:25
					Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:55:25
					Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
3S12-SG	2561	██████, GU			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:55:28
					Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:55:28
					OS: Dec-16-2015 11:58:34
					Cleared: Dec-16-2015 17:36:02
5HS-D	2279	WAITE, TIM			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:55:39
					Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:55:39
					Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
8R41-P	2821	CORDOVA, J 4750	MAERTZ, R		Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:56:00
					Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:56:00
					OS: Dec-16-2015 12:01:34
					Cleared: Dec-16-2015 14:35:06
8M2-M	4397	LOPEZ, DAV			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:56:15
					Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:56:15
					OS: Dec-16-2015 12:00:48
					Cleared: Dec-16-2015 13:46:57
8T1-T	4438	ESPINOZA,			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:56:15
					Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:56:15
					OS: Dec-16-2015 12:00:48
					Cleared: Dec-16-2015 13:51:11
3DY-Y	4369	HEIBERGER,			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:56:22
					Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:56:22
					OS: Dec-16-2015 12:03:31
					Cleared: Dec-16-2015 13:46:26
8B11-P	4647	CASHMARK,			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:58:23
					Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:58:23
					OS: Dec-16-2015 12:01:41
					Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:44
8H41-P	4429	SEDENO, FR			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:58:52
					Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:58:52
					OS: Dec-16-2015 11:58:52
					Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:51:49
5A6-P					Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:59:35
					Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:59:35
					OS: Dec-16-2015 11:59:35

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

8BY-Y	4261	ZABARSKY,	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:59:47
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:59:47
			OS: Dec-16-2015 11:59:47
8C11-P	4703	KULHANEK,	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 17:19:37
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:59:47
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:59:47
			OS: Dec-16-2015 12:02:00
82V-V	1856V	MCLNERNEY, 1752V	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 13:04:23
		ORTIZ, HE	Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 11:59:52
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 11:59:52
CAR11-A	2227	DUNN, CHRI	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 16:57:55
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:00:36
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:00:36
			OS: Dec-16-2015 12:00:36
8T4-T	4615	RIORDAN, L	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:01:09
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:01:09
			OS: Dec-16-2015 12:01:09
8D11-P	4487	BARAJAS, I	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 17:24:00
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:05:28
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:05:28
			OS: Dec-16-2015 12:05:28
8P1-C	5131	STROUD, SU	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 13:21:39
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:05:49
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:05:49
			OS: Dec-16-2015 12:05:49
5H18-D			Cleared: Dec-16-2015 17:30:59
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:06:43
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:06:43
			OS: Dec-16-2015 12:06:43
5A1-D	4007	MILLER, BR	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:06:57
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:06:57
			OS: Dec-16-2015 12:06:57
5H15-D	2342	LOPEZ, JOS	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:08:34
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:28:23
			OS: Dec-16-2015 12:34:37
CAR8-A	2288	MC GRATH,	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:10:49
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:10:49
			OS: Dec-16-2015 12:14:47
8TS-T	3572	BRITT, WIL	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 16:54:45
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:11:26
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:11:26
			OS: Dec-16-2015 12:11:26
5B5-D	3279	CHAVEZ, JA	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 17:32:28
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:12:03
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:12:03
			OS: Dec-16-2015 12:32:55
			Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

5B7-P	4459	RUBALCAVA,	Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:12:43 Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:12:43 OS: Dec-16-2015 12:32:55 Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
5H8-D	2861	CLARK, RYA	Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:14:20 Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:14:20 OS: Dec-16-2015 12:14:20 Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
11I4-A			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:17:46 Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:17:46 Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
11I1-A			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:17:47 Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:17:47 OS: Dec-16-2015 12:44:43 Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
11S1-A	3128	SLIVA, DEN	Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:18:15 Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:18:15 OS: Dec-16-2015 12:29:22 Cleared: Dec-16-2015 17:01:48
5H1-D	1384	THERRIEN,	Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:19:43 Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:19:43 OS: Dec-16-2015 12:36:05 Cleared: Dec-16-2015 17:46:00
CAR9-A	3318	AYUB, WILL	Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:20:31 Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:20:31 OS: Dec-16-2015 12:20:31 Cleared: Dec-16-2015 17:05:16
5H6-D	2784	PETERSON,	Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:20:49 Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:20:49 OS: Dec-16-2015 13:53:50 Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
5H20-D	2203	AMBARIAN,	Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:20:49 Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:20:49 Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
8XS-X	3538	TENNESSEN,	Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:21:44 Enroute: Dec-16-2015 14:37:05 OS: Dec-16-2015 14:37:05 Cleared: Dec-16-2015 16:56:57
CAR3-A	979	DE CESARI,	Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:26:13 Enroute: Dec-16-2015 13:21:31 OS: Dec-16-2015 17:50:30 Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
[REDACTED]			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:38:14 Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:38:14 OS: Dec-16-2015 13:00:02 Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:11:32
[REDACTED]			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:38:14 Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:38:14 OS: Dec-16-2015 13:00:02 Cleared: Dec-16-2015 16:55:57
5A2-D	3384	HAWTHORNE,	Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:38:58 Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:38:58

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

				OS: Dec-16-2015 12:38:58
				Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
5A4-D	2331	SOLER, NOR		Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:38:58
				Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:38:58
				OS: Dec-16-2015 12:38:58
				Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
5H19-D	3126	MARCO, MIC		Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:42:17
				Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:42:17
				OS: Dec-16-2015 12:42:17
				Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
81V-V	1467V	MINASIAN, 0748V	KOSTER, R	Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:46:25
				Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:46:25
				OS: Dec-16-2015 12:46:25
				Cleared: Dec-16-2015 14:53:30
5E6-CS	3674	CASTILLO,		Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:47:37
				Enroute: Dec-16-2015 16:12:46
				OS: Dec-16-2015 16:21:09
				Cleared: Dec-16-2015 16:55:59
5H9-D	2967	MICHALEC,		Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:48:06
				Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:48:06
				OS: Dec-16-2015 12:48:06
				Cleared: Dec-16-2015 15:05:12
7X-SR	4339	ZADEH, CYR		Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:49:47
				Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:49:47
				OS: Dec-16-2015 13:04:38
				Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:22:01
4S4-SG	2904	SLIVA, DEN		Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:56:00
				Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:56:00
				Cleared: Dec-16-2015 16:09:32
7F1-J	2743	STEPHENS,		Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 12:56:11
				Enroute: Dec-16-2015 12:56:11
				OS: Dec-16-2015 12:56:11
				Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
5H26-D				Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 13:05:29
				Enroute: Dec-16-2015 13:05:29
				OS: Dec-16-2015 13:05:29
				Cleared: Dec-16-2015 16:34:45
5H27-D				Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 13:05:30
				Enroute: Dec-16-2015 13:05:30
				OS: Dec-16-2015 13:05:30
				Cleared: Dec-16-2015 16:34:45
8T-T				Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 13:05:56
				Enroute: Dec-16-2015 13:05:56
				OS: Dec-16-2015 13:05:56
				Cleared: Dec-16-2015 16:13:13
AIR8-AU	3028	DALTON, JI		Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 13:06:31
				Enroute: Dec-16-2015 13:06:31
				OS: Dec-16-2015 13:06:31
				Cleared: Dec-16-2015 14:18:34
8Z-A				Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 13:07:43
				Enroute: Dec-16-2015 13:07:43
				OS: Dec-16-2015 13:07:43

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

3S19-SG	2575	SHARP, JAM	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 17:07:06
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 13:10:02
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 14:36:50
			OS: Dec-16-2015 14:36:50
5H10-D			Cleared: Dec-16-2015 16:56:48
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 13:47:31
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 15:14:43
			OS: Dec-16-2015 15:14:43
5A3-D	3591	RODRIGUEZ,	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 16:09:13
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 14:43:40
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 14:43:40
			OS: Dec-16-2015 14:43:40
11L1-A	2686	FERGUSON,	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 17:07:59
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 15:14:01
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 15:14:01
			OS: Dec-16-2015 15:14:01
11I-A	3056	MILLER, JE	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 15:14:12
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 15:14:12
			OS: Dec-16-2015 15:14:12
5H16-D	3149	WORTHY, DE	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:21:18
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 16:50:32
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 16:50:32
			OS: Dec-16-2015 16:50:32
5E2-CS	4329	STUART PO	Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:45
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 18:11:23
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 18:11:23
			OS: Dec-16-2015 18:11:23
			Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:44
			Dispatch: Dec-16-2015 18:11:43
			Enroute: Dec-16-2015 18:11:43
			OS: Dec-16-2015 18:11:43
			Cleared: Dec-16-2015 18:56:44

E911: Rec'd: 2015-12-16 11:50:18 Phone: (805) 484-9536 7 ELEVEN
255 CARMEN DR

SCC6 4330 19:35:42 12/16/2015 Related Call:ADDED

RELATED:VS15-2086220

SCC7		18:56:45 12/16/2015	IS:5A6 P
SCC7	2279	18:56:45 12/16/2015	IS:5HS D
SCC7	3175	18:56:45 12/16/2015	IS:5H3 D
SCC7	3960	18:56:45 12/16/2015	IS:5H5 D
SCC7	2743	18:56:45 12/16/2015	IS:7F1 J
SCC7	3149	18:56:45 12/16/2015	IS:5H16 D
SCC7	2686	18:56:45 12/16/2015	IS 96:11L1 A CONTROL FOR UNIT
			CLEARED
SCC7	2686	18:56:45 12/16/2015	IS:11L1 A
SCC7	3126	18:56:45 12/16/2015	IS:5H19 D
SCC7	2331	18:56:45 12/16/2015	IS:5A4 D
SCC7	3384	18:56:45 12/16/2015	IS:5A2 D
SCC7	979	18:56:45 12/16/2015	IS:CAR3 A

FOR: 116868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

SCC7 2203 18:56:45 12/16/2015 IS:5H20 D
 SCC7 2784 18:56:45 12/16/2015 IS:5H6 D
 SCC7 18:56:45 12/16/2015 IS:1111 A
 SCC7 2579 18:56:45 12/16/2015 Call was CLEARED
 SCC7 18:56:45 12/16/2015 IS 96:1111 A CONTROL FOR UNIT
 CLEARED
 SCC7 3149 18:56:45 12/16/2015 IS 96:5H16 D CONTROL FOR UNIT
 CLEARED
 SCC7 18:56:45 12/16/2015 IS:1114 A
 SCC7 18:56:45 12/16/2015 IS 96:1114 A CONTROL FOR UNIT
 CLEARED
 SCC7 2861 18:56:45 12/16/2015 IS:5H8 D
 SCC7 4459 18:56:45 12/16/2015 IS:5B7 P
 SCC7 4459 18:56:45 12/16/2015 IS 96:5B7 P CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
 SCC7 3279 18:56:45 12/16/2015 IS:5B5 D
 SCC7 3279 18:56:45 12/16/2015 IS 96:5B5 D CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
 SCC7 2342 18:56:45 12/16/2015 IS:5H15 D
 SCC7 4007 18:56:45 12/16/2015 IS:5A1 D
 SCC7 18:56:45 12/16/2015 IS:5H18 D
 SCC7 2227 18:56:45 12/16/2015 IS:CAR11 A
 SCC7 4647 18:56:44 12/16/2015 IS:8B11 P
 SCC7 2579 18:56:44 12/16/2015 Call was CLEARED
 SCC7 4329 18:56:44 12/16/2015 IS 96:5E2 CS CONTROL FOR UNIT
 CLEARED
 SCC7 5117 18:56:44 12/16/2015 IS:5E1 CS
 SCC7 4329 18:56:44 12/16/2015 IS:5E2 CS
 SCC7 5117 18:56:44 12/16/2015 IS 96:5E1 CS CONTROL FOR UNIT
 CLEARED
 SCC7 4647 18:51:59 12/16/2015 OS 19:8B11 P CA PD
 SCC7 4647 18:51:59 12/16/2015 OS 19:8B11 P Sent to MDT:
 8B11, Status changed to OS 19 by SCC7
 SCC7 4429 18:51:49 12/16/2015 IS:8H41 P
 SCC6 4478 18:49:56 12/16/2015 IS:8A11 P
 SCC6 4329 18:36:22 12/16/2015 OS 95:5E2 CS TIMER OFF - 997
 SCC6 979 18:36:22 12/16/2015 OS 95:CAR3 A TIMER OFF - 997
 SCC6 5117 18:36:22 12/16/2015 OS 95:5E1 CS TIMER OFF - 997
 SCC6 4339 18:22:01 12/16/2015 IS:7X SR
 SCC6 4339 18:22:01 12/16/2015 IS 96:7X SR CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
 SCC6 3056 18:21:18 12/16/2015 IS:111 A
 SCC6 4330 18:21:18 12/16/2015 Call was CLEARED
 SCC6 3056 18:21:18 12/16/2015 IS 96:111 A CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
 SCC1 5117 18:11:43 12/16/2015 OS 96:5E1 CS CONTROL FOR UNIT
 CHANGED OFF
 SCC1 5117 18:11:43 12/16/2015 OS:5E1 CS █████ SPANISH MOSS PL, - 255
 CARMEN DR
 SCC1 5117 18:11:32 12/16/2015 IS:5E1 CS
 SCC1 4329 18:11:23 12/16/2015 OS:5E2 CS █████ SPANISH MOSS PL, - 255
 CARMEN DR
 SCC1 4329 18:11:23 12/16/2015 OS 96:5E2 CS CONTROL FOR UNIT
 CHANGED OFF
 SCC6 979 17:50:30 12/16/2015 OS:CAR3 A
 SCC6 1384 17:46:00 12/16/2015 IS:5H1 D

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

SCC6	4330	17:46:00	12/16/2015	Call was CLEARED
SCC6	2861	17:40:21	12/16/2015	OS 95:5H8 D TIMER OFF - 5997
SCC5	3149	17:36:26	12/16/2015	OS 95:5H16 D TIMER OFF - 5H16
SCC6	2561	17:36:02	12/16/2015	IS:3S12 SG
SCC6	3572	17:32:28	12/16/2015	IS:8TS T
SCC6	5131	17:30:59	12/16/2015	IS:8P1 C
SCC6	4615	17:24:00	12/16/2015	IS:8T4 T
SCC6	4261	17:19:37	12/16/2015	IS:8BY Y
SCC6	3591	17:07:59	12/16/2015	IS:5A3 D
SCC6	3591	17:07:59	12/16/2015	IS 96:5A3 D CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
SCC6	2899	17:07:44	12/16/2015	IS:8ZH A
SCC6		17:07:06	12/16/2015	IS:8Z A
SCC6	3318	17:05:16	12/16/2015	IS:CAR9 A
SCC6	3128	17:01:48	12/16/2015	IS:11S1 A
SCC6	3128	17:01:48	12/16/2015	IS 96:11S1 A CONTROL FOR UNIT
				CLEARED
SCC6	2941	17:00:27	12/16/2015	IS:3C11 P
SCC6	4330	16:58:19	12/16/2015	1 UNIT(S): 8B21-P
SCC6	1856V	16:57:55	12/16/2015	IS:82V V
SCC6	1856V	16:57:55	12/16/2015	IS 96:82V V CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
SCC6	1752V	16:57:55	12/16/2015	IS 96:82V V CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
SCC6	1752V	16:57:55	12/16/2015	IS:82V V
SCC6	3538	16:56:57	12/16/2015	IS 96:8XS X CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
SCC6	3538	16:56:57	12/16/2015	IS:8XS X
SCC6	2575	16:56:48	12/16/2015	IS:3S19 SG
SCC6	2575	16:56:48	12/16/2015	IS 96:3S19 SG CONTROL FOR UNIT
				CLEARED
SCC6	3674	16:55:59	12/16/2015	IS:5E6 CS
SCC6	4329	16:55:57	12/16/2015	IS:5E2 CS
SCC6	2861	16:55:09	12/16/2015	OS 81:5H8 D STA 12
SCC6	4330	16:54:56	12/16/2015	1 UNIT(S): 8B21-P
SCC6	2288	16:54:45	12/16/2015	IS:CAR8 A
SCC6	4330	16:54:01	12/16/2015	1 UNIT(S): 8B21-P
SCC6	4330	16:52:06	12/16/2015	1 UNIT(S): 8B21-P
SCC5	3149	16:50:32	12/16/2015	OS 96:5H16 D CONTROL FOR UNIT
				CHANGED OFF
SCC5	3149	16:50:32	12/16/2015	OS:5H16 D 255 CARMEN DR - WAS ON
				SCENE WITHIN 5-10 MINUTES OF CALL GOING OUT
SCC5		16:34:45	12/16/2015	IS:5H26 D
SCC5		16:34:42	12/16/2015	IS:5H27 D
SCC6	3674	16:21:09	12/16/2015	OS:5E6 CS
SCC6		16:13:13	12/16/2015	IS:8T T
SCC6	3674	16:12:46	12/16/2015	ER:5E6 CS 255 CARMEN DR (V)
SCC9	2904	16:09:32	12/16/2015	IS:4S4 SG
SCC9	2904	16:09:29	12/16/2015	ER 81:4S4 SG HOME STATION
SCC9	2904	16:09:29	12/16/2015	ER 81:4S4 SG Sent to MDT: 4S4, Status
				changed to ER 81 by SCC9
SCC6		16:09:13	12/16/2015	IS:5H10 D
SCC6		16:06:15	12/16/2015	OS 95:8Z A TIMER OFF - 997
SCC6	3591	16:06:15	12/16/2015	OS 95:5A3 D TIMER OFF - 997
SCC6		16:06:15	12/16/2015	OS 95:8T T TIMER OFF - 997
SCC6		16:06:15	12/16/2015	OS 95:5H27 D TIMER OFF - 997

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

SCC6		16:06:15	12/16/2015	OS 95:5H26 D TIMER OFF - 997
SCC6	3674	16:06:15	12/16/2015	OS 95:5E6 CS TIMER OFF - 997
SCC6	3126	16:06:15	12/16/2015	OS 95:5H19 D TIMER OFF - 997
SCC6	2784	16:06:15	12/16/2015	OS 95:5H6 D TIMER OFF - 997
SCC6		16:06:15	12/16/2015	OS 95:11I1 A TIMER OFF - 997
SCC6	4339	16:06:15	12/16/2015	OS 95:7X SR TIMER OFF - 997
SCC6	2561	16:06:15	12/16/2015	OS 95:3S12 SG TIMER OFF - 997
SCC6	5117	16:06:15	12/16/2015	OS 95:5E1 CS TIMER OFF - 997
SCC6	2743	16:06:15	12/16/2015	OS 95:7F1 J TIMER OFF - 997
SCC6	4329	16:06:15	12/16/2015	OS 95:5E2 CS TIMER OFF - 997
SCC6	3056	16:06:15	12/16/2015	OS 95:11I A TIMER OFF - 997
SCC6	2686	16:06:15	12/16/2015	OS 95:11L1 A TIMER OFF - 997
SCC7	2561	16:03:01	12/16/2015	OS RC:3S12 SG HAD CONTACT
SCC7	2743	16:02:59	12/16/2015	OS RC:7F1 J HAD CONTACT
SCC7	4329	16:01:56	12/16/2015	OS RC:5E2 CS HAD CONTACT
SCC7	5117	16:01:54	12/16/2015	OS RC:5E1 CS HAD CONTACT
SCC7	3056	15:59:25	12/16/2015	OS RC:11I A HAD CONTACT
SCC7	2686	15:59:22	12/16/2015	OS RC:11L1 A HAD CONTACT
SCC7		15:51:23	12/16/2015	OS RC:11I1 A HAD CONTACT
SCC7	3126	15:46:53	12/16/2015	OS RC:5H19 D HAD CONTACT
SCC7		15:40:10	12/16/2015	OS RC:8Z A HAD CONTACT
SCC7		15:40:07	12/16/2015	OS RC:8T T HAD CONTACT
SCC7	4339	15:40:04	12/16/2015	OS RC:7X SR HAD CONTACT
SCC7	3674	15:31:04	12/16/2015	OS:5E6 CS
SCC7	3591	15:29:43	12/16/2015	OS RC:5A3 D HAD CONTACT
SCC7	2784	15:26:34	12/16/2015	OS RC:5H6 D HAD CONTACT
SCC7		15:21:12	12/16/2015	OS RC:5H27 D HAD CONTACT
SCC7		15:21:11	12/16/2015	OS RC:5H26 D HAD CONTACT
SCC7	2561	15:17:44	12/16/2015	OS RC:3S12 SG HAD CONTACT
SCC7	4329	15:15:48	12/16/2015	OS RC:5E2 CS HAD CONTACT
SCC7	5117	15:15:47	12/16/2015	OS RC:5E1 CS HAD CONTACT
SCC7	2743	15:15:04	12/16/2015	OS RC:7F1 J HAD CONTACT
SCC7		15:14:43	12/16/2015	ER:5H10 D 1746 N MOORPARK RD (V)
SCC3	3056	15:14:12	12/16/2015	OS 96:11I A CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED
	OFF			
SCC3	3056	15:14:12	12/16/2015	OS:11I A 3701 LAS POSAS RD, - 255
	CARMEN DR			
SCC3	2686	15:14:01	12/16/2015	OS 96:11L1 A CONTROL FOR UNIT
	CHANGED OFF			
SCC3	2686	15:14:01	12/16/2015	OS:11L1 A 3701 LAS POSAS RD, - 255
	CARMEN DR			
SCC7	4007	15:10:13	12/16/2015	OK:5A1 D
SCC7	4007	15:10:13	12/16/2015	C4:5A1 D
SCC5	3674	15:07:30	12/16/2015	BR:5E6 CS 3701 LAS POSAS RD (V)
SCC7	2967	15:05:12	12/16/2015	IS:5H9 D
SCC7	2967	15:04:24	12/16/2015	OS RC:5H9 D HAD CONTACT
SCC7		15:01:52	12/16/2015	OS RC:11I1 A HAD CONTACT
SCC7	3126	15:01:45	12/16/2015	OS RC:5H19 D HAD CONTACT
SCC7		14:55:42	12/16/2015	OS:5H10 D 55 ALVISO DR (V)
SCC4	4653	14:53:31	12/16/2015	Call was CLEARED
SCC4	0748V	14:53:30	12/16/2015	IS:81V V
SCC4	1467V	14:53:30	12/16/2015	IS:81V V

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

SCC7		14:48:06	12/16/2015	OS:5H18 D [REDACTED] SPANISH MOSS PL (V)
SCC7	2967	14:47:52	12/16/2015	OS:5H9 D 27 SAN MIGUEL DR (V)
SCC7		14:46:41	12/16/2015	OS RC:8Z A HAD CONTACT
SCC7	4339	14:46:22	12/16/2015	OS RC:7X SR HAD CONTACT
SCC7		14:46:19	12/16/2015	OS RC:8T T HAD CONTACT
SCC7	3674	14:45:28	12/16/2015	OS RC:5E6 CS HAD CONTACT
SCC4	3591	14:43:40	12/16/2015	OS 96:5A3 D CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED
	OFF			
SCC4	3591	14:43:40	12/16/2015	OS:5A3 D [REDACTED] SPANISH MOSS PL, - 255
	CARMEN DR			
SCC4		14:42:45	12/16/2015	OS:5A6 P [REDACTED] SPANISH MOSS PL (V)
SCC4	2331	14:42:31	12/16/2015	OS:5A4 D [REDACTED] SPANISH MOSS PL (V)
SCC4	3384	14:42:04	12/16/2015	OS:5A2 D [REDACTED] SPANISH MOSS PL (V)
SCC4	4007	14:41:23	12/16/2015	OS:5A1 D [REDACTED] SPANISH MOSS PL (V)
SCC7	2784	14:40:54	12/16/2015	OS RC:5H6 D HAD CONTACT
SCC9	3538	14:37:05	12/16/2015	ER:8XS X [REDACTED] SPANISH MOSS PL (V)
SCC9	2575	14:36:50	12/16/2015	ER:3S19 SG [REDACTED] SPANISH MOSS PL, W BX
	UNITS (V)			
SCC7		14:36:07	12/16/2015	OS RC:5H27 D HAD CONTACT
SCC7		14:36:04	12/16/2015	OS RC:5H26 D HAD CONTACT
SCC7	4750	14:35:06	12/16/2015	IS:8R41 SR
SCC7	2821	14:35:06	12/16/2015	IS:8R42 SR
SCC7		14:32:48	12/16/2015	OS RC:5H10 D HAD CONTACT
SCC7	2561	14:32:25	12/16/2015	OS RC:3S12 SG HAD CONTACT
SCC7	4329	14:30:37	12/16/2015	OS RC:5E2 CS HAD CONTACT
SCC7	5117	14:30:36	12/16/2015	OS RC:5E1 CS HAD CONTACT
SCC7	1467V	14:27:10	12/16/2015	OS RC:81V V HAD CONTACT
SCC7	2743	14:27:06	12/16/2015	OS RC:7F1 J HAD CONTACT
SCC7	2967	14:18:40	12/16/2015	OS RC:5H9 D HAD CONTACT
SCC7	3028	14:18:34	12/16/2015	IS:AIR8 AU
SCC3	0748V	14:17:14	12/16/2015	OS:81V V CARMEN DR /E VENTURA BL (V)
SCC3	1467V	14:17:14	12/16/2015	OS:81V V CARMEN DR /E VENTURA BL (V)
SCC7		14:15:11	12/16/2015	OS RC:1111 A HAD CONTACT
SCC7	3126	14:12:35	12/16/2015	OS RC:5H19 D HAD CONTACT
SCC7	3674	14:00:16	12/16/2015	OS RC:5E6 CS HAD CONTACT
SCC7	2575	13:57:45	12/16/2015	OS RC:3S19 SG HAD CONTACT
SCC7		13:54:22	12/16/2015	OS RC:8Z A HAD CONTACT
SCC7	2899	13:54:16	12/16/2015	OS RC:8ZH A HAD CONTACT
SCC7		13:54:13	12/16/2015	OS RC:8T T HAD CONTACT
SCC7	2784	13:53:50	12/16/2015	OS:5H6 D
SCC6	4438	13:51:11	12/16/2015	IS:8T1 T
SCC6	4438	13:51:11	12/16/2015	IS 96:8T1 T CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
SCC7	4339	13:50:43	12/16/2015	OS RC:7X SR HAD CONTACT
SCC7		13:50:41	12/16/2015	OS RC:5H27 D HAD CONTACT
SCC7		13:50:38	12/16/2015	OS RC:5H26 D HAD CONTACT
SCC7		13:47:41	12/16/2015	OS:5H18 D 1787 MONTE VISTA DR (V)
SCC7		13:47:31	12/16/2015	OS:5H10 D 1627 E BRIDGEPORT LN, -
	255 CARMEN DR			
SCC7	2561	13:46:59	12/16/2015	OS RC:3S12 SG HAD CONTACT
SCC7	4397	13:46:57	12/16/2015	IS:8M2 M
SCC7	4397	13:46:57	12/16/2015	IS 96:8M2 M CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
SCC7	2967	13:46:41	12/16/2015	OS:5H9 D 1627 E BRIDGEPORT LN (V)

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

SCC7	4369	13:46:26	12/16/2015	IS:3DY Y
SCC7	4369	13:46:26	12/16/2015	IS 96:3DY Y CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
SCC7	4329	13:45:17	12/16/2015	OS RC:5E2 CS HAD CONTACT
SCC7	5117	13:45:15	12/16/2015	OS RC:5E1 CS HAD CONTACT
SCC7	4329	13:42:47	12/16/2015	OS:5E2 CS CARMEN DR /E DAILY DR (V)
SCC7	2743	13:41:48	12/16/2015	OS RC:7F1 J HAD CONTACT
SCC7	1467V	13:36:32	12/16/2015	OS RC:81V V HAD CONTACT
SCC7	2967	13:33:26	12/16/2015	OS RC:5H9 D HAD CONTACT
SCC7		13:29:59	12/16/2015	OS RC:11I1 A HAD CONTACT
SCC7	3126	13:27:29	12/16/2015	OS RC:5H19 D HAD CONTACT
SCC7	4487	13:21:39	12/16/2015	IS:8D11 P
SCC7	979	13:21:31	12/16/2015	ER:CAR3 A 3701 LAS POSAS RD (V)
SCC4	2817	13:19:31	12/16/2015	IS:3C12 SR
SCC7	3674	13:15:06	12/16/2015	OS:5E6 CS 215 W JANSS RD (V)
SCC7	3028	13:14:52	12/16/2015	OS 81:AIR8 AU HELIPORT
SCC7	4329	13:10:36	12/16/2015	OS:5E2 CS 3701 LAS POSAS RD (V)
SCC9	3538	13:10:15	12/16/2015	OS:8XS X 1787 MONTE VISTA DR (V)
SCC9	2575	13:10:03	12/16/2015	OS:3S19 SG 1787 MONTE VISTA DR, W 8X
				UNITS AT SUBJS HOUSE (V)
SCC9	2575	13:10:02	12/16/2015	OS 96:3S19 SG CONTROL FOR UNIT
				CHANGED OFF
SCC9	2575	13:10:02	12/16/2015	OS:3S19 SG 255 CARMEN DR
ART1	3987	13:08:11	12/16/2015	History viewed:VS15-2084384 FROM
				VS15-2085997
ART1	3987	13:08:05	12/16/2015	History viewed:VS15-2081209 FROM
				VS15-2085997
ART1	3987	13:07:55	12/16/2015	History viewed:VS15-2081209 FROM
				VS15-2085997
ART1	3987	13:07:48	12/16/2015	History viewed:VS15-2081253 FROM
				VS15-2085997
SCC7		13:07:43	12/16/2015	OS:8Z A 255 CARMEN DR
SCC7	3028	13:06:31	12/16/2015	OS:AIR8 AU 255 CARMEN DR
SCC7		13:05:56	12/16/2015	OS:8T T 255 CARMEN DR
SCC7		13:05:30	12/16/2015	OS:5H27 D 255 CARMEN DR
SCC7		13:05:29	12/16/2015	OS:5H26 D 255 CARMEN DR
SCC4	4487	13:05:09	12/16/2015	OS:8D11 P REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR
				VS15-2085861
SCC7	4339	13:04:38	12/16/2015	OS:7X SR Sent to MDT: 7X,Status
				changed to OS by SCC7
SCC7	4339	13:04:38	12/16/2015	OS:7X SR
SCC4	4703	13:04:23	12/16/2015	IS:8C11 P
3S12	2561	13:01:46	12/16/2015	OS:3S12 SG VEH:3053 ID:3053
SCC3	5117	13:00:02	12/16/2015	OS:5E1 CS
SCC3	4329	13:00:02	12/16/2015	OS:5E2 CS
SCC3	2743	12:56:11	12/16/2015	OS:7F1 J CARMEN DR /PASO CAMARILLO,
				- 255 CARMEN DR
SCC6	2904	12:56:00	12/16/2015	ER:4S4 SG 255 CARMEN DR - WITH UAV
SCC4	4653	12:53:39	12/16/2015	History viewed:VS15-2084545 FROM
				VS15-2085997
ART1	3987	12:51:40	12/16/2015	History viewed:VS15-2084545 FROM
				VS15-2085997
SCC5	4339	12:49:47	12/16/2015	ER 96:7X SR CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

OFF

SCC5 4339 12:49:47 12/16/2015 ER:7X SR 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC4 4653 12:48:53 12/16/2015 History viewed:VS15-2084545 FROM
 VS15-2085997
 SCC3 2967 12:48:06 12/16/2015 OS:5H9 D 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 3674 12:47:37 12/16/2015 ER:5E6 CS 3701 LAS POSAS RD, - 255
 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 0748V 12:46:29 12/16/2015 OS:81V V CARMEN DR /S 101 FW (V)
 SCC3 1467V 12:46:29 12/16/2015 OS:81V V CARMEN DR /S 101 FW (V)
 SCC3 1467V 12:46:25 12/16/2015 OS:81V V 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 0748V 12:46:25 12/16/2015 OS:81V V 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 12:44:43 12/16/2015 OS:1111 A
 SCC3 3126 12:42:17 12/16/2015 OS:5H19 D 3701 LAS POSAS RD, - 255

CARMEN DR

SCC3 4459 12:40:56 12/16/2015 OS 95:5B7 P TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 3572 12:40:56 12/16/2015 OS 95:8TS T TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 2331 12:40:56 12/16/2015 OS 95:5A4 D TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 3279 12:40:56 12/16/2015 OS 95:5B5 D TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 3384 12:40:56 12/16/2015 OS 95:5A2 D TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 2288 12:40:56 12/16/2015 OS 95:CAR8 A TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 2342 12:40:56 12/16/2015 OS 95:5H15 D TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 4007 12:40:56 12/16/2015 OS 95:5A1 D TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 979 12:40:56 12/16/2015 OS 95:CAR3 A TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 3538 12:40:56 12/16/2015 OS 95:8XS X TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 3318 12:40:56 12/16/2015 OS 95:CAR9 A TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 1384 12:40:56 12/16/2015 OS 95:5H1 D TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 3128 12:40:56 12/16/2015 OS 95:11S1 A TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 2861 12:40:56 12/16/2015 OS 95:5H8 D TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 4615 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:8T4 T TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:5H18 D TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 4438 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:8T1 T TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 2227 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:CAR11 A TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 4478 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:8A11 P TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 4369 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:3DY Y TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 4703 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:8C11 P TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 4487 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:8D11 P TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 4261 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:8BY Y TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 2941 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:3C11 P TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 4647 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:8B11 P TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 5131 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:8P1 C TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 2817 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:3C12 SR TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 4397 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:8M2 M TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:5A6 P TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 4429 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:8H41 P TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:3S12 SG TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 4750 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:8R41 SR TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 2821 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:8R41 SR TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC3 2899 12:40:55 12/16/2015 OS 95:8ZH A TIMER OFF - 5997
 SCC7 2941 12:40:33 12/16/2015 OS:3C11 P Sent to MDT: 3C11,Status
 changed to OS by SCC7
 SCC7 2941 12:40:33 12/16/2015 OS:3C11 P
 SCC3 2331 12:38:58 12/16/2015 OS:5A4 D 255 CARMEN DR

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

SCC3 3384 12:38:58 12/16/2015 OS:5A2 D 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 4329 12:38:14 12/16/2015 ER:5E2 CS 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 5117 12:38:14 12/16/2015 ER:5E1 CS 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 1384 12:36:05 12/16/2015 OS:5H1 D
 SCC3 2342 12:34:37 12/16/2015 OS:5H15 D
 SCC3 4459 12:32:55 12/16/2015 OS:5B7 P
 SCC3 3279 12:32:55 12/16/2015 OS:5B5 D
 SCC3 3128 12:29:22 12/16/2015 OS:11S1 A
 SCC3 2342 12:28:23 12/16/2015 ER:5H15 D 3701 LAS POSAS RD (V)
 SCC3 979 12:26:13 12/16/2015 OS:CAR3 A CARMEN DR /PASEO
 CAMARILLO, - 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC9 4478 12:24:36 12/16/2015 OS:8A11 P 3701 LAS POSAS RD (V)
 SCC3 3538 12:23:28 12/16/2015 OS:8XS X STA 12
 SCC9 3538 12:22:05 12/16/2015 ER:8XS X 3701 LAS POSAS RD,W 8A11
 REQ AMR NON CODE FOR CUTS TO THE HANDS (V)
 SCC9 3538 12:21:44 12/16/2015 OS:8XS X 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC9 3538 12:21:44 12/16/2015 OS 96:8XS X CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED
 OFF
 SCC3 2203 12:20:49 12/16/2015 ER:5H20 D 215 W JANSS RD, - 255
 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 2784 12:20:49 12/16/2015 ER:5H6 D 215 W JANSS RD, - 255
 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 3318 12:20:31 12/16/2015 OS:CAR9 A CARMEN DR /PASEO
 CAMARILLO, - 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 1384 12:19:43 12/16/2015 ER:5H1 D 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC4 4647 12:19:37 12/16/2015 OS:8B11 P REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR
 VS15-2085991
 SCC5 3128 12:18:15 12/16/2015 ER 96:11S1 A CONTROL FOR UNIT
 CHANGED OFF
 SCC5 3128 12:18:15 12/16/2015 ER:11S1 A 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC7 12:17:47 12/16/2015 ER:11I1 A 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC7 12:17:47 12/16/2015 ER 96:11I1 A CONTROL FOR UNIT
 CHANGED OFF
 SCC7 12:17:46 12/16/2015 ER 96:11I4 A CONTROL FOR UNIT
 CHANGED OFF
 SCC7 12:17:46 12/16/2015 ER:11I4 A 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 2288 12:14:42 12/16/2015 OS:CAR8 A
 SCC3 2861 12:14:20 12/16/2015 OS:5H8 D CARMEN DR /PASEO CAMARILLO,
 - 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 2227 12:14:13 12/16/2015 OS:CAR11 A CARMEN DR /PASEO
 CAMARILLO,CP (V)
 SCC3 4478 12:12:46 12/16/2015 OS:8A11 P Sent to MDT: 8A11,Status
 changed to OS by SCC3
 SCC3 4478 12:12:46 12/16/2015 OS:8A11 P
 SCC9 4459 12:12:43 12/16/2015 ER 96:5B7 P CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED
 OFF
 SCC9 4459 12:12:43 12/16/2015 ER:5B7 P 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC9 3279 12:12:03 12/16/2015 ER 96:5B5 D CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED
 OFF
 SCC9 3279 12:12:03 12/16/2015 ER:5B5 D 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 3572 12:11:26 12/16/2015 OS:8TS T 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 2288 12:10:49 12/16/2015 ER:CAR8 A 255 CARMEN DR

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

SCC3 2941 12:10:40 12/16/2015 ER:3C11 P 215 W JANSS RD,W THE DP
 (V)
 SCC3 2342 12:08:34 12/16/2015 OS:5H15 D 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC4 4653 12:07:17 12/16/2015 History viewed:VS15-2084545 FROM
 VS15-2085997
 SCC3 4007 12:06:57 12/16/2015 OS:5A1 D 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 12:06:43 12/16/2015 OS:5H18 D 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 5131 12:05:49 12/16/2015 OS:8P1 C 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 4487 12:05:35 12/16/2015 OS:8D11 P PASEO CAMARILLO /CARMEN DR
 (V)
 SCC3 4487 12:05:28 12/16/2015 OS:8D11 P 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 4369 12:03:31 12/16/2015 OS:3DY Y Sent to MDT: 3DY,Status
 changed to OS by SCC3
 SCC3 4369 12:03:31 12/16/2015 OS:3DY Y DAIL/BRAN (V)
 SCC3 4703 12:02:00 12/16/2015 OS:8C11 P Sent to MDT: 8C11,Status
 changed to OS by SCC3
 SCC3 4703 12:02:00 12/16/2015 OS:8C11 P
 SCC5 5228 12:01:42 12/16/2015 History viewed:VS15-2084545 FROM
 VS15-2085997
 SCC3 4647 12:01:41 12/16/2015 OS:8B11 P Sent to MDT: 8B11,Status
 changed to OS by SCC3
 SCC3 4647 12:01:41 12/16/2015 OS:8B11 P
 SCC3 2821 12:01:34 12/16/2015 OS:8R41 SR
 SCC3 2821 12:01:34 12/16/2015 OS:8R41 SR Sent to MDT: 8R41,Status
 changed to OS by SCC3
 SCC3 4750 12:01:34 12/16/2015 OS:8R41 SR
 SCC3 4615 12:01:09 12/16/2015 OS:8T4 T 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 4438 12:00:48 12/16/2015 OS:8T1 T Sent to MDT: 8T1,Status
 changed to OS by SCC3
 SCC3 4397 12:00:48 12/16/2015 OS:8M2 M
 SCC4 4653 12:00:48 12/16/2015 History viewed:VS15-2084545 FROM
 VS15-2085997
 SCC3 4438 12:00:48 12/16/2015 OS:8T1 T
 8R41 4750 12:00:43 12/16/2015 ER:8R41 SR CAPABILITIES: ARCILLSS
 8R41 2821 12:00:43 12/16/2015 ER:8R41 SR VEH:3050 ID:3050
 8R41 2821 12:00:43 12/16/2015 ER:8R41 SR CAPABILITIES: ARCILLSS
 8R41 4750 12:00:43 12/16/2015 ER:8R41 SR VEH:3050 ID:3050
 SCC4 4653 12:00:43 12/16/2015 History viewed:VS15-2084384 FROM
 VS15-2085997
 SCC3 2227 12:00:36 12/16/2015 OS:CAR11 A 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC7 1856V 11:59:52 12/16/2015 ER 96:82V V CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED
 OFF
 SCC7 1752V 11:59:52 12/16/2015 ER 96:82V V CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED
 OFF
 SCC7 1752V 11:59:52 12/16/2015 ER:82V V 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC7 1856V 11:59:52 12/16/2015 ER:82V V 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 4703 11:59:47 12/16/2015 ER:8C11 P 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 4261 11:59:42 12/16/2015 OS:8BY Y 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 11:59:35 12/16/2015 OS:5A6 P 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 4429 11:58:52 12/16/2015 OS:8H41 P 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC9 4369 11:58:35 12/16/2015 ER:3DY Y REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR:
 VS15-2085967

FOR: 118868 JURISDICTION - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC Thu, Dec-17-2015

CALL: VS15-2085997 Status: CLEARED Priority: 1 Received by: 911 SYSTEM

SCC3 11:58:34 12/16/2015 OS:3S12 SG
 SCC3 4647 11:58:23 12/16/2015 ER:8B11 P 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 4324 11:58:21 12/16/2015 Call was CLEARED
 SCC3 4324 11:58:21 12/16/2015 Report flag:N TO:Y
 SCC3 4324 11:58:21 12/16/2015 Cleared by:CHANGED TO:A
 SCC3 4324 11:58:21 12/16/2015 Reporting Officer:CHANGED TO:VS2941
 SCC3 4647 11:58:20 12/16/2015 IS:8B11 P
 SCC3 2817 11:57:36 12/16/2015 OS:3C12 SR Sent to MDT: 3C12,Status
 changed to OS by SCC3
 SCC3 2817 11:57:36 12/16/2015 OS:3C12 SR
 SCC7 4369 11:56:22 12/16/2015 ER 96:3DY Y CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED
 OFF
 SCC7 4369 11:56:22 12/16/2015 ER:3DY Y 255 CARMEN DR - CODE 3
 SCC7 4438 11:56:15 12/16/2015 ER 96:8T1 T CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED
 OFF
 SCC7 4438 11:56:15 12/16/2015 ER:8T1 T 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC7 4397 11:56:15 12/16/2015 ER:8M2 M 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC7 4397 11:56:15 12/16/2015 ER 96:8M2 M CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED
 OFF
 SCC3 4750 11:56:00 12/16/2015 ER:8R41 P 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 2821 11:56:00 12/16/2015 ER:8R41 P 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 2899 11:55:43 12/16/2015 OS:8ZH A
 SCC3 2279 11:55:39 12/16/2015 ER:5HS D 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 11:55:28 12/16/2015 ER:3S12 SG 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 3175 11:55:25 12/16/2015 ER:5H3 D 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 3960 11:55:25 12/16/2015 ER:5H5 D 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 4647 11:54:34 12/16/2015 OS:8B11 P 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 4478 11:54:11 12/16/2015 ER:8A11 P 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 2899 11:53:51 12/16/2015 ER:8ZH A 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 2817 11:53:09 12/16/2015 ER:3C12 SR 255 CARMEN DR
 SCC3 2941 11:53:09 12/16/2015 ER:3C11 P 255 CARMEN DR

END OF CALL HARDCOPY

Officer Signature : _____

Supervisor Approval: _____

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR AUDIO REPRODUCTION

(Applies to Sheriff's Radio and Telephone Communications Only)

Sheriff's Report No. 15-2085997 Date/Time of Incident 12-16-2015 / 1150 Hours

Location of Incident 255 Carmen Drive, Camarillo

Specify Streets and Addresses Same as above

Geographical Area or City Camarillo

Purpose of Request Investigation

Audio Reproduction of Radio Telephone Call Number of Recordings Unknown

Date/Time (Inclusive) of Recording _____

Defendant's Name(s) N/A

Officer(s) by Car/Beat Assignment(s) All officers involved

Additional Instructions/Information/Requests Please send all notes, and audio recordings of all calls for service and radio traffic. We need the 911 call from the suspect.

Person Requesting Steven Jenkins #3933

PRINT NAME

SIGNATURE

Special Services / Major Crimes

BUSINESS OR FIRM

12-16-2015

DATE OF REQUEST

NOTE: All requests for audio reproductions will require a MINIMUM of two (2) working days and may take up to ten (10) days.

PAYMENT: The Board of Supervisors requires that an appropriate fee be charged for this service. At the time you submit your request for audio reproduction you will be given an estimated cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will be based on the time required. Payment by cash or check payable to "Ventura County Sheriff" must be received prior to releasing the audio reproduction(s).

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Date/Time Request Received 12-16-15 @ 1400 Employee J. Gocher #3425

NAME AND ID NUMBER

Date Reproduction Completed 12/16/15

Reproduction Completed by CRONAN 4225

NAME AND ID NUMBER

SIGNATURE

Date Reproduction Released 12/17/15

Time Reproduction Released 0600

Released to (Print) _____

SIGNATURE

Amount Paid _____

Cash Check

Receipt Number or Check Number _____

CALL: VSIS-2085997 ACTIVE (R)

Desk/
Time Date Unit ID
11:50:18 12 16 911
11:50:33 12 16 SCC5 5228

Position:05
255 CARMEN DR
Priority: 1 Received by: 9 911 SYSTEM
Type: SSUBJ
Telephone:805 484-9536
SEVEN ELEVEN
255 CARMEN DR

Community: CA cad.country: cad.district: 12 cad.zone: 8801
Contact: g1: 62: Sex: DOB: 255 CARMEN DR CA 805 484-9536
STATES HE NEEDS TO DIE, SAYS HE WANTS TO COME OVER SO HE CAN KILL
HIMSELF

11:52:19 12 16 SCC5 5228
11:53:09 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:53:09 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:53:51 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:54:00 12 16 SCC5 5228
11:54:11 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:54:17 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:54:34 12 16 SCC5 5228
11:54:34 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:54:50 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:55:02 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:55:25 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:55:25 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:55:28 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:55:39 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:55:40 12 16 SCC9 5235
11:55:43 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:55:54 12 16 SCC9 5235
11:55:55 12 16 SCC1 3425
11:56:00 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:56:00 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:56:04 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:56:15 12 16 SCC7 2579
11:56:15 12 16 SCC7 2579
11:56:15 12 16 SCC7 2579
11:56:15 12 16 SCC7 2579
11:56:15 12 16 SCC7 2579
11:56:22 12 16 SCC7 2579
11:56:22 12 16 SCC7 2579
11:56:33 12 16 SCC1 4324
11:56:52 12 16 SCC3 3425
11:57:21 12 16 SCC5 5228

ER:3c11 P 2941 255 CARMEN DR
ER:3c12 SR 2817 255 CARMEN DR
ER:82H A 2899 255 CARMEN DR
YELLING HEARD IN BACKGROUND, SUBJ SAYING PLEASE KILL HIM,
ER:8A11 P 4478 255 CARMEN DR
3C11 C1/C2 CODE
OS: (M) ADDL SUBJ POSS DEPUTY SAYING PUT KNIFE DOWN
OS:8B11 P 4647 255 CARMEN DR
8B11 SUBJ HAS A KNIFE ONE AT GUNPOINT
8B11 SHOTS FIRED
ER:5H5 D 3960 255 CARMEN DR
ER:5H3 D 3175 255 CARMEN DR
ER:3S12 SG 255 CARMEN DR
ER:5H5 D 2279 255 CARMEN DR
RP FROM 24HR FITNESS STATING SHOTS HEARD
OS:82H A 2899
FIRE/AMB ENKI
ER:8R41 P 4750 255 CARMEN DR
ER:8R41 P 2821 255 CARMEN DR
HAVE FIRE ENTER
ER:8M2 M 4397 255 CARMEN DR
ER:8M2 M 4397 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
ER:8T1 T 4438 255 CARMEN DR
ER:8T1 T 4438 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
ER:3DY Y 4369 255 CARMEN DR - CODE 3
ER:3DY Y 4369 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
82H NB CARMEN AT DAILY BLOCKING TRAFFIC
FIRE ADVD TO ENTER
(M) RP ADV'ING POLICE MAN ROLLED DOWN TO THE GROUND, X FROM THE ENTRANCE TO
BIG LOTS, MICHELLE BEVEIEN 805 407 9841 (IF NEEDED)

11:57:36 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:57:36 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:57:55 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:58:20 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:58:21 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:58:21 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:58:21 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:58:21 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:58:21 12 16 SCC3 4324
11:58:23 12 16 SCC3 4324

OS:3c12 SR 2817
OS:3c12 SR 2817 Sent to MDT: 3C12, Status changed to OS by SCC3
NEED A TRAFFIC UNIT TO TURN OFF TRAFFIC LIGHTS
IS:8B11 P 4647
Call was CLEARED
Report flag:N TO:Y
Reporting Officer:CHANGED TO:VS2941
Cleared by:CHANGED TO:A
ER:8B11 P 4647 255 CARMEN DR

CALL: V815-2085997 ACTIVE (M)

Time	Date	Unit	Desk/ID	IA ENRT
11:58:28	12 16	SCC7	2579	08:8E12 SC
11:58:34	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:10X Y 4369 REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR V815-2085967
11:58:35	12 16	SCC9	5235	08:8E41 P 4429 255 CARMEN DR
11:58:52	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8E41 P 4429 255 CARMEN DR
11:59:25	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:41 FIRE ON SCENE
11:59:35	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:5A6 P 255 CARMEN DR
11:59:42	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8EY V 4261 255 CARMEN DR
11:59:47	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8E11 P 4703 255 CARMEN DR
11:59:52	12 16	SCC7	2579	08:8EY V 1856V 255 CARMEN DR
11:59:52	12 16	SCC7	2579	08:8EY V 1752V 255 CARMEN DR
11:59:52	12 16	SCC7	2579	08:8EY V 1856V CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
11:59:52	12 16	SCC7	2579	08:8EY V 1752V CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
12:00:17	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:41 ADV DETS HAVE 2 POSS WITNESSES AT PSD CAM AND CARMEN
12:00:17	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:CALL A 2227 255 CARMEN DR
12:00:36	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8E41 SR 2821 VEH:3050 ID:3050
12:00:43	12 16	SCC3	2821	08:8E41 SR 2821 VEH:3050 ID:3050
12:00:43	12 16	SCC3	2821	08:8E41 SR 2821 VEH:3050 ID:3050
12:00:43	12 16	SCC3	2821	08:8E41 SR 2821 CAPABILITIES: ARCILLIS
12:00:43	12 16	SCC3	2821	08:8E41 SR 2821 CAPABILITIES: ARCILLIS
12:00:43	12 16	SCC4	4653	08:8E41 SR 4750 CAPABILITIES: ARCILLIS
12:00:48	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8E41 SR 2821 FROM V815-2085997
12:00:48	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8E41 M 4397
12:00:48	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8E1 T 4438
12:00:48	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8E1 T 4438 Sent to MOT: 8T1, Status changed to OS by SCC3
12:00:48	12 16	SCC4	4653	08:8E41 SR 4750 FROM V815-2085997
12:01:09	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8E4 T 4615 255 CARMEN DR
12:01:34	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8E41 SR 2821
12:01:34	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8E41 SR 4750
12:01:34	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8E41 SR 2821 Sent to MOT: 8R41, Status changed to OS by SCC3
12:01:41	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8E11 P 4647
12:01:41	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8E11 P 4647 Sent to MOT: 8B11, Status changed to OS by SCC3
12:01:42	12 16	SCC3	5228	08:8E11 P 4647 History viewed:V815-2084545 FROM V815-2085997
12:02:00	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8E11 P 4703
12:02:00	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8E11 P 4703 Sent to MOT: 8C11, Status changed to OS by SCC3
12:03:02	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:41 W A WITNESS AT 711
12:03:31	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:10X Y 4369 DAIL/BRAN (V)
12:03:31	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:10X Y 4369 Sent to MOT: 30Y, Status changed to OS by SCC3
12:03:44	12 16	SCC3	4324	3812 RED ADOL M CRIME SCENE TAPE
12:03:52	12 16	SCC3	4324	8T6 HAVE CRIME SCENE TAPE
12:05:28	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8D11 P 4487 255 CARMEN DR
12:05:35	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8D11 P 4487 PASSED CARMARILLO /CARMEN DR (V)
12:05:49	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8D1 C 5131 255 CARMEN DR
12:06:07	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:2 CARMEN AT THE 101 FOR TRAFFIC
12:06:43	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8E18 D 255 CARMEN DR
12:06:57	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8A1 D 4007 255 CARMEN DR
12:07:17	12 16	SCC4	4653	08:8A1 D 4007 255 CARMEN DR
12:08:34	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:8A15 D 2342 255 CARMEN DR
12:09:16	12 16	SCC1	3425	BI ADV TO RESPOND
12:10:03	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:2 HAVE THE DESK NOTIFIED CMP THAT OFFRAGS AND ONRAGS AT CARMEN ARE AFFECTED
12:10:32	12 16	SCC9	5235	(M) 08:2 CMP ADV
12:10:40	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:10C11 P 2941 215 W JAMES RD, W THE DP (V)
12:10:49	12 16	SCC3	4324	08:10C11 P 2941 215 W JAMES RD, W THE DP (V)

CALL: VS15-2085997 ACTIVE (R)

Time Date Unit Desk/ ID
 12:11:01 12 16 SCC4 4653

WITNESSES ADVISED: BUSH/4478 NOT FOR OFFICER. WITNESSES TO THE SHOOTING IS NO

12:11:13 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:11:26 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:12:03 12 16 SCC9 5235
 12:12:03 12 16 SCC9 5235
 12:12:43 12 16 SCC9 5235
 12:12:43 12 16 SCC9 5235
 12:12:46 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:12:46 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:14:13 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:14:20 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:14:42 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:15:32 12 16 SCC5 5228
 12:17:46 12 16 SCC7 2579
 12:17:46 12 16 SCC7 2579
 12:17:47 12 16 SCC7 2579
 12:17:47 12 16 SCC7 2579
 12:18:15 12 16 SCC5 5228
 12:18:15 12 16 SCC5 5228
 12:19:37 12 16 SCC4 4653
 12:19:43 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:20:31 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:20:49 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:20:49 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:21:44 12 16 SCC9 5235
 12:21:44 12 16 SCC9 5235
 12:22:05 12 16 SCC9 5235

OS: CAR 3 A 979 CARMEN DR /PASEO CAMARILLO, - 255 CARMEN DR
 ER: SH15 D 2342 3701 LAS POSAS RD (V)
 OS: 11S1 A 3128
 BI ADVD TO RESPOND TO PD PRIOR TO RESPONDING TO THE SCENE PER W/C
 OS: 5B5 D 3279
 OS: 5B7 P 4459
 OS: SH15 D 2342
 OS: SH1 D 1384
 3512 1033 STILL IN EFFECT NO TONES
 ER: SH1 CS 5117 255 CARMEN DR
 ER: SH2 CS 4329 255 CARMEN DR
 OS: 5A2 D 3384 255 CARMEN DR
 OS: 5A4 D 2331 255 CARMEN DR

OS: 811 P 4478 Sent to MDT: 8A11, Status changed to OS by SCC3
 OS: CAR 1 A 2227 CARMEN DR /PASEO CAMARILLO, CP (V)
 OS: 5H8 D 2861 CARMEN DR /PASEO CAMARILLO, - 255 CARMEN DR
 OS: CAR 8 A 2288
 ER: 11I4 A 255 CARMEN DR
 ER: 11I4 A CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
 ER: 11I4 A CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
 ER: 11I1 A CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
 ER: 11S1 A 3128 255 CARMEN DR
 ER: 11S1 A 3128 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
 OS: 8B11 P 4647 REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR VS15-2085991
 ER: SH1 D 1384 255 CARMEN DR
 OS: CAR 9 A 3318 CARMEN DR /PASEO CAMARILLO, - 255 CARMEN DR
 ER: SH6 D 2784 215 W JANSS RD, - 255 CARMEN DR
 ER: SH20 D 2203 215 W JANSS RD, - 255 CARMEN DR
 OS: 8XS X 3538 255 CARMEN DR
 OS: 8XS X 3538 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
 ER: 8XS X 3538 3701 LAS POSAS RD, W 8A11 REQ AMR NON CODE FOR CUTS TO THE HANDS (V)
 CO FIRE ADVD
 OS: 8XS X 3538 STA 12
 OS: 8A11 P 4478 3701 LAS POSAS RD (V)

12:26:13 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:28:23 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:29:22 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:32:27 12 16 SCC1 3425
 12:32:55 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:32:55 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:34:37 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:36:05 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:37:36 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:38:14 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:38:14 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:38:58 12 16 SCC3 4324
 12:38:58 12 16 SCC3 4324

CALL: vs15-2085997 ACTIVE (R)

Time	Date	Unit	Desk/	ID	
12:40:33	12 16	SCC7		2579	os:3c11 P 2941
12:40:33	12 16	SCC7		2579	os:3c11 P 2941
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:8M2 M 4397
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:3c12 SR 2817
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:8P1 C 5131
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:8B11 P 4647
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:3c11 P 2941
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:8BY Y 4261
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:8D11 P 4487
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:8C11 P 4703
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:3DY Y 4369
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:8A11 P 4478
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:8T1 T 4438
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:8T4 T 4615
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:8ZH A 2899
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:8R41 SR 2821
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:8R41 SR 4750
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:3S12 SG
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:8R41 P 4429
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:5A6 P
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:CAR11 A 2227
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:5H18 D
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:5A1 D 4007
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:5H15 D 2342
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:CAR8 A 2288
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:5B5 D 3279
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:8T8 T 3572
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:5B7 P 4459
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:5H8 D 2861
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:11S1 A 3128
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:5H1 D 1384
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:CAR9 A 3318
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:8XS X 3538
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:CAR3 A 979
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:5A2 D 3384
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:5A4 D 2331
12:41:41	12 16	SCC1		3425	COPITER ADVD TO RESPOND FOR PHOTOS
12:42:17	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:5H19 D 3126
12:44:43	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:11I1 A
12:46:25	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:81V V 1467V
12:46:25	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:81V V 0748V
12:46:25	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:81V V 1467V
12:46:29	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:81V V 0748V
12:46:29	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:81V V 1467V
12:47:37	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:5B6 CS 3674
12:48:06	12 16	SCC3		4324	os:5H9 D 2967
12:48:53	12 16	SCC4		4653	History viewed:vs15-2084545 FROM vs15-2085997
12:49:47	12 16	SCC5		5228	ER:7X SR 4339
12:49:47	12 16	SCC5		5228	ER:7X SR 4339
12:50:00	12 16	SCC4		4653	ER:7X SR 4339
12:51:40	12 16	ART1		3987	CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
12:52:33	12 16	SCC5		5228	BM2 SHUT DOWN NB 101 OFF RAMP AT CARMEN

CALL: VS15-2085997 ACTIVE (R)

Time	Date	Unit	Desk/ID
12:53:29	12 16	SCC3	4653
12:53:39	12 16	SCC4	5228
12:56:00	12 16	SCC6	4653
12:56:11	12 16	SCC3	4765
12:57:02	12 16	SCC4	4324
13:00:02	12 16	SCC3	4324
13:01:46	12 16	3S12	2561
13:04:23	12 16	SCC4	4653
13:04:38	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:05:09	12 16	SCC4	4653
13:05:29	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:05:30	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:05:56	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:06:31	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:07:23	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:07:48	12 16	ART1	3987
13:07:55	12 16	ART1	3987
13:08:05	12 16	ART1	3987
13:08:11	12 16	ART1	3987
13:08:58	12 16	SCC6	4765
13:10:02	12 16	SCC9	5235
13:10:02	12 16	SCC9	5235
13:10:03	12 16	SCC9	5235
13:10:15	12 16	SCC9	5235
13:10:36	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:12:59	12 16	SCC9	5235
13:14:52	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:15:06	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:16:04	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:16:29	12 16	SCC9	5235
13:19:31	12 16	SCC4	4653
13:21:31	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:21:39	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:24:07	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:27:23	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:27:29	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:29:59	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:30:15	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:30:23	12 16	SCC7	2579
13:33:26	12 16	SCC7	2579

WITNESS TO INCIDENT - EDLIE STOLSTIG 805 368 3377 /WITNESSED THE SCUFFLE AND THE SHOOTING

8M2 CHP ADV'D TO SHUT DOWN NB 101 OFF RAMP AT CARMEN

History viewed:VS15-2084545 FROM VS15-2085997

SR:494 SG 2904 255 CARMEN DR - WITH UAW

OS:7P1 J 2743 CARMEN DR /PASEO CAMARILLO, - 255 CARMEN DR

WITNESS TO INCIDENT ANN MICHELLE BEVEIVEN - 805 407 9841 /AVAIL FOR CONTACT IF NEEDED

OS:SR2 CS 4329

OS:SR1 CS 5117

OS:3S12 SG 2561 VEH:3053 ID:3053

IS:8C11 P 4703

OS:7X SR 4339

OS:7X SR 4339 Sent to MDT: 7X, Status changed to OS by SCC7

OS:8D11 P 4487 REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR VS15-2085861

OS:SH26 D 255 CARMEN DR

OS:SH27 D 255 CARMEN DR

OS:8T T 255 CARMEN DR

OS:ATR8 AU 3028 255 CARMEN DR

AIR8 FIRE#A265

8M2 DO U NEED TRAFF SHUT DOWN

OS:82 A 255 CARMEN DR

History viewed:VS15-2081253 FROM VS15-2085997

History viewed:VS15-2081209 FROM VS15-2085997

History viewed:VS15-2081209 FROM VS15-2085997

History viewed:VS15-2084384 FROM VS15-2085997

OS:3S19 SG 2375 255 CARMEN DR

OS:3S19 SG 2575 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF

OS:3S19 SG 2575 1787 MONTE VISTA DR, W 8X UNITS AT SUBJS HOUSE (V)

OS:8XS X 3538 1787 MONTE VISTA DR (V)

OS:SR2 CS 4329 3701 LAS POSAS RD (V)

BRYAN NEILL DUNCAN 10/25/92

OS:ATR8 AU 3028 (HOME STATION) HELLIPORT

OS:SR6 CS 3674 215 W JANSS RD (V)

8M2 CHP HAS N101 OFFRAMP BLOCKED AND ALL TRAFF IS DIVERTED ON VTA

BRYANT NEILL DUNCAN 10/25/92

IS:3C12 SR 2817

SR:CAR3 A 979 3701 LAS POSAS RD (V)

IS:8D11 P 4487

3S12 LIFT 33

8T BRENTLY BACKED UP TO DAILY

OS:SH19 D 3126 HAD CONTACT

OS:1111 A HAD CONTACT

3DY DO YOU HAVE WB TRAFF STOPPED BRENTLY/DAILY?

3DY GO AHEAD AND LET THEM GO

OS:SH9 D 2967 HAD CONTACT

CALL: VS15-208597 ACTIVE (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID	
13:34:52	12 16	ARR1	3987	
				BRYANT DUNCAN 10 25 92 INFO/PICS AND PREVIOUS CALLSLIP 15-2084545 SENT TO SL @ 1301 HRS
13:36:32	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:81V V 1467V HAD CONTACT
13:41:48	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:7P1 J 2743 HAD CONTACT
13:42:47	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:5B2 CS 4329 CARMEN DR /E DAILY DR (V)
13:45:15	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:5B1 CS 5117 HAD CONTACT
13:45:17	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:5B2 CS 4329 HAD CONTACT
13:46:26	12 16	SCCT	2579	IS:3DY Y 4369 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
13:46:26	12 16	SCCT	2579	IS:3DY Y 4369
13:46:41	12 16	SCCT	2579	IS:3DY Y 4369
13:46:57	12 16	SCCT	2579	IS:8B2 M 4397
13:46:57	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:3S12 SG 2561 HAD CONTACT
13:47:12	12 16	SCCT	2579	8B11 NOTIFY CHP WHEN RAMP CAN BE OPENED
13:47:31	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:5B2 CS 4329 CARMEN DR
13:50:38	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:5B26 D HAD CONTACT
13:50:41	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:5B27 D HAD CONTACT
13:50:43	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:7X SR 4339 HAD CONTACT
13:51:11	12 16	SCCT	4765	IS:8T1 T 4438 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
13:51:11	12 16	SCCT	4765	IS:8T1 T 4438
13:53:50	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:5B6 D 2784
13:54:13	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:8T T HAD CONTACT
13:54:16	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:8B8 A 2899 HAD CONTACT
13:54:22	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:8Z A HAD CONTACT
13:57:45	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:3S19 SG 2575 HAD CONTACT
14:00:16	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:5B6 CS 3674 HAD CONTACT
14:12:35	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:5B19 D 3126 HAD CONTACT
14:15:11	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:1111 A HAD CONTACT
14:17:14	12 16	SCCT	4324	OS:81V V 1467V CARMEN DR /E VENTURA BL (V)
14:17:14	12 16	SCCT	4324	OS:81V V 0748V CARMEN DR /E VENTURA BL (V)
14:17:22	12 16	SCCT	4324	81V NEED MORE CONES TO BLOCK TRAFFIC
14:18:34	12 16	SCCT	2579	IS:ATR8 AU 3028
14:18:40	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:5B9 D 2967 HAD CONTACT
14:27:06	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:7P1 J 2743 HAD CONTACT
14:27:10	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:81V V 1467V HAD CONTACT
14:30:36	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:5B1 CS 5117 HAD CONTACT
14:30:37	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:5B2 CS 4329 HAD CONTACT
14:31:54	12 16	SCCT	2579	8T4 ADV CHP CAN OPEN N101 OFFRAMP /ON RAMPS
14:32:25	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:3S12 SG 2561 HAD CONTACT
14:32:48	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:5B10 D HAD CONTACT
14:33:36	12 16	SCCT	4653	(M) CHP ADV REF OPENING ONRAMPS AT CARMEN
14:33:41	12 16	SCCT	2579	81V CAN WE OPEN VTA/CARMEN
14:34:09	12 16	SCCT	2579	8T4 81V CAN OPEN THE INTERSECTION
14:34:22	12 16	SCCT	2579	8P1 SOMEONE HAS MY KEYS AND I HAVE TO LEAVE
14:35:06	12 16	SCCT	2579	IS:8R41 SR 2821
14:35:06	12 16	SCCT	2579	IS:8R41 SR 4750
14:36:04	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:5B26 D HAD CONTACT
14:36:07	12 16	SCCT	2579	OS:5B27 D HAD CONTACT
14:36:50	12 16	SCCT	5235	ER:3S19 SG 2575 162 SPANISH MOSS BL 118Y UNITS (V)
14:37:05	12 16	SCCT	5235	ER

CALL: VS15-208597 ACTIVE (R)

Time	Date	Unit	Desk/ID	
14:40:54	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H6 D 2784 HAD CONTACT
14:41:23	12 16	SCC4	4653	OS:5H9 D 2967 HAD CONTACT
14:42:04	12 16	SCC4	4653	ER:5E6 CS 3674 3701 LAS POSAS RD (V)
14:42:31	12 16	SCC4	4653	OR:5A1 D 4007
14:42:45	12 16	SCC4	4653	
14:43:40	12 16	SCC4	4653	
14:43:40	12 16	SCC4	4653	
14:45:28	12 16	SCC7	2579	
14:46:19	12 16	SCC7	2579	
14:46:22	12 16	SCC7	2579	
14:46:41	12 16	SCC7	2579	
14:47:52	12 16	SCC7	2579	
14:48:06	12 16	SCC7	2579	
14:53:30	12 16	SCC4	4653	IS:81V V 0748V
14:53:30	12 16	SCC4	4653	Call was CLEARED
14:53:31	12 16	SCC4	4653	
14:55:42	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H10 D 55 ALVISO DR (V)
15:01:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H19 D 3126 HAD CONTACT
15:01:52	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:1111 A HAD CONTACT
15:02:33	12 16	SCC6	4330	(M) TYLER JENSEN WITNESSED THE EVENT 805 501 8784 AND CAN BE CONTACTED IF NEEDED
15:04:24	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H9 D 2967 HAD CONTACT
15:05:12	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:5H9 D 2967
15:07:30	12 16	SCC5	5228	ER:5E6 CS 3674 3701 LAS POSAS RD (V)
15:10:13	12 16	SCC7	2579	OR:5A1 D 4007
15:10:13	12 16	SCC7	2579	C4:5A1 D 4007
15:11:26	12 16	SCC7	2579	5H20 UNIT ADV IF CORONER CAN ARRIVE MEET W/THEM
15:14:01	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:1111 A 2686 3701 LAS POSAS RD, - 255 CARMEN DR
15:14:01	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:1111 A 2686 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
15:14:12	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:111 A 3056 3701 LAS POSAS RD, - 255 CARMEN DR
15:14:12	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:111 A 3056 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
15:14:43	12 16	SCC7	2579	ER:5H10 D 1746 N MOORPARK RD (V)
15:15:04	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:7F1 J 2743 HAD CONTACT
15:15:47	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5E1 CS 5117 HAD CONTACT
15:15:48	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5E2 CS 4329 HAD CONTACT
15:17:44	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:3S12 SG 2561 HAD CONTACT
15:21:11	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H26 D HAD CONTACT
15:21:12	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H27 D HAD CONTACT
15:26:34	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H6 D 2784 HAD CONTACT
15:29:43	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5A3 D 3591 HAD CONTACT
15:31:04	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5E6 CS 3674 HAD CONTACT
15:40:04	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:7X SR 4339 HAD CONTACT
15:40:07	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:8T T HAD CONTACT
15:40:10	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:8Z A HAD CONTACT
15:46:53	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H19 D 3126 HAD CONTACT
15:51:23	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:1111 A HAD CONTACT
15:59:22	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:1111 A 2686 HAD CONTACT
15:59:25	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:111 A 3056 HAD CONTACT

END OF REPORT

Deck/
 Time Date Unit ID
 11:50:18 12 16 911
 11:50:33 12 16 SCC5 5228
 Position:05
 255 CARMEN DR
 Priority: 1 Received by: 9 911 SYSTEM
 Initial: SSUBJ
 Final: SSUBJ
 Reporting: 2941
 Telephone:805 484-9536
 SEVEN ELEVEN
 255 CARMEN DR
 Phone: 805 484-9536 7 ELEVEN

Community: CA cad:county: cad:district: 12 cad:zone: 8801
 Contact: G1: G2: Sex: DOB: 255 CARMEN DR CA 805 484-9536
 STATES HE NEEDS TO DIE, SAYS HE WANTS TO COPS TO COME OVER SO HE CAN KILL
 HIMSELF

11:53:09 12 16 SCC3 4324 RR:3012 SR 2941 255 CARMEN DR
 11:53:09 12 16 SCC3 4324 RR:3012 SR 2817 255 CARMEN DR
 11:53:51 12 16 SCC3 4324 RR:821 A 2899 255 CARMEN DR
 11:54:00 12 16 SCC5 5228 YELLING HEARD IN BACKGROUND, SUBJ SAYING PLEASE KILL HIM,
 11:54:11 12 16 SCC3 4324 RR:BALL P 4478 255 CARMEN DR
 11:54:17 12 16 SCC3 4324 3C11 C1/C2 CODE
 11:54:34 12 16 SCC5 5228 (M) ADOL. SUBJ POSS DEPUTY SAYING PUT KNIFE DOWN
 11:54:50 12 16 SCC3 4324 OS:BALL P 4647 255 CARMEN DR
 11:54:50 12 16 SCC3 4324 8811 SUBJ HAS A KNIFE ONE AT GUNPOINT
 11:55:02 12 16 SCC3 4324 8811 SHOTS FIRED
 11:55:25 12 16 SCC3 4324 RR:585 D 3960 255 CARMEN DR
 11:55:25 12 16 SCC3 4324 RR:585 D 3175 255 CARMEN DR
 11:55:29 12 16 SCC3 4324 RR:3012 SR 255 CARMEN DR
 11:55:28 12 16 SCC3 4324 RR:585 D 2279 255 CARMEN DR
 11:55:40 12 16 SCC9 5235 RP FROM 24HR WITNESS STATING SHOTS HEARD
 11:55:43 12 16 SCC3 4324 OS:821 A 2899

11:55:54 12 16 SCC9 5235
 11:55:55 12 16 SCC1 3425
 11:56:00 12 16 SCC3 4324
 11:56:00 12 16 SCC3 4324
 11:56:04 12 16 SCC3 4324
 11:56:15 12 16 SCC7 2579 RR:8861 P 4750 255 CARMEN DR
 11:56:15 12 16 SCC7 2579 RR:8861 P 2821 255 CARMEN DR
 11:56:15 12 16 SCC7 2579 RR:8861 M 4397 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
 11:56:15 12 16 SCC7 2579 RR:871 T 4438 255 CARMEN DR
 11:56:15 12 16 SCC7 2579 RR:871 T 4438 255 CARMEN DR
 11:56:22 12 16 SCC7 2579 RR:30V Y 4369 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
 11:56:22 12 16 SCC7 2579 RR:30V Y 4369 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
 11:56:33 12 16 SCC3 4324 821 NB CARMEN AT DAILY BLOCKING TRAFFIC
 11:56:52 12 16 SCC1 3425 FIRE ADV TO ENTER
 11:57:21 12 16 SCC5 5228 (M) RP ADV'ING POLICE MAN ROLLED DOWN TO THE GROUND, X FROM THE ENTRANCE TO
 816 LOTS, MICHELLE SWEIVEN 805 407 9941 (IF NEEDED)

11:57:36 12 16 SCC3 4324 OS:3012 SR 2817
 11:57:36 12 16 SCC3 4324 OS:3012 SR 2817 Sent to NOT: 3C12, Status changed to CR by SCC3
 11:57:55 12 16 SCC3 4324 NEED A TRAFFIC UNIT TO TURN OFF TRAFFIC LIGHTS
 11:58:20 12 16 SCC3 4324 OS:8811 P 4647
 11:58:21 12 16 SCC3 4324 Call was cleared
 11:58:21 12 16 SCC3 4324 Report FLAG IN TO IY
 11:58:21 12 16 SCC3 4324 Reporting Officer:CHANGED TO:V52941

CALJ: VS15-208597 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Unit	Desk/	ID	
11:58:21	12 16	SCC3		4324	Cleared by:CHANGED TO:A
11:58:23	12 16	SCC3		4324	ER:8B11 P 4647 255 CARMEN DR
11:58:28	12 16	SCC7		2579	IA ENRT
11:58:34	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:3S12 SG
11:58:35	12 16	SCC9		5235	ER:3DY Y 4369 REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR VS15-2085967
11:58:52	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:8H41 P 4429 255 CARMEN DR
11:59:25	12 16	SCC3		4324	8R41 FIRE ON SCENE
11:59:35	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:5A6 P
11:59:42	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:8BY Y 4261 255 CARMEN DR
11:59:47	12 16	SCC3		4324	ER:8C11 P 4703 255 CARMEN DR
11:59:52	12 16	SCC7		2579	ER:82V V 1856V 255 CARMEN DR
11:59:52	12 16	SCC7		2579	ER:82V V 1752V 255 CARMEN DR
11:59:52	12 16	SCC7		2579	ER:82V V 1856V CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
11:59:52	12 16	SCC7		2579	ER:82V V 1752V CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
12:00:17	12 16	SCC3		4324	8H41 ADV DETS HAVE 2 POSS WITNESSES AT PSO CAM AND CARMEN
12:00:36	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:CAR11 A 2227 255 CARMEN DR
12:00:43	12 16	8R41		2821	ER:8R41 SR 2821 VEH:3050 ID:3050
12:00:43	12 16	8R41		2821	ER:8R41 SR 4750 VEH:3050 ID:3050
12:00:43	12 16	8R41		2821	ER:8R41 SR 2821 CAPABILITIES: ARCLLSS
12:00:43	12 16	8R41		2821	ER:8R41 SR 4750 CAPABILITIES: ARCLLSS
12:00:48	12 16	SCC3		4324	History viewed:VS15-2084384 FROM VS15-2085997
12:00:48	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:8M2 M 4397
12:00:48	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:8T1 T 4438
12:00:48	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:8T1 T 4438 Sent to MDT: 8T1,Status changed to OS by SCC3
12:00:48	12 16	SCC4		4653	History viewed:VS15-2084545 FROM VS15-2085997
12:01:09	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:8T4 T 4615 255 CARMEN DR
12:01:34	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:8R41 SR 2821
12:01:34	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:8R41 SR 4750
12:01:41	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:8B11 P 4647 Sent to MDT: 8R41,Status changed to OS by SCC3
12:01:41	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:8B11 P 4647
12:01:41	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:8B11 P 4647 Sent to MDT: 8B11,Status changed to OS by SCC3
12:01:42	12 16	SCC5		5228	History viewed:VS15-2084545 FROM VS15-2085997
12:02:00	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:8C11 P 4703
12:02:00	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:8C11 P 4703 Sent to MDT: 8C11,Status changed to OS by SCC3
12:03:02	12 16	SCC3		4324	8R41 W A WITNESS AT 711
12:03:31	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:3DY Y 4369 DALL/BRAN (V)
12:03:31	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:3DY Y 4369 Sent to MDT: 3DY,Status changed to OS by SCC3
12:03:44	12 16	SCC3		4324	3S12 REQ ADDL W CRIME SCENE TAPE
12:03:52	12 16	SCC3		4324	814 HAVE CRIME SCENE TAPE
12:05:28	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:8D11 P 4487 255 CARMEN DR
12:05:35	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:8D11 P 4487 PASEO CAMARILLO /CARMEN DR (V)
12:05:49	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:8P1 C 5131 255 CARMEN DR
12:06:07	12 16	SCC3		4324	8M2 CARMEN AT THE 101 FOR TRAFFIC
12:06:43	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:5H18 D 255 CARMEN DR
12:06:57	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:5A1 D 4007 255 CARMEN DR
12:07:17	12 16	SCC4		4653	History viewed:VS15-2084545 FROM VS15-2085997
12:08:34	12 16	SCC3		4324	OS:5B15 D 2342 255 CARMEN DR
12:09:16	12 16	SCC1		3425	BI ADVD TO RESPOND
12:10:03	12 16	SCC3		4324	8M2 HAVE THE DESK NOTIFIED CHP THAT OFFRAMPS AND ONRAMS AT CARMEN ARE AFFECTED
12:10:32	12 16	SCC9		5235	(M) 8M2 CHP ADV

Desk/

Time	Date	Unit	ID
12:10:40	12 16	SCC3	4324
12:10:49	12 16	SCC3	4324
12:11:01	12 16	SCC4	4653

BA1101 P 2961 215 W JANS S RD, W THE DP (V)
 BR:CAR A 2288 255 CARMEN DR

BR:585 D 3279 255 CARMEN DR
 BR:587 P 4459 255 CARMEN DR
 BR:587 P 4459 255 CARMEN DR
 BR:587 P 4459 255 CARMEN DR

OR:BA11 P 4478 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
 OR:BA11 P 4478 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
 OS:CAR A 2227 Sent to NOT: BA11, Status changed to DR by SCC3
 CARMEN DR /PASSED CARMARILLO, CP (V)
 OS:581 D 2861 CARMEN DR /PASSED CARMARILLO, - 255 CARMEN DR
 OS:CAR A 2288

BR:1124 A CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
 BR:1111 A 255 CARMEN DR
 BR:1111 A CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
 BR:1181 A 3128 255 CARMEN DR

BR:1181 A 3128 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
 OR:881 P 4647 REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR V515-2085991
 BR:581 D 1384 255 CARMEN DR
 OR:CAR A 3318 CARMEN DR /PASSED CARMARILLO, - 255 CARMEN DR
 BR:586 D 2784 215 W JANS S RD, - 255 CARMEN DR
 BR:586 D 2203 215 W JANS S RD, - 255 CARMEN DR

OR:838 X 3538 255 CARMEN DR
 OR:838 X 3538 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
 BR:838 X 3538 3701 LAS POSAS RD, W BA11 REQ AMR NON CODE FOR CUTS TO THE HANDS (V)

CO FIRE ADVD
 OR:838 X 3538 STA 12
 OR:BA11 P 4478 3701 LAS POSAS RD (V)

BR:581 D 2542 3701 LAS POSAS RD (V)
 OR:1181 A 3128

BE ADVD TO RESPOND TO PD PRIOR TO RESPONDING TO THE SCENE PER W/C
 OR:585 D 3279
 OR:587 P 4459
 OR:581 D 2542
 OR:581 D 1384

3512 1033 STILL IN EFFECT NO TONES
 BR:581 CS 5117 255 CARMEN DR
 BR:582 CS 4329 255 CARMEN DR

12:26:13	12 16	SCC3	4324
12:28:23	12 16	SCC3	4324
12:29:22	12 16	SCC3	4324
12:32:27	12 16	SCC1	3425
12:32:55	12 16	SCC3	4324
12:32:55	12 16	SCC3	4324
12:34:37	12 16	SCC3	4324
12:34:37	12 16	SCC3	4324
12:35:05	12 16	SCC3	4324
12:37:36	12 16	SCC3	4324
12:38:14	12 16	SCC3	4324
12:38:14	12 16	SCC3	4324

CALL: VS15-2085997 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Unit	ID	Desk/
12:38:58	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:5A2 D 3384 255 CARMEN DR
12:38:58	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:5A4 D 2331 255 CARMEN DR
12:40:33	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:3C11 P 2941
12:40:33	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:3C11 P 2941
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:8M2 M 4397
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:3C12 SR 2817
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:8P1 C 5131
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:8B1 P 4647
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:3C11 P 2941
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:8BY Y 4261
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:8D11 P 4487
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:8C11 P 4703
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:3DY Y 4369
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:8A11 P 4478
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:8T1 T 4438
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:8T4 T 4615
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:8ZH A 2899
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:8R41 SR 2821
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:8R41 SR 4750
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:3S12 SG
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:8H41 P 4429
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:5A6 P
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:CAR11 A 2227
12:40:55	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:5H18 D
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:5A1 D 4007
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:5H15 D 2342
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:CAR8 A 2288
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:5B5 D 3279
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:8TS T 3572
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:5B7 P 4459
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:5H8 D 2861
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:1181 A 3128
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:5H1 D 1384
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:CAR9 A 3318
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:8XS X 3538
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:CAR3 A 979
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:5A2 D 3384
12:40:56	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:5A4 D 2331
12:41:41	12 16	SCC1	3425	COPTER ADVD TO RESPOND FOR PHOTOS
12:42:17	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:5H19 D 3126 3701 LAS POSAS RD, - 255 CARMEN DR
12:44:43	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:1111 A
12:46:25	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:81V V 1467V 255 CARMEN DR
12:46:25	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:81V V 0748V 255 CARMEN DR
12:46:29	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:81V V 1467V CARMEN DR /S 101 FW (V)
12:46:29	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:81V V 0748V CARMEN DR /S 101 FW (V)
12:47:37	12 16	SCC3	4324	ER:5B6 CS 3674 3701 LAS POSAS RD, - 255 CARMEN DR
12:48:06	12 16	SCC4	4653	OS:5H9 D 2967
12:48:55	12 16	SCC4	5228	History viewed:VS15-2084545 FROM VS15-2085997
12:49:47	12 16	SCC5	5228	ER:7X SR 4339 255 CARMEN DR
12:49:47	12 16	SCC5	5228	ER:7X SR 4339 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
12:50:00	12 16	SCC4	4653	

Desk/

Time	Date	Unit	ID
12:51:40	12 16	ART1	3987
12:52:33	12 16	SC09	5226
12:53:10	12 16	SC06	4653
12:53:29	12 16	SC05	5226
12:53:39	12 16	SC04	4653
12:56:00	12 16	SC06	4765
12:56:11	12 16	SC05	4324
12:57:02	12 16	SC06	4653
13:00:02	12 16	SC03	4324
13:00:02	12 16	SC03	4324
13:01:46	12 16	3512	2561
13:04:23	12 16	SC04	4653
13:04:38	12 16	SC07	2579
13:04:38	12 16	SC07	2579
13:05:09	12 16	SC06	4653
13:05:29	12 16	SC07	2579
13:05:30	12 16	SC07	2579
13:05:56	12 16	SC07	2579
13:06:31	12 16	SC07	2579
13:06:43	12 16	SC07	2579
13:07:23	12 16	SC07	2579
13:07:43	12 16	SC07	2579
13:07:48	12 16	ART1	3987
13:07:55	12 16	ART1	3987
13:08:05	12 16	ART1	3987
13:08:11	12 16	ART1	3987
13:08:58	12 16	SC06	4765

History viewed:VS15-2085465 FROM VS15-2085997
 BME SHUT DOWN NB 101 OFF RAMP AT CARMEN
 WITNESS TO INCIDENT - ENGINE #101-516-305-368 1377 ADVISORSSO THE SCHEDULE

History viewed:VS15-2085465 FROM VS15-2085997
 BR-404 SC 2904 255 CARMEN DR - WITH UAV
 08:174 J 2743 CARMEN DR /PASO CAMARILLO, - 255 CARMEN DR
 WITNESS TO INCIDENT ANN MICHELLE FUELVEN - 805 407 9841 JAVAIL EMP CONTACT

08:581 CS 5117
 08:5812 SG 2561 VEH:3053 10:3053
 15:RC13 P 4703
 08:17X SR 4339 Sent to MOT: TX Status changed to OS by SCCT
 08:1011 P 4487 REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR VS15-2085861
 08:5824 D 255 CARMEN DR
 08:5823 D 255 CARMEN DR
 08:5821 D 255 CARMEN DR
 08:17X AU 3028 255 CARMEN DR
 AIRB FIREHAZ65
 BME DO U NEED TRAFF SHUT DOWN
 08:582 A 255 CARMEN DR

History viewed:VS15-2081253 FROM VS15-2085997
 History viewed:VS15-2081209 FROM VS15-2085997
 History viewed:VS15-2081209 FROM VS15-2085997
 History viewed:VS15-2084384 FROM VS15-2085997
 08:1111 A WITNESS LINA EVASE 805-649-5111 SHE WAS IN VEH THAT WAS PARKING DEEP

08:3813 SG 2579 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
 08:3819 SG 2575 1787 MONTE VISTA DR, M BX UNITS AT SUBJ'S HOUSE
 (V)

08:58X X 3538 1787 MONTE VISTA DR (V)
 08:582 CS 4329 3701 LAS POSAS RD (V)
 08:582X BROWN 10/25/92
 08:586 CS 3674 215 W JANSSE RD (V)
 BME CHIP HAS W/O1 OFFRAMP BLOCKED AND ALL TRAFF IS DIVERTED ON VTA
 08:5813 D 3126 HAD CONTACT
 08:1111 A HAD CONTACT
 307 DO YOU HAVE WB TRAFF STOPPED BRENTELY/DAILY??

BR-CAK3 A 979 3701 LAS POSAS RD (V)
 18:1011 P 4487
 3512 LIFT 33

BT BRENTELY BACKED UP TO DAILY
 08:5813 D 3126 HAD CONTACT
 08:1111 A HAD CONTACT
 307 DO YOU HAVE WB TRAFF STOPPED BRENTELY/DAILY??

CALL: vs15-2085997 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Unit	ID	Desk/
13:30:23	12 16	SCC7	2579	30Y GO AHEAD AND LET THEM GO
13:33:26	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H9 D 2967 HAD CONTACT
13:34:52	12 16	ART1	3987	BRYANT DUNCAN 10 25 92 INFO/PICS AND PREVIOUS CALLSLIP 15-2084545 SENT TO SL @ 1301 HRS
13:36:32	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:81V V 1467V HAD CONTACT
13:41:48	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:7F1 J 2743 HAD CONTACT
13:42:47	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5E2 CS 4329 CARMEN DR /E DAILY DR (V)
13:45:15	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5E1 CS 5117 HAD CONTACT
13:45:17	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5E2 CS 4329 HAD CONTACT
13:46:26	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:3DY Y 4369 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
13:46:26	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:3DY Y 4369
13:46:41	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H9 D 2967 1627 E BRIDGEPORT LN (V)
13:46:57	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:8M2 M 4397 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
13:46:57	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:8M2 M 4397
13:46:59	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:3S12 SG 2561 HAD CONTACT
13:47:12	12 16	SCC7	2579	8B11 NOTIFY CHP WHEN RAMP CAN BE OPENED
13:47:31	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H10 D 1627 E BRIDGEPORT LN, - 255 CARMEN DR
13:47:41	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H18 D 1787 MONTE VISTA DR (V)
13:50:38	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H26 D HAD CONTACT
13:50:41	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H27 D HAD CONTACT
13:50:43	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:7X SR 4339 HAD CONTACT
13:51:11	12 16	SCC6	4765	IS:8T1 T 4438 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
13:51:11	12 16	SCC6	4765	IS:8T1 T 4438
13:55:50	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H6 D 2784
13:54:13	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:8T T HAD CONTACT
13:54:16	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:8ZH A 2899 HAD CONTACT
13:54:22	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:8Z A HAD CONTACT
13:57:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:3S19 SG 2575 HAD CONTACT
14:00:16	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5B6 CS 3674 HAD CONTACT
14:12:35	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H19 D 3126 HAD CONTACT
14:15:11	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:1111 A HAD CONTACT
14:17:14	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:81V V 1467V CARMEN DR /E VENTURA BL (V)
14:17:14	12 16	SCC3	4324	OS:81V V 0748V CARMEN DR /E VENTURA BL (V)
14:17:22	12 16	SCC3	4324	81V NEED MORE CONES TO BLOCK TRAFFIC
14:18:34	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:81R8 AU 3028
14:18:40	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H9 D 2967 HAD CONTACT
14:27:06	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:7F1 J 2743 HAD CONTACT
14:27:10	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:81V V 1467V HAD CONTACT
14:30:36	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5E1 CS 5117 HAD CONTACT
14:30:37	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5E2 CS 4329 HAD CONTACT
14:31:54	12 16	SCC7	2579	814 ADV CHP CAN OPEN N101 OFFRAMP /ON RAMPS
14:32:25	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:3S12 SG 2561 HAD CONTACT
14:32:48	12 16	SCC4	2579	OS:5H10 D HAD CONTACT
14:33:36	12 16	SCC4	4653	(M) CHP ADV REF OPENING ONRAMPS AT CARMEN
14:33:41	12 16	SCC7	2579	81V CAN WE OPEN VTA/CARMEN
14:34:09	12 16	SCC7	2579	814 81V CAN OPEN THE INTERSECTION
14:34:22	12 16	SCC7	2579	8P1 SOMEONE HAS MY KEYS AND I HAVE TO LEAVE
14:35:06	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:8R41 SR 2821
14:35:06	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:8R41 SR 4750
14:36:04	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H26 D HAD CONTACT
14:36:07	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5H27 D HAD CONTACT

CALL: VS15-2085997 CLEARED (R)

Desk/

Time	Date	Unit	ID	
16:01:56	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:5R2 CS 4329 HAD CONTACT
16:02:59	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:7P1 J 2743 HAD CONTACT
16:03:01	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:3S12 SG 2561 HAD CONTACT
16:06:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:5R2 CS 4329 TIMER OFF - 997
16:06:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:5R1 CS 5117 TIMER OFF - 997
16:06:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:11L1 A 2686 TIMER OFF - 997
16:06:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:11I A 3056 TIMER OFF - 997
16:06:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:7P1 J 2743 TIMER OFF - 997
16:06:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:3S12 SG 2561 TIMER OFF - 997
16:06:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:7X SR 4339 TIMER OFF - 997
16:06:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:11L1 A TIMER OFF - 997
16:06:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:5R6 D 2784 TIMER OFF - 997
16:06:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:5H19 D 3126 TIMER OFF - 997
16:06:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:5R6 CS 3674 TIMER OFF - 997
16:06:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:5H26 D TIMER OFF - 997
16:06:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:5H27 D TIMER OFF - 997
16:06:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:8T T TIMER OFF - 997
16:06:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:5A3 D 3591 TIMER OFF - 997
16:06:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:8Z A TIMER OFF - 997
16:06:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:5H10 D
16:09:29	12 16	SCC9	4301	ER:4S4 SG 2904 (HOME STATION) HOME STATION
16:09:29	12 16	SCC9	4301	ER:4S4 SG 2904 (HOME STATION) sent to MDT: 4S4,Status changed
16:09:29	12 16	SCC9	4301	to ER 81 by SCC9
16:09:32	12 16	SCC9	4301	IS:4S4 SG 2904
16:12:46	12 16	SCC6	4330	ER:5R6 CS 3674 255 CARMEN DR (V)
16:13:13	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:8T T
16:21:09	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:5R6 CS 3674
16:34:42	12 16	SCC5	5228	IS:5H27 D
16:34:45	12 16	SCC5	5228	IS:5H26 D
16:50:32	12 16	SCC5	5228	OS:5H16 D 3149 255 CARMEN DR - WAS ON SCENE WITHIN 5-10
16:50:32	12 16	SCC5	5228	MINUTES OF CALL GOING OUT
16:51:19	12 16	SCC5	5228	OS:5H16 D 3149 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
16:52:06	12 16	SCC6	4330	5H16 HAVE FIRE RESPOND NON CODE,TO ASSIST W/HAZARDOUS CLEAN UP,CARMEN/DAILY
16:52:18	12 16	SCC5	5228	1 UNIT(S): 8B21-P
16:54:01	12 16	SCC6	4330	5H16 FIRE ADV'D
16:54:45	12 16	SCC6	4330	1 UNIT(S): 8B21-P
16:54:56	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:CAR8 A 2288
16:55:09	12 16	SCC6	4330	1 UNIT(S): 8B21-P
16:55:57	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:5H8 D 2861 (HOME STATION) STA 12
16:55:59	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:5R2 CS 4329
16:55:59	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:5R6 CS 3674
16:56:48	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:3S19 SG 2575 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
16:56:48	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:3S19 SG 2575
16:56:57	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:8XS X 3538 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
16:56:57	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:8XS X 3538
16:57:55	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:82V V 1856V CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
16:57:55	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:82V V 1752V CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
16:57:55	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:82V V 1856V
16:58:19	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:82V V 1752V
17:00:27	12 16	SCC6	4330	1 UNIT(S): 8B21-P
17:00:27	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:3C11 P 2941

CALL: VS15-208597 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Unit	ID	Desk/
17:01:48	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:11S1 A 3128 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
17:01:48	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:11S1 A 3128
17:05:16	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:CAR9 A 3318
17:07:06	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:8Z A
17:07:44	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:8ZH A 2899
17:07:59	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:5A3 D 3591 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
17:07:59	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:5A3 D 3591
17:19:37	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:8BY Y 4261
17:22:35	12 16	SCC6	4330	8T4 CARMEN/DAILLY 10*8
17:24:00	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:8T4 T 4615
17:26:15	12 16	SCC6	4330	3S12 TOM FOR UNIT AT PASEO/CARMEN, MECHANICAL PROBLEMS #3424
17:30:59	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:8P1 C 5131
17:32:28	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:8TS T 3572
17:33:08	12 16	SCC3	4324	FLEET SERVICES ADVD
17:36:02	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:3912 SG 2561
17:36:26	12 16	SCC5	5228	OS:5H16 D 3149 TIMER OFF - 5H16
17:40:21	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:5H8 D 2861 TIMER OFF - 5997
17:46:00	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:5H1 D 1384
17:46:00	12 16	SCC6	4330	Call was CLEARED
17:50:30	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:CAR3 A 979
18:11:23	12 16	SCC1	4225	[REDACTED]
18:11:23	12 16	SCC1	4225	[REDACTED]
18:11:43	12 16	SCC1	4225	IS:5E1 CS 5117
18:11:43	12 16	SCC1	4225	[REDACTED]
18:21:18	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:11I A 3056 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
18:21:18	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:11I A 3056
18:21:18	12 16	SCC6	4330	Call was CLEARED
18:22:01	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:7X SR 4339 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
18:22:01	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:7X SR 4339
18:36:22	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:5E2 CS 4329 TIMER OFF - 997
18:36:22	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:5E1 CS 5117 TIMER OFF - 997
18:36:22	12 16	SCC6	4330	OS:CAR3 A 979 TIMER OFF - 997
18:49:56	12 16	SCC6	4330	IS:8A11 P 4478
18:51:49	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:8H41 P 4429
18:51:59	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:8B11 P 4647 (ENROUTE STATION/OR CITY) CA PD
18:51:59	12 16	SCC7	2579	OS:8B11 P 4647 (ENROUTE STATION/OR CITY) Sent to MDT:
18:51:59	12 16	SCC7	2579	8811, Status changed to OS 19 by SCC7
18:56:44	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:8B11 P 4647
18:56:44	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:5E2 CS 4329 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
18:56:44	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:5E2 CS 4329
18:56:44	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:5E1 CS 5117 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
18:56:44	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:5E1 CS 5117
18:56:44	12 16	SCC7	2579	Call was CLEARED
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	Report: Y Founded: Y How cleared: A
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:11I A 2686 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:11I A 2686
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:5H16 D 3149 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:5H16 D 3149
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:7P1 J 2743
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:5H5 D 3960

CALL: VS15-2085997 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Unit	ID	Desk/
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:SH3 D 3175
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:SHS D 2279
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:SA6 P
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:CAR11 A 2227
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:SH18 D
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:SA1 D 4007
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:SH15 D 2342
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:SH5 D 3279
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:SH5 D 3279
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:SB7 P 4459
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:SB7 P 4459
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:SH8 D 2861
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:1114 A
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:1114 A
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:1111 A
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:1111 A
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:SH6 D 2784
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:SH20 D 2203
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:CAR3 A 979
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:SA2 D 3384
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:SA4 D 2331
18:56:45	12 16	SCC7	2579	IS:SH19 D 3126
19:35:42	12 16	SCC6	4330	Call was CLEARED Related Call:ADDED RELATED:VS15-2086220

END OF REPORT

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

911 AUDIO WITH SUSPECT'S SUICIDAL STATEMENTS

██████████ DOB: 10-25-1992

BACKGROUND

On December 16, 2015, I was assigned as a detective in the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau and assisted with an officer involved shooting investigation which occurred earlier in the ██████████ at the intersection of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive in the city of Camarillo. I later learned the suspect had assaulted the officer by brandished a knife and the officer shot him. The suspect died as a result of his injuries. The suspect was identified as ██████████.

During the investigation, I learned ██████████ had used a landline telephone from 7/11 to call 911. ██████████ told the dispatcher he wanted an officer to kill him. I sent a request for the audio reproduction to the Ventura County Sheriff's Dispatch. Dispatch Supervisor ██████████ in ██████████ sent a copy of the 911 audio call.

I found the audio recording was about four minutes and fifty nine seconds in length. █

██████████'S STATEMENTS DURING THE 911 CALL

I listened to the audio containing the 911 call and found the following in summary: On December 16, 2015, at about 1152 hours, a male, later identified as ██████████, called 911 from a landline telephone with the number 805-484-9536. The telephone was registered to the 7/11 store at 255 Carmen Drive in the city of Camarillo.

During the call ██████████ stated there was going to be a crime at the 7/11 in Camarillo. ██████████ stated someone was going to rob it. ██████████ stated he was going to rob it. ██████████ said, "I need cops over here to kill me." ██████████ said, "I need to die."

The dispatcher asked ██████████ why. ██████████ told him to just send the cops over here. ██████████ said, "So I can kill myself."

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/16/2015 1625

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Jenkins, Steven - 3933 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 FBI NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

The dispatcher asked him if this was a suicide by cop situation. [REDACTED] said, "I need a gun to get this done with, please, send them now."

The dispatcher asked what was the plan. [REDACTED] said, "For me to die."

[REDACTED] said, "There's a cop right here, I'm going to get it done." The dispatcher asked what race he was and he said he was white. [REDACTED] stopped communicating with the dispatcher, but he kept the phone on and the audio kept recording what was occurring in the background.

BACKGROUND NOISE / STATEMENTS BY OFFICER AND SUSPECT

For about twenty eight seconds it sounds similar to [REDACTED] riding a skateboard.

After the skateboard noise stops, [REDACTED] can be heard talking to another male in the background. The male was later identified as Deputy Mah.

The following in summary can be heard:

Deputy Mah told [REDACTED] to get out of the way.

[REDACTED] said, "I need you to kill me, I need you to kill me man."

Deputy Mah told him to go over there (muffled). *NOTE: There is traffic noise in the background.*

[REDACTED] said, "I'm not going to stop until you kill me."

[REDACTED] said, "Look man, just do it for me, please, please."

A sound similar to a car door closing or opening occurred. Deputy Mah yelled, "Close the fucking door, close the door right now, close the door, close the door, close the door."

[REDACTED] said, "Shoot me please, shoot me, shoot me, shoot me, shoot me."

[REDACTED] said, "I'm going to cut myself, no hold on man, just kill me. Just kill me please, why can't you just kill me, please, please kill me, stop just kill me."

Deputy Mah said, "Put the knife down."

[REDACTED] said, "No I'm not going to kill you."

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/16/2015 1625

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Jenkins, Steven - 3933 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RPS NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Based on other evidence, I believe Deputy Mah unholsters his firearm.

█████ said, "Yes, yes, shoot me, shoot me, what are you doing, shoot me, shoot me in the head, what are you doing."

Deputy Mah yelled, "Put the knife down, put the knife down."

█████ said, "Why can't you just kill me, kill me."

Deputy Mah broadcast on the radio, "One at gunpoint." Deputy Mah told ██████ to get down on the ground.

█████ said, "Kill me, kill me."

Deputy Mah yelled, "Put the knife down."

The audio ends.

EVIDENCE

I later booked a compact disc containing an audio of the 911 call as evidence.

End of report.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/16/2015 1625

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Jenkins, Steven - 3933 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Major Crimes **Date:** December 21, 2015

From: Detective Michael Marco

Subject: 7-Eleven OIS / 911 Call

Re: 152085997

Date of Interview: December 16, 2015

Time of Interview: 1150 hrs

Case Catalyst Operator: [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] 1

Legend: FV = Female Voice (Recording)

AL = [REDACTED] m [REDACTED] e

BD = [REDACTED]

LM = Leon Mah

CONFIDENTIAL

(AUTOMATED RECORDING)

FV: December 16, 2015, 11:50:28.

AL: 911 emergency, this is [REDACTED]. What are you reporting?

BD: There's going to be a crime at the 7-Eleven in Camarillo.

AL: At 255 Carmen?

BD: Yeah.

AL: What happened?

BD: Somebody's going to rob it.

AL: I'm sorry? I --

BD: Somebody's going to rob.

AL: They're going to?

BD: Yeah.

AL: How do you know?

BD: 'Cause it's me. I need -- I need cops over here to kill me.

AL: You said you're going to rob the place?

BD: Yeah. No, it's me. I need to die.

AL: Why are you saying that?

BD: Can you just send them over here?

AL: Why do you want the cops to come over?

BD: Can you just send them over here?

AL: Why?

BD: So I can kill myself. Hello?

AL: Yeah, I'm getting the call in. Hold on for

CONFIDENTIAL

1 me just a moment.

2 BD: All right.

3 AL: Are you trying to make this like a suicide
4 by cop type of situation?

5 BD: Well, I just need a gun to get this done
6 with. Please.

7 AL: What is your plan?

8 BD: No. I mean, seriously just send them now.

9 AL: I'm going to send them over but I want to
10 know why you want the cops to come over, exactly. What
11 exactly do you want to happen?

12 BD: Me to die.

13 AL: And how do you --

14 BD: Think about it, man.

15 AL: -- plan on that happening?

16 BD: What do you mean?

17 AL: Like are you going to threaten the officers
18 and make them take action?

19 BD: No. Look, there's a cop right here. I'm
20 going to go get it done.

21 AL: Hold on. Can you describe yourself to me?
22 Are you white, Hispanic, black or Asian?

23 BD: I'm white.

24 AL: What color clothes are you wearing? Hello?
25 Hello?

26 BD: Yeah. I --

27 AL: Do you have any weapons with you?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 LM: Stop it, man.
2 BD: No, I -- I'm good. I need you to -- to kill
3 me.
4 LM: Get out of my way.
5 BD: I need you to kill me, man.
6 LM: Go over there.
7 BD: I'm not going to stop till you kill me.
8 AL: Hey.
9 BD: Look, man. Just do it for me, please.
10 LM: (INAUDIBLE) talk to you.
11 BD: (INAUDIBLE) please.
12 AL: What's your name? Hello? Hello? Hello?
13 LM: Close the fuckin' door.
14 BD: Shoot me.
15 LM: Close the door right now.
16 BD: Please, shoot me. Shoot me.
17 LM: Close the door.
18 BD: Shoot me.
19 LM: Close the door.
20 BD: Shoot me.
21 LM: Close the door.
22 BD: I'm going to cut myself. No, hold on, man.
23 Just kill me. Just kill me, please. Why can't you just
24 kill me? Please. Please, kill me. Stop. Just kill me.
25 LM: Put the knife down.
26 BD: No. I'm not going to kill you. Yes, yes,
27 shoot me. Shoot me. What are you doing? Shoot me.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 Shoot me in the head. What are you doing? Put
2 (INAUDIBLE).

3 LM: Knife down.

4 BD: Why can't you just kill me?

5 LM: Put the knife down.

6 BD: Kill me.

7 LM: One at gunpoint.

8 BD: Kill.

9 LM: Get down on the ground.

10 BD: Kill me.

11 LM: Put the knife down.

12 AL: Hello? Hello?

13

14 (AUTOMATED RECORDING)

15

16 FV: December 16, 2015, 11:55:26.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Suspect Background

- **Photos**
- **Criminal History**
- **Prior Reports & Contacts**
- **LexisNexis**

**CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
IMAGE RECORD FOR:**



EXPIRES: 10/25/2020

CLASS:

SEX: M

HAIR: BLN

EYES: BLU

HEIGHT: 511

WEIGHT: 160

DATE OF BIRTH: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

PHOTO DATE:
04/09/2015

PHOTO OFFICE:
663

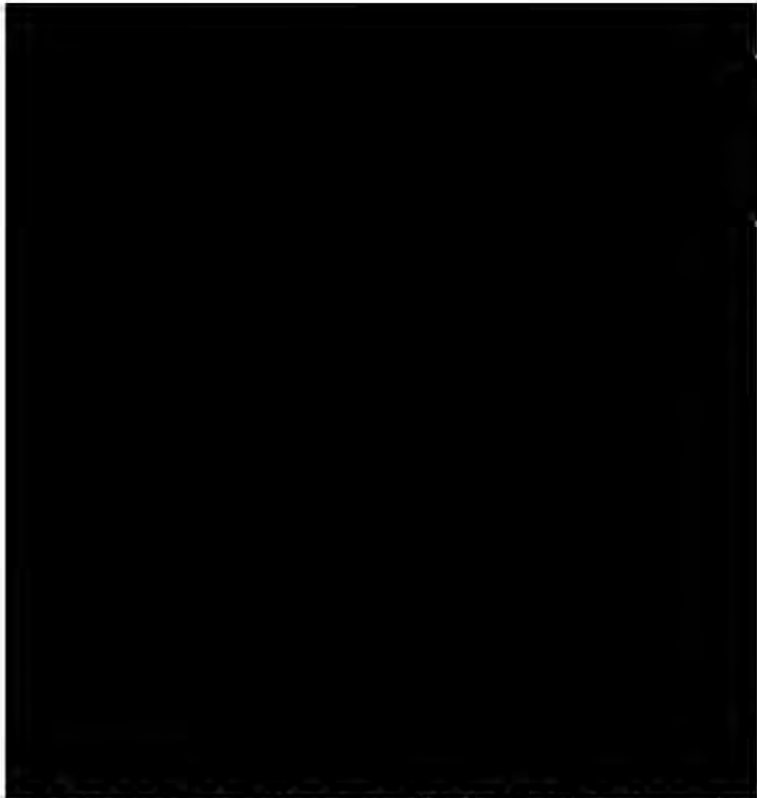
APPLICATION DATE:
04/09/2015

APPLICATION OFFICE:
663

ISSUE DATE:
N/A

ISSUE OFFICE:
N/A

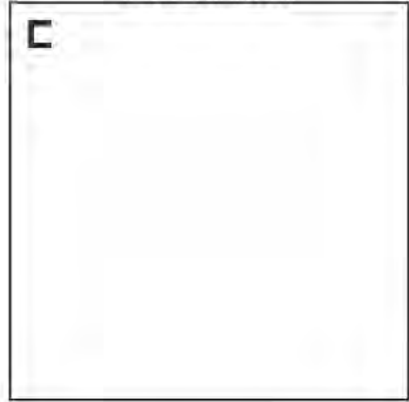
RESTRICTIONS:



SIGNATURE:



FINGERPRINT:



the Department of Motor Vehicles photo database
and delivered over the Department of Justice Cal-Photo communications network.

Date: _____ /s/ _____

4VEL2CWM6W0.ID

DATE:12-16-15*TIME:14:21*

DMV RECORD FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

[REDACTED] NAME: [REDACTED]
MAIL ADDRESS OF 04-09-15 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] G [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] D [REDACTED]

ORGAN AND TISSUE DONOR: NO UPDATED:04-09-15
LICENSE STATUS:
NONE ISSUED*

DEPARTMENTAL ACTIONS:

NONE

CONVICTIONS:
NONE

FAILURES TO APPEAR:
NONE

ACCIDENTS:
NONE

END

***** County of Ventura Clets Interface System ***** 12/16/2015 14:19:07

4VEL2CWM660.IH

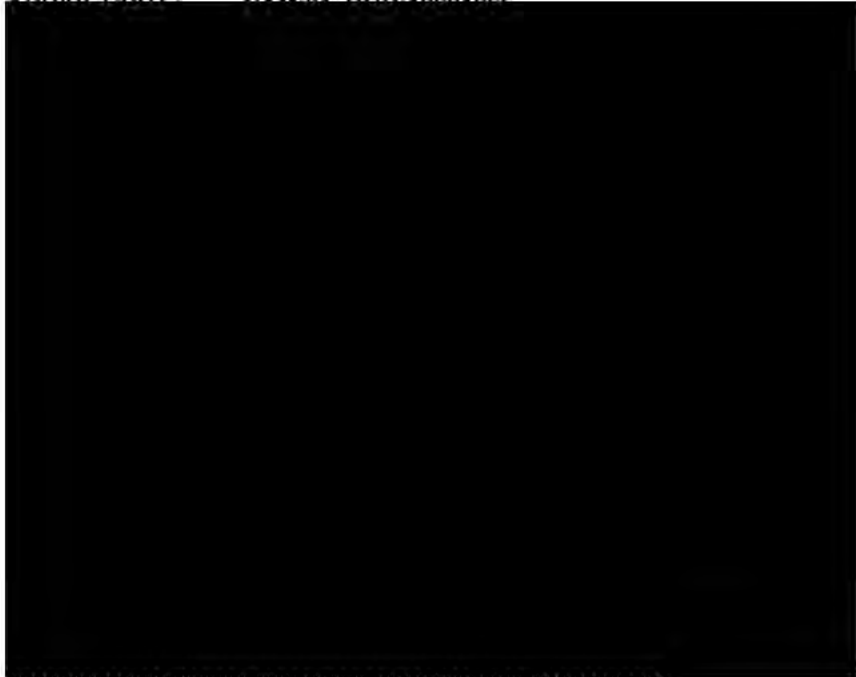
RE: QHY.CA0560003.35382918.3633 RC DATE:20151216 TIME:14:19:06
RESTRICTED-DO NOT USE FOR EMPLOYMENT,LICENSING OR CERTIFICATION PURPOSES
[REDACTED] 3633 RC [REDACTED] RB15-2085997

** PALM PRINTS AVAILABLE AT DOJ FOR PALM PRINTS CONTACT
PALM.PRINT@DOJ.CA.GOV
III CALIFORNIA ONLY SOURCE RECORD

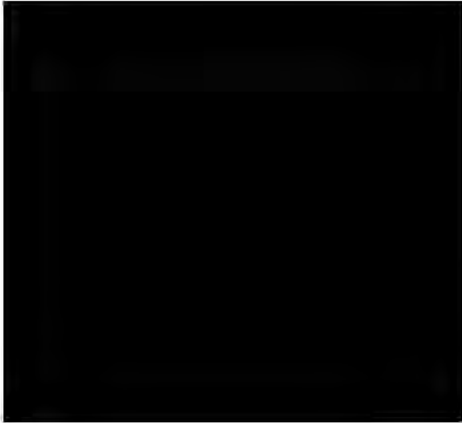


DISPOSITION

DISPOSITION NAME OF DOB 19991005



** THE ENTRIES PROVIDED BELOW ARE BASED UPON AN ARREST OR COURT **
** DISPOSITION REPORT. THE SUBJECT OF THE ENTRY HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED *
** WITH THIS RECORD BASED UPON SOFT CRITERIA CONSISTING OF A NAME **
** OR NUMBER MATCH. POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION HAS NOT BEEN MADE **
** BECAUSE FINGERPRINTS WERE NOT RECEIVED FOR THE ENTRIES. USE OF **
** THIS INFORMATION IS THE RECEIVERS RESPONSIBILITY. **





Important: The Public Records and commercially available data sources used on reports have errors. Data is sometimes entered poorly, processed incorrectly and is generally not free from defect. This system should not be relied upon as definitively accurate. Before relying on any data this system supplies, it should be independently verified. For Secretary of State documents, the following data is for information purposes only and is not an official record. Certified copies may be obtained from that individual state's Department of State. The criminal record data in this product or service may include records that have been expunged, sealed, or otherwise have become inaccessible to the public since the date on which the data was last updated or collected.

Accurint does not constitute a "consumer report" as that term is defined in the federal Fair Credit Reporting Act, 15 USC 1681 et seq. (FCRA). Accordingly, Accurint may not be used in whole or in part as a factor in determining eligibility for credit, insurance, employment or another permissible purpose under the FCRA.

Your DPPA Permissible Use: Court, Law Enforcement, or Government Agencies

Your GLBA Permissible Use: Law Enforcement Purposes

Your DMF Permissible Use: No Permissible Purpose

Law Enforcement Report

Date: 12/16/15

Reference Code: 15-2085997

Report Legend:

S - Shared Address

D - Deceased

✓ - Probable Current Address

Report processed by:

Ventura County Sheriff's Dept.

5177 CAMINO RUIZ

CAMARILLO, CA 93012

805-383-8797 Main Phone

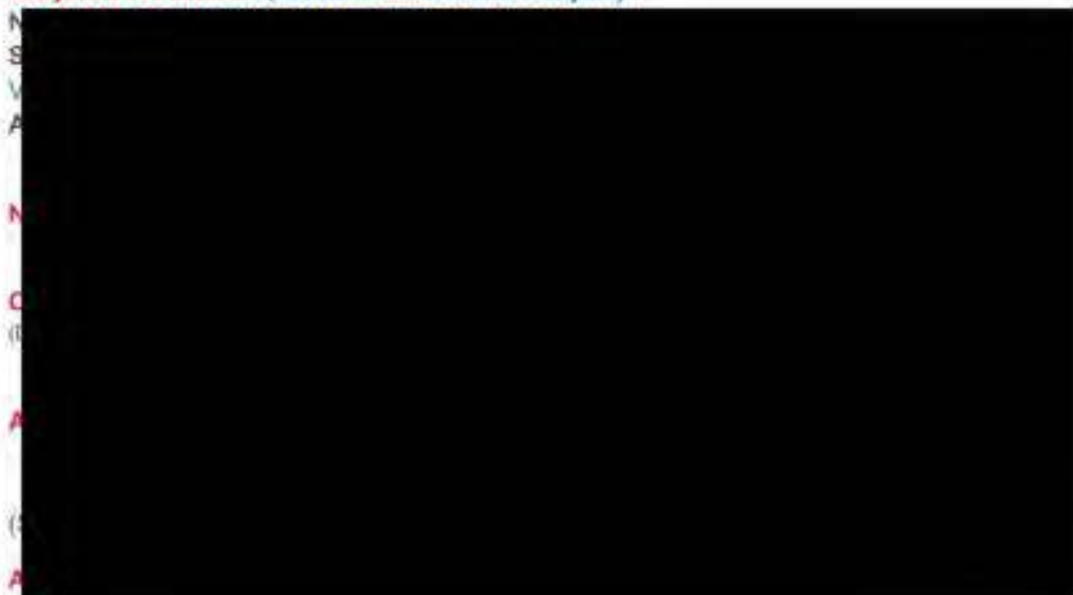
Indicators

Bankruptcy: **No**

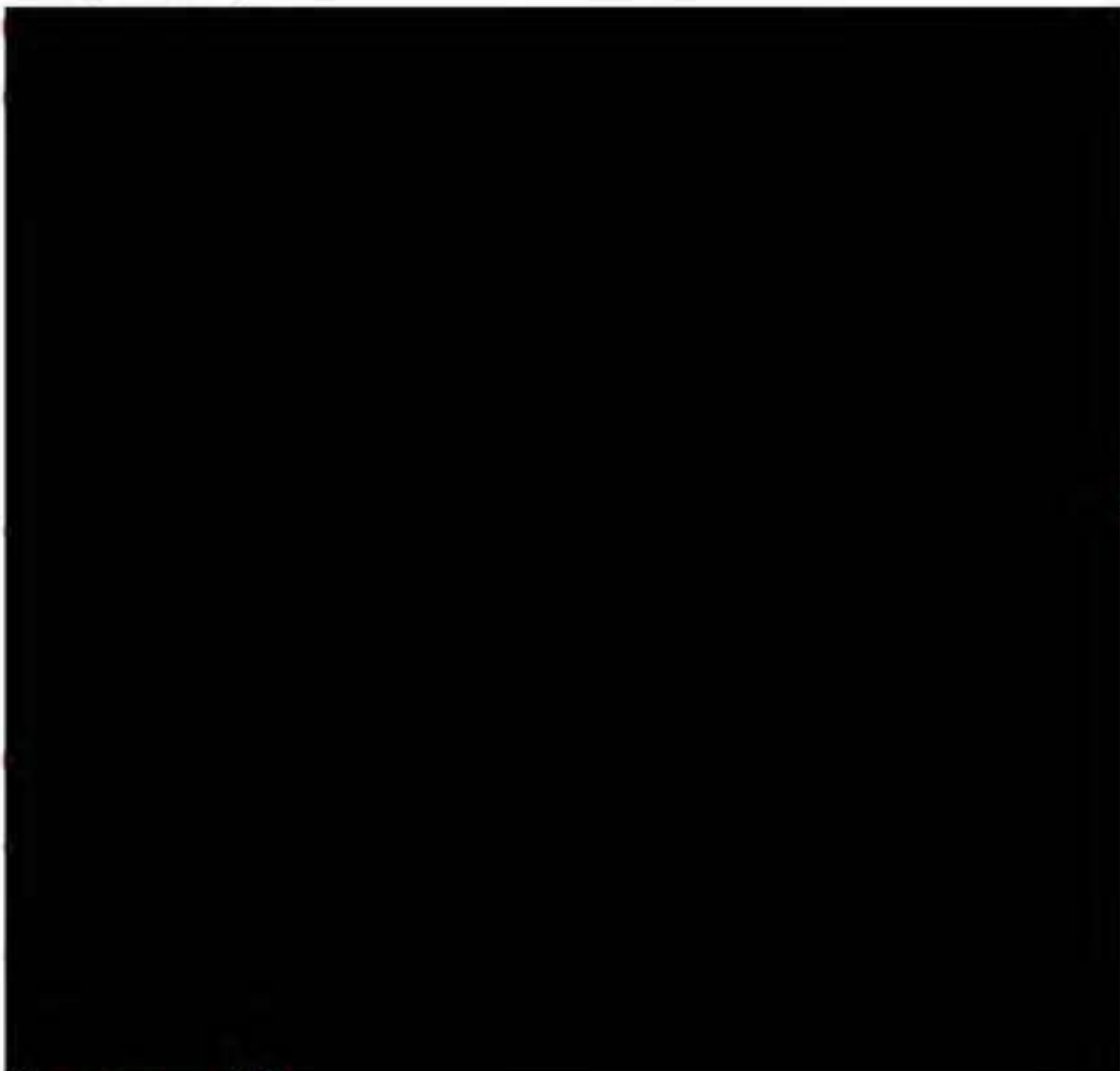
Property: **No**

Corporate Affiliations: **No**

Subject Information: (Best Information for Subject)



[None Found]



5.

 **People at Work:** 

Maximum 50 People at Work records returned

[None Found]

 **Possible Properties Owned by Subject:** 

[None Found]

 **Motor Vehicles Registered To Subject:** 

[None Found]

 **Possible Criminal Records:** 

[None Found]

 **Sexual Offenses:** 

[None Found]

 **National Motor Vehicle Accidents:** 

[None Found]

 **Professional License(s):** 

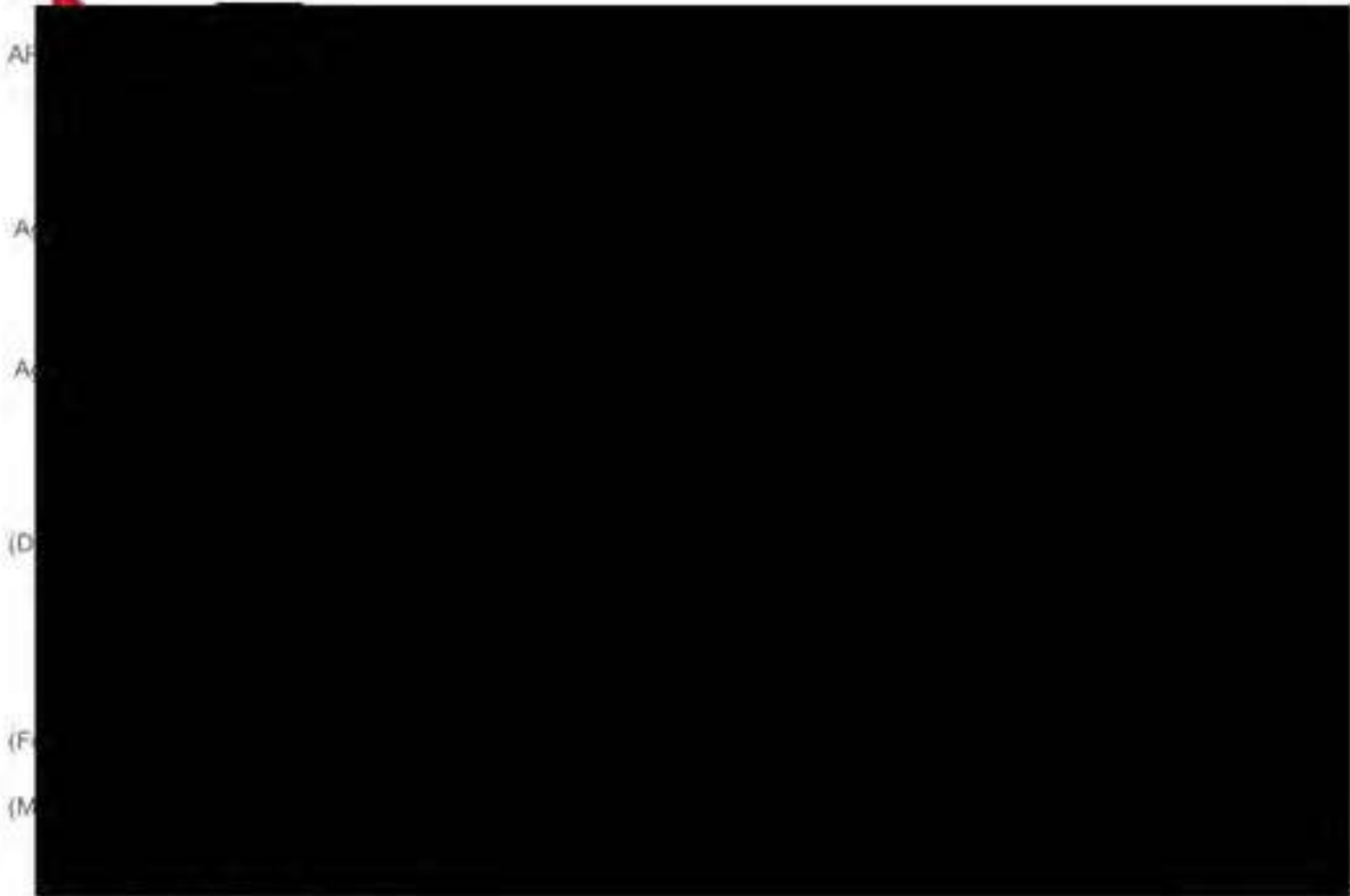
[None Found]

 **Concealed Weapons Permit:** 
[None Found]

 **Firearms and Explosives:** 
[None Found]

 **DEA Controlled Substances:** 
[None Found]

 **Possible Associates:** 



al Death: 79 (Born 80 years ago)

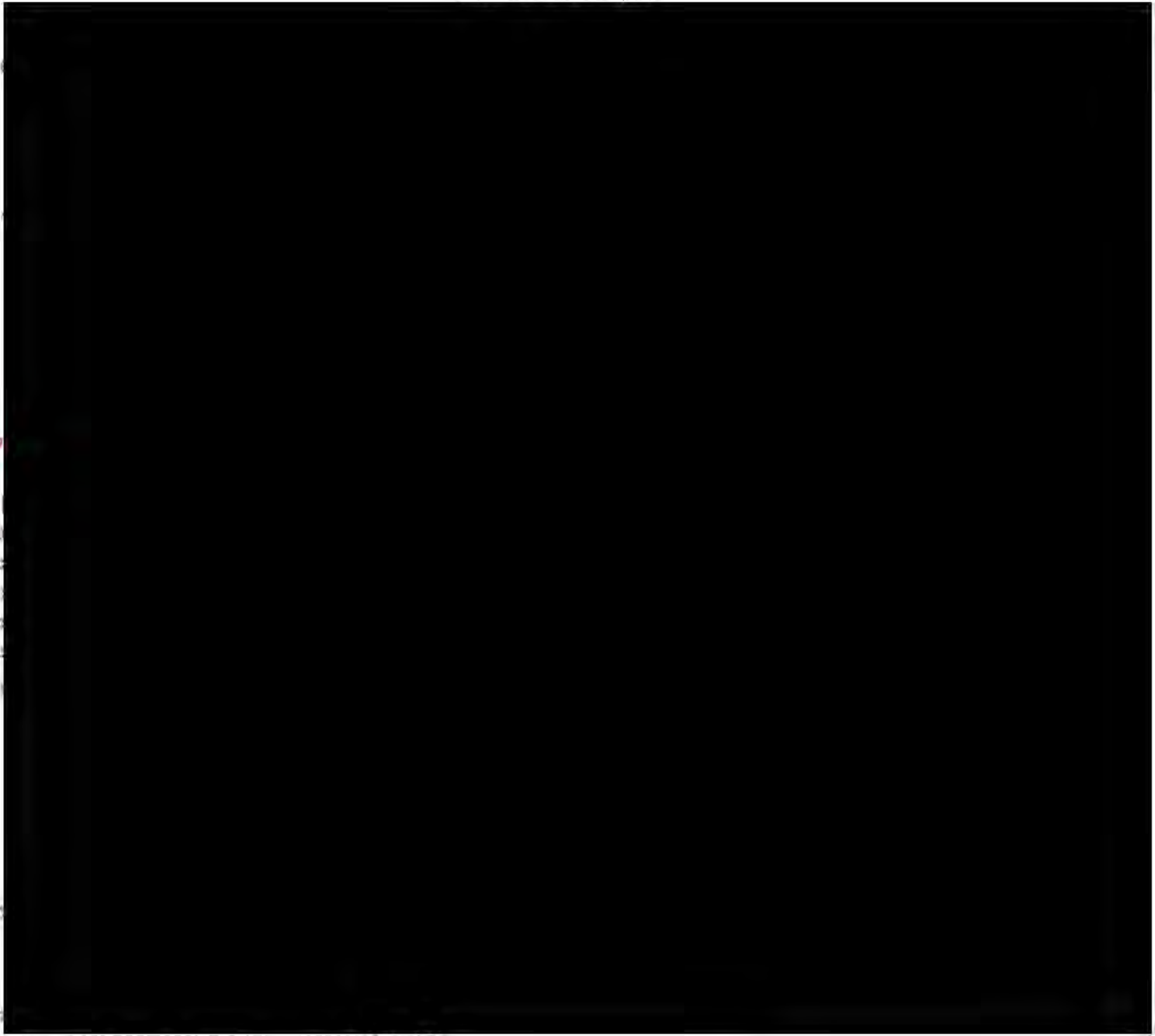


Age

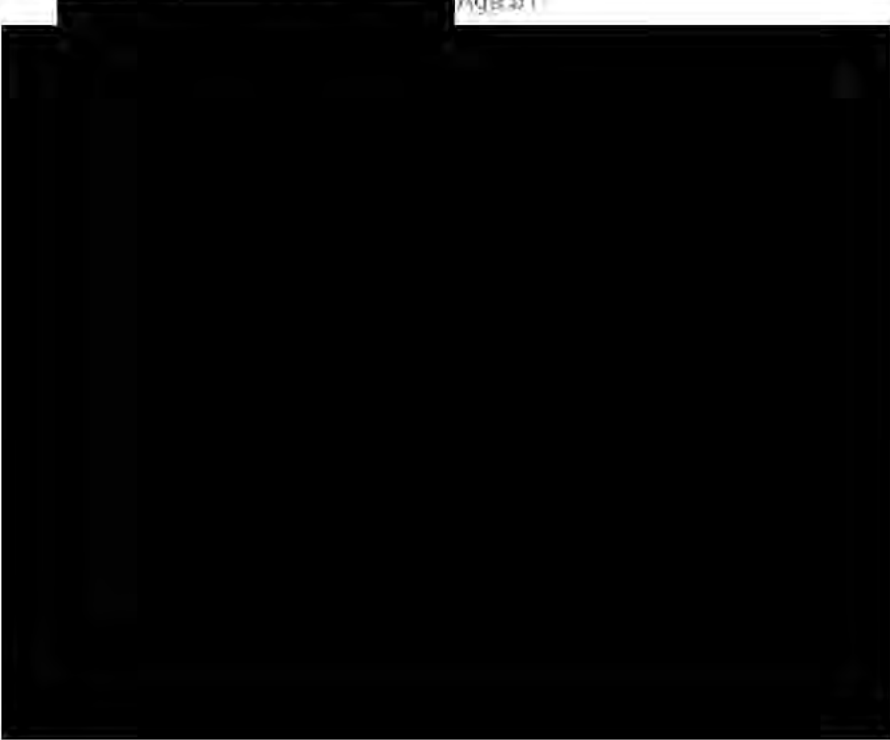
(Jun

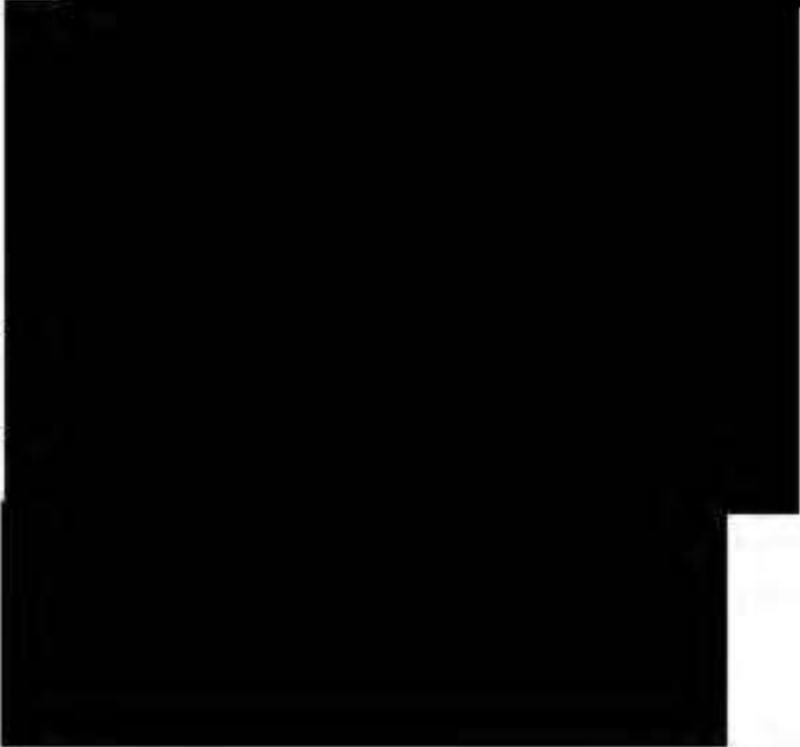
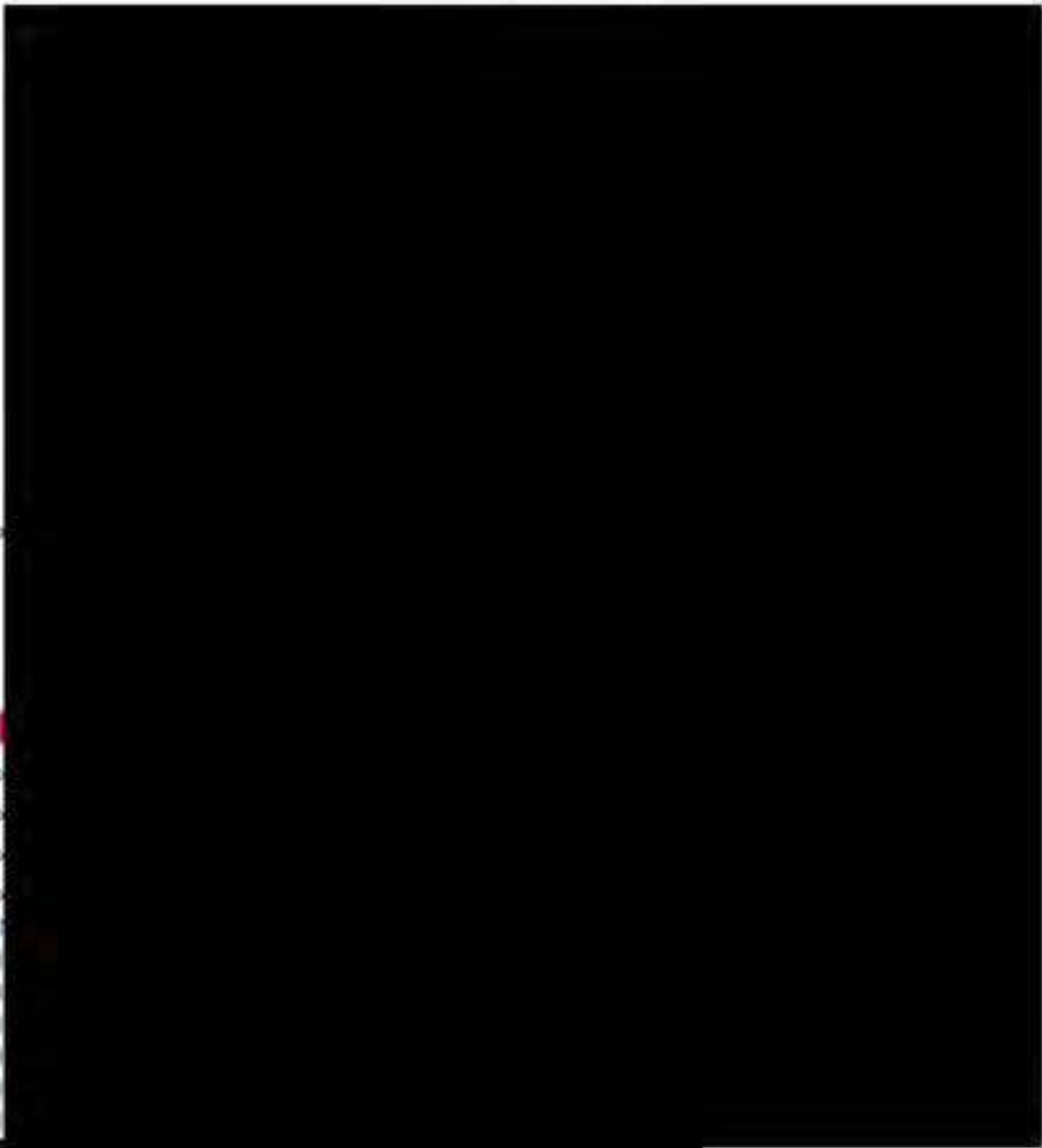
IP

>



Age 51







>>

34

> TER

>> T

36

>>

>>

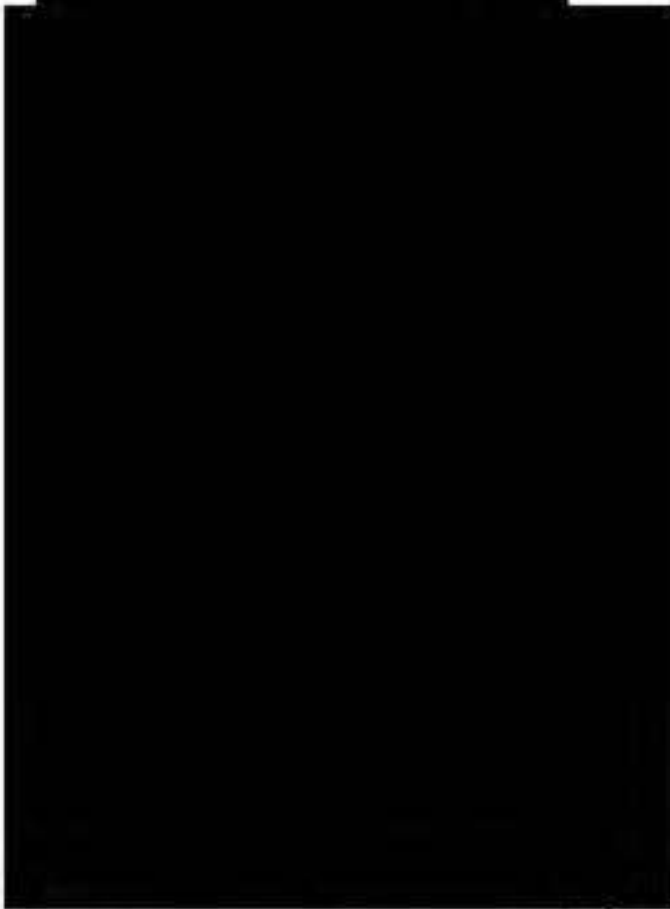
>>

>>

>>

>>

>>



8

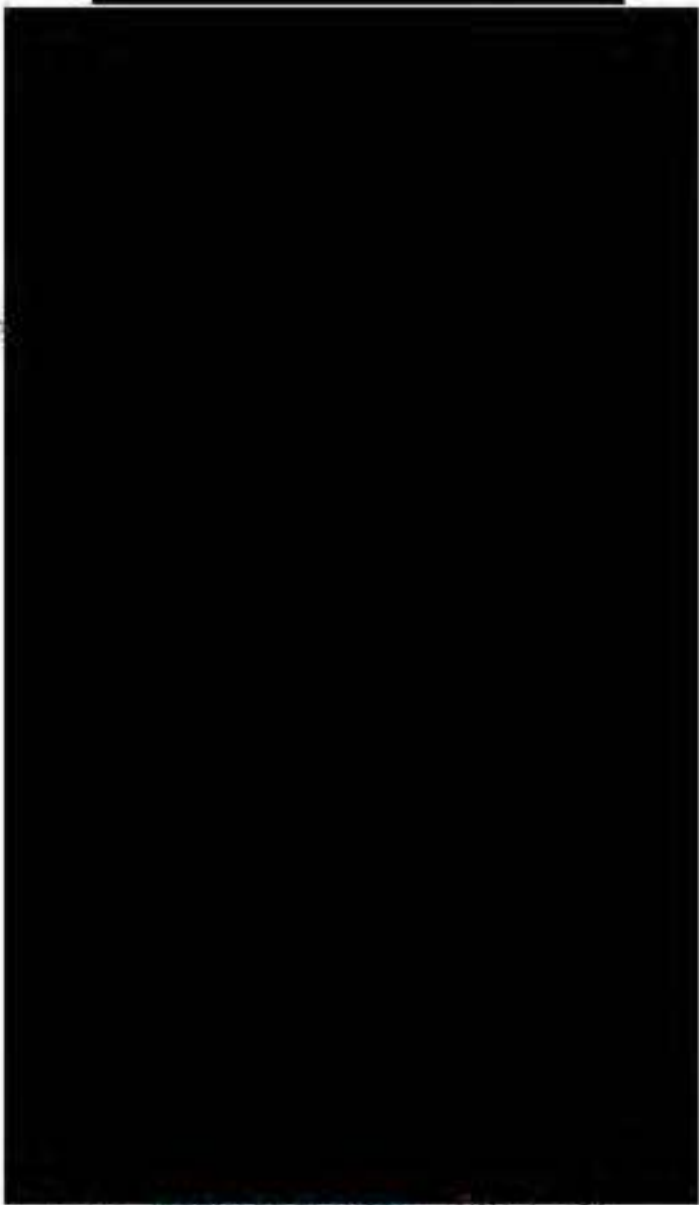
i. Age 38

, Age 38

)

>>

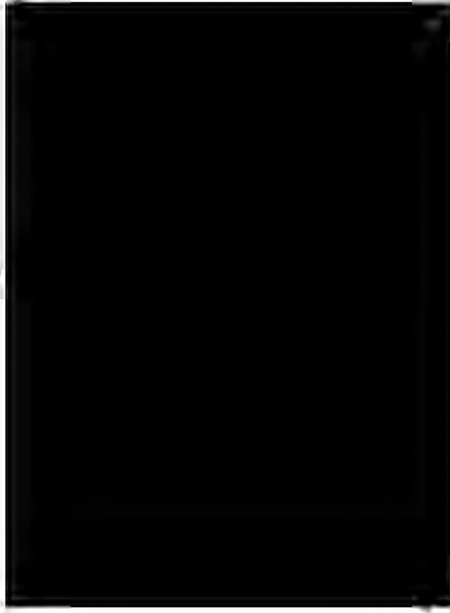
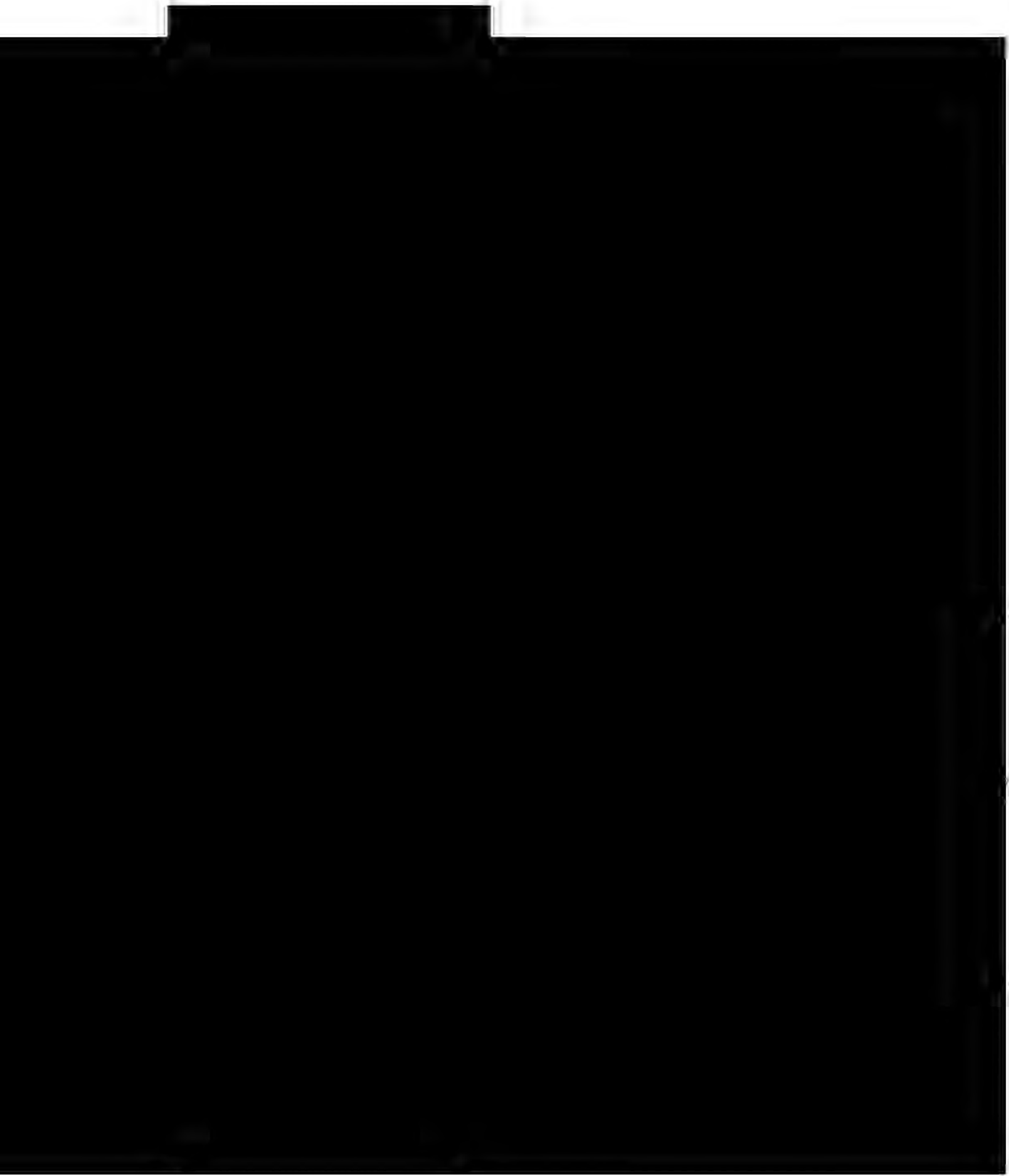
V V



64

64

A), Age 43
ge-43

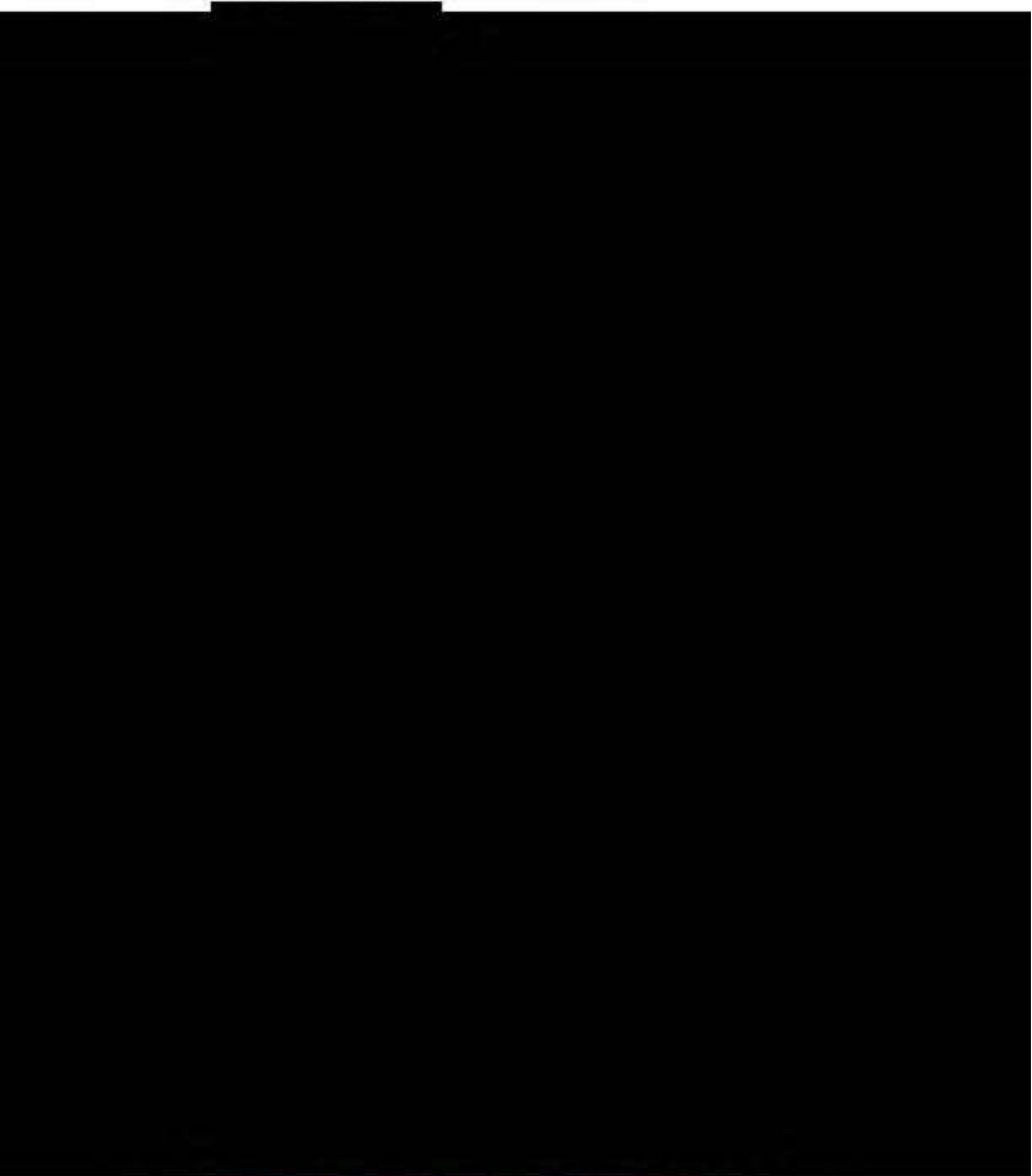


[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

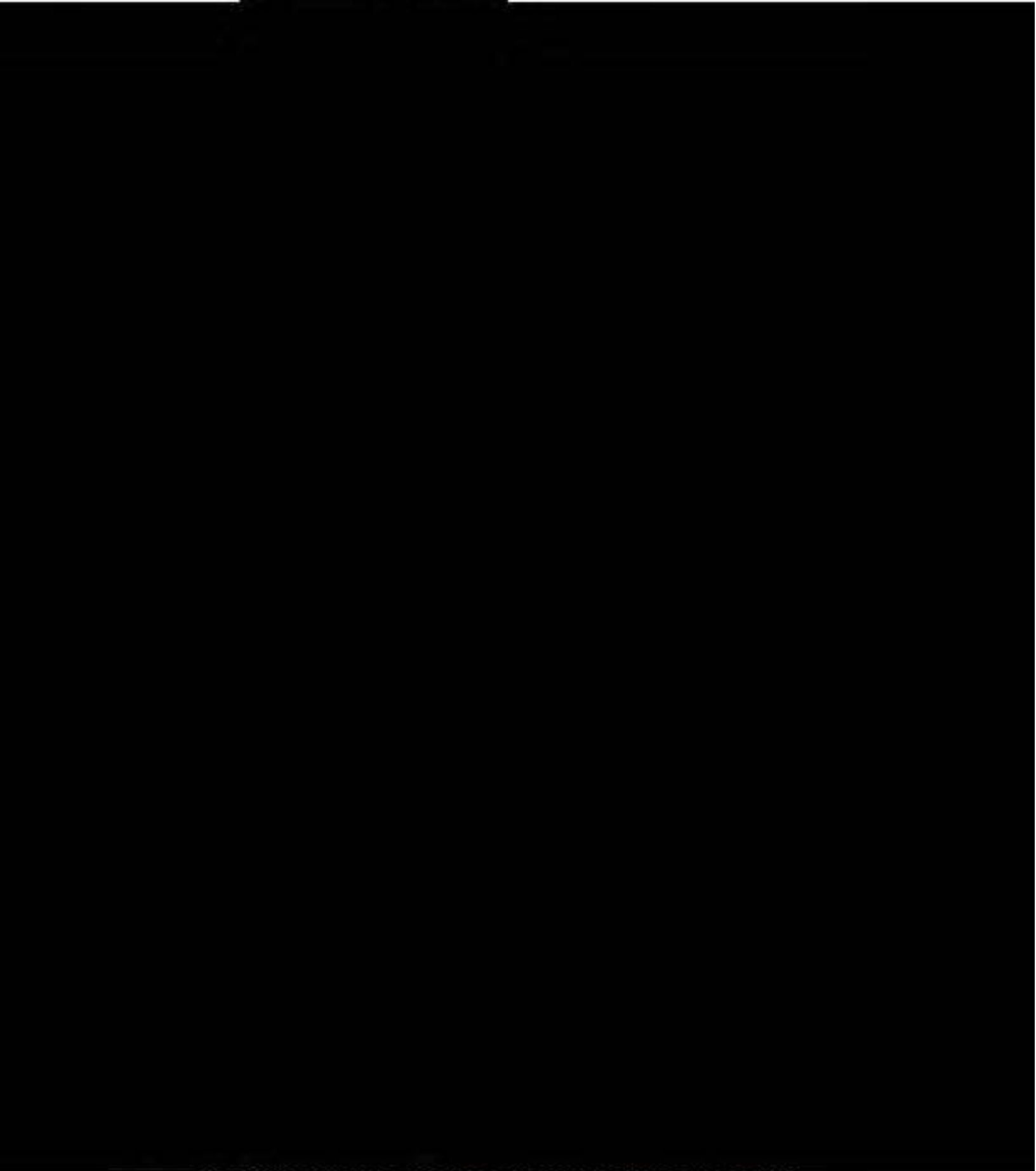
Current Residents at Address:



611 NECTARINE ST, OYAJARD, CA 92022-4617 URBANA COUNTY (C... 1973)

Current Residents at Address:

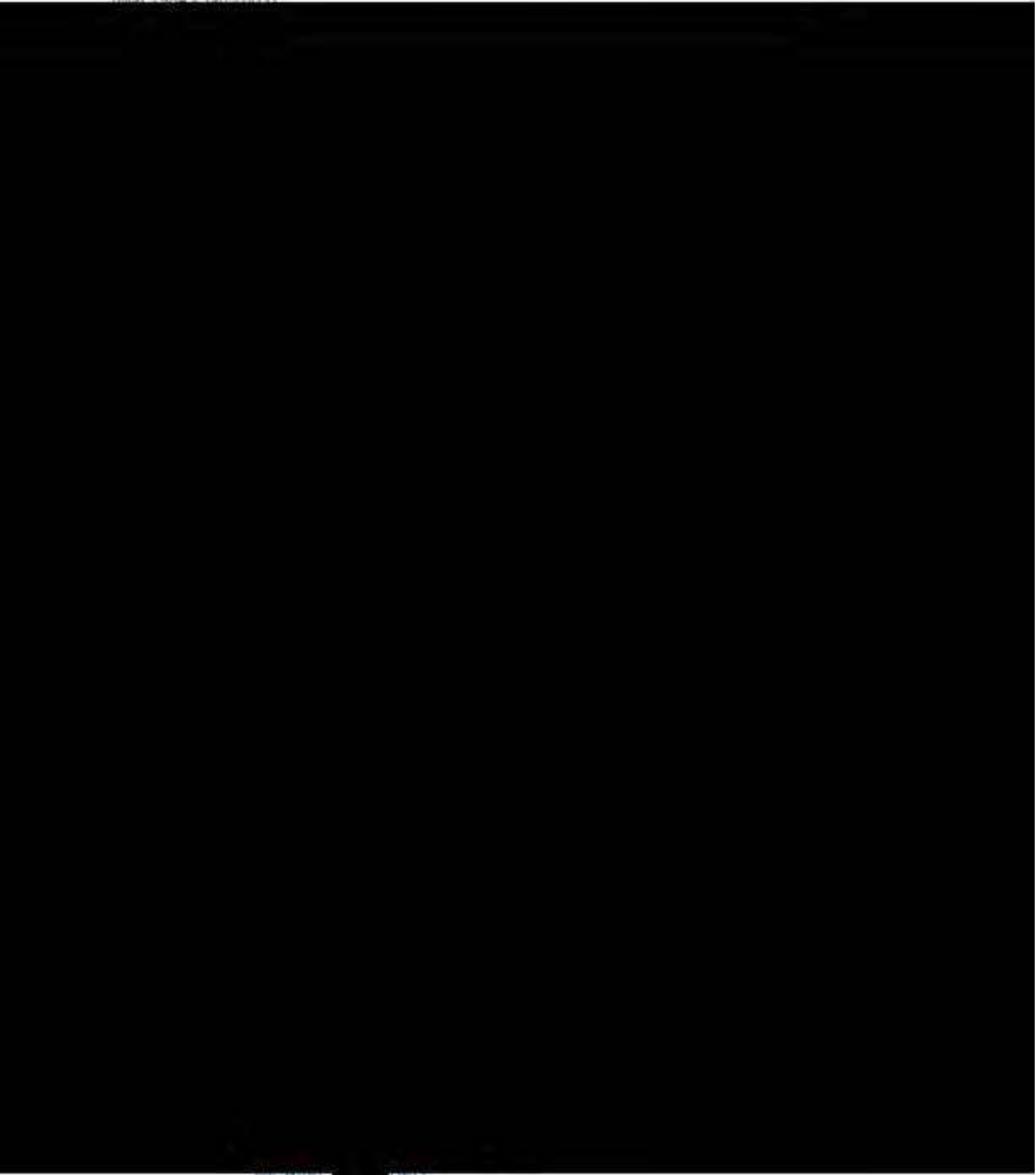
[REDACTED]



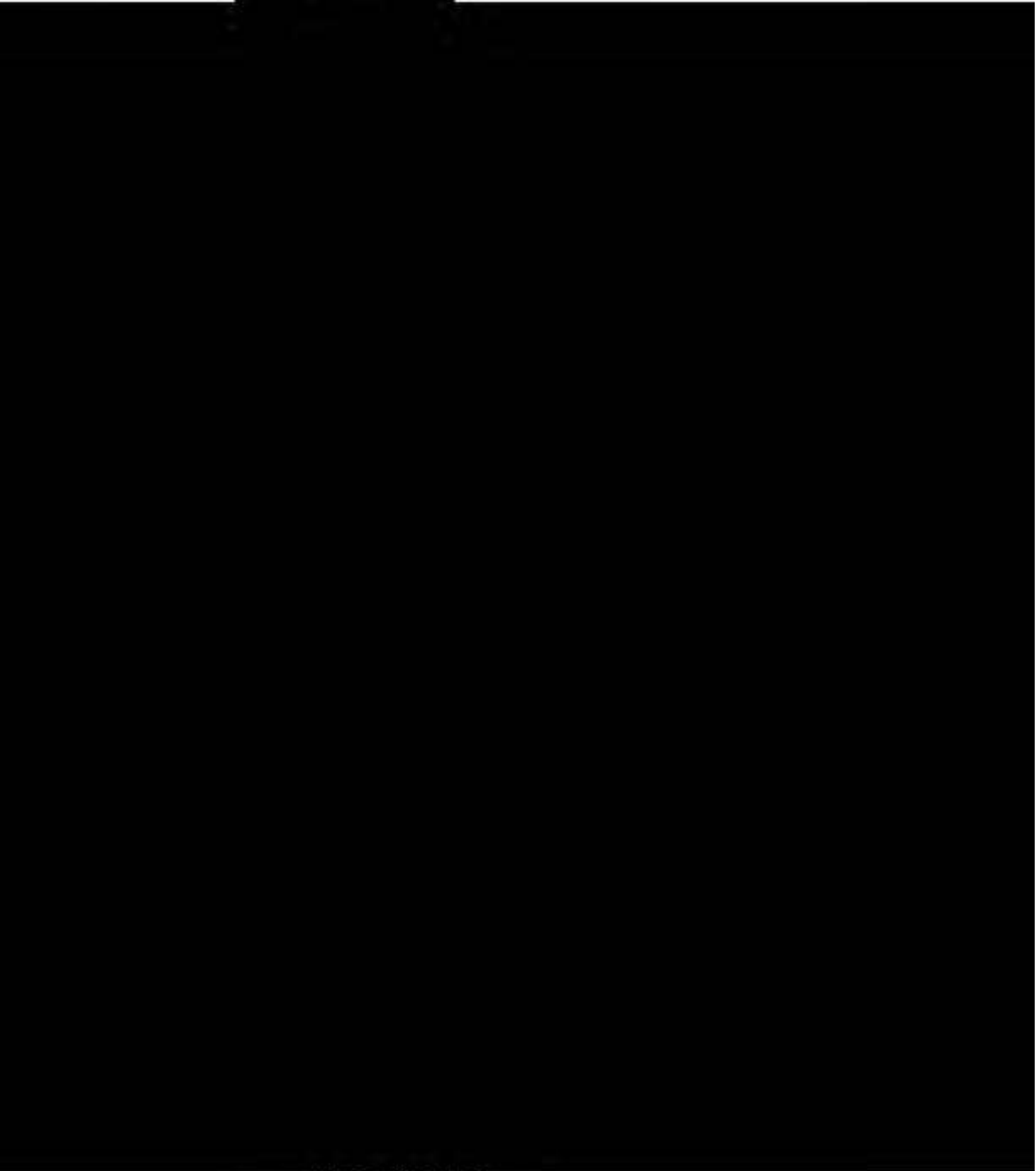
(Feb 2003 - Aug 2004)

[REDACTED]

(Mar 1991 - Jan 2003)

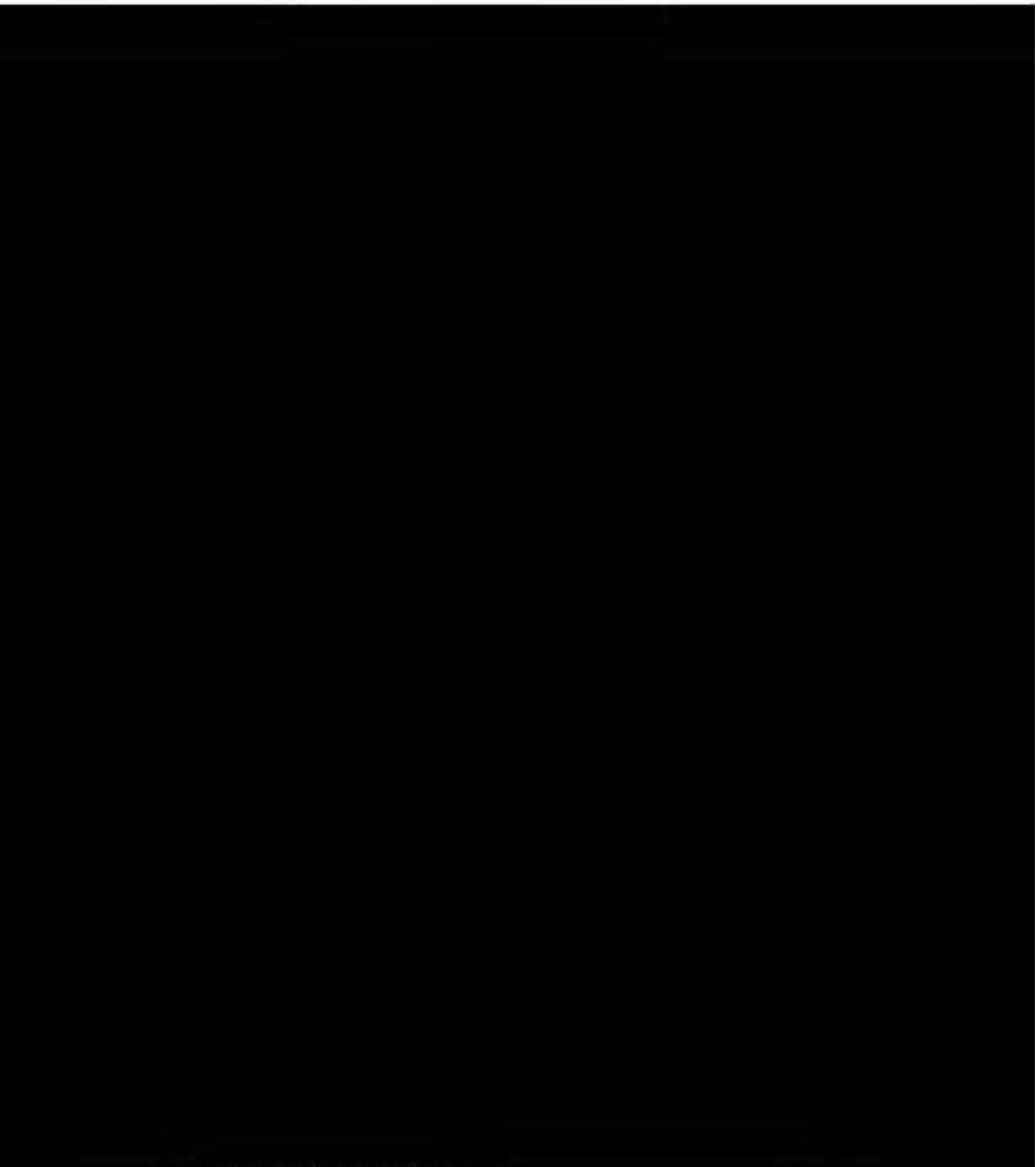


[REDACTED]



Current phones listed at this address:

[REDACTED]

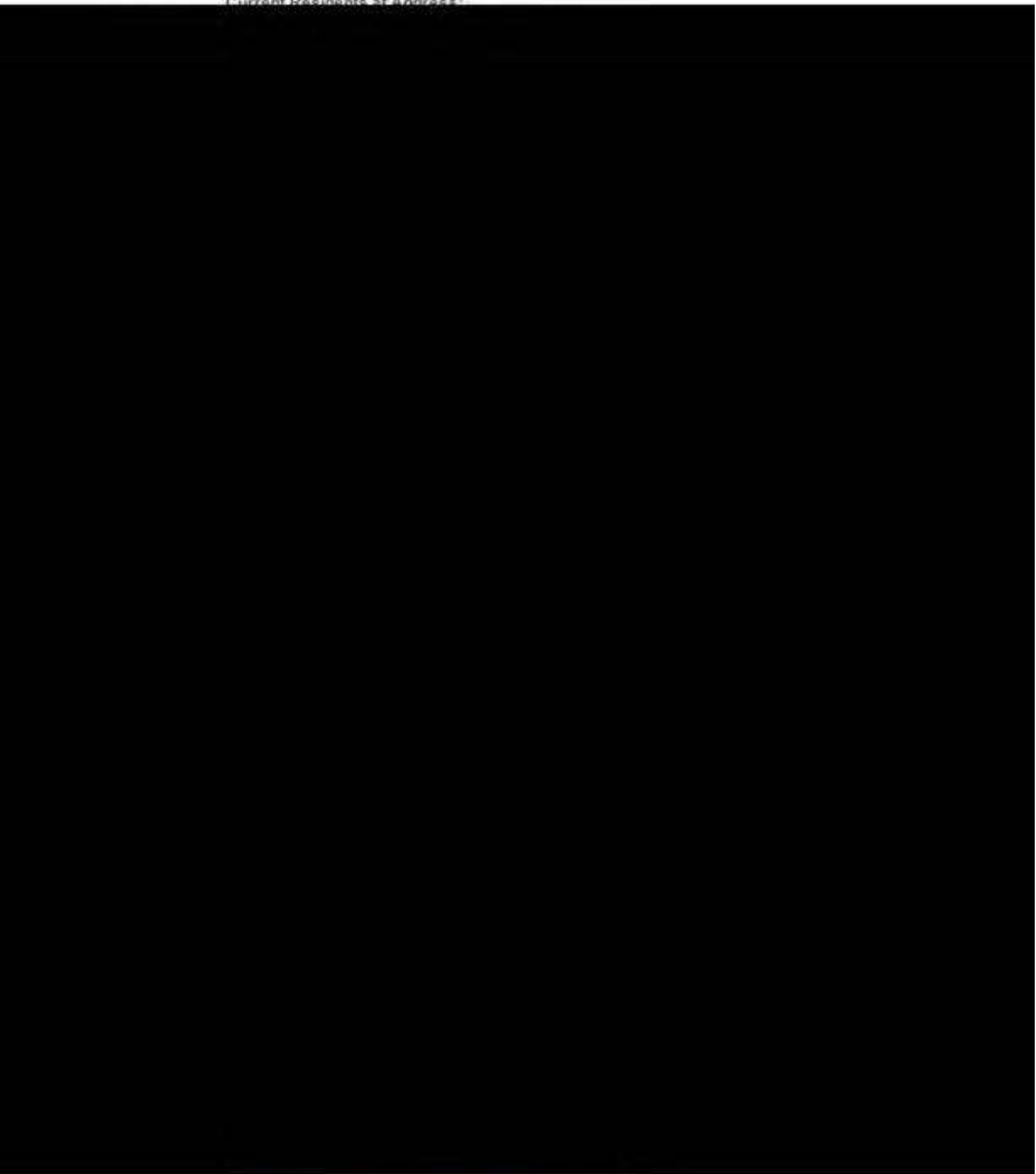


PREVIOUS AND NON-VERIFIED ADDRESS(ES):

[REDACTED]

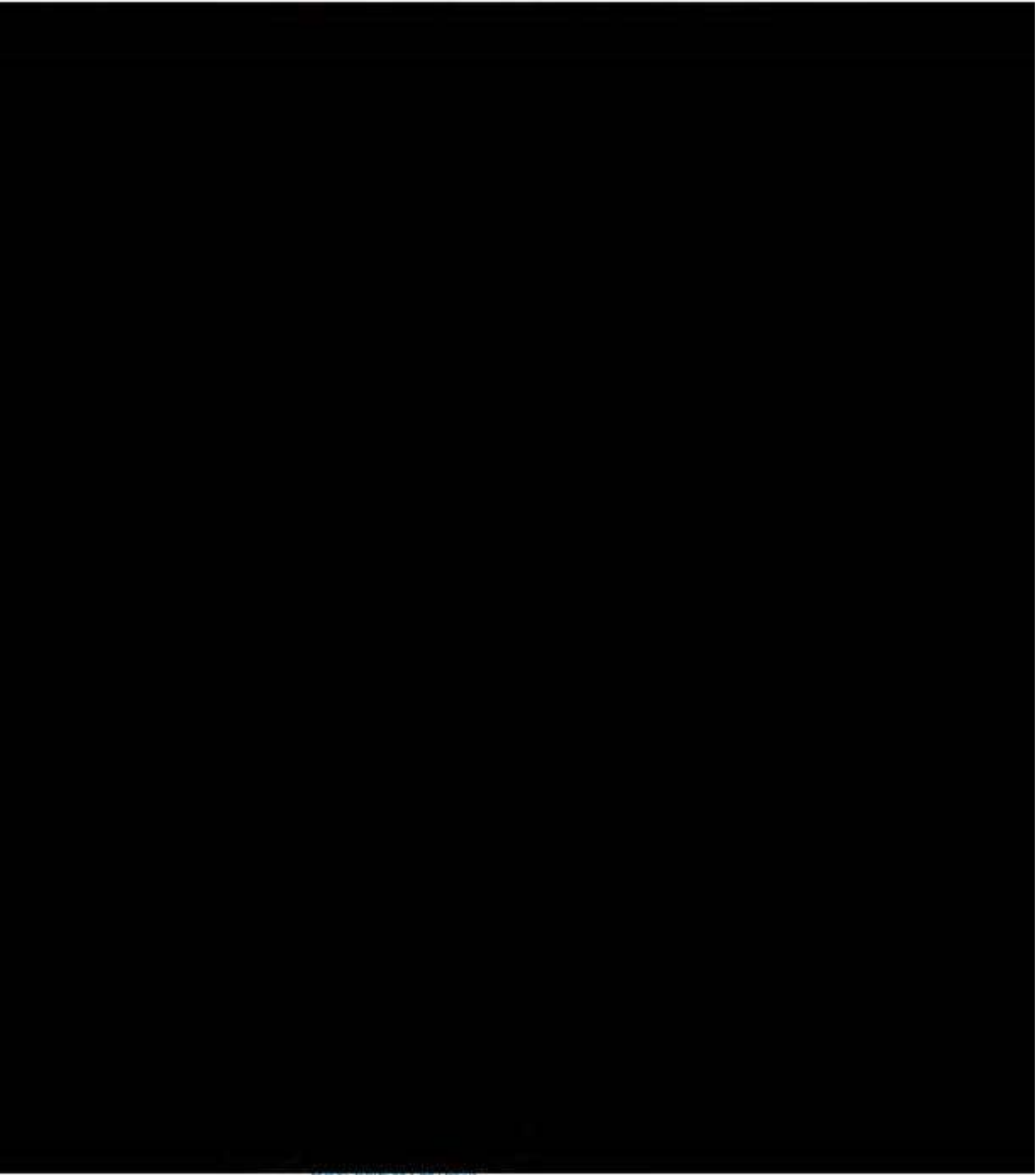
(May 2015 - Oct 2015)

Current Residents at Address:



https://secure.accurint.com/app/... [redacted] 1/1945

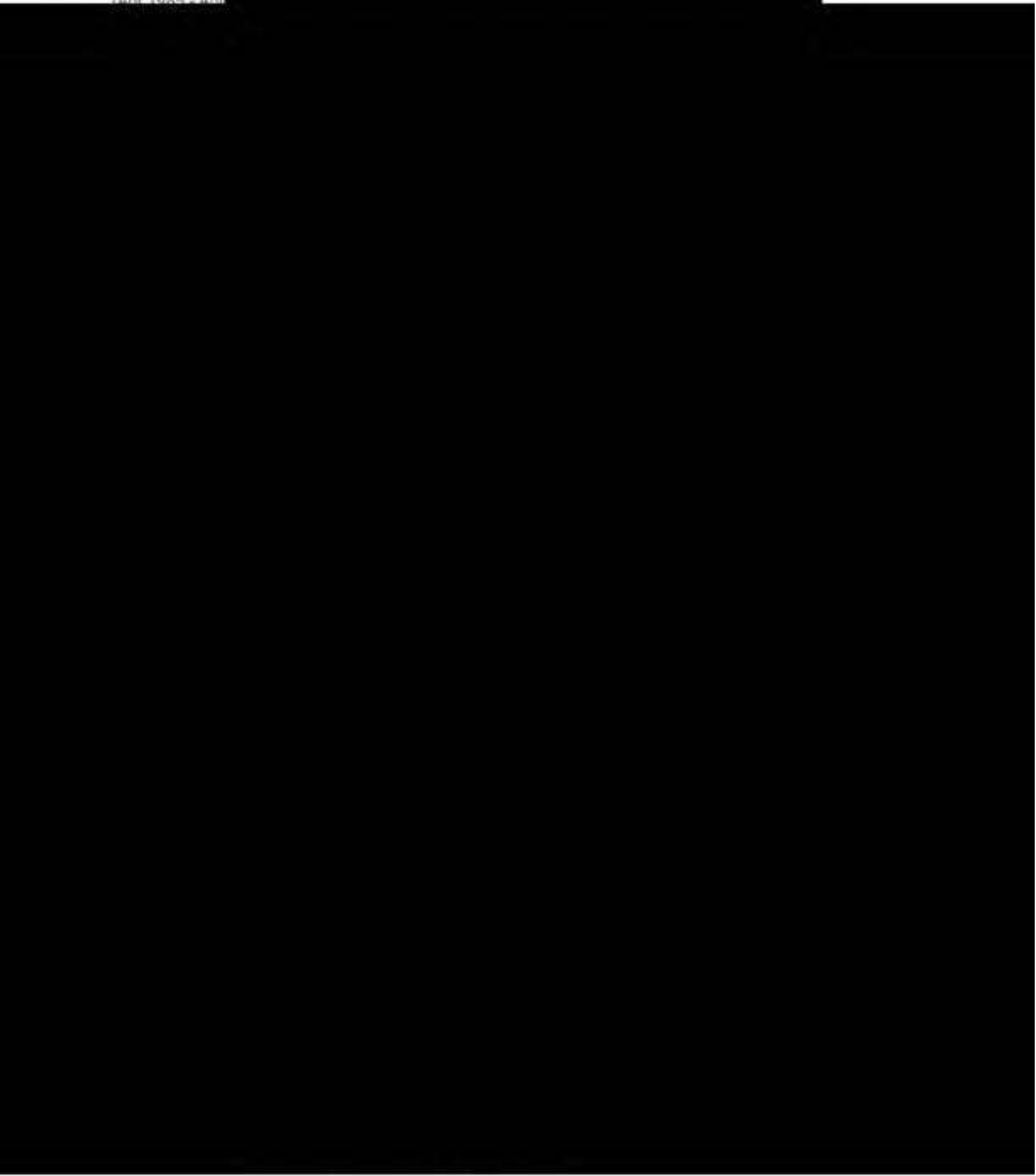
255-68-xxxx issued in Georgia between 1/1/1960 and 12/31/1961



[Click here to download pictures](#)

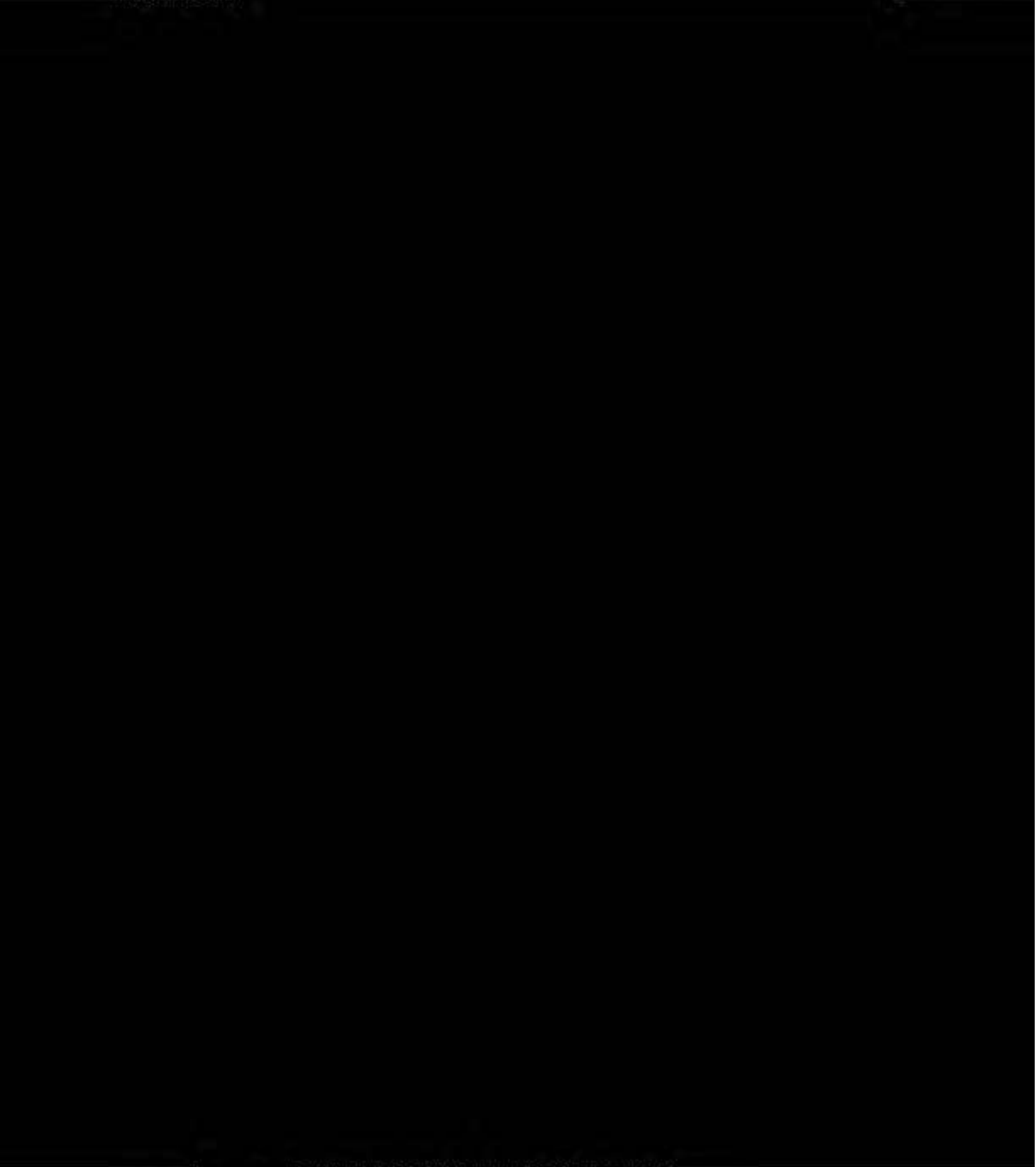


1/18/1985 - 1/18/1985



Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

1/1/2013 - 12/31/2013

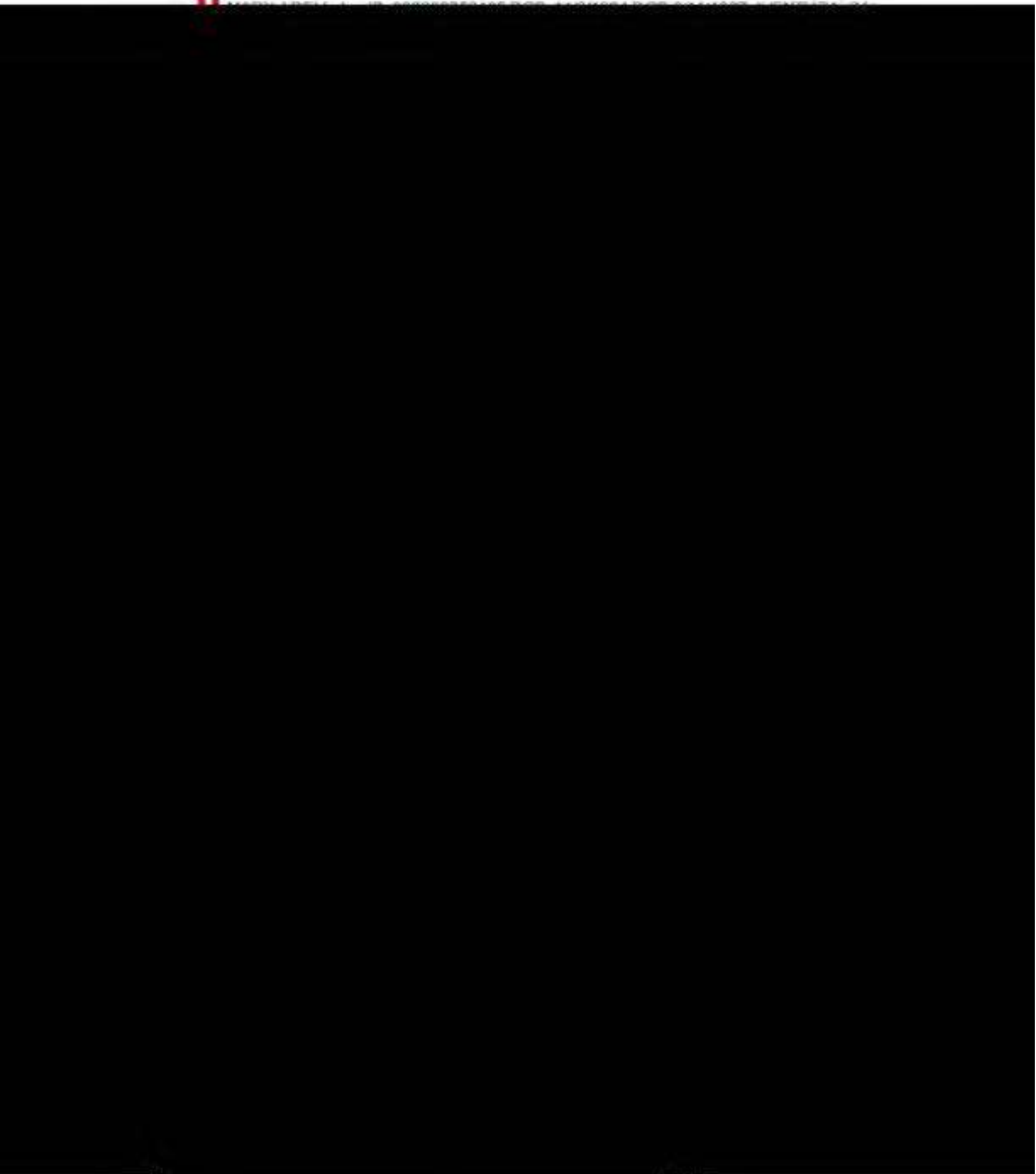


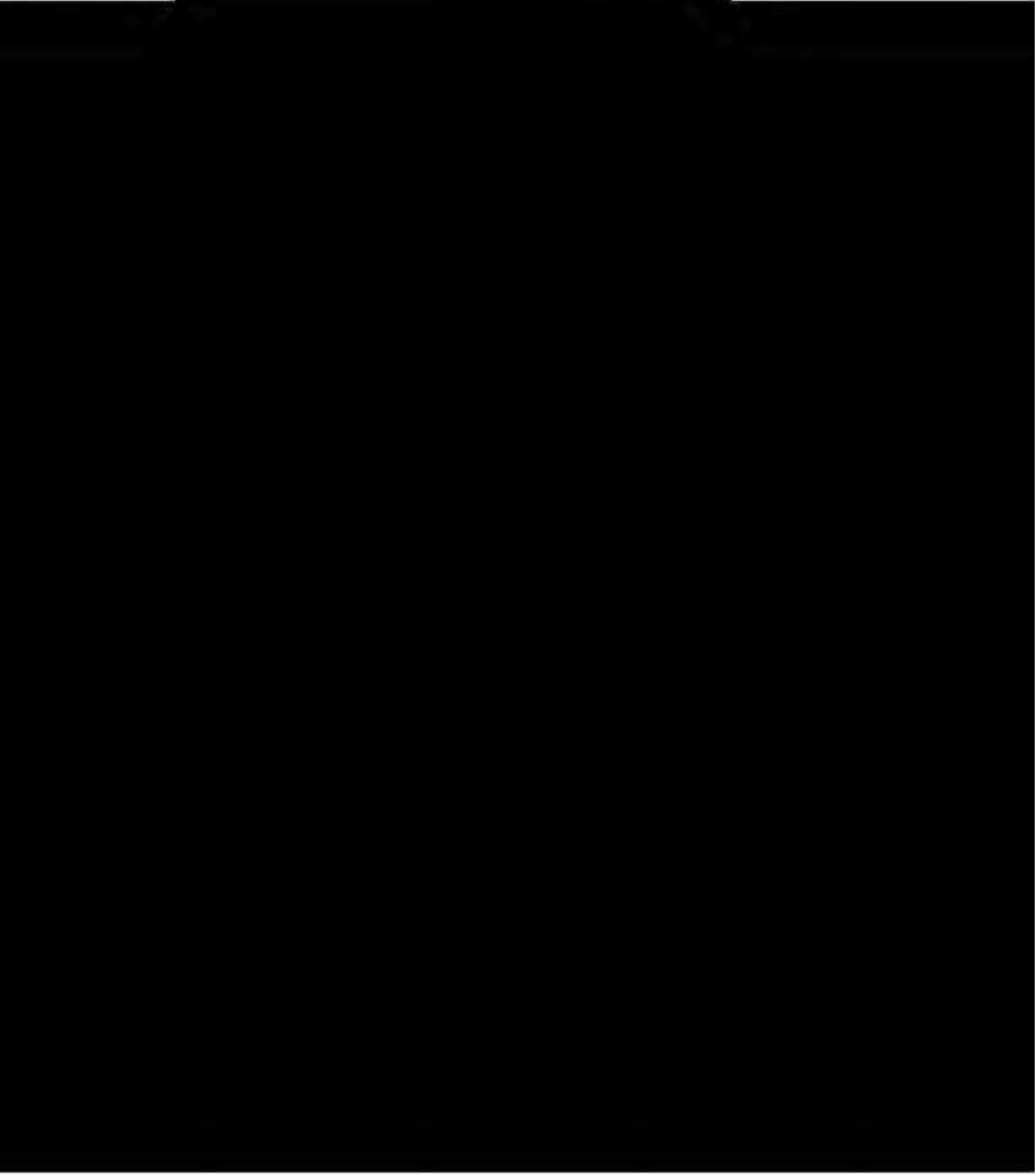
issued in Ohio between 1/1/1951 and 12/31/1992

*SSN belongs to a person reported as deceased.

Names Associated with Relative:


D



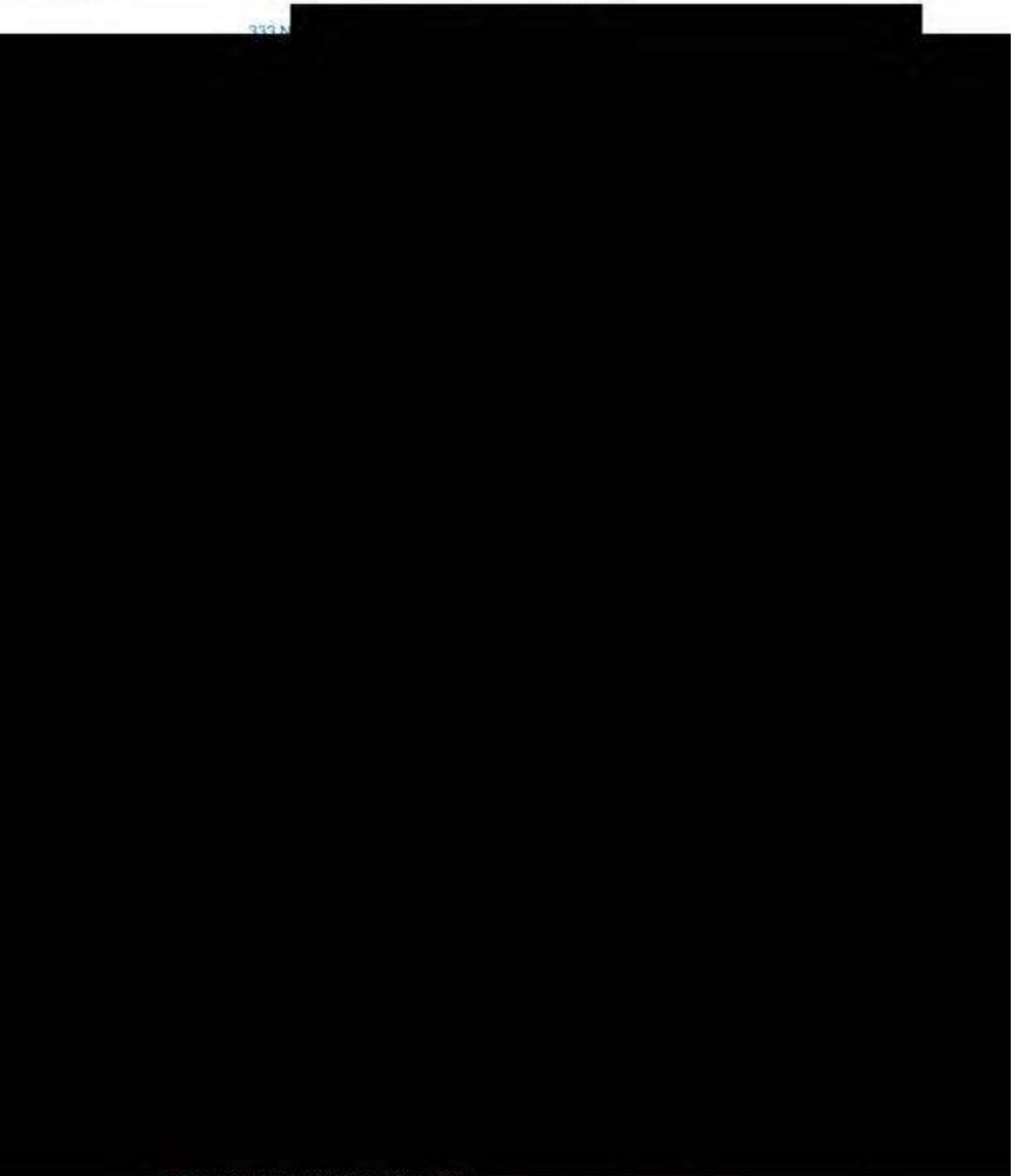


Responsible Parties:



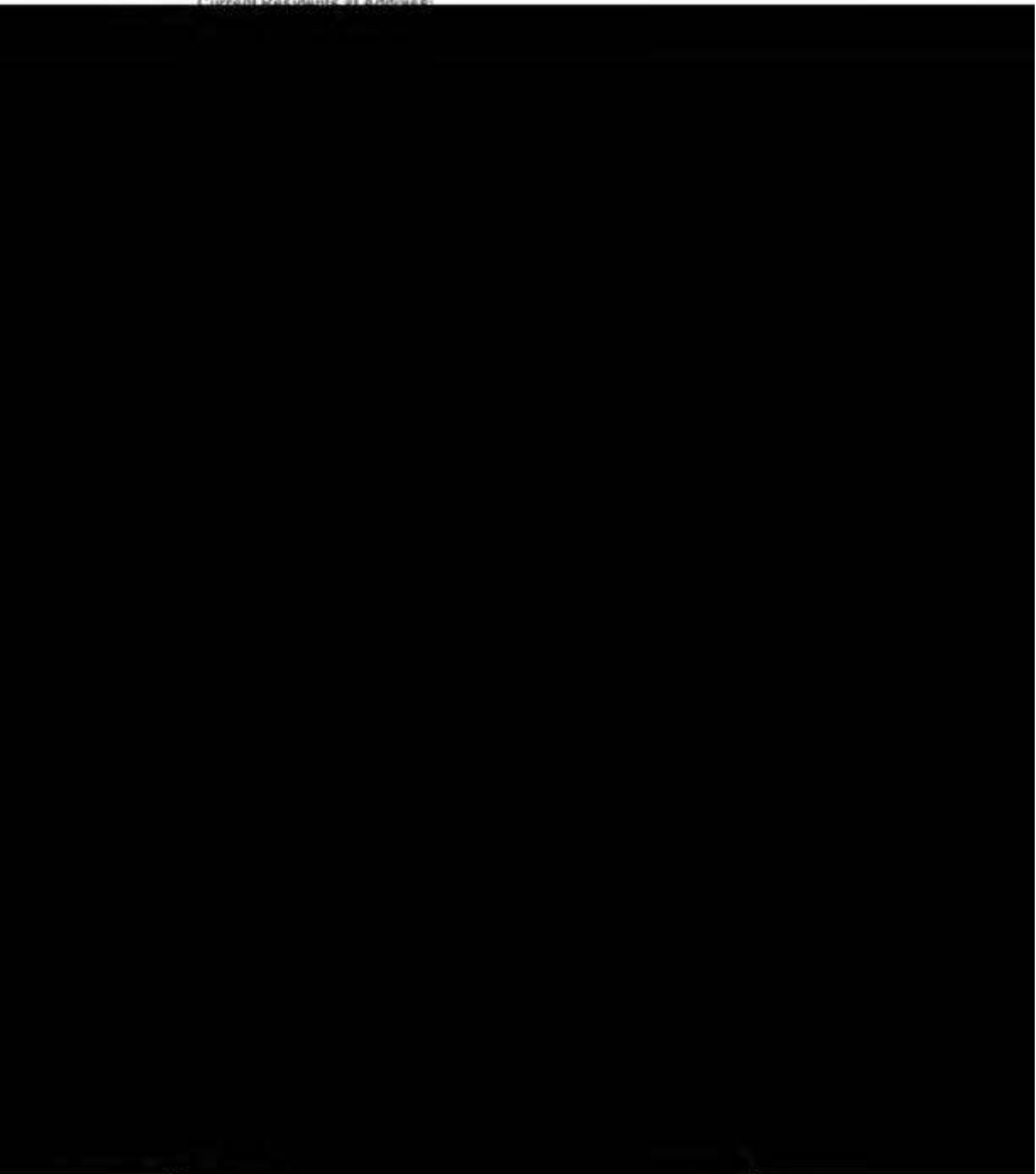


339



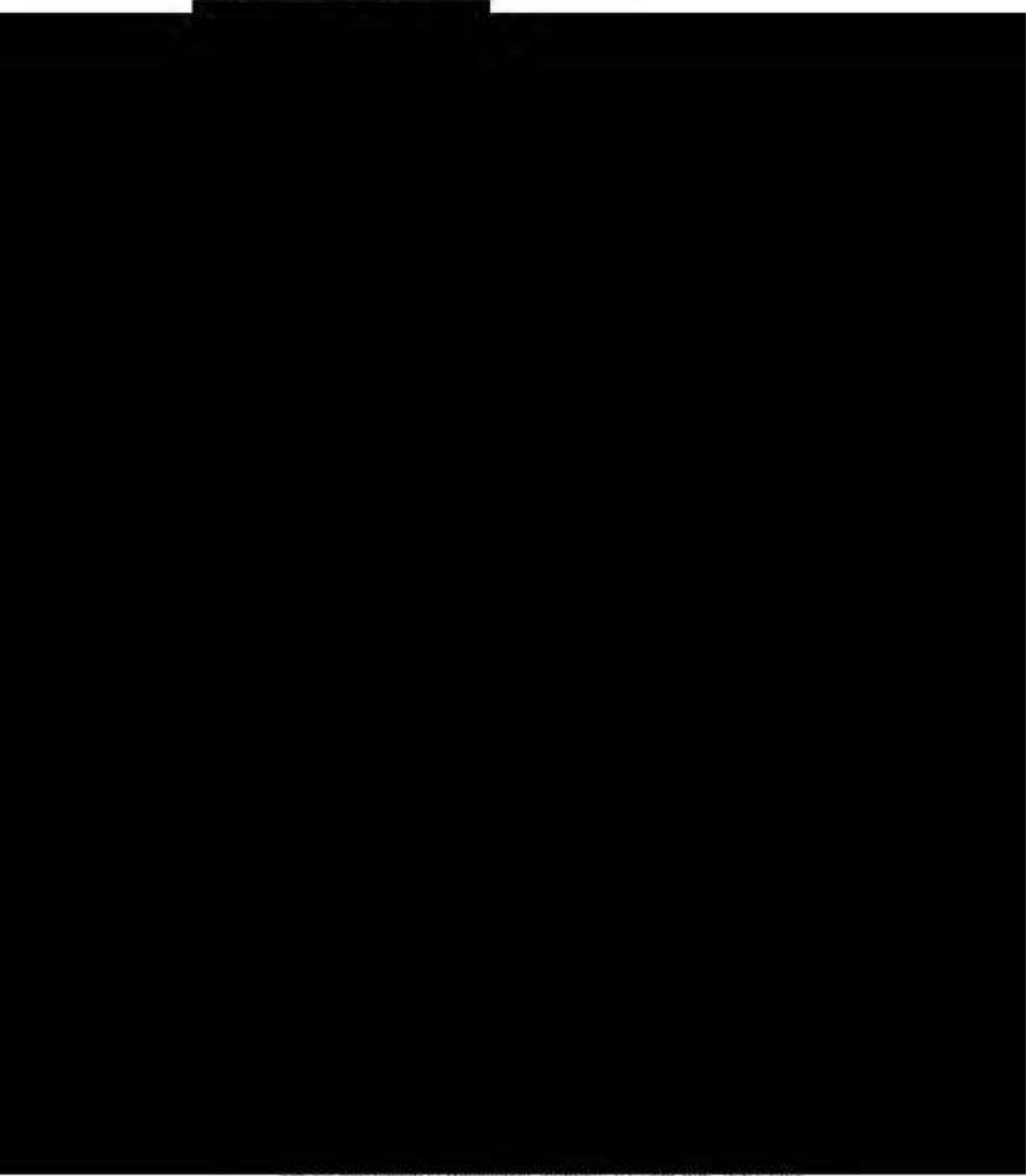
(Dec 2001 - Oct 2015)

Current Residents at Address:

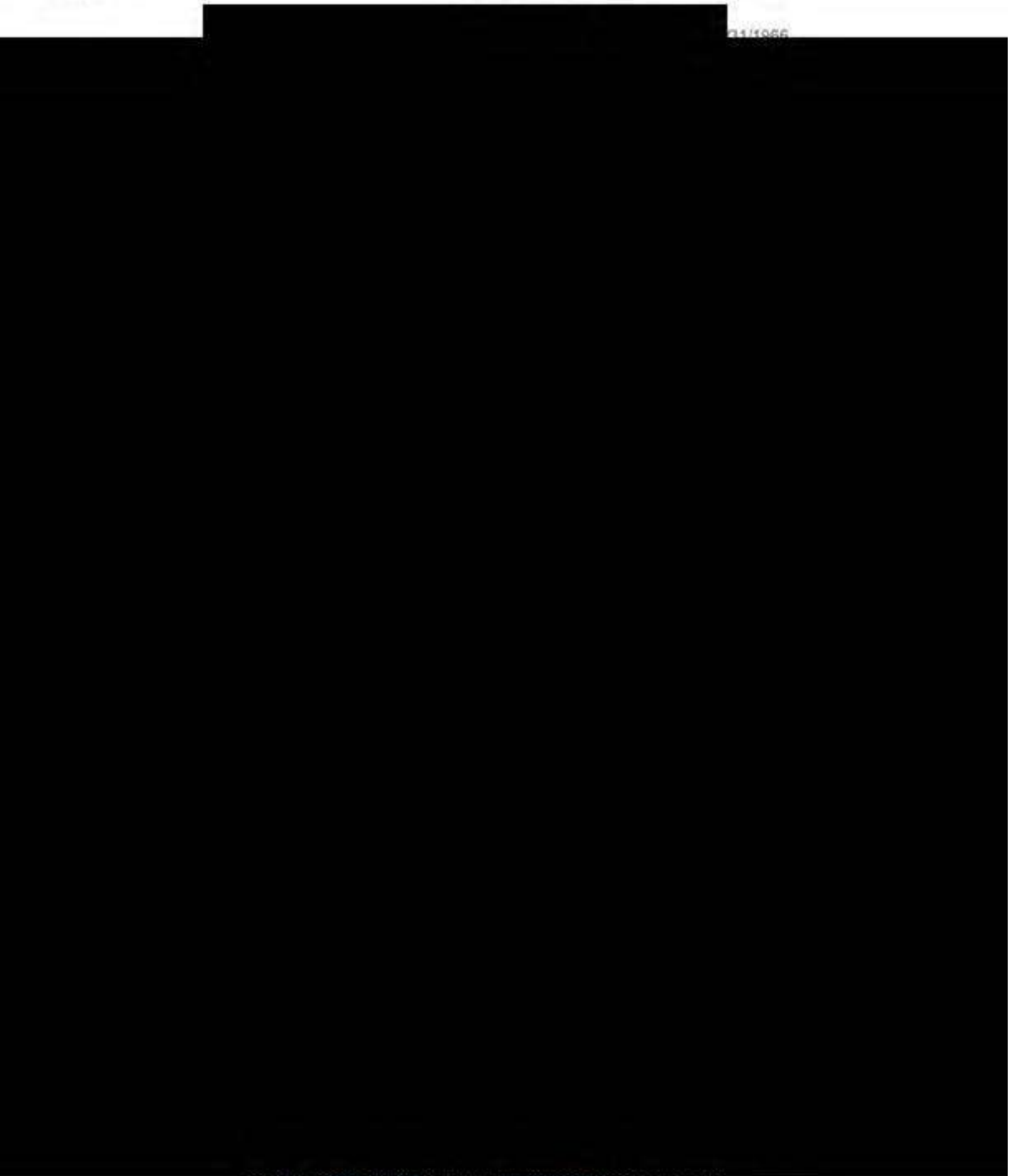


(May 2009 - Oct 2015)

Current Residents at Address:

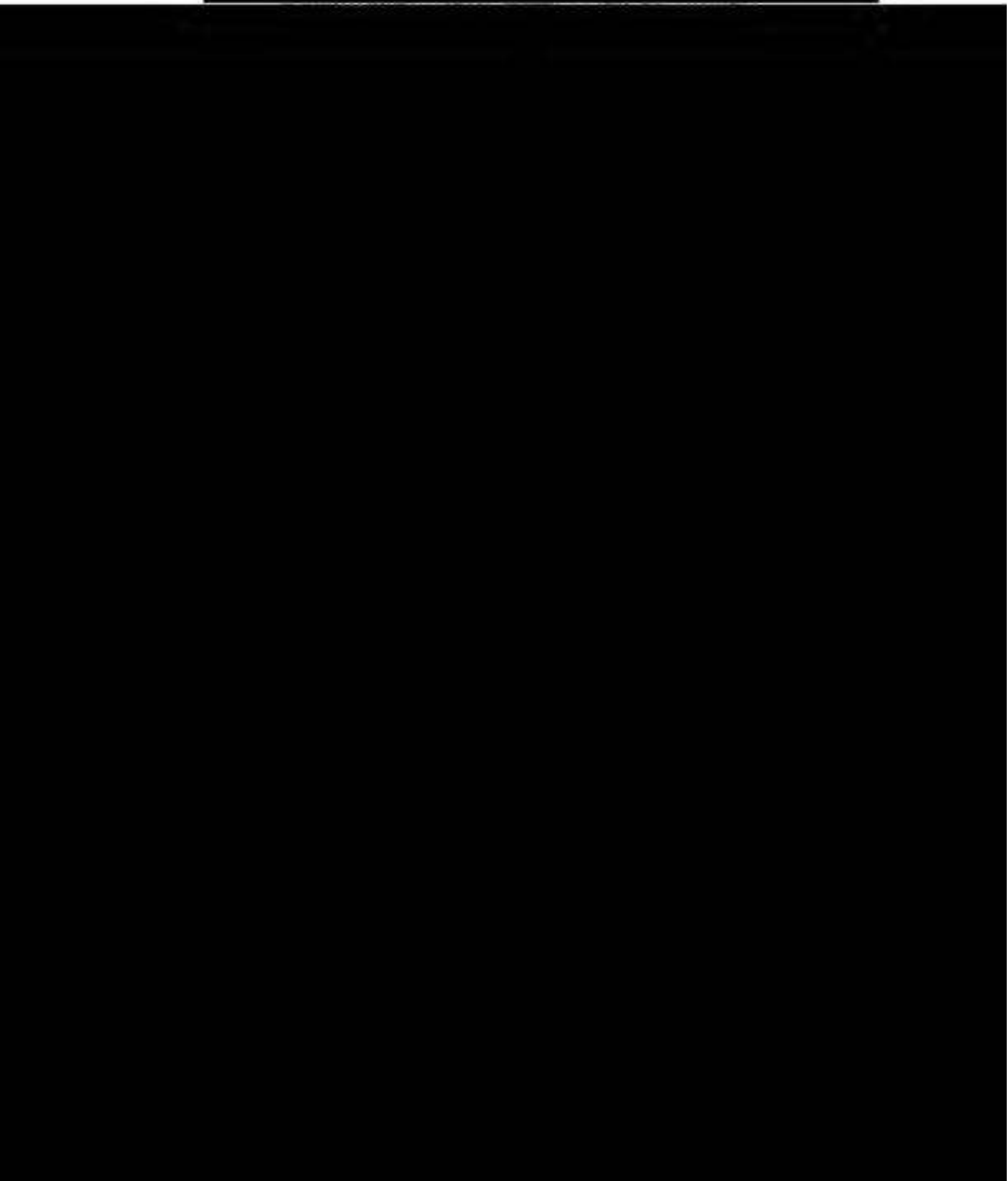


311066



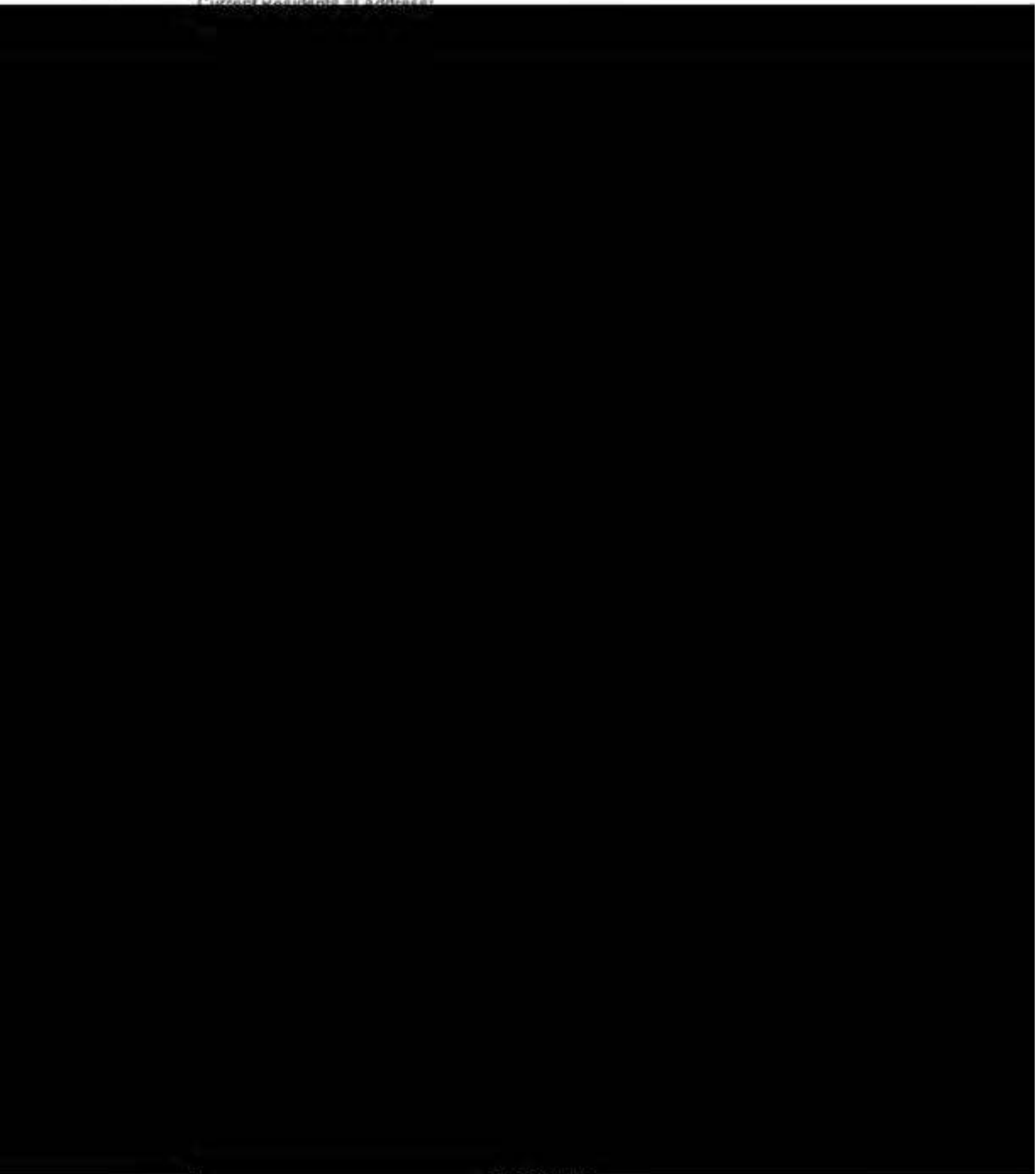
<https://www.fbi.gov/services/offices/computer-forensics-laboratory>
<https://www.fbi.gov/services/offices/computer-forensics-laboratory>

[Redacted]



(Nov 2004 - Jan 2014)

Current Residents at Address:



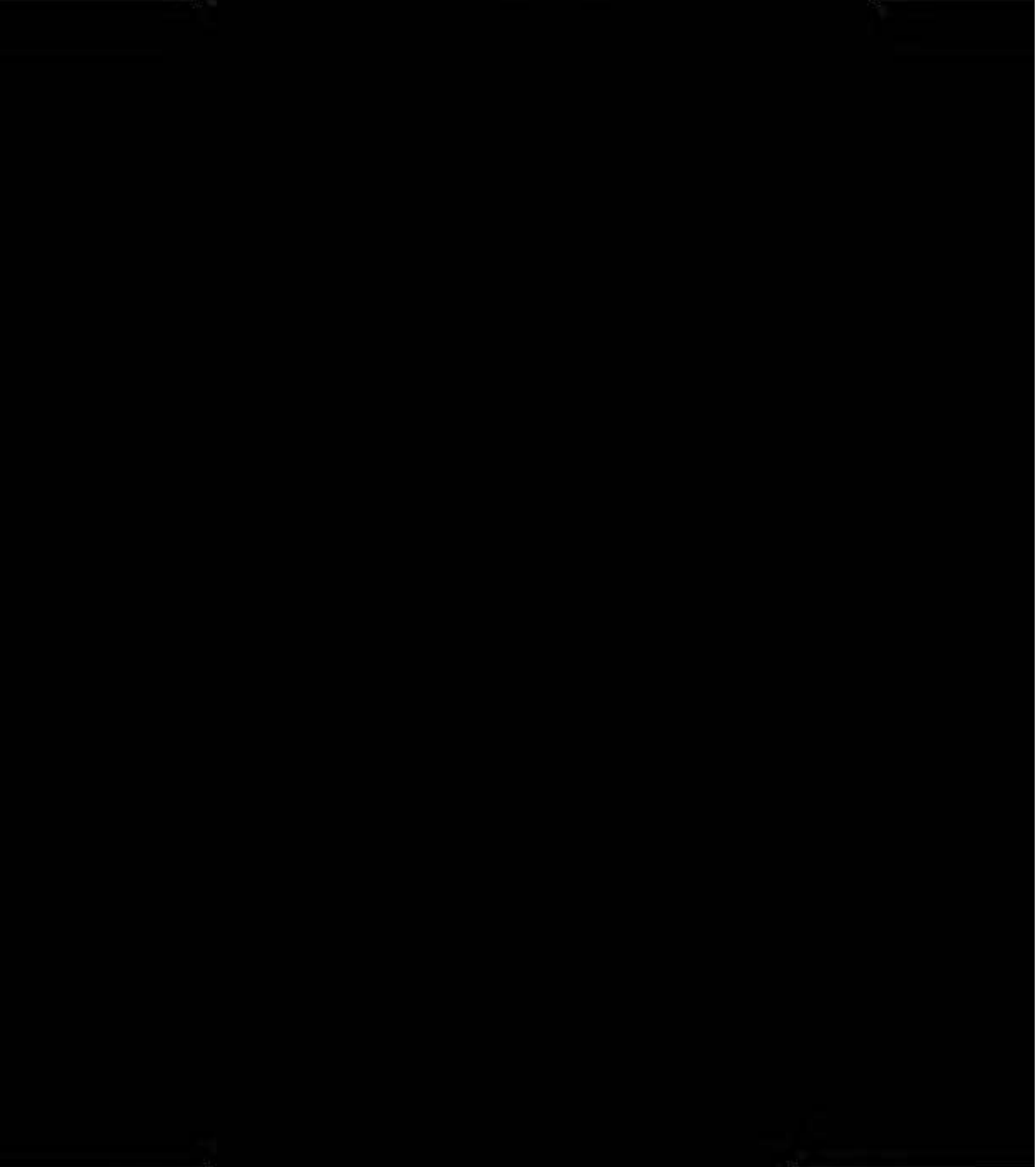
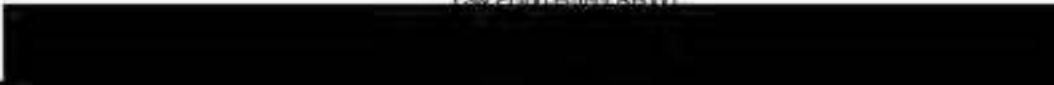
PC CRISPIN R

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

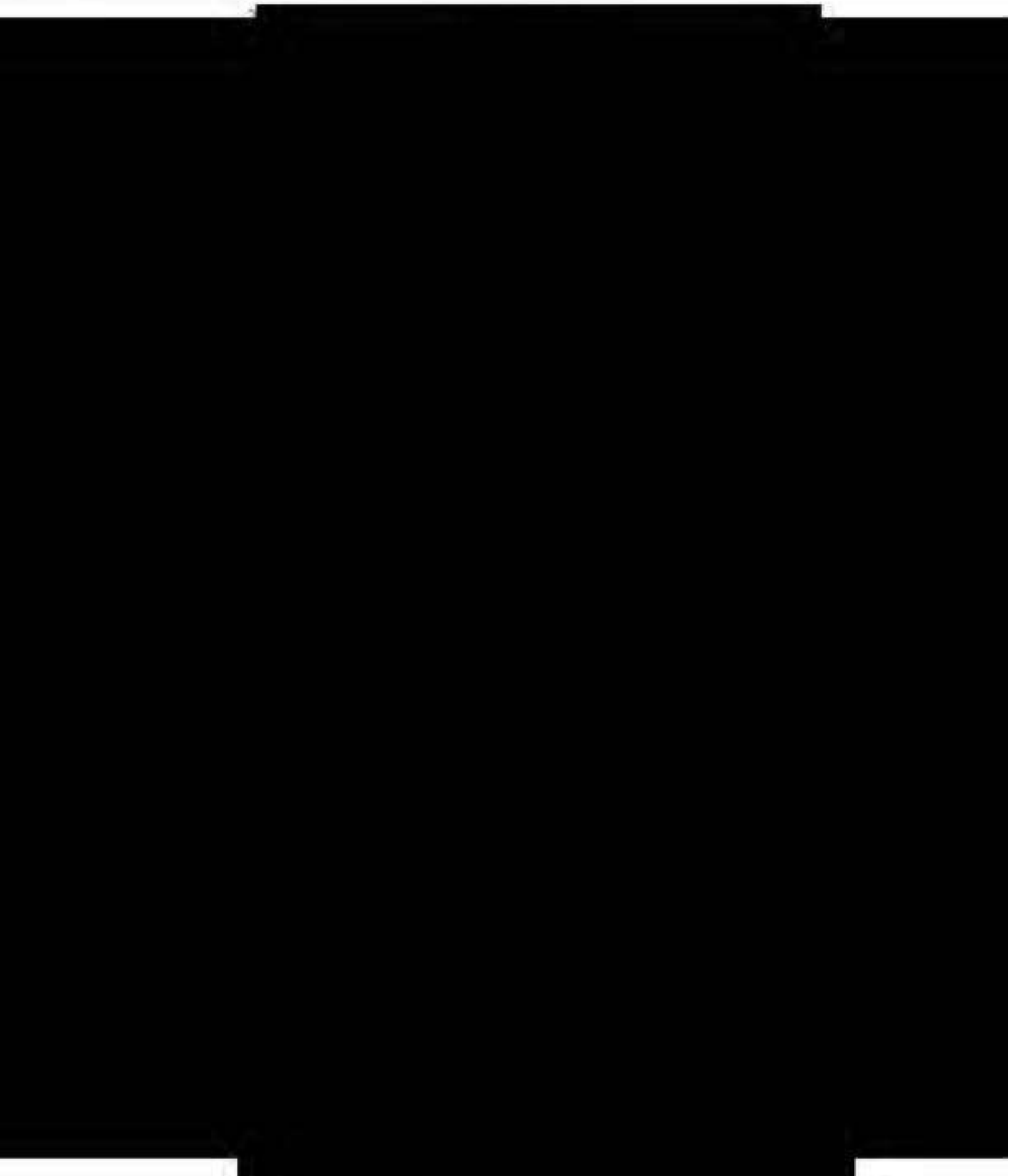
regon between 1/1/1985 and 12/31/1986



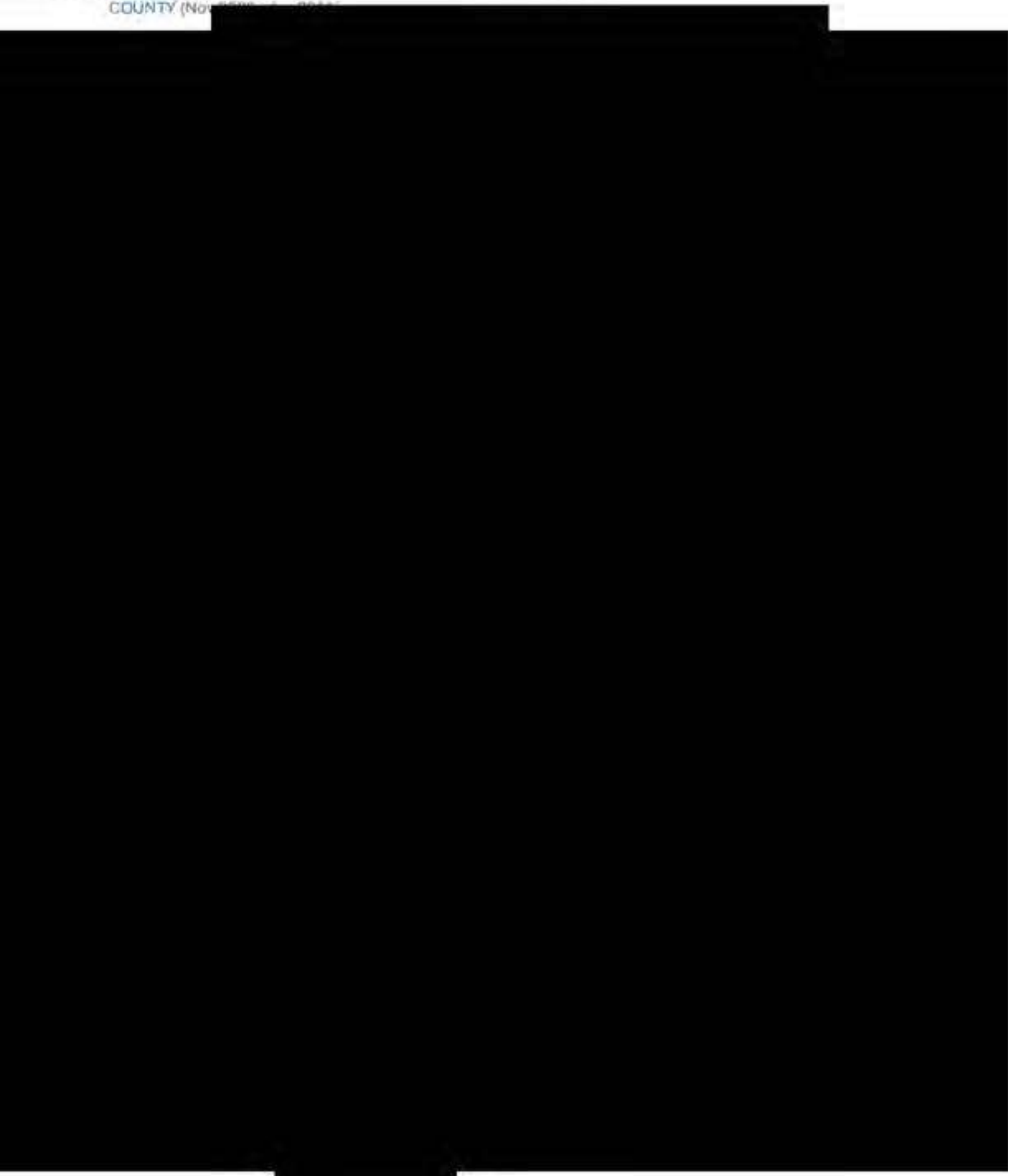
[REDACTED]

COUNTY (Oct 1989 - Jan 2003)

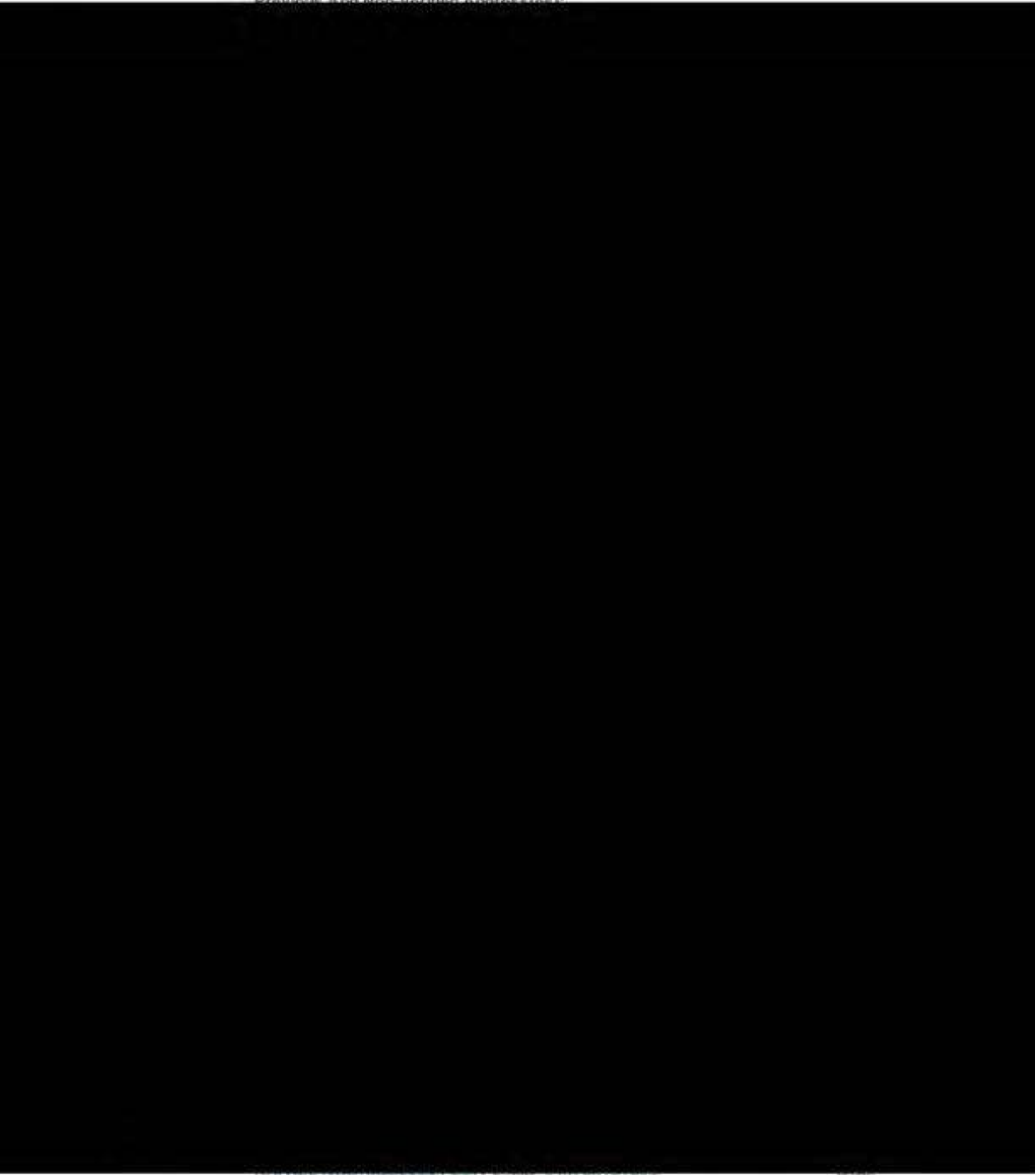
[REDACTED]



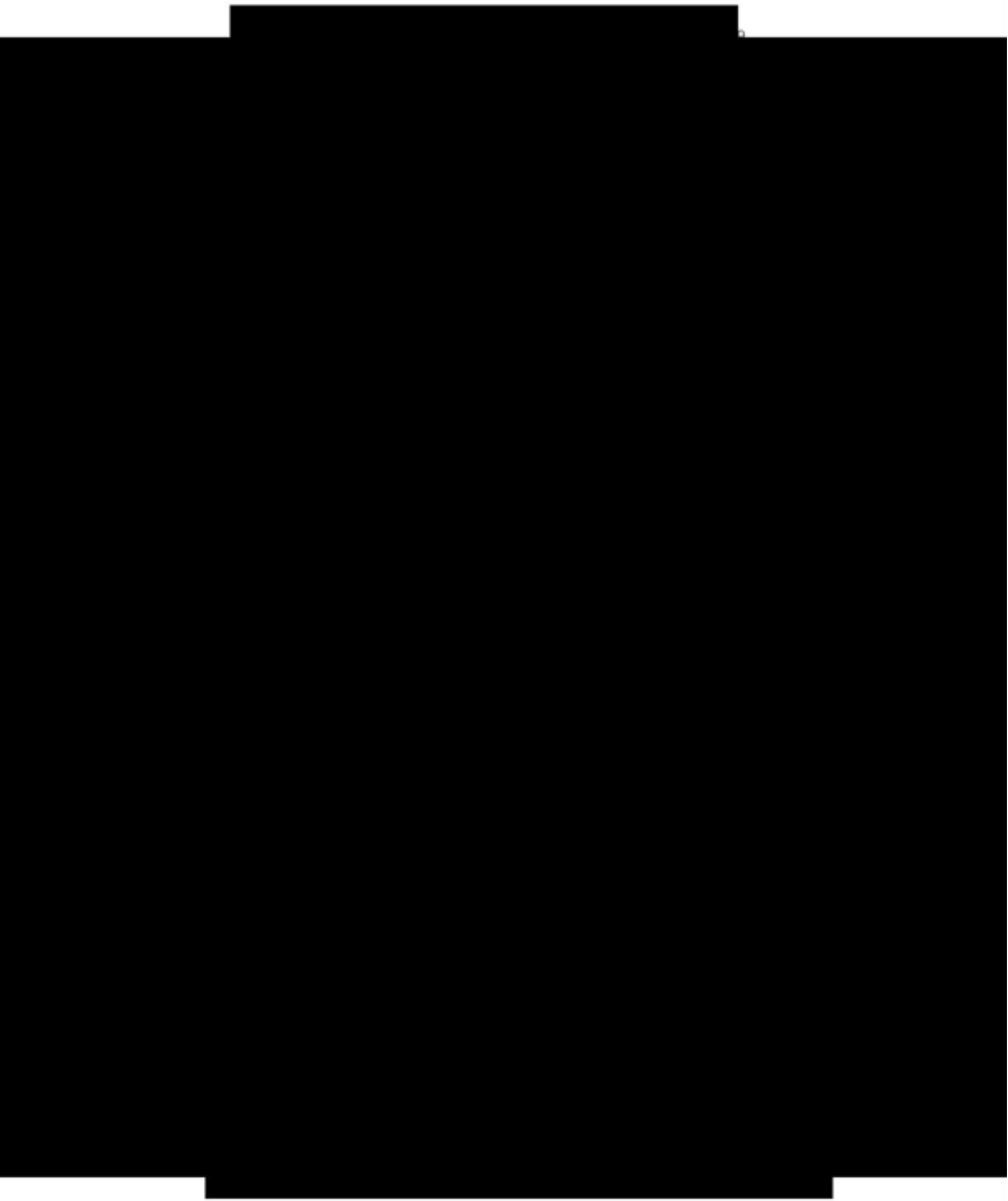
COUNTY (No. [REDACTED])



Reviews And Non-Verified Address(es):

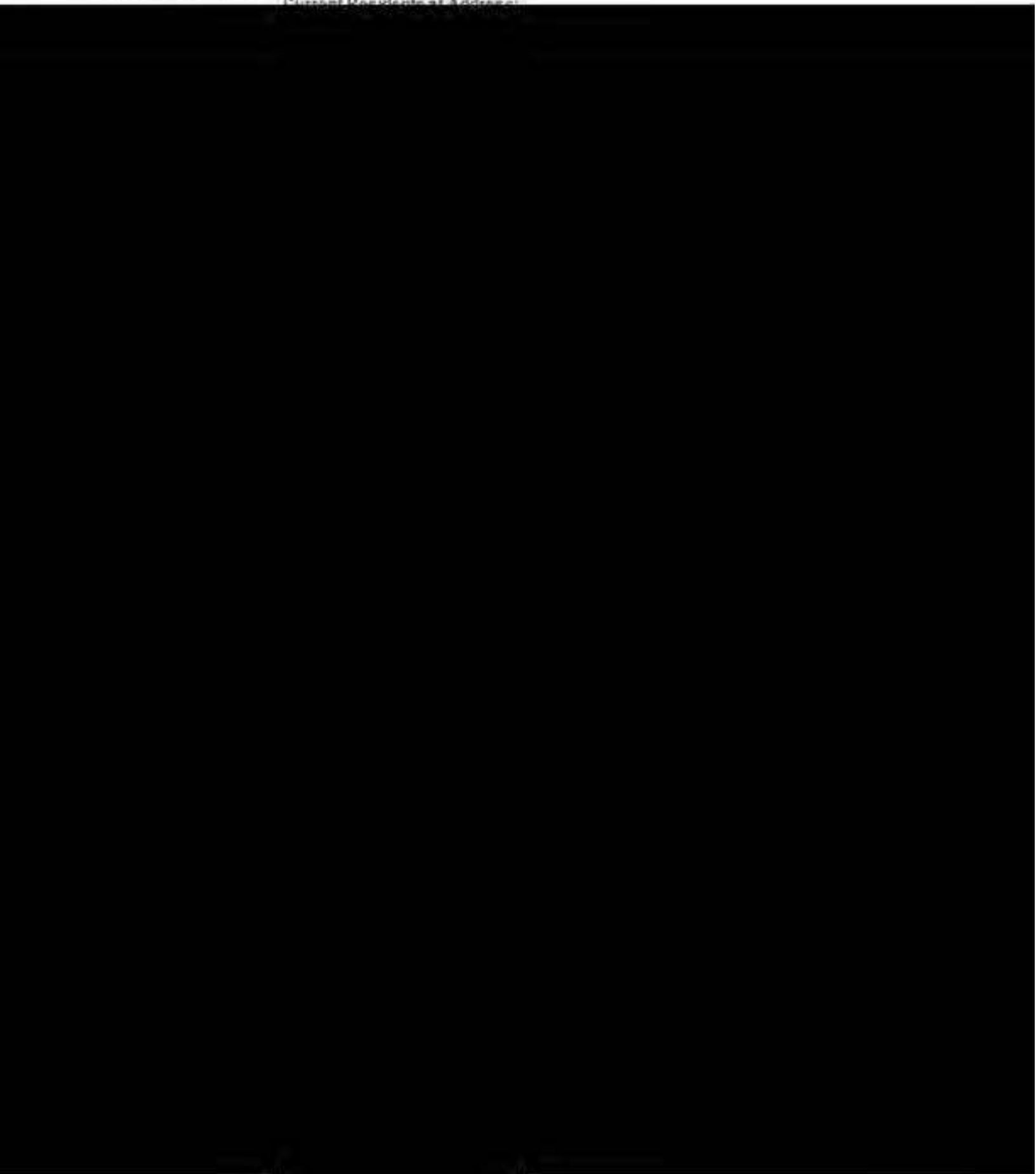


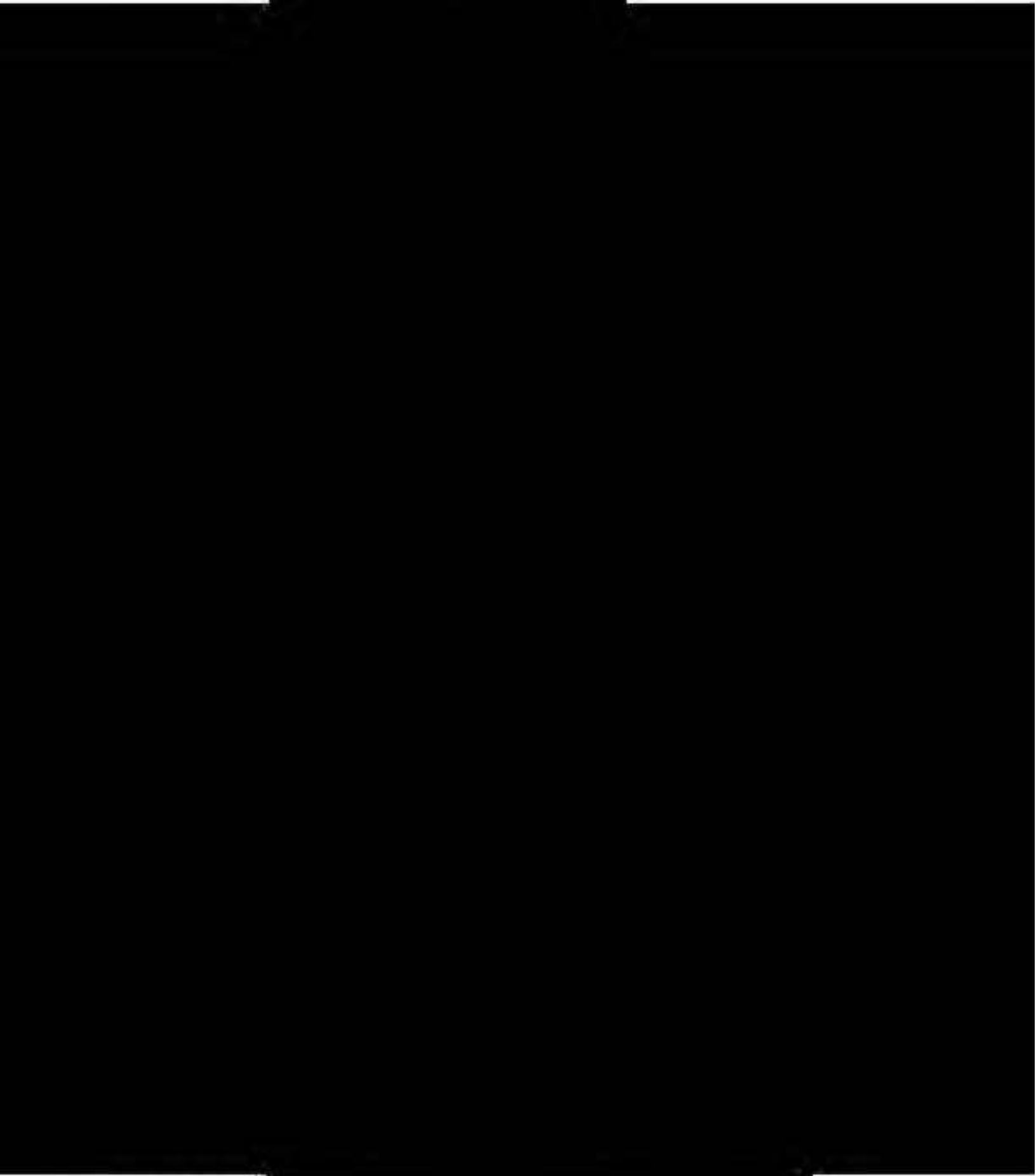
5/14/1977



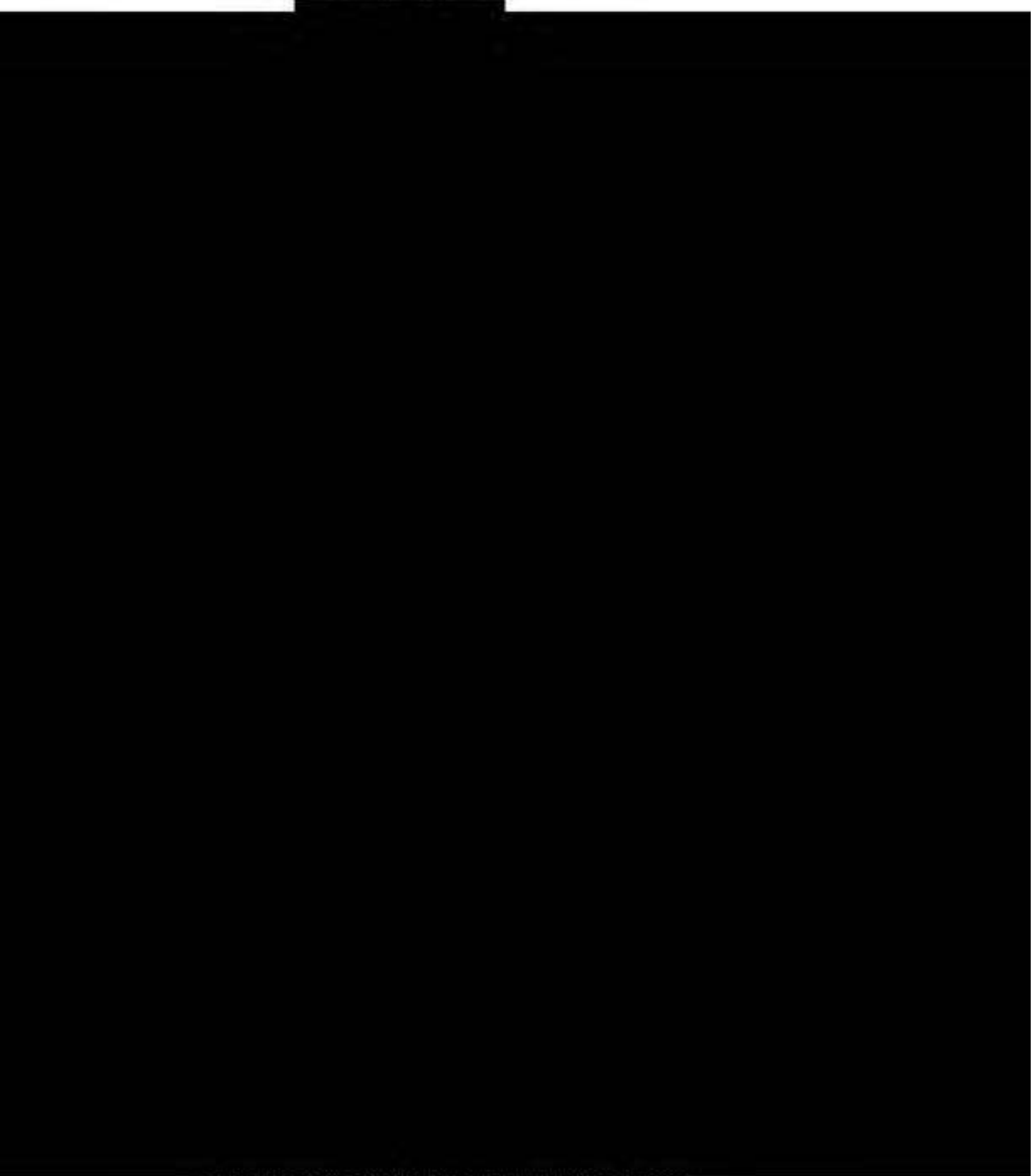
(Jan 2006 - May 2012)

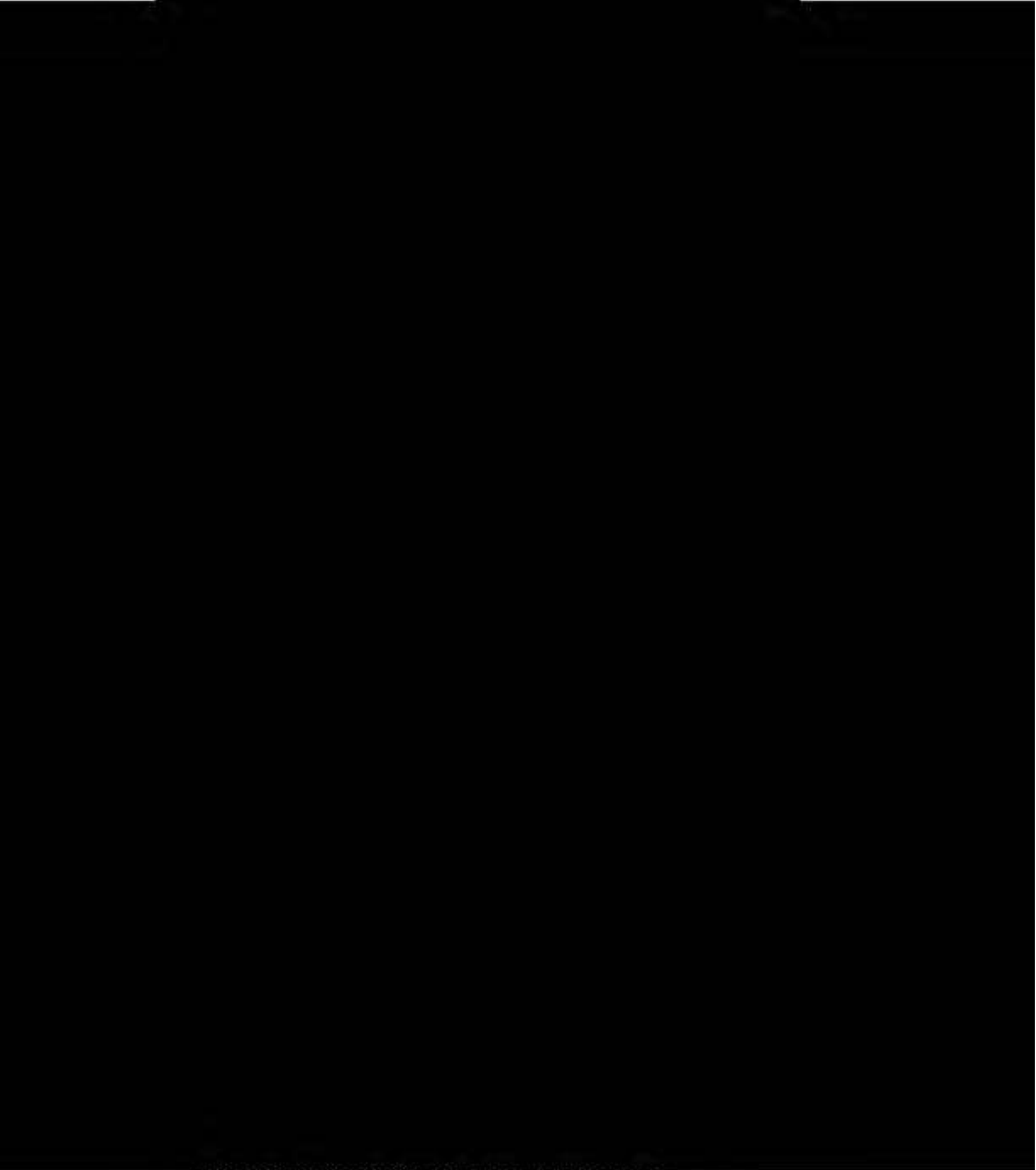
Current Residents of Address:





Current Residents at Address:

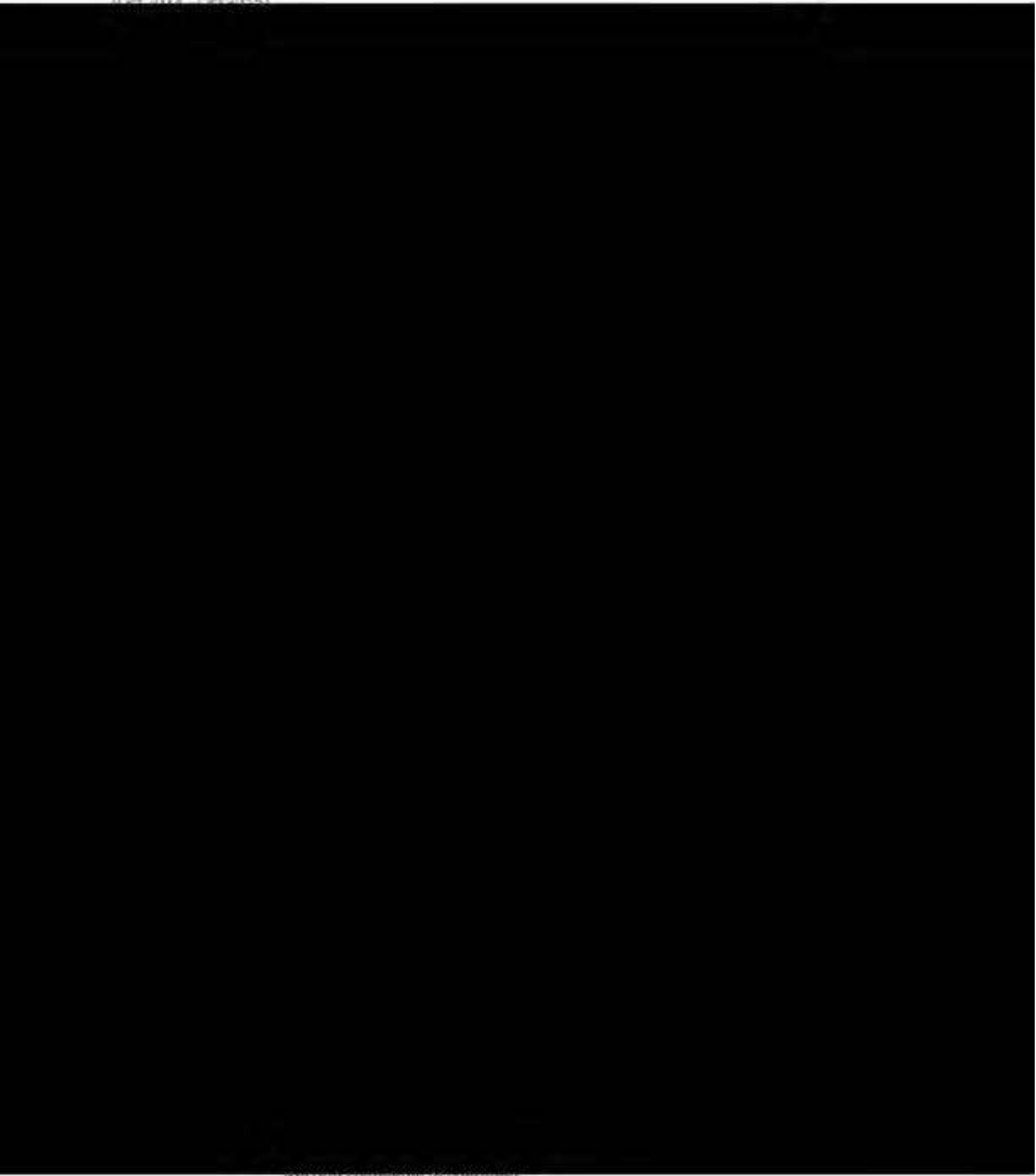


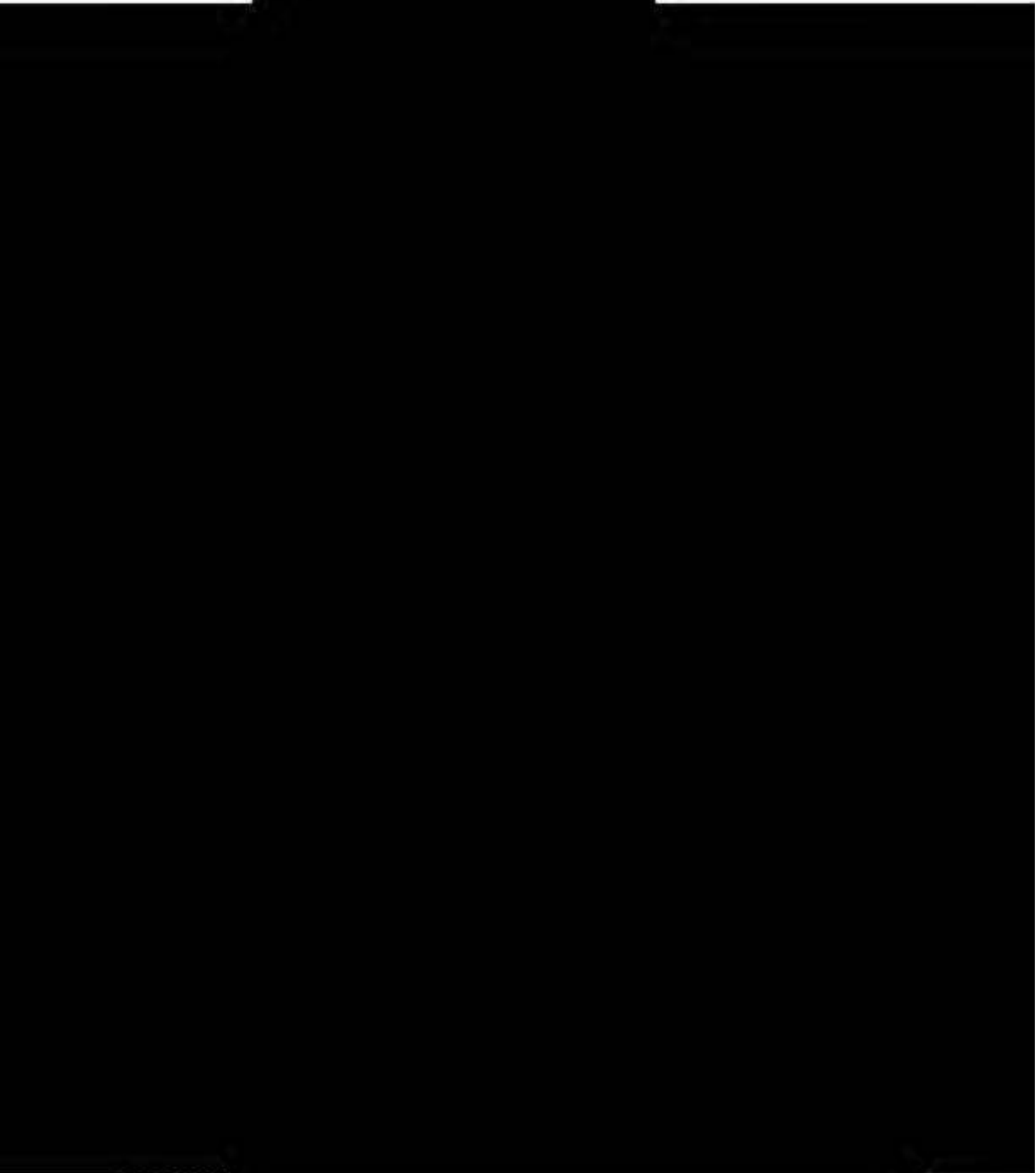


12/16/2015 12:00:00 PM Oregon - Law Enforcement Report

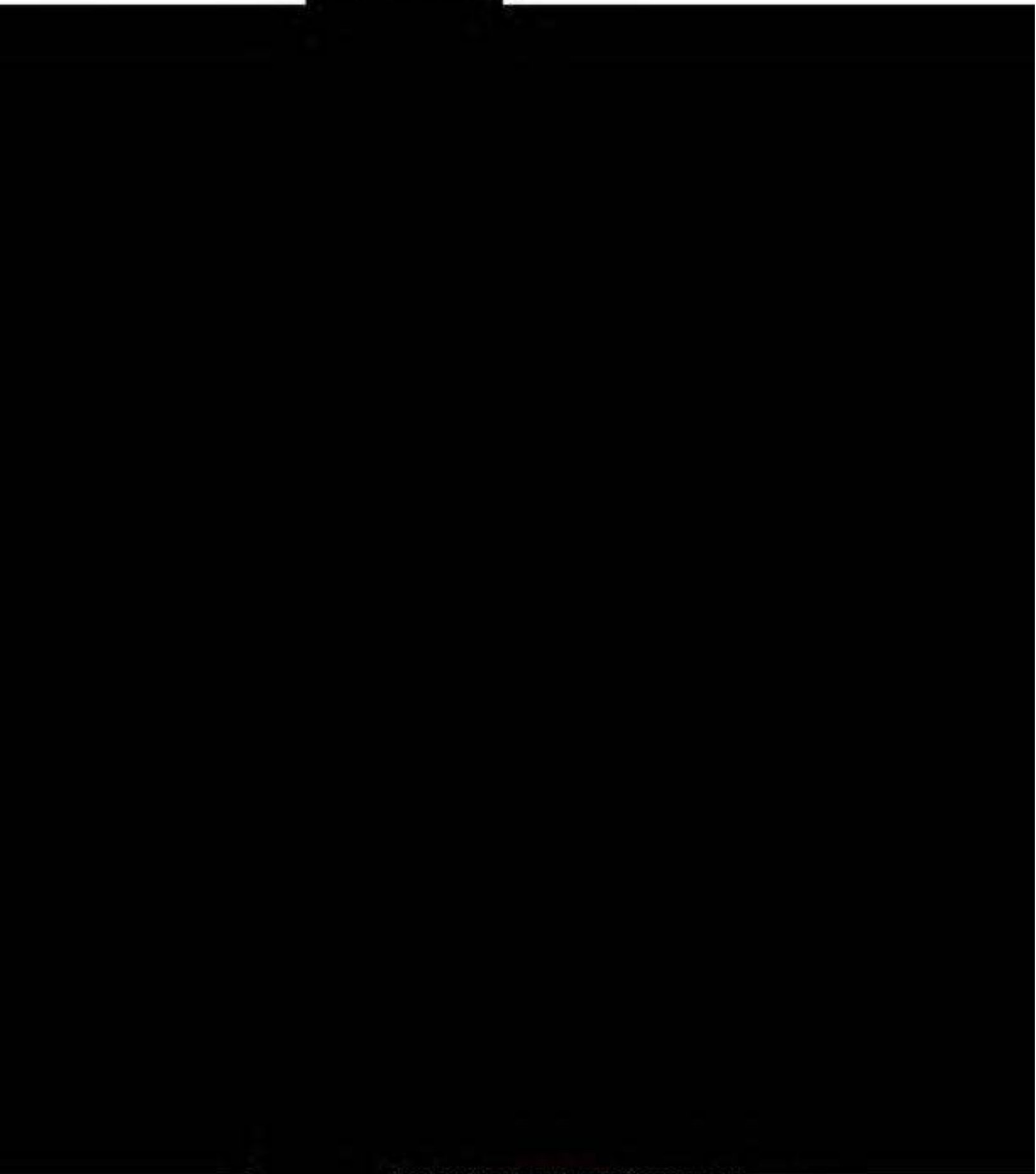
Previous And Non-Verified Address(es):

(b)(7)(C) [Redacted]

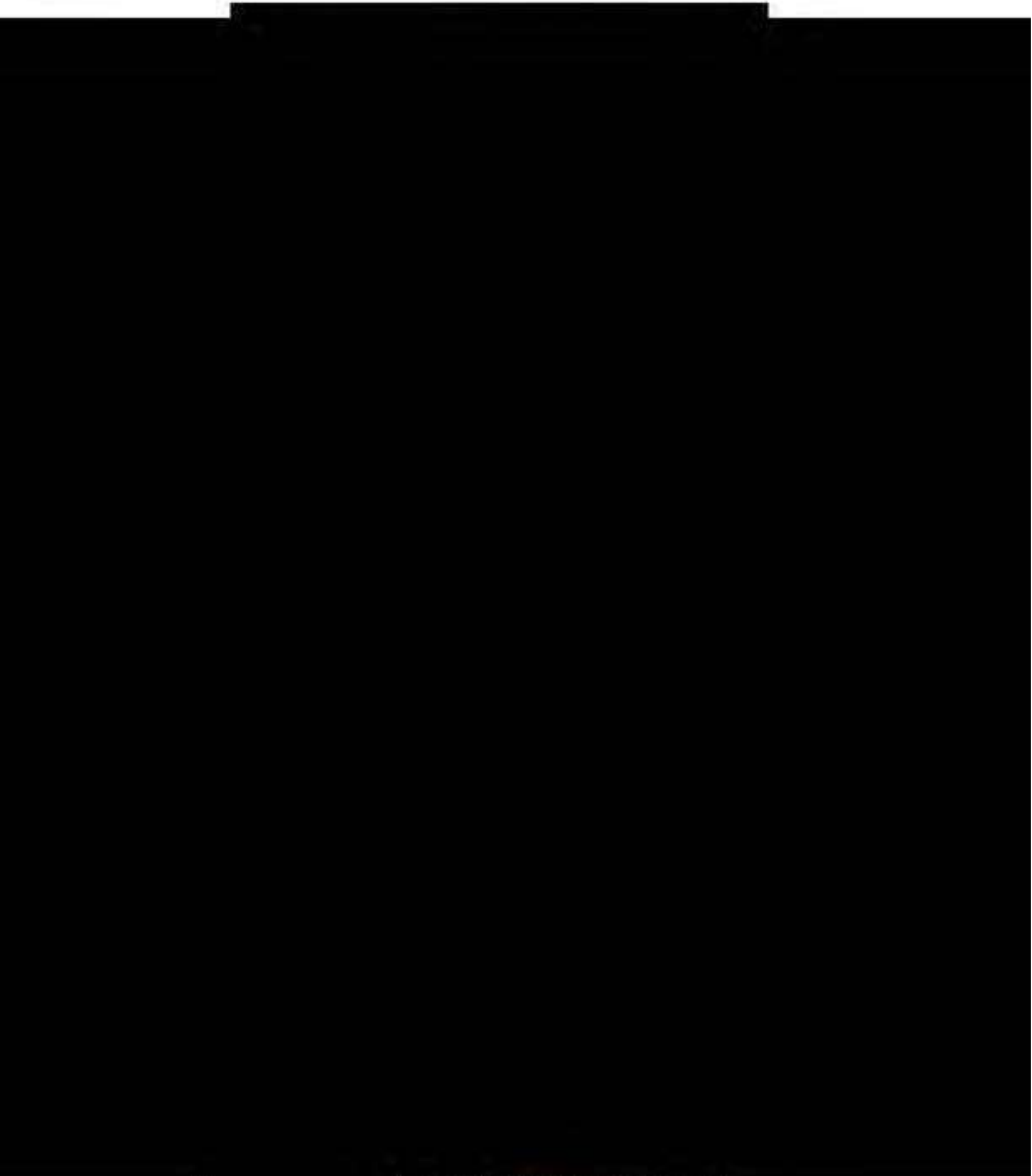




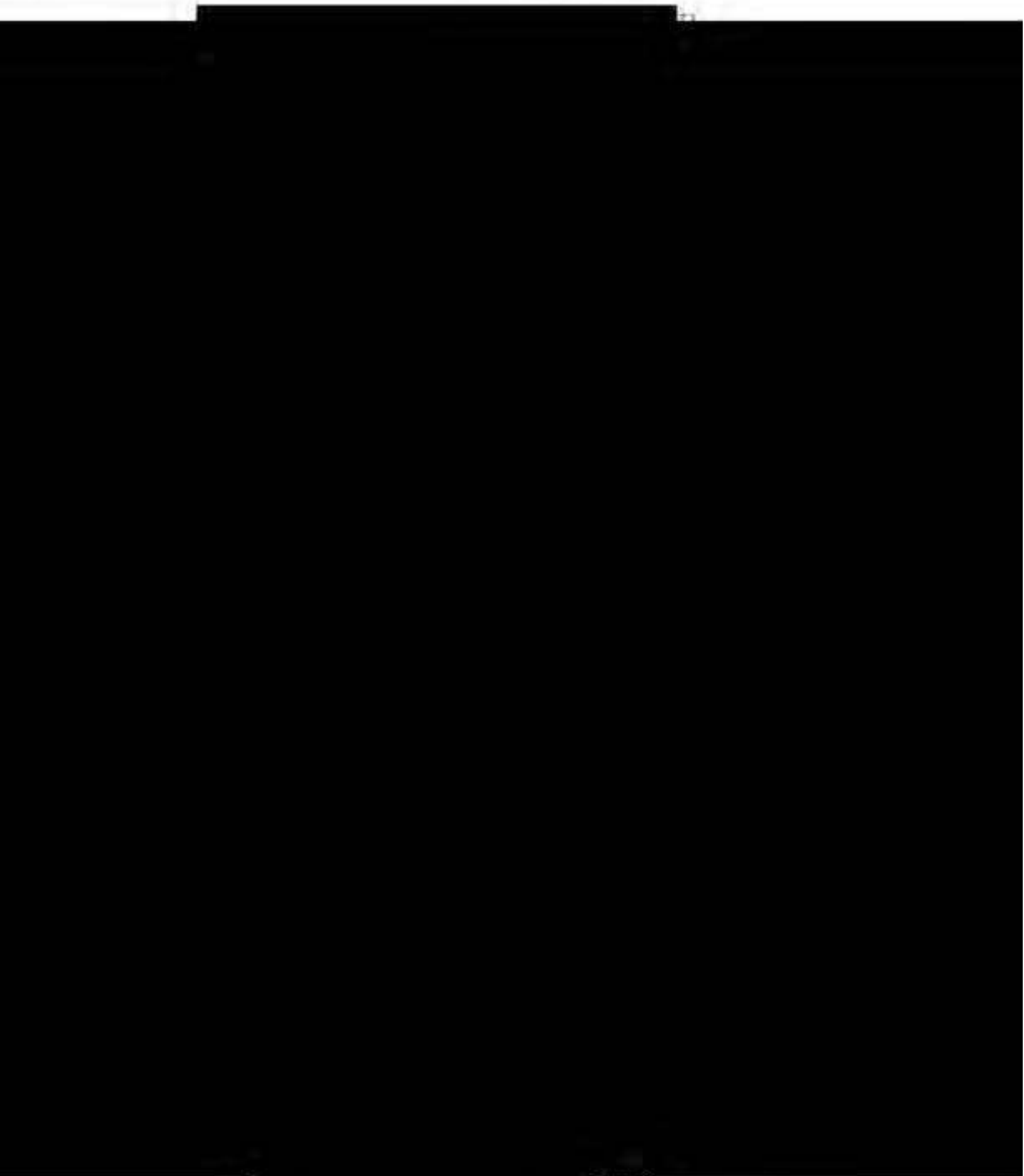
Current Residents at Address:



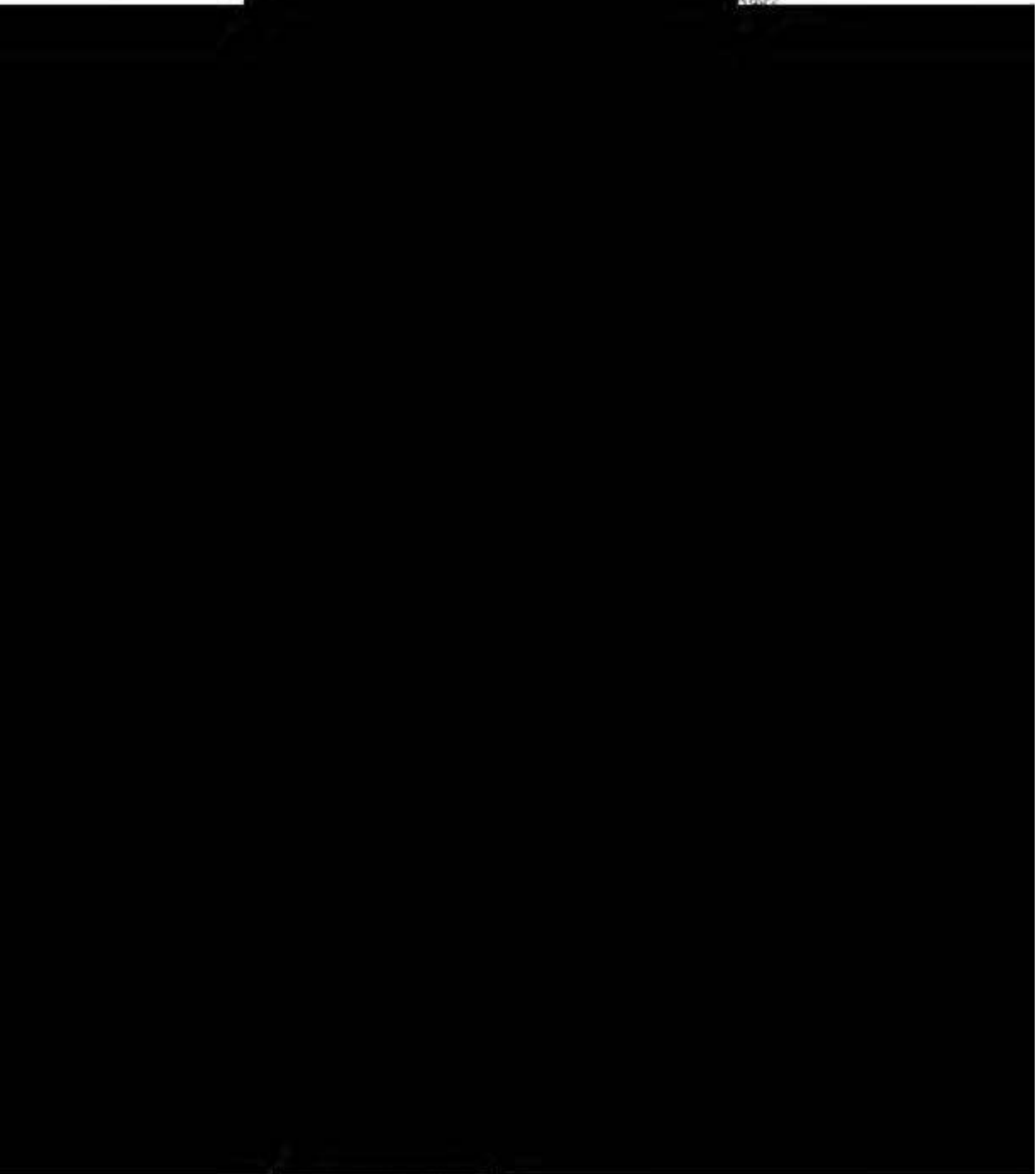
FROM: [REDACTED] (PH) 206-465-1234
Issued in Washington between 1/1/1966 and 12/31/1967

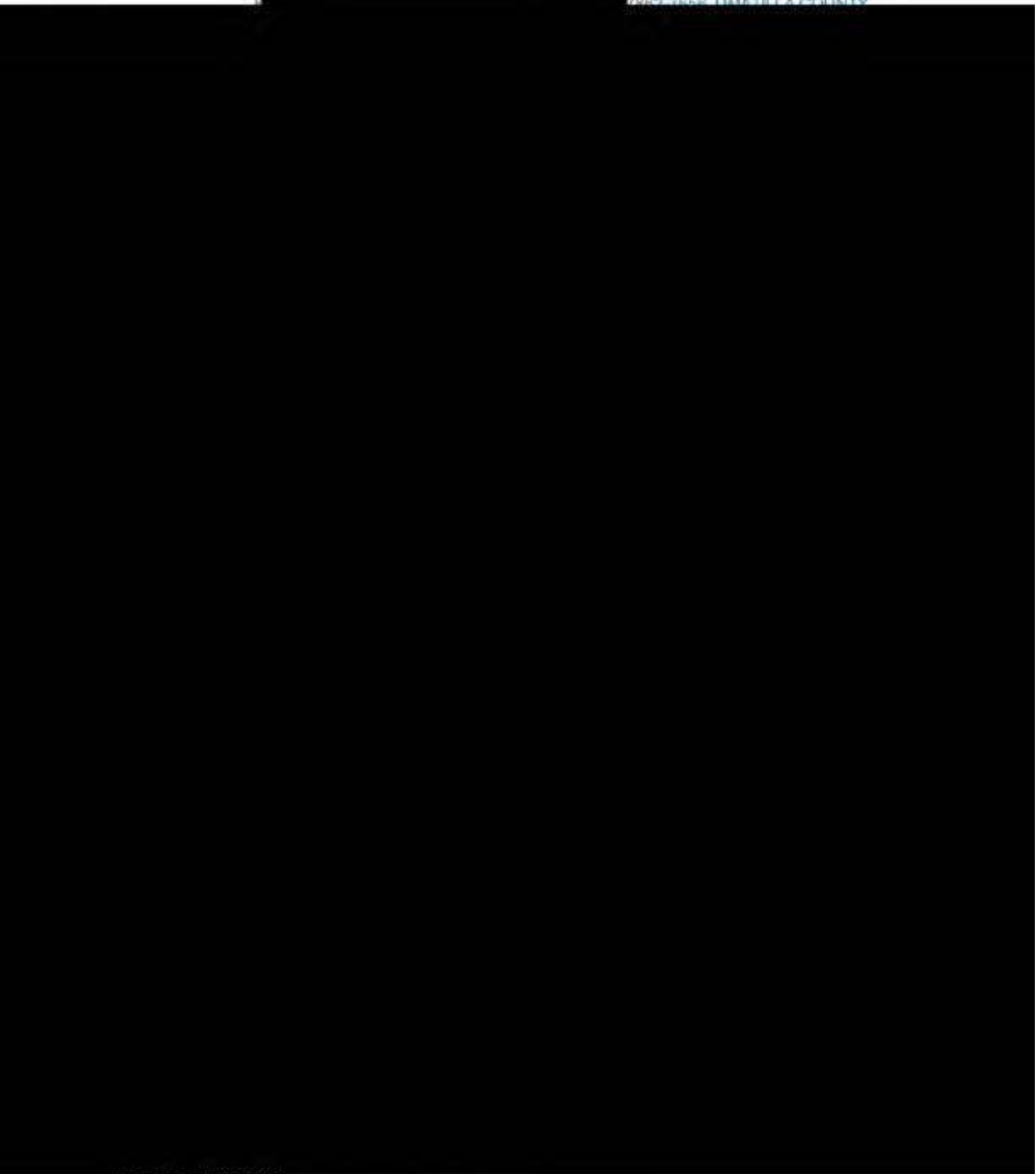


WYBE COMB - Circled in red 005-120142
Oregon between 1/1/1972 and 12/31/1973



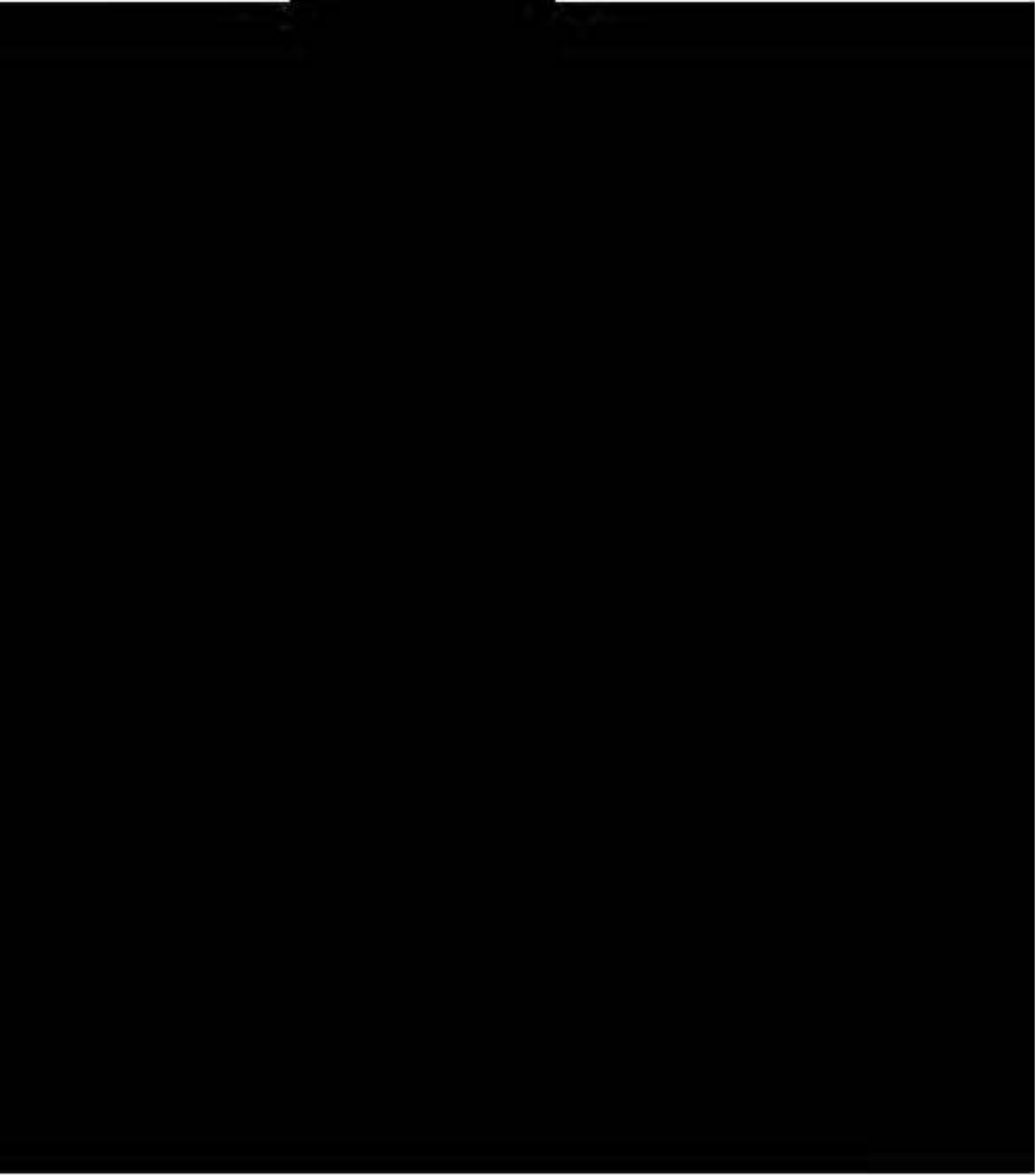
1/16/2015 12:31:19 PM



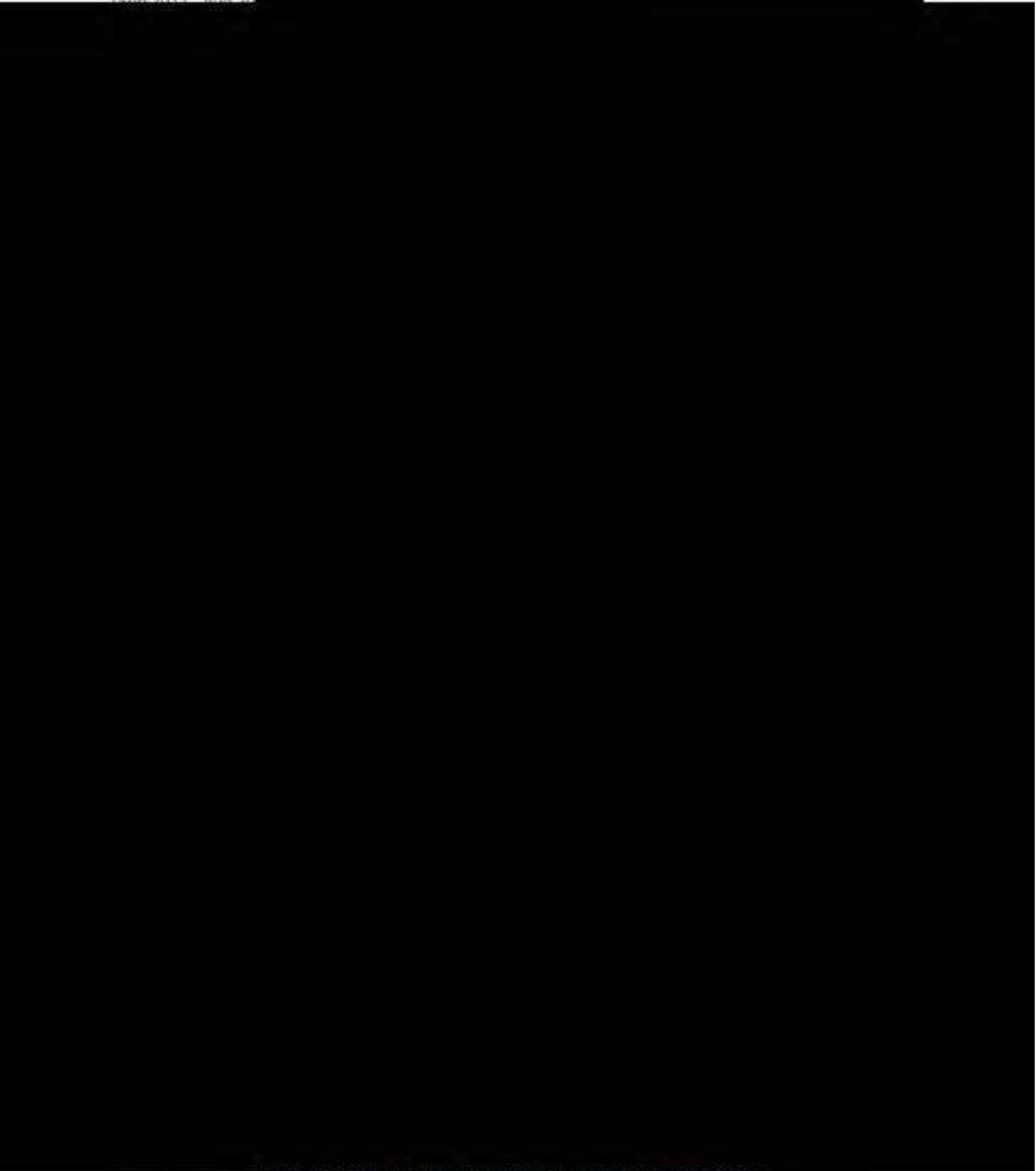


(11/11/2015 - 11/11/2015)

Current Residents at Address:

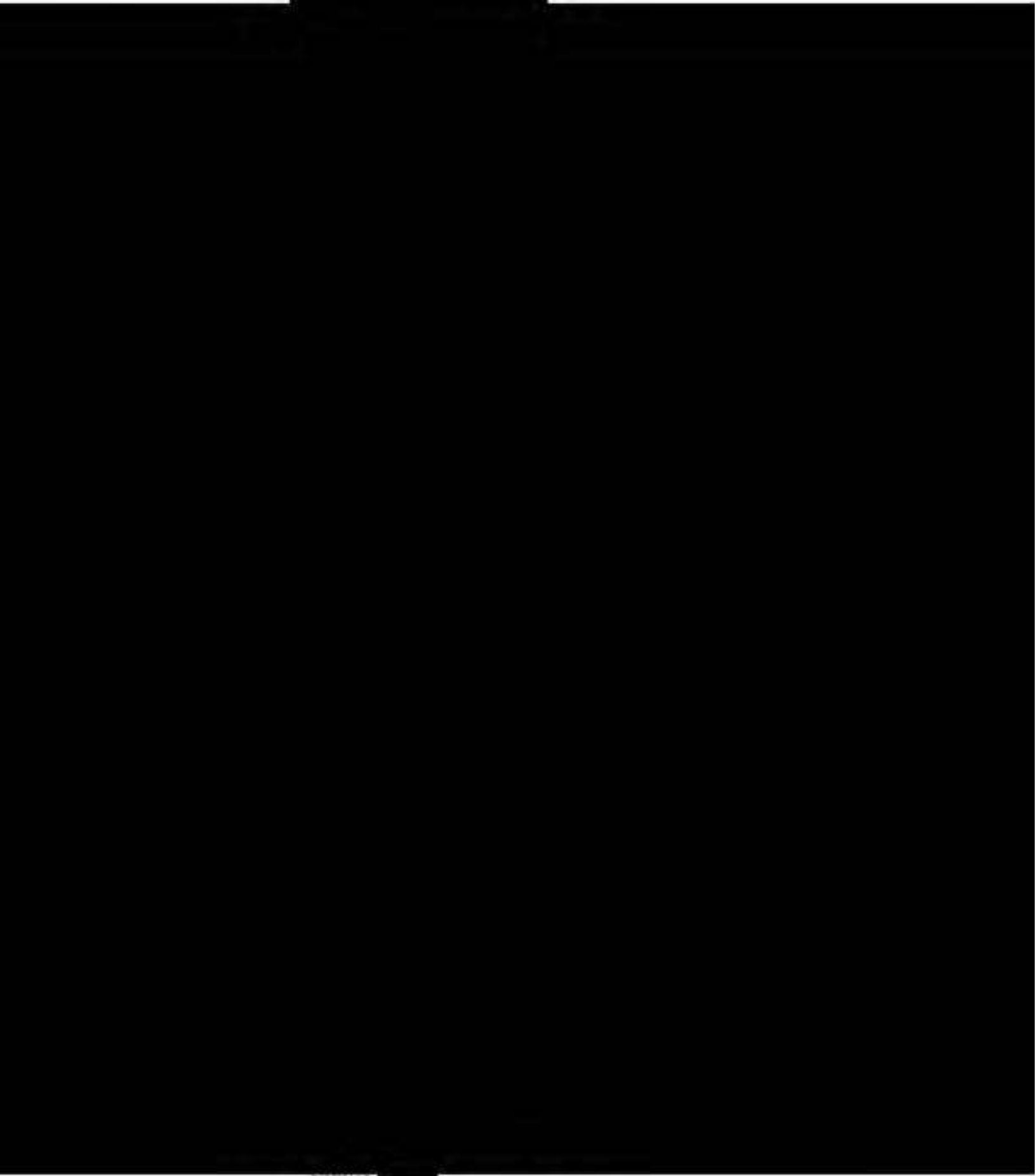


(Sep 2011 - Aug 2015)



(2008 - Oct 2015)

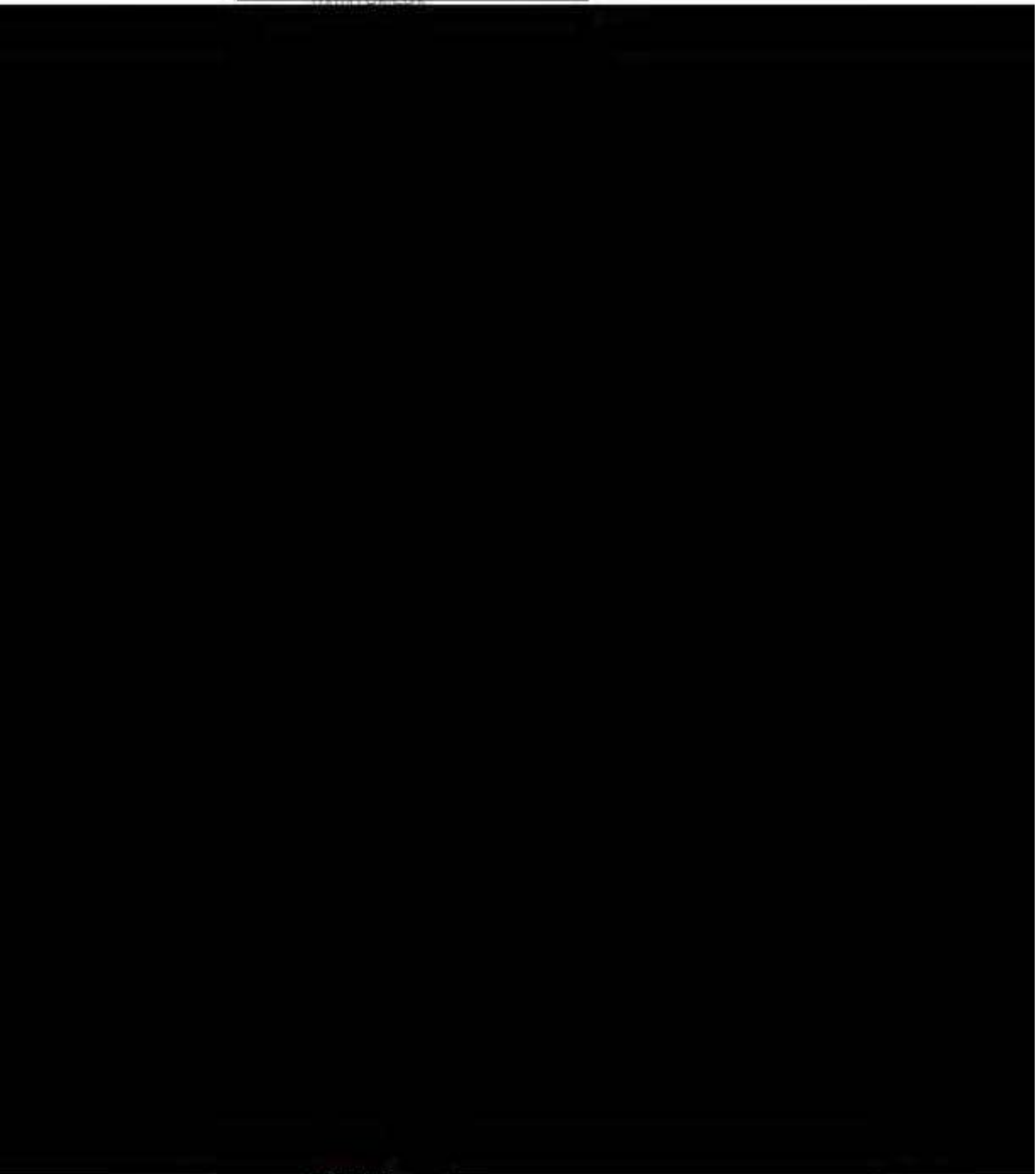
[REDACTED]



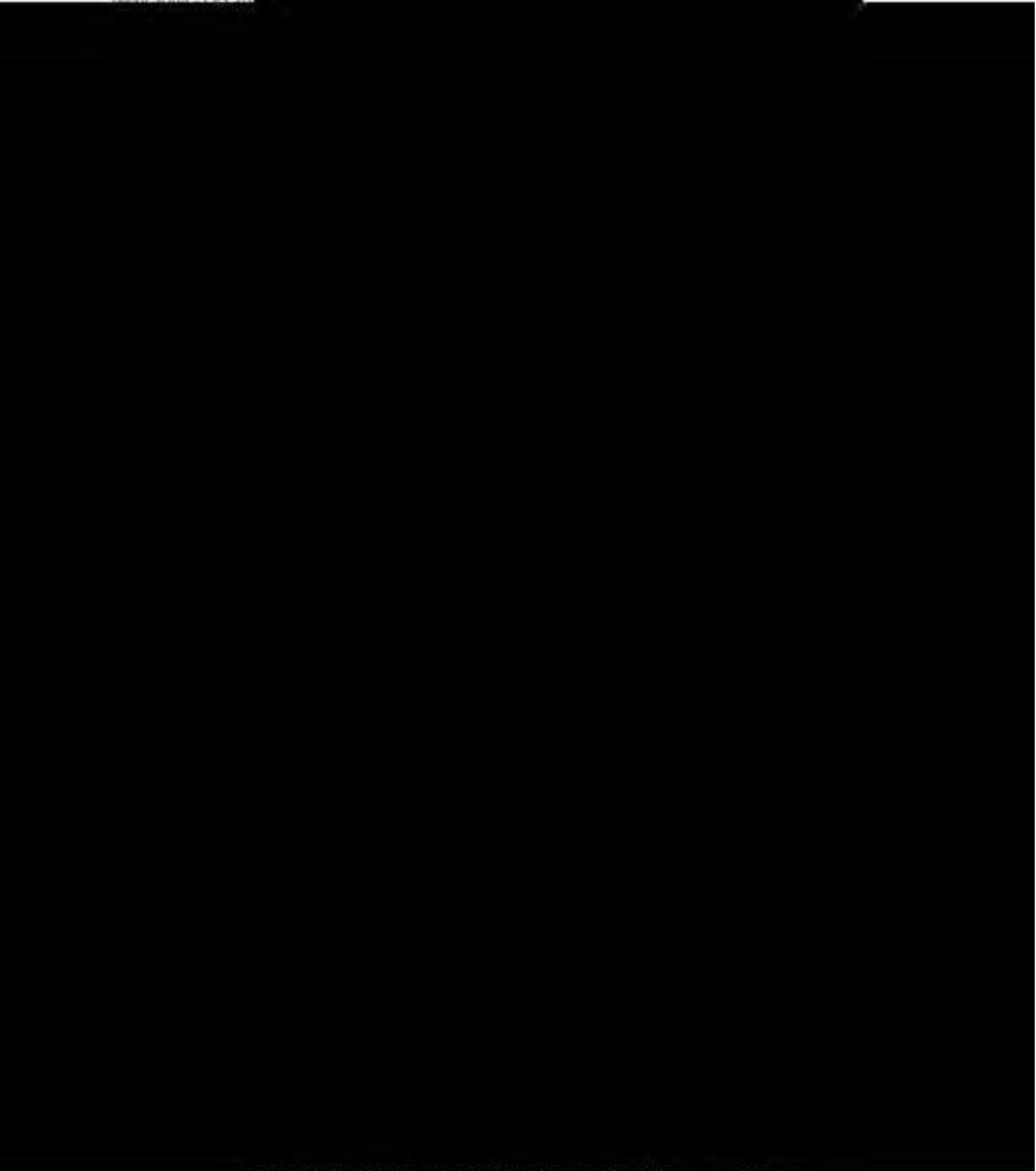
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

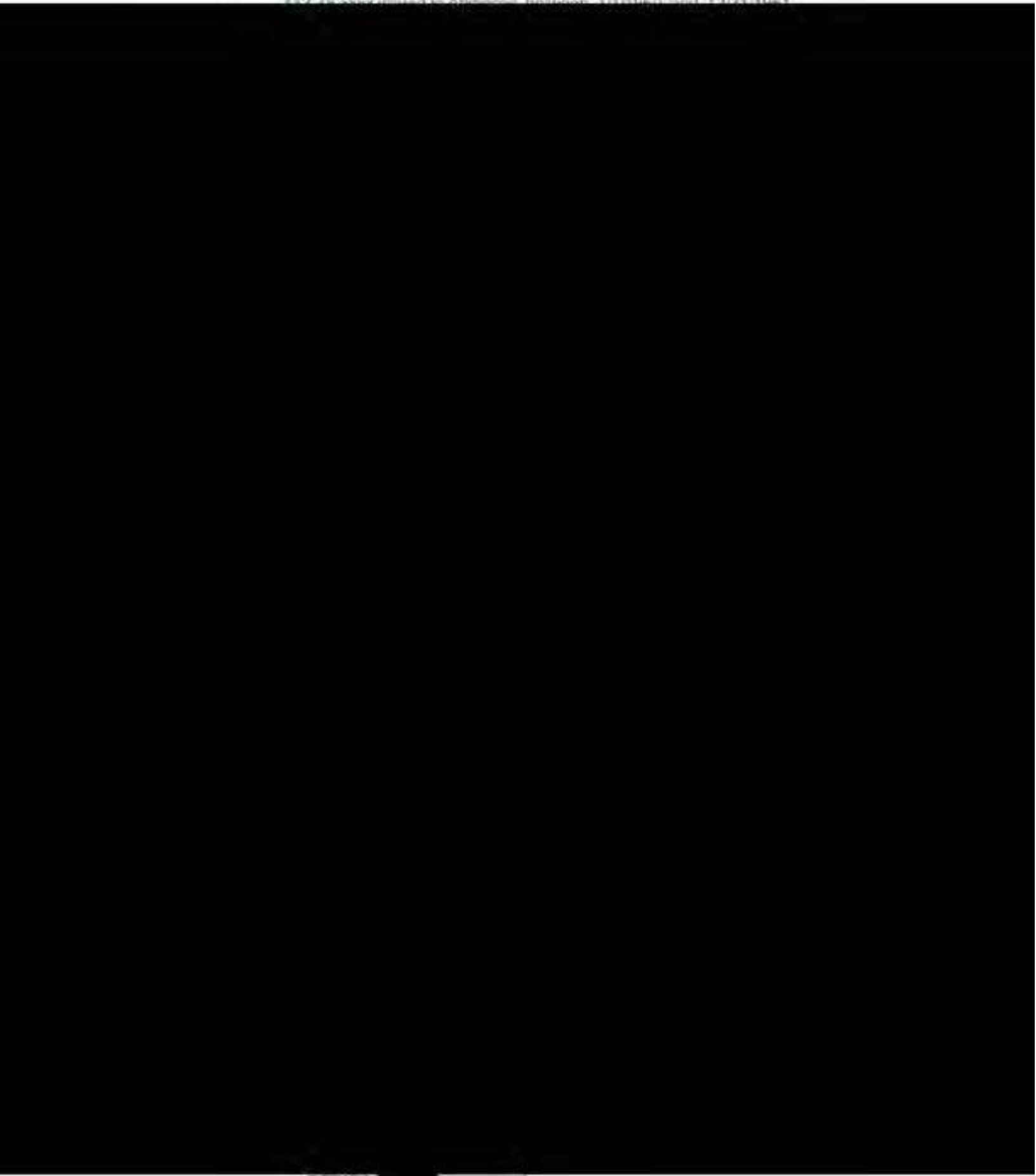
[REDACTED]



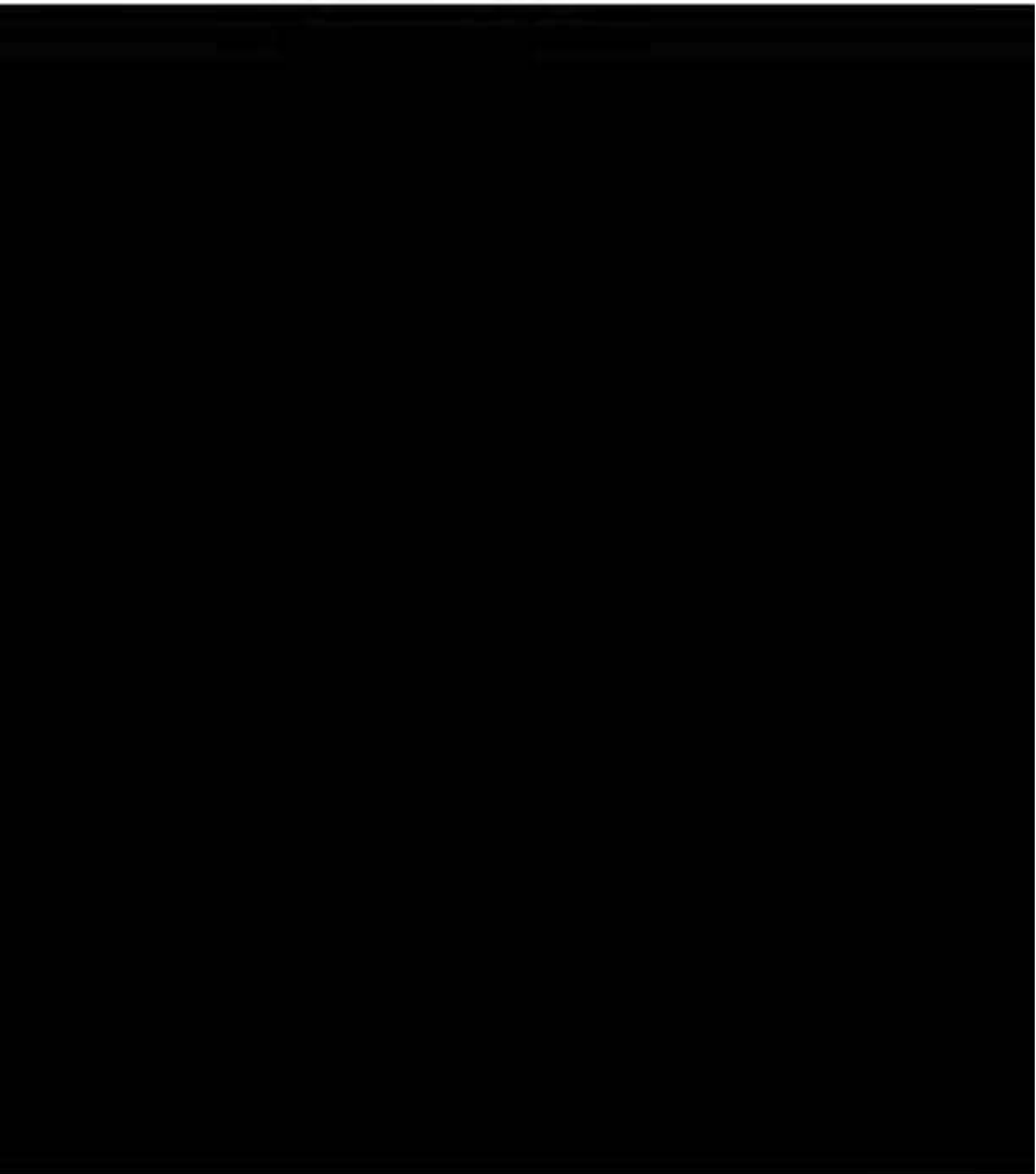
(May 2011 - Oct 2011)

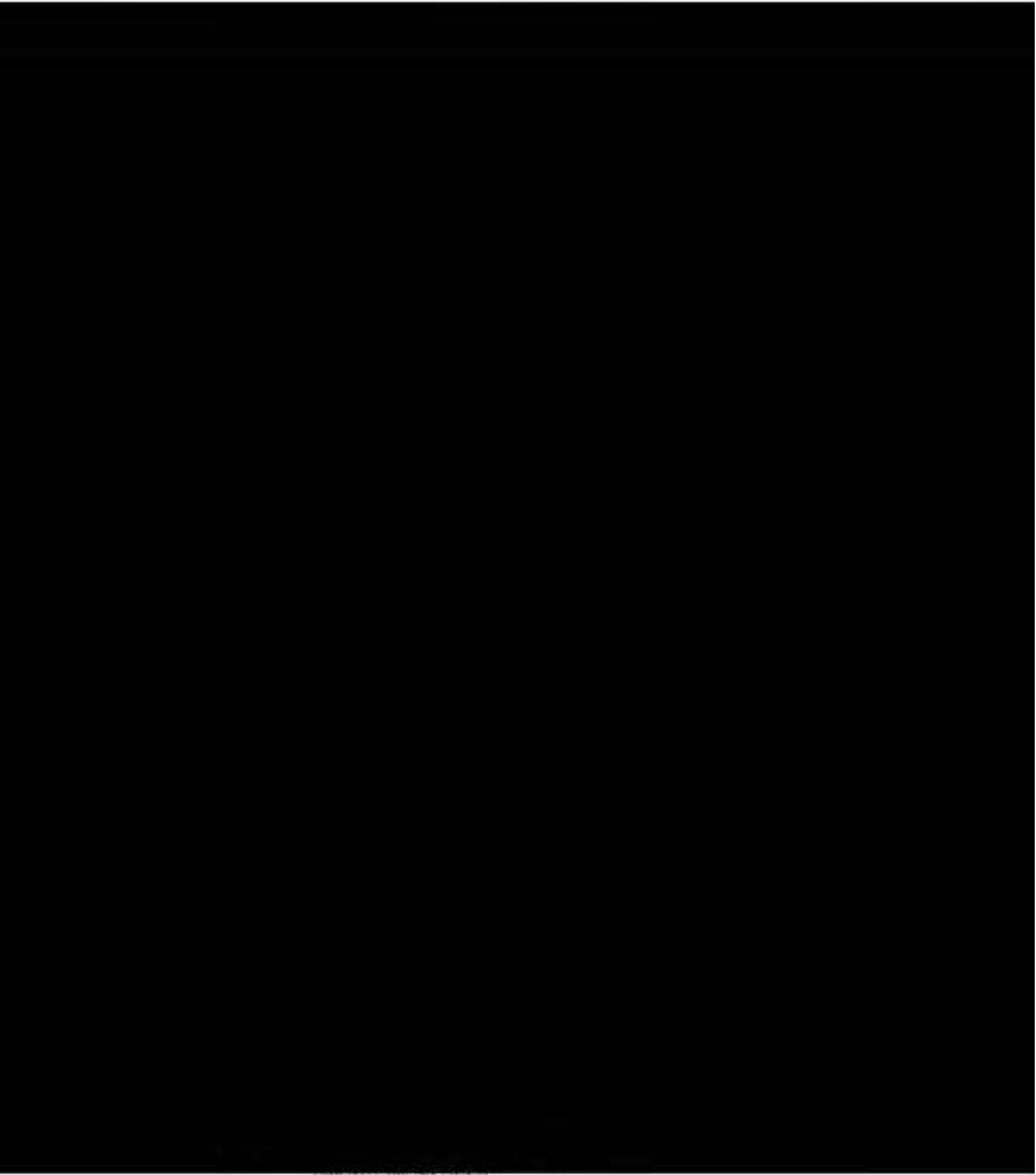


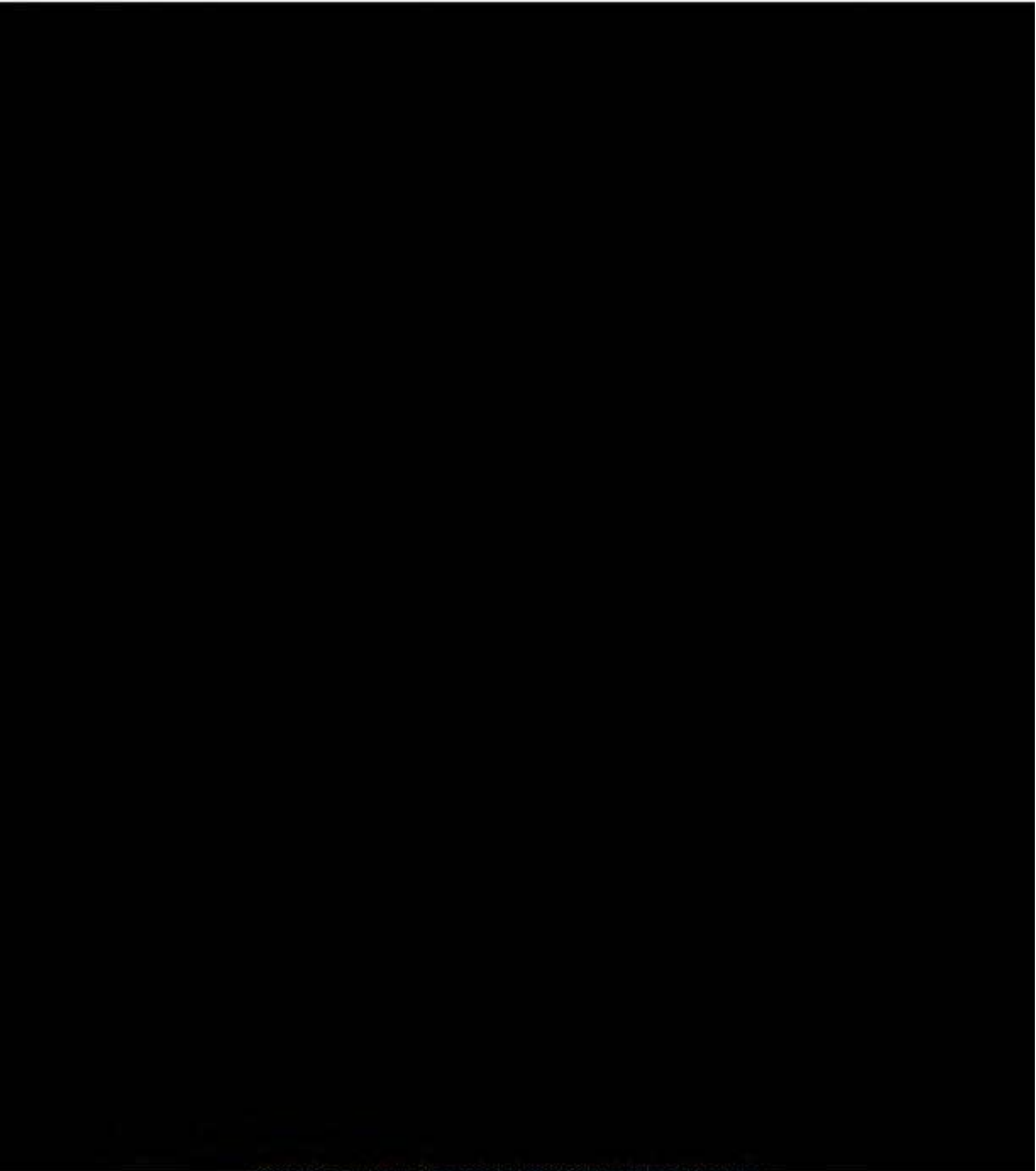
Names Associated with Relative:



[REDACTED] JEROME





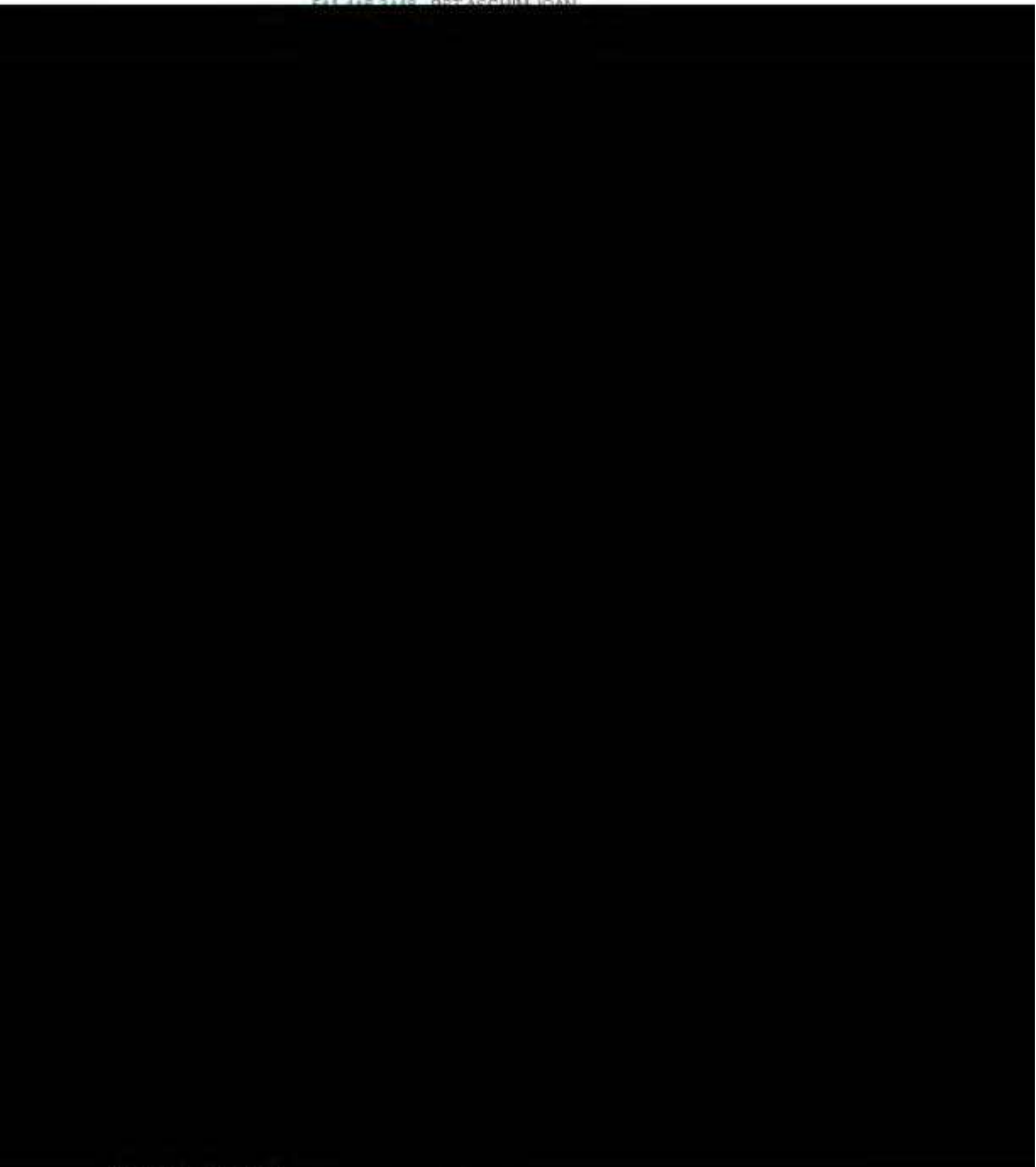


(Dec 2002 - Oct 2010)

Current Residents at Address:

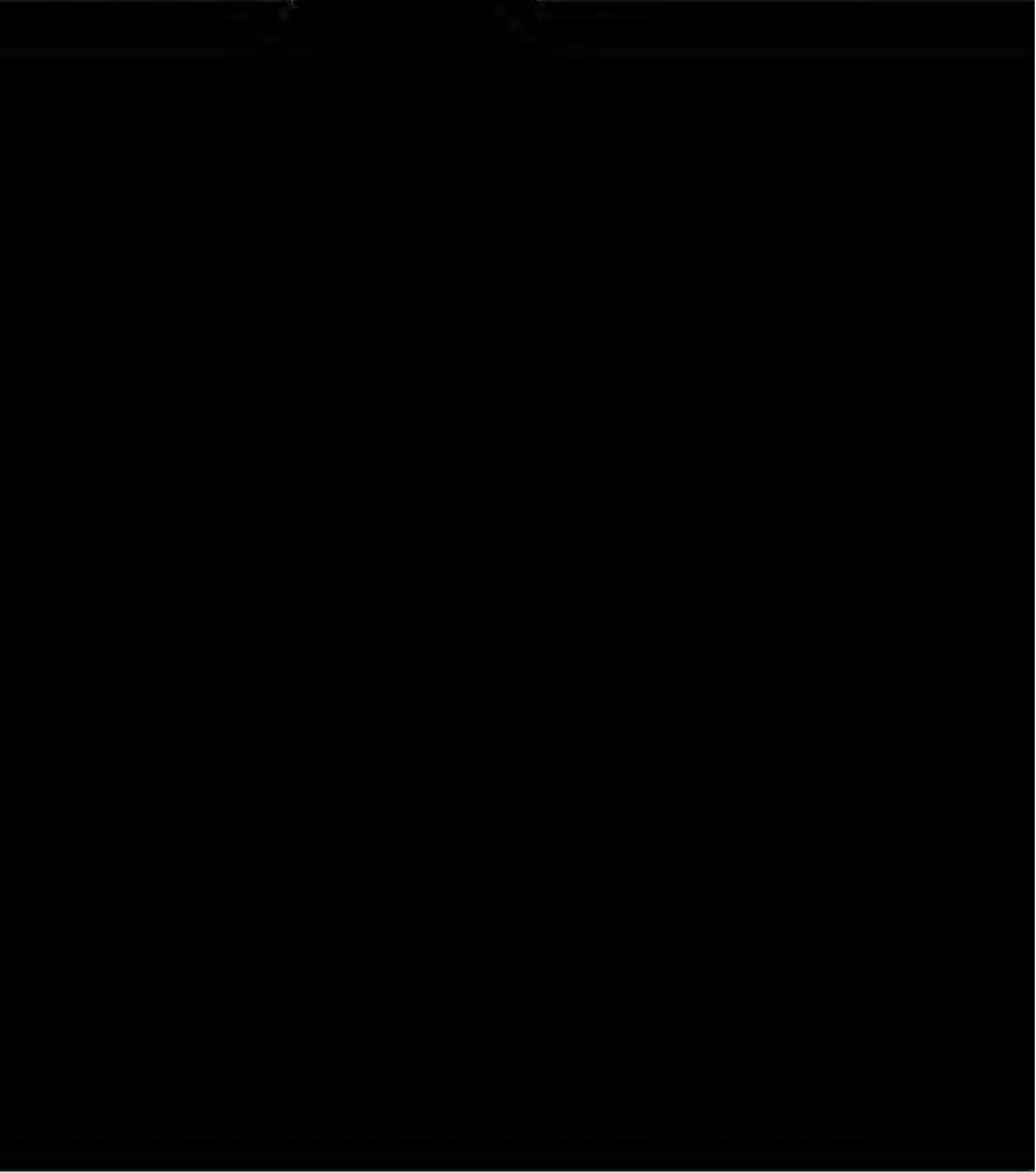
Current Residents at Address:

311 415 2145 - DIST ASSOCIATION



(0002662 - Sep 2007)

Current Residents at Address:



Notification and Response

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'9"	160	BRO	BLU	[REDACTED]	23

RESIDENCE ADDRESS Transient, Camarillo, California	RESIDENCE PHONE
--	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO) Unknown	DAYS OFF Vary	WORK HOURS vary	LANGUAGE English	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]
---	-------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME Unknown,	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
---	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 0910	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Zabarsky, Michael - 4261 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DCU <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8025

3 BEAT

8B01

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On 12/16/2015, at approximately 1150 hours, I was working as a uniformed School Resource Officer (SRO) as 8BY in the city of Camarillo. At approximately 1154 hours, I heard Sheriff's Dispatch send two (2) patrol units to 7-11 located at 255 Carmen Drive reference a male subject at the location. Sheriff's Dispatch advised the subject (later identified as S- [REDACTED]) stated he wanted "cops to come over so he can kill himself."

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY

Deputy Christopher Loes #2941 (3C11) and **Senior Deputy Virginia Tinoco #2817** (3C12) were initially sent "Code 3" (Emergency lights and siren) to the call. **Deputy Joseph Preciado #2899** (8ZH) was in the area and also responded to the location. **Deputies Leon Mah #4478** (8A11) and **Selena Cashmark #4647** (8B11) also told Sheriff's Dispatch they would be responding to the call as well.

NOTE: All times stated in this reports are approximates.

The radio traffic was unique enough to prompt me to take notice and start to drive toward the location to possibly assist if needed. While enroute to the area, Sheriff's Dispatch updated the call several times as follows: Yelling heard in the background; Subject saying please kill me; additional subject (possibly the deputy) saying put the knife down; 8B11 (later determined to be Deputy Mah as 8A11) saying put the knife down; 8B11 (Deputy Mah) stating the subject has a knife / one at gunpoint; and 8B11 (Deputy Mah) stating shots were fired.

I responded "Code 3" from the area of Las Posas Road and Temple Avenue to assist. At approximately 1158 hours, I arrived on scene and parked my patrol car in the east driveway of the Carmen Shopping Center near **Sergeant Gustavo [REDACTED] #2561** (3S12) Supervisor's vehicle. His vehicle was stopped in the #1 southbound lane of Carmen Drive between Daily Drive and Paseo Camarillo. [REDACTED] was laying facedown in the #2 lane of northbound Carmen Drive approximately forty (40) yards away from us on the opposite side of the street.

Upon my arrival, Sergeant [REDACTED] assigned me as "Scribe" and I began to document significant information related to this incident.

Ventura County Fire Engine (VCF) 54 had stopped facing southbound in the #2 northbound lane of Carmen Drive and approximately twenty (20) yards south of [REDACTED]. At approximately 1203 hours, **American Medical Response (AMR) 492** arrived on scene and stopped in the #2 northbound lane of Carmen Drive approximately twenty (20) yards north of [REDACTED]. VCF and AMR personnel began to medically evaluate [REDACTED] and started life saving measures.

The following medical personnel were attending to [REDACTED]

- Ventura County [REDACTED]
- Ventura County [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0910

15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Zabarsky, Michael - 4261 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SQT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RID 8025	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RR NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	---------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

- Ventura County Fire 54 [REDACTED]
- American Medical Resp [REDACTED]
- American Medical Resp [REDACTED]

At approximately 1204 hours, **Detective Albert Ramirez #3175** (5H3) arrived on scene and told me to start taking digital photographs of the scene. Initially, I tried to use a digital camera from a patrol unit but it was not working properly. Instead, I used my department issued Apple iPhone to take eleven (11) digital photographs of the scene while medical personnel were attending to [REDACTED]

While I was taking digital photographs of the scene, [REDACTED] fled from [REDACTED]'s location toward the fire engine. While walking, I saw [REDACTED] kick a metal shell casing located near the back right tire of the fire engine (**Evidence Marker #12**). [REDACTED] and I heard the shell casing rolling on the asphalt and I saw the object had moved approximately one (1') foot to the southeast of the original resting place. The digital image of the shell casing was taken *after* it had been kicked by [REDACTED]

After taking digital photographs, I remained at Sergeant [REDACTED]' vehicle as "Scribe" for the remainder of this incident.

PERSONNEL ON SCENE

The following personnel responded for this incident (agency, name, and identification number):

NOTE: Abbreviations as follows: Ventura County Sheriff Office (VCSO); District Attorney Office (DA); Ventura County Fire Department (VCF); American Medical Response (AMR)

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- VCSO Deputy Leon Mah #4478 (8A11)
- VCSO Deputy Christopher Loes #2941 (3C11)
- VCSO Deputy Joseph Preciado #2899 (8ZH)
- VCSO Sergeant Gustavo [REDACTED] #2561 (3S12)
- VCSO Senior Deputy Virginia Tinoco #2817 (3C12)
- VCSO Selena Cashmark #4647 (8B11)
- VCSO Francisco Seden #4429 (8H41)
- VCSO Michael Zabarsky #4261 (8BY)
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Albert Ramirez #3175 (5H3)
- VCSO Senior Deputy Juan Cordova #2821 (8R41)

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 0910	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Zabarsky, Michael - 4261 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID
8025

3 BEAT
8B01

4 R3 NUMBER
152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

- VCSO Deputy Richard Maertz #4750 (8R41)
- VCSO Deputy David (Ben) Lopez #4397 (8M2)
- VCSO Deputy Garrett Heiberger #4369 (3DY)
- VCSO Deputy ██████████ Kulhanek #4703 (8C11)
- VCSO Commander Christopher Dunn #2227 (CAR11)
- VCSO Deputy Luke Riordan #4615 (8T4)
- VCSO Deputy Irma Barajas #4487 (8D11)
- VCSO Cadet ██████████ (8P1)
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Brent Miller #4007 (5A1)
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Jose Lopez #2342 (5H15)
- VCSO Commander Monica McGrath #2288 (CAR8)
- VCSO Sergeant William (Sean) Britt #3572 (8TS)
- VCSO Detective Sergeant Ryan Clark #2861 (5H8)
- VCSO Detective Sergeant Eric Tennesen #3538 (8XS)
- VCSO Detective Sergeant Peter O'Sullivan #2800 (5AS)
- VCSO Sergeant James Sharp #2575 (3S19)
- VCSO Captain Cory ██████████ #2621
- VCSO Detective Sergeant Mark Gillette #2625 (5H2)
- VCSO Detective Sergeant Dean Worthy #3149 (5H16)
- ██████████
- VCSO Captain Melissa ██████████ #2622
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Michael Marco #3126 (5H19)
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Randall Skaggs #3478
- VCSO Detective Deputy Anthony Tutino #3273
- VCSO Commander William Ayub #3318 (CAR9)
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Hector ██████████ #3633
- VCSO Assistant Sheriff Steve DeCesari #979 (CAR3)
- VCSO ██████████
- VCSO ██████████
- VCSO Deputy Juventino Espinoza #4438 (8T1)
- VCSO Captain Renee Ferguson #2686 (11L1)
- VCSO Sergeant Denise Sliva #3128 (4S4)
- VCSO Detective Deputy Gregory Cadman #3960 (5H5)
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Patrick Hawthorne #3384 (5A2)
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Nora Soler #2331 (5A4)
- VCSO Detective Deputy TJ DeSalvo #4452 (5A6)
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Beau Rodriguez #3591 (5A3)
- VCSO ██████████
- VCSO ██████████
- VCSO Detective Sergeant William Therrien #1384 (5H1)

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0910

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Zabarsky, Michael - 4261 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 5 of 8

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID
8025

3 BEAT
8801

4 IIR NUMBER
152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

- VCSO Sergeant Allen Devers #2172
- VCSO Sergeant Michael Beckett #2730
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Jon ██████ #2569
- VCSO Detective Deputy Ismael Rubalcava #4459 (5B7)
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy John Stubblefield #3230 (8X)
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Larry Orree #3331
- VCSO Detective Deputy Nicole Brazier #4474
- VCSO Detective Deputy ██████ Witkosky #3784
- VCSO Captain Jeffrey Miller #3056
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Javier Chavez #3279 (5B7)
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Steven Michalec #2967 (5H9)
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Christine Rettura #2358
- VCSO Sheriff Geoff Dean #1065 (CAR1)
- VCSO Assistant Sheriff Guy Stewart #1993
- VCSO Sergeant John Franchi #2549 (8ZS)
- VCSO Senior Deputy Shawn Holzberger #3469 (8ZY)
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Darren ██████ #2905
- VCSO Senior Deputy Dennis ██████ #2904
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Larrs ██████ #3961
- VCSO Senior Deputy John Popp #2277 (8T)
- VCSO Deputy Mario Molina #3664 (8Z)
- VCSO Sheriff Service Technician ██████ #3644
- VCSO Undersheriff Gary Pentis #1184
- VCSO Sheriff Service Technician Heather Cereoli #5117 (5E1)
- VCSO Sheriff Service Technician ██████ #5119 (5E2)
- VCSO Sheriff Service Technician ██████ #5114 (5E6)
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Jacob Holt #4360 (5G4)
- VCSO Senior Deputy Cyrus Zadeh #4339
- VCSO Office Systems Coordinator III Nancy Caballero #4641
- DA Investigator Timo Hildreth #241
- VCSO Sheriff Special Council ██████ #█████
- VCSO Chaplain Larry Modugno (#5)
- DA Investigator Kimberly Michael #198
- DA Investigator Corina Wondoloski #219
- DA Senior Deputy District Attorney ██████ #█████
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Robert Arthur #4346
- VCSO Detective Senior Deputy Dan Ambarian #2203 (5H20)
- VCSO Detective Sergeant Ronald Chips #3392 (3S8)
- VCSO Senior Deputy Jason Stephens #2743 (7F1)
- VCSO Detective Sergeant Cary Peterson #2784 (5H6)

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0910

15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Zabarsky, Michael - 4261 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID
8025

3 BEAT
8801

4 RCR NUMBER
152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

- VCSO Pilot James Dalton #3028 (AIR8)

SEQUENCE OF EVENTS AT THE SCENE

- 1158 Hours: Incident Command System (ICS) started at Sergeant [REDACTED]' patrol vehicle.
- 1201 Hours: VCF Fire Engine 54 on scene.
- 1203 Hours: AMR 492 on scene.
- 1205 Hours: Crime Scene Tape started and traffic diverted to preserve the scene.
- 1210 Hours: [REDACTED] transported by AMR to the hospital; Deputy Loes rides in the ambulance.
- 1216 Hours: Investigator Briefing at Sergeant [REDACTED]' Patrol Unit; Following personnel present:

- Detective Sergeant Pete O'Sullivan
- Commander Christopher Dunn
- Commander Monica McGrath
- Detective Sergeant Ryan Clark
- Sergeant James Sharp
- Captain Cory [REDACTED]
- Detective Sergeant Mark Gillette
- Detective Senior Deputy Albert Ramirez
- Deputy Joseph Preciado
- Detective Sergeant Dean Worthy
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- Major Crimes Captain Melissa [REDACTED]
- Detective Senior Deputy Jose Lopez
- Detective Senior Deputy Michael Marco
- Detective Senior Deputy Randall Skaggs
- Deputy Christopher Loes
- Detective Deputy Anthony Tutino
- Major Crimes Commander William Ayub
- Detective Senior Deputy Hector [REDACTED]
- Sergeant Gustavo [REDACTED]
- Deputy Michael Zabarsky

- 1228 Hours: Mobile Command Post arrives on scene and is setup in the #2 southbound lane of Carmen Drive between Daily Drive and Paseo Camarillo.
- 1308 Hours: Air Unit 8 arrives on scene for "fly over".
- 1310 Hours: Unmanned Air Vehicle (UAV) Unit arrives on scene to setup.
- 1324 Hours: "10-33" is lifted for this incident.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0910

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Zabarsky, Michael - 4261 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SQT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RIR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

- 1335 Hours: UAV is deployed above the scene.
- 1341 Hours: Bureau of Investigation Unit arrives on scene.
- 1354 Hours: High-Tech Task Force arrives at 7-11.
- 1410 Hours: Camarillo City Manager Bruce Feng arrives at the scene.
- 1600 Hours: Fire Engine is removed from Crime Scene.
- 1700 Hours: Crime scene tape is removed.
- 1702 Hours: VCF Truck 54 arrives on scene with absorbent for body fluids at the scene.
- 1710 Hours: Command Post is shut down.
- 1745 Hours: Crime scene opened to regular traffic.

CRIME SCENE LOG

The following subjects entered the "Red Zone" (Internal Crime Scene) during this incident:

- 1158 Hours: Deputy Loes to secure [REDACTED].
- 1201 Hours: [REDACTED] measures.
- 1203 Hours: [REDACTED]
- 1204 Hours: Deputy Zabarsky to take initial digital photographs of the scene.
- 1204 Hours: Detective Senior Deputy Alvarez for investigation.
- 1210 Hours: Sergeant [REDACTED] put up "Red Zone" Crime Scene tape.
- 1238 Hours: Detective Sergeant Therrien as scene coordinator; Sergeants Devers and Beckett for investigation.
- 1238 Hours: [REDACTED] and Therrien into scene to turn off the lights on the fire engine.
- 1310 Hours: Senior Deputy Popp entered the scene to digitally image the crime scene.
- 1345 Hours: Detective Therrien and BI Technicians Cereoli and Stuart enter the scene to collect evidence.
- 1425 Hours: Sergeant O'Sullivan entered scene for investigation.
- 1455 Hours: [REDACTED] entered scene while guiding the UAV.
- 1505 Hours: DA Investigators Michael and Wondoloski, DDA Dunlevy, and Sergeant Therrien enter scene for investigation.
- 1600 Hours: [REDACTED] removes fire engine from scene.
- 1618 Hours: Sergeant Chips and Captain [REDACTED] enter scene for investigation.
- 1621 Hours: BI Technician [REDACTED] enters scene to collect evidence.
- 1642 Hours: Sergeant O'Sullivan enters scene for investigation.
- 1700 Hours: Crime scene tape is removed.

EVIDENCE

I took several digital photographs (Item #500) at the scene upon my arrival. The images were later

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0910

11 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Zabarsky, Michael - 4261 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

downloaded to the Crime Lab via the "iShot" application. Refer to the Property Report (same RB number by Deputy Zabarsky #4261) for further details.

DISPOSITION

I hand-wrote the "Check In / Out Log" on form #SO-0012-BBR (3/00) which contained seven (7) pages. The document was hand delivered by me to the Major Crimes Bureau for Detective Sergeant Worthy's Case File.

Refer to other reports (Same RB number) for further details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0910

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Zabarsky, Michael - 4261 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RR NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
1	Suicidal Subject SOC/ Suicidal Subject			

Narrative:

On 12-16-2015, I was assigned to the City of Camarillo as 8ZH. This is a homeless intervention position for the City of Camarillo in an unmarked unit. At about 1150 hours, I heard the city units receive a call of a suicidal subject at the 711 Gas Station on Daily Drive and Carmen Drive, in Camarillo. As I responded to the 711 Gas Station, the first patrol unit arrived on scene and contacted the subject. I then heard deputy say over the radio, "The subject had a knife."

At that point, I responded Code-3. As I was half way to the scene, I then heard deputy say, "Shots fired." Once I arrived on scene, at about 2 to 3 minutes after the call was dispatched, I could see Deputy Mah and Deputy Loes standing in the number 2 lane of Carmen Drive with their duty issued weapons unholstered and pointing towards the ground in a low ready position. I could also see an unknown subject laying face down in the number 2 lane not moving.

I stopped my vehicle in the middle of the Carmen Drive to block both lanes of traffic. I then stopped all traffic northbound on Carmen Drive from Daily Drive. As unknown witnesses yelled to me that they had witnessed the entire incident, I asked them to sit on the nearby curb or standby until sufficient units were on scene to gather their statements.

Once more units were on scene, I was asked by Sergeant Sharp to set and inner perimeter and provide security until Major Crimes Detectives arrived. I took no statements, only gathered information for Sergeant Dean Worthy.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/16/2015 1800	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Preciado, Joseph - 2899 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	---------------	-----------------	----------------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664(187)(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Mah, Leon [REDACTED]								[REDACTED]	38

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: _____ RESIDENCE PHONE: _____

OCCUPATION (STUDENT
 VC DEPUTY
 OTHER (EO))
 DAYS OFF: _____
 WORK HOURS: _____
 LANGUAGE: _____
 OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE: _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: _____
 ADDRESS: _____
 BUSINESS PHONE: _____
 Ventura County Sheriff's Office, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93001

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE: _____
 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE: _____
 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.: _____

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 1343	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO
 DET / MC
 NARC
 GANG/SEU
 STATS
 PRESS
 DOJ
 COURT

 OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 FBI NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

NOTIFICATION AND RESPONSE

On December 16th, 2015, I was assigned as an investigator with the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1155 hours, Detective Cadman and I were driving southbound on A [REDACTED] Road, when we heard via the radio (Sheriff's Communication Center), patrol units being dispatched to a call of a suspicious subject at the "7-Eleven" on Carmen Drive (Camarillo), who stated he wanted to die and wanted the cops to come over so he can kill himself. Approximately a minute later, I heard someone announce over the radio that the subject had a knife. A few seconds later I heard "shots fired."

Cadman and I then responded to the area of Carmen Drive and Dailey Drive. When we arrived at the scene, Cadman parked his vehicle on the northeast corner of the intersection (Carmen Drive and Daily Drive), and blocked westbound traffic from Daily Drive.

Observations:

When I got out of the vehicle, I noticed a blue colored sedan, parked facing northeast in the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive, blocking northbound traffic from Carmen Drive. Near the blue colored sedan, I saw Deputy Preciado directing traffic.

I saw a marked patrol unit (Chevrolet Tahoe /SUV) parked facing northbound on the east curb of Carmen Drive, just a few feet north from Daily Drive (later determined to be Deputy Leon Mah's assigned patrol unit). Several feet north from Daily Drive, I saw a male subject lying face down on the roadway (northbound Carmen Drive), with his hands handcuffed behind his back (later determined to be S- [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] head was directed toward the west and his feet were next the east curb of Carmen Drive. I noticed blood emitting from [REDACTED] torso. [REDACTED] was not moving and appeared to be deceased. I noticed that Deputy Loes was knelt down next to [REDACTED] and it appeared to me that Loes was checking on [REDACTED] vital signs.

I saw that Deputy Mah was standing on the roadway (northbound Carmen Drive) a few feet west of [REDACTED] body. Deputy Zabarsky arrived at the scene, and I directed him to take photographs of [REDACTED] and the crime scene. A short time later, the Fire Department and AMR arrived at the scene and began life-saving efforts on [REDACTED]. Sergeant Gus [REDACTED] and Sergeant Eric Tennessen also arrived at the scene.

While at the scene, I interviewed witnesses. Refer to my supplemental reports for detail of my witness interviews.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1343

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 RR NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	--	---

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/18/2015 1101	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 HR NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Notification and Response

Incident: 664/187 PC of a Peace Officer
Date: 12/16/2015
Time: Approximately 1205 Hours
Location: City of Camarillo
Area of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive
Detective: D. Ambarian #2203

On 12/16/2015, I was working as a Detective for the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1205 hours, Det. Sgt. C. Peterson and I were in the area of US 101 and Rose Avenue. At that time, I received a call from Det. M. Marco. Marco told me there had been an officer involved shooting in the area of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo and asked me to respond. Peterson and I were in the same vehicle and I told him about the shooting. We then responded to the shooting.

At approximately 1210 hours, Peterson received a call from [REDACTED] reference to the shooting. [REDACTED] told us the suspect was being transported to Los Robles Hospital and asked us to respond to the hospital to contact the suspect. At approximately 1231 hours, Peterson and I arrived at the hospital. We entered the Emergency Room at which time I contacted AMR Paramedic [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me he was working AMR 492 with Paramedic [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] asked Magbitang how was the suspect doing. He said he had been pronounced dead by the Emergency Room Doctor.

I asked [REDACTED] what happened. He told me he and [REDACTED] were dispatched to a shots fired call. When they arrived, he saw the suspect on the ground with Fire Department personnel rendering aid. [REDACTED] told me he and [REDACTED] assisted. [REDACTED] said the suspect had no pulse and was not breathing so they performed CPR. They decided to transport the suspect to Los Robles Hospital. [REDACTED] said CPR was performed all the way to the hospital and upon arrival at the Emergency Room, medical care was transferred to Emergency Room Staff. I asked [REDACTED] how many injuries did he see on the suspect. He said there were at least four gun shot wounds that he saw on the suspect.

Peterson and I then contacted Emergency Room Staff and were advised the suspect arrived at the Emergency Room at approximately 1224 hours and was pronounced dead by [REDACTED] at approximately 1228 hours. Deputy C. Loes was also in the Emergency Room and he said he rode in the ambulance with the suspect. At approximately 1245 hours, I called Watch Commander Ingliis and briefed him on the suspect's status and requested the Medical Examiner's Office be dispatched. At approximately 1246 hours, I called Field Evidence Technician (FET) [REDACTED] and requested assistance for evidence collection at the hospital.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/18/2015 1101	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

3 BEAT

4 RR NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

At approximately 1920 hours, I went out of service.

On 12/17/2015 at approximately 1605 hours, I called [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]. There was no answer, at which time I left a message asking [REDACTED] to call me.

On 12/18/2015 at approximately 0900 hours, I had not received a call from [REDACTED]. I attempted to call him again at the listed number. There was no answer. I will attempt to call [REDACTED] at a later time for an interview.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1101

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
8025

3 SEAT
8801

4 R# NUMBER
152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Detective Response

December 16, 2015 / 11:55 a.m.

Notification:

On Friday, December 16th, 2015, I was working my assignment as a Detective Sergeant with the Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 11:55 a.m., Detective Dan Ambarian and I learned of an officer-involved shooting that had just occurred in the City of Camarillo. Soon thereafter, we were tasked with responding to the Los Robles Hospital Emergency Room to ascertain the suspect's condition and get a statement if possible. We also coordinated the response of the personnel from the Sheriff's Crime Lab and Medical Examiner's Office to the hospital.

Actions:

Upon arriving at the Emergency Room, we met with Deputy Chris Loes, who told us he had been the second officer on-scene and later rode in the ambulance with a security escort to the suspect. Loes advised us that the suspect, who was later identified as [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED]), had been declared deceased at 12:28 p.m. by [REDACTED] primary nurse was [REDACTED]. Deputy Loes advised me that [REDACTED] never regained consciousness while at the scene, during transport, or at the hospital. Deputy Loes told us that medical staff had located an expended bullet (slug) on the (lower left) exterior surface of [REDACTED] abdomen. Medical staff had placed the slug in a plastic container, which was later released to Sheriff's personnel.

A short while later, Senior Deputy Medical Examiner Michael T. [REDACTED] and Sheriff's Field Evidence Technician (FET) [REDACTED] arrived. [REDACTED] did a visual examination of the deceased's injuries, while [REDACTED] took photos for evidentiary purposes. FET [REDACTED] also collected the recovered slug and [REDACTED] remaining clothing. Prior to transport to the Medical Examiner's Office, [REDACTED] body was placed in a blue body bag and secured with seal #26844. I was assigned to attend the autopsy, to be held the following day.

Note: After leaving the hospital, I conducted a detailed interview of Deputy Loes at the Major Crimes office in Camarillo. For details, refer to my supplemental report.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
01/06/2016 0857

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Peterson, Cary - 2784 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RR NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 187(a) PC / Attempted Murder Of A Peace Officer/firefighter - Willful, Deliberate, Premeditated	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	--	---

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 1344	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STAS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 RPT NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

NOTIFICATION AND RESPONSE

Officer Involved Shooting

City of Camarillo

Response:

On December 16th, 2015, I was assigned as a detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1155 hours, my partner Detective Ramirez (#3175) and I were driving southbound on A [REDACTED] Road in the City of Camarillo. I was driving my assigned unmarked vehicle and Detective Ramirez was in the front passenger seat. While traveling southbound toward Daily Drive, we heard via my vehicles radio (Sheriff's Dispatch), patrol units being dispatched to a suspicious subject call at the "7-Eleven" on Carmen Drive (255 Carmen Drive). Sheriff's Dispatch advised the subject stated he wanted to die and wanted the cops to come over so he could kill himself. Shortly after the call for service I heard a patrol unit advise they were on scene. I then began to travel westbound on Daily Drive toward the area of "7-Eleven." Within a short time, I heard a patrol deputy announce over the radio that the subject had a knife and then shortly after, I heard the deputy say over the radio, "shots fired!" I then responded to the scene code three (lights and sirens).

As Detective Ramirez and I arrived at the intersection of Daily Drive at Carmen Drive, I parked my vehicle on the northeast corner of the intersection (northbound Carmen Drive at westbound Daily Drive). I used my vehicle to prevent traffic on westbound Daily Drive from turning right (northbound) onto Carmen Drive and into the scene.

Observations:

When I got out of my vehicle, I saw a blue colored sedan (additional unmarked patrol vehicle) parked facing northeast on Carmen Drive just north of the intersection, blocking the northbound lanes of travel. Near the blue colored sedan, Deputy Preciado was directing traffic around the scene.

I saw a marked patrol unit (Chevrolet Tahoe) parked along the east curb line of Carmen Drive, just north of Daily Drive, facing northbound (later determined to be Deputy Mah's assigned patrol vehicle). In the roadway of northbound Carmen Drive several feet north of Daily Drive, I saw a body lying face down on the road with both hands secured into handcuffs behind the back, later identified as (S) [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] head was toward the west and his feet were next to the east curb line of Carmen Drive.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1344

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RPT NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Detective Ramirez began assigning responding personnel tasks to manage the scene. I was contacted by several persons in the area who witnessed the incident. A short time later, the Fire Department and an ambulance from American Medical Response (AMR) arrived on scene and began to medically treat ██████████. Sergeants ██████████ and Tennesen also arrived at the scene.

As sufficient personnel arrived at the scene, I began to interview a witness and was later directed to contact and interview additional witnesses to the incident by Major Crimes Detective Sergeant Worthy. Refer to my additional Supplemental Reports (same report number) for the details of those witness interviews.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1344

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RR NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1 664-187 PC / Attempted Pre-Meditated Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---

Narrative:

Scene Investigation

On 12/16/15, I was assigned as a detective to the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1215 hours, I responded to the intersection of Carmen and Daily Drive in the city of Camarillo in order to assist with this investigation. Using the iCop application on my department issued cell phone, I researched the historical contacts between (S) [REDACTED] and the Ventura County Sheriff's Office. I found an arrest report for [REDACTED] under Sheriff [REDACTED]. The report listed [REDACTED]'s residential address as [REDACTED]. Based on this information, I requested investigators with the Camarillo Special Enforcement Detail go to the location to establish if this was [REDACTED]'s residential address. Refer to the supplemental reports of the responding detectives for further details.

I also found a juvenile arrest report for [REDACTED] under Sheriff's [REDACTED]. The report listed [REDACTED]'s residential address at [REDACTED] Moss [REDACTED] CA. The report also indicated [REDACTED]'s father was [REDACTED], [REDACTED] who resided at the home. Based on this information, I requested investigators from the Camarillo Investigations Unit go to the home to verify if this was [REDACTED]'s residential address. Ultimately, it was learned [REDACTED] was staying at the home, so a residential search warrant was authored and served at the location. Refer to the reports of the deputies, who responded to the home for further details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 1119	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy [REDACTED] Hector - 3533 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarlan, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

Deputy Mah Interview

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 10

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	--	---------------	-----------------	----------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Mah, Leon [REDACTED]								[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
Peace Officer				

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Ventura County Sheriff's, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California		(805) 654-2375

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/07/2016 0936	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 RPT NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

**Interview
Ventura County Sheriff Deputy Leon Mah
Camarillo Police Station
12-16-2015**

On 12-16-2015 at approximately 1150 hours, I responded to an officer involved shooting incident with other Major Crimes Detectives to the area of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo. I arrived on scene and parked my vehicle outside of the areas cordoned off by yellow crime scene tape. I walked north on the center median of Carmen Drive towards the temporary incident command center (ICS) set up by Ventura County Sheriff's Sergeant Gustavo [REDACTED]. In route to the ICS, I walked past a Ventura County Sheriff's marked sport utility vehicle parked on the curb of Carmen Drive facing north just north of Daily Drive. I also walked past the crime scene pointed out to me by Ventura County Sheriff's Detective Albert Ramirez. I saw a Ventura County Fire truck parked within the crime scene in the number two northbound lane of Carmen Drive facing south. I saw several spent bullet casings on the street next to the fire truck. I saw lifesaving gear on the street in front of the fire truck as well. I learned the victim had been transported to the hospital and the officer involved was Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy Leon Mah. I learned Ventura County Sheriff's Sergeant Eric Tennesen transported Dep. Mah to the Camarillo Police station. I joined the other Major Crimes detectives in the briefing conducted by Sgt. [REDACTED] regarding the incident. After the briefing, Ventura County Sheriff's Detective Mike Marco and I were assigned to handle the evidence gathering and follow-up investigation with Dep. Mah.

I arrived at the police station and found Dep. Mah and Sgt. Tennesen in the Administrative briefing room sitting alone. I introduced myself to Dep. Mah and asked him how he was feeling. With the exception of his injured hand, Dep. Mah stated he was feeling fine. I noticed Dep. Mah was bleeding from the knuckles of his right hand. I told Dep. Mah that it was ok for him to call his family and his wife. Dep. Mah told me he understood and had already placed a call to his wife. I explained to Dep. Mah that I and Det. Marco were the investigators and for him not to discuss details of the incident with anyone until he meets with his attorney who was in route. Sgt. Tennesen requested medical personnel respond to the station to provide medical care for Dep. Mah's injuries. I instructed Sgt. Tennesen to take photos of Dep. Mah's injuries with his department issued cell phone. After Dep.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/07/2016 0936

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 10

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 SEAT

8801

4 RPT NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Mah was evaluated by medical personnel and his hand was bandaged, we waited for Sheriff's Bureau of Investigations to arrive in order to take complete quality photos of Dep. Mah's injuries, condition of his uniform, and overall photos of him in duty uniform. At this point, members of the Ventura County Sheriff's Peer Support group Captain James Fryhoff, Sergeant Shane Matthews, and Deputy Jacob Holt, arrived to provide moral support to Dep. Mah.

Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] from Sheriff's B.I. unit arrived at approximately 1500 hours. I directed FET [REDACTED] to take the necessary photographs. Det. Marco documented the injuries Dep. Mah sustained as well as any visible damage to his uniform caused by an apparent fall. I made a decision not to collect Dep. Mah's uniform since I had learned he had no physical contact with the suspect or knife carried by the suspect. Ventura County Professional Standards Sergeant Alan Devers conducted a gun and equipment exchange. Det. Marco documented, supervised, and seized evidence during this process. FET [REDACTED] took possession of the gun and associated ballistic equipment Dep. Mah used during the incident, which he later booked as evidence.

Ventura County Sheriff's Association Attorney Rick [REDACTED] arrived to meet with Dep. Mah. I greeted and spoke briefly with Att. [REDACTED] to advise him Det. Marco and I were the case agents in the case. Att. [REDACTED] met with Dep. Mah in the same Admin. Briefing room where Dep. Mah was waiting. After a period of time, Att. [REDACTED] stepped out from the briefing room and asked to speak with me and I asked Det. Marco to join us. Att. [REDACTED] asked me for an update on the progress of our investigation. I told Att. [REDACTED] we wished to conduct an interview of Dep. Mah possibly in conjunction with a "walk through" of the crime scene. Att. [REDACTED] expressed his concern about the location of the crime scene and the reality of numerous onlookers since the crime scene was located at a major intersection. I told Att. [REDACTED] a walk through was not mandatory and we would be happy with an interview. Att. [REDACTED] agreed and advised me he would meet with Dep. Mah again and get back to us as soon as he was done. After a period of time, Att. [REDACTED] stepped out again and told me he was going to call an associate attorney to assist him. Attorney Steve [REDACTED] arrived after a period of time and joined Att. [REDACTED].

During the meeting between Dep. Mah and the attorneys, I learned Sheriff's command staff made a decision to release a video of the shooting taken by a witness to the media. The meeting between Dep. Mah and

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/07/2016 0936

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 HR NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

the attorneys concluded and Att. ██████ told me Dep. Mah was ready to be interviewed. The time frame for the video broadcast on the news was scheduled to take place during our interview of Dep. Mah. I alerted Att. ██████ of the pending release of the video and suggested he speak to Att. ██████ and Dep. Mah about the pending news cast in the event Dep. Mah decided to view the video prior to providing a statement to us. Att. ██████ agreed and we postponed the interview.

After a short period of time, Att. ██████ stepped out and asked me if it was possible for Dep. Mah to view the video. I contacted Ventura County Sheriff's Detective Dean Worthy and arranged for a lap top to be brought to the station with the video downloaded for Dep. Mah to review. Ventura County Sheriff's Senior Deputy Cyrus Zadeh arrived and set up the lap top for Att. ██████. I instructed Sr. Dep. Zadeh to leave the room once the lap top was set up and he complied. During the televised media press conference and telecast of the shooting video, Det. Marco and I remained in the lobby and did not view the telecast. Att. ██████ stepped out after a period of time and asked if Dep. Mah could listen to the dispatch recording. I granted the request and asked Sr. Dep. Zadeh to assist Att. ██████ with the lap top and step out of the room when he was done.

At approximately 1730 hours, Det. Marco and I sat down in the same room with Dep. Mah and Attorneys ██████ and ██████ to commence the interview. I allowed Professional Standards Sgt. Devers, Senior Deputy District Attorney ██████ Dunlevey, and District Attorney Investigator Corina Wondoloski to sit in on the interview with prior understanding that they would not be directly involved in the interview. I activated my recorder and I identified myself. I instructed everyone in the room to identify themselves and afterwards I began interviewing Dep. Mah.

I confirmed with Dep. Mah that he was consenting freely to being interviewed by us and he confirmed. On this date, Dep. Mah was working a 12 hour overtime patrol dayshift in the City of Camarillo. Dep. Mah's last days off were 12-11-15 through 12-13-15. Dep. Mah returned to work his normal patrol assignment in the City of Ojai on 12-14-15 and 12-15-15. Dep. Mah was scheduled to be off but decided to sign up for an overtime shift in Camarillo today. Prior to the beginning of his patrol shift which begins at 0700 hours, Dep. Mah had at least six hours of sleep and ate properly. Dep. Mah stated he did not take any type medications. Dep. Mah prepared for shift as he normally does by donning his full Sheriff's duty uniform with proper identifying patches and badge.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/07/2016 0936

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 5 of 10

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 RB NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Dep. Mah carries a Sig Saur 40 caliber model 226 semi-auto handgun plainly visible in a holster on his duty belt. Dep. Mah loaded a full 12 round magazine into the gun and topped it off with one extra round in the chamber for a total of 13 rounds. Dep. Mah carries two extra 12 round magazines on his duty belt. Dep. Mah also carries an issued yellow electronic hand held shocking device (Taser X26) plainly visible in a holster on his duty belt. Prior to his deployment, Dep. Mah attended a patrol briefing which Dep. Mah considered normal with no critical topics or information discussed.

I asked Dep. Mah to cover the type of calls he handled leading up to the shooting incident and to include anything significant. Dep. Mah stated the morning was fairly quiet and he handled a few insignificant calls including an alarm call. I asked Dep. Mah to describe the call he received that led to the shooting. Dep. Mah corrected me and stated he was actually dispatched to respond to another alarm call. Dep. Mah was responding to the area of West Chapel Drive and stopped at the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive for a red light. Dep. Mah's marked black and white patrol unit was facing southbound in the number 1 lane with no other vehicles in front of his unit. At this point, Dep. Mah heard the call of a suspicious subject in the area of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive when he realized he was on scene.

At this point, Dep. Mah noticed a male walking eastbound in the crosswalk towards his patrol unit. Dep. Mah and the male made eye contact and the male walked to the driver's side door of Dep. Mah's patrol unit. Dep. Mah had the driver's side window partially down and he rolled the window down to make verbal contact with the male. Dep. Mah believes he heard the male say something to the effect of, "Just kill me now." Dep. Mah told the male to "go away" and to "cross the street" so that he could talk to the male. Instead, the male walked to the front of Dep. Mah's patrol unit and just stood there. Dep. Mah described the male as Caucasian with an approximate age of 20 years old, "beach blonde" hair, unshaven and "unkempt". Prior to conducting the interview, I learned Dep. Mah had prior contact with the male during a call where the male ran from the police. I asked Dep. Mah if he knew or had prior contact with the male and Dep. Mah confirmed he did. I asked Dep. Mah to elaborate.

Dep. Mah stated approximately two weeks ago, he was working a uniformed patrol overtime shift in Camarillo when "a sergeant" went in foot pursuit of the same male. Dep. Mah stated the male was suspected of

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/07/2016 0936

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 SEAT

8801

4 RPT NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

shoplifting and decided to run when he saw the sergeant. Dep. Mah responded to assist the sergeant involved and the male managed to elude police by running into the sewers. Approximately one hour later, the male was spotted at the "In & Out" restaurant near Carmen Drive and Highway 101. When the male saw Dep. Mah, the male jumped the fence onto Highway 101 and ran across the freeway. Dep. Mah stated he drove to the other side of Highway 101 and when the male saw Dep. Mah again, the male jumped the fence again and ran across the freeway again. Dep. Mah searched for the male who was seen in the area of "IHOP" restaurant on Daily Drive east of Carmen Drive. When the male saw Dep. Mah, he ran across Daily Drive to the "Motel-6" where Dep. Mah exited his patrol unit to chase the male on foot. The male slowed down and Dep. Mah tackled the male and handcuffed him without further incident or use of force. The male was booked for shoplifting, eluding police, and outstanding warrants. Dep. Mah recalls the first or last name of the male was "██████". I focused the interview back to today's incident.

Dep. Mah confirmed he recognized the male as soon as he saw him approaching his patrol unit. When the male reached the driver's side window of Dep. Mah's patrol unit, Dep. Mah heard him say "Kill me now" or "Just kill me". Dep. Mah responded by telling the male to walk to the sidewalk. The male ignored Dep. Mah and walked to the front of Dep. Mah's patrol unit and just stood there. Dep. Mah was not able to notify dispatch due to heavy radio traffic. At this point, Dep. Mah is still stopped for a red light and the male walked back to the driver's side window of Dep. Mah's patrol unit. Before the male could say or do anything, Dep. Mah again told the male to walk to the sidewalk and that he would speak to him there. The male complied and walked to the east sidewalk of Carmen Drive. Dep. Mah did not see the male carrying anything in his hands. I asked Dep. Mah what his mind set was at this point. Dep. Mah was wondering what was wrong with the male and why would he want Dep. Mah to kill him.

Dep. Mah activated his emergency lights and made a U-turn. Dep. Mah immediately pulled over and stopped. Dep. Mah parked on the east side of Carmen Drive with his patrol unit facing north partially blocking the number 2 lane. Dep. Mah placed the transmission in park causing all the doors to unlock. At this point, Dep. Mah had not notified dispatch about his status. As Dep. Mah placed the transmission in park, the male opened the front passenger door of Dep. Mah's patrol unit. Dep. Mah yelled at the male to close the door several times

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/07/2016 0936

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 7 of 10

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 RB NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

and at one point yelled, "Close the fucking door!" Dep. Mah got out of his patrol unit and walked around the back of the patrol unit to make contact with the male who was on the sidewalk. I stopped Dep. Mah at this point to get specific details about his actions and mind set.

Dep. Mah stated he now felt the male was capable of "doing something" and "was unpredictable". Dep. Mah responded to the actions of the male by removing the Taser from his holster as he exited his patrol unit in anticipation of utilizing it against the male. Dep. Mah approached the male with the Taser in his right hand at "the ready." As Dep. Mah approached the male, Dep. Mah recalls the male kept saying "Kill me" or "Kill me now". Dep. Mah diverted his attention to the traffic for a moment and when he looked back at the male, Dep. Mah saw the male holding a knife in his right hand. Dep. Mah described the knife as having a black handle with a silver 6 to 7 inch blade. I asked Dep. Mah to describe the demeanor, stance, and fashion in which the male was holding the knife. Dep. Mah described the male as being "excited" or "amped up". Dep. Mah raised his right fist towards his chest indicating how the male was clearly displaying the knife in his right hand. Dep. Mah recalls the male was still saying "Kill me" or "Shoot me".

When Dep. Mah saw the knife, he quickly transitioned from Taser to handgun. Dep. Mah stated he did so because the Taser is "unpredictable" and he feared the male may stab him or someone else. Dep. Mah added he "feared for his life" and "wanted to go home to see his family". I asked Dep. Mah if by this time he had communicated with dispatch about his situation. Dep. Mah recalls he advised dispatch he was "with a subject with a knife". Dep. Mah described holding his gun "at the ready" while he yelled at least seven times at the male to drop the knife. As Dep. Mah ordered the male to drop the knife, the male ignored the commands and began walking towards Dep. Mah in turn causing Dep. Mah to walk backwards. Dep. Mah continued yelling commands at the male to drop the knife and he refused to do so.

I asked Dep. Mah if he recalls the approximate distance between he and the male when Dep. Mah initially drew his gun in response to seeing the knife. Dep. Mah looked across the room past me and pointed to the wall indicating that was the approximate distance between he and the male. Det. Marco estimated the distance to be 10 to 15 feet. I asked Dep. Mah to describe his and the male's movements. Dep. Mah recalls the male started to walk faster towards him, causing Dep. Mah to walk backwards faster. Dep. Mah estimated the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/07/2016 0936

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 8 of 10

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 RB NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

male gained approximately 5 feet on him during this time. Dep. Mah continued yelling commands at the male to drop the knife, which the male ignored.

At this point, Dep. Mah recalls the male momentarily stopped walking forward and Dep. Mah stopped walking as well. Dep. Mah saw the male walk backwards "a little bit" and Dep. Mah walked forward to keep the male from "getting too far away". Dep. Mah continued yelling at the male to drop the knife. The male then stopped walking backwards and Dep. Mah stopped as walking forward. The male then began walking forward towards Dep. Mah at a faster pace while still holding the knife in his right hand as before. Dep. Mah began walking backwards faster but the male was gaining ground on Dep. Mah. At this point, Dep. Mah expressed that he "feared for his life" and "was scared" because he did not want to get stabbed therefore he fired his gun at the male. I asked Dep. Mah if he recalls communicating with dispatch prior to firing his gun. Dep. Mah recalls at one point saying, "One at gun point!"

I asked Dep. Mah if he recalls how many times he fired his gun at the male. Dep. Mah stated "four or five times". Dep. Mah did not see where the rounds struck the male but he recalls seeing blood on the male during the shooting. Dep. Mah was walking backwards when he shot at the male. I asked Dep. Mah what happened after he shot the male. Dep. Mah stated after the first few rounds he fired at the male, the male continued walking towards Dep. Mah. At this point, Dep. Mah "fired a couple of more rounds". After shooting at the male the second time, Dep. Mah either miss-stepped or tripped and ended up tumbling on his back and rolling over. Just before he fell, Dep. Mah saw the male still standing and walking towards him. While on the ground, Dep. Mah was worried that the male was going to jump on top of him and stab him. Dep. Mah quickly got up and recalls watching the male fall to the ground. Dep. Mah did not shoot at the male a third time and he did not lose control of his gun at any time. Dep. Mah recalls broadcasting on the radio "shots fired!" after he got up. I asked Dep. Mah how close he estimates the male actually got to him during the shooting. Dep. Mah estimated within 1 foot.

At this point, Dep. Mah stood at a safe distance and pointed his gun at the male who was now on the ground. Dep. Mah could not see the knife the male had been holding but still considered the male "a threat". Approximately 30 seconds later, a deputy whom Dep. Mah identified as "Deputy Loes", arrived to assist him.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/07/2016 0936

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

When Dep. Loes arrived, he stood to the left of Dep. Mah but it is unclear to Dep. Mah if Dep. Loes had his gun drawn. Dep. Mah was standing on the left side of the male on the ground. When Dep. Mah approached the male, he walked around the "back side" of the male and at that point he saw the knife in the right hand of the male. Dep. Mah kicked the knife away from the male's hand and handcuffed the male who Dep. Mah still considered a threat. Dep. Mah did not see the male move and he did not hear the male say anything.

Dep. Mah stated "Sergeant [REDACTED] arrived on scene followed by the paramedics and ambulance [REDACTED]. I asked Dep. Mah to estimate how long it took for the paramedics to arrive after the male went down due to being shot. Dep. Mah estimated "a couple of minutes" elapsed. Dep. Mah stated Fire personnel were the first to render first aid to the male. I asked Dep. Mah if he recalls hearing any bystanders or if he saw any citizens get involved. Dep. Mah did not recall hearing or seeing any bystanders say anything but pointed out there was a lot of traffic and people in the area. I asked Dep. Mah if he watched the paramedics render first aid to the male. Dep. Mah stated he was led away from the scene by "Sergeant Tennesen". Dep. Mah sat in Sgt. Tennesen's police unit for a short period of time before Sgt. Tennesen drove him to the Camarillo police station.

I asked Dep. Mah to describe the injuries he sustained after falling down. Dep. Mah scraped two knuckles on his right hand that were bloody. Dep. Mah's right forearm, elbow, and knee, were scraped from "road rash". I pointed out to Dep. Mah that I noticed the back of his shirt on the right side had road rash stains on it. Dep. Mah claimed he felt no pain in his right shoulder area but was not sure if he sustained any scrapes due to the fall.

I spoke to Dep. Mah about his training and experience. I asked Dep. Mah if he received any training regarding persons with knives. Dep. Mah learned that a person who is in possession of a knife can quickly draw and close distance rapidly on a person in order to mount an attack. Dep. Mah learned that when a person is in possession of a knife, one must keep a safe distance at all times to avoid an attack. At this point, I had no further questions of Dep. Mah. I turned to Det. Marco and asked him if he had any questions.

Det. Marco asked Dep. Mah if the male said anything else between the time Dep. Mah first got out of his patrol unit and the time Dep. Mah shot the male. Dep. Mah did not recall hearing the male say anything else besides saying he wanted to be shot or killed by Dep. Mah. Det. Marco asked Dep. Mah about the demeanor of the male during the incident. Dep. Mah again stated the male was "excited" and "amped up". Det. Marco asked

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/07/2016 0936

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 10 of 10

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RR NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Dep. Mah if he recalls seeing where the male produced the knife from. Dep. Mah stated he did not know. Det. Marco asked Dep. Mah why he needed to "back pedal". Dep. Mah stated the male was walking towards him with the knife and Dep. Mah needed to get distance for his safety. Dep. Marco asked Dep. Mah if he recalls the reaction of the male when he was shot. Dep. Mah recalls the male yelled in pain but did not say anything. Det. Marco asked Dep. Mah about the sequence of the rounds he fired. Dep. Mah recapped the sequence of the rounds he fired and his statement was consistent with what he told me earlier. Det. Marco asked Dep. Mah what direction he was firing the rounds and Dep. Mah answered "south". Dep. Mah confirmed the male was in a position south of Dep. Mah when Dep. Mah fired his gun at the male. No further questions from Det. Marco.

At this point, I terminated the interview.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/07/2016 0936

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JL: Okay. We're on the record. Today's date is
2 December 16th, 2015. I'm Detective Jose Lopez with
3 Ventura County Sheriff's Department and we're here at the
4 Camarillo Police Station.

5 What I'm going to ask is, for each of you to
6 identify yourselves and your title. And we'll go around.

7 LM: Deputy Leon Mah.

8 JL: Okay.

9 MM: Deputy Mike Marco, Major Crimes.

10 JL: I'll set that --

11 AD: Sergeant Allen Devers, Professional
12 Standards.

13 TD: [REDACTED], Senior Deputy District
14 Attorney.

15 CW: Corina Wondoloski, DA Investigator.

16 RS: [REDACTED], VCDSA.

17 ST: [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED],
18 [REDACTED].

19 JL: Okay.

20 And the time is approximately 1730 hours.

21 First of all, Deputy Mah, I just want to make
22 sure you're okay with doing this interview. We got
23 consent from you to conduct this interview?

24 LM: Yes.

25 JL: Okay, thank you.

26 Okay. First thing I want to talk about is just
27 basically how your [REDACTED] started. And I understand you were

CONFIDENTIAL

1 working overtime today?

2 LM: Yes.

3 JL: You're normally assigned -- are you assigned
4 to this station?

5 LM: I'm assigned in Ojai.

6 JL: Oh, to Ojai? Okay. So to [REDACTED] was an
7 overtime shift, correct?

8 LM: Yes.

9 JL: Okay. Did you have a [REDACTED] off yester[REDACTED] or
10 was -- is this -- what [REDACTED] is this for you?

11 LM: I worked Mon[REDACTED] and Tuesday. I was off on
12 the weekend.

13 JL: Okay.

14 LM: It's Friday, Saturday, Sunday.

15 JL: Okay. So you've worked -- you've been
16 working since Monday, correct?

17 LM: Yes.

18 JL: Okay. Before you started your shift, can
19 you just give me a little bit of background? Did you get
20 enough sleep, did you eat before you came to work? Can
21 you tell me a little bit about that?

22 LM: Yeah, I slept.

23 JL: Approximately how much you slept.

24 LM: I slept probably six hours, six and a half
25 hours.

26 JL: Okay.

27 LM: And I ate a little snack in -- throughout

CONFIDENTIAL

1 the morning.

2 JL: Okay.

3 LM: Just --

4 JL: And what time did your shift start? What
5 time did you get here?

6 LM: I started at 7:00.

7 JL: At 7:00, okay. Now, just kind of walk me
8 through your preparation for -- for work. What do you --
9 what do you do? Obviously you got dressed and --

10 LM: Got dressed and --

11 JL: (INAUDIBLE).

12 LM: Load up the car, check the car, make sure
13 everything's in working order; lights.

14 JL: Okay.

15 LM: Check the shotgun.

16 JL: Did you attend a briefing?

17 LM: I attended briefing, yes.

18 JL: Okay. Was there anything in the briefing
19 that stands out or was it --

20 LM: No.

21 JL: Okay. How about your gun preparation? Can
22 you tell me -- talk to me about your gun, type of gun you
23 have, what you carry, the rounds and everything.

24 LM: It's a Sig Sauer 40, 40 cal. It's a P226.

25 JL: Okay.

26 LM: It's a 12-round magazine with a 13th round
27 that's in the chamber.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JL: Okay. And you carry extra magazines?

2 LM: And two extra magazines.

3 JL: And you carry them on your belt?

4 LM: Yes.

5 JL: Okay. And you're wearing your duty belt
6 today?

7 LM: Yeah.

8 JL: You're wearing your uniform with identifying
9 patches on it; that's correct?

10 LM: Yes.

11 JL: That's what you were wearing today?

12 LM: Yes.

13 JL: Okay. And so you started your shift, kind
14 of just walk me through a little bit leading up to and
15 just stop at when you got the call. But was there
16 anything extraordinary, what type of calls did you handle?

17 LM: I handled an alarm call. It wasn't too busy
18 of a morning. It was -- I know I had an alarm call.
19 Can't remember the other call I had before that. But it
20 was nothing --

21 JL: Okay.

22 LM: Nothing significant.

23 JL: And I meant to ask you too, do you -- you
24 take any medications?

25 LM: No.

26 JL: No medications at all?

27 LM: None.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JL: Okay. So you had a pretty routine morning.
2 Sounds like you had an alarm call and --

3 LM: Yeah.

4 JL: -- some other -- maybe some other calls but
5 that are pretty routine?

6 LM: Uh-huh.

7 JL: Okay. So let's -- let's talk about the call
8 that you got that got you to this incident. Let's --
9 let's start with that. Talk to me about the call.

10 LM: Okay. I was actually going to another alarm
11 call.

12 JL: Okay.

13 LM: And then I was at the intersection of Carmen
14 and Daily when that call went out and that's -- I just
15 happened to be there.

16 JL: Okay. Can you tell me, do you remember
17 where the alarm call was at?

18 LM: On West Chapel.

19 JL: Okay. So you were headed that direction.

20 LM: Yeah.

21 JL: And you were on -- on Daily?

22 LM: I was on southbound Carmen at Daily.

23 JL: Okay.

24 LM: At the inter- -- at the intersection.

25 JL: Right at the intersection. Okay. Then what
26 happened?

27 LM: And then I was at -- I was in the Number 1

CONFIDENTIAL

1 lane, I was number -- you know, first one in line at the
2 light.

3 JL: Okay.

4 LM: Red light, I was stopped. Then I see
5 someone coming in my direction, I can see him. Then
6 I look over and I see him. He look -- he's making eye
7 con- -- eye contact with me. And I see him come, where he
8 comes over to my driver's side door. And I had the window
9 cracked, I roll it down and he said something like, you
10 know, just kill me now or something along those lines.

11 And I, you know, I told him to go away, go across
12 the street. And then he stood in front of my car.

13 JL: Okay. Let me stop you there.

14 LM: Okay.

15 JL: Okay. So now you're at the red light
16 waiting for the light to turn green and all of a sudden
17 you see a male, right?

18 LM: Yes.

19 JL: You said "he."

20 LM: A white male, yes.

21 JL: Do you remember what he was wearing, what he
22 looked like, how old he was?

23 LM: He was a white male, probably early
24 twenties, bleached blond hair.

25 JL: Uh-huh.

26 LM: Think he was unshaven, just unkempt, unkempt
27 looking.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JL: Okay. Is this someone that you've contacted
2 before?

3 LM: Yes, about -- think two weeks ago.

4 JL: Tell me about that.

5 LM: It was -- the sergeant was in a foot
6 pursuit. He shoplifted from Target so they were searching
7 for him. He -- he went in the sewers under the 101 and
8 then he -- like an hour later, he was spotted at In-N-Out.

9 He jumped the fence on the freeway. I went on
10 the freeway, I saw him, he saw me, then he started running
11 across the freeway. I got on the freeway, tried to cut
12 him off at the Number 1 lane but he saw me, then he jumped
13 to the northbound lanes and ran across the freeway.

14 So I turned around, went back on the Carmen
15 over -- overpass, people were saw him, they were pointing,
16 pointing towards the direction of iHop. And I'm driving
17 that way, I see him running behind iHop. Then I go down
18 Carmen, make a right onto eastbound Daily, then I
19 approaching iHop, I see him run across the street from
20 iHop towards Motel 6.

21 And then I pull into Motel 6 and I foot pursuit
22 in the parking lot, then I was able to get him into
23 custody.

24 JL: And how did that go? Tell me just real
25 briefly how did you get him in custody?

26 LM: Well, I -- I chase him, then he slowed down,
27 then I just tackled him in some grass.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JL: Okay. And did you use any -- any -- any
2 weapons, tasers or anything?

3 LM: No. Just --

4 JL: It was just strictly a tackle?

5 LM: Uh-huh.

6 JL: And handcuff?

7 LM: And then one other -- couple other deputies
8 came over to help handcuff.

9 JL: Okay. So you already had contact with him
10 that day? That was how long ago?

11 LM: I want to say two weeks.

12 JL: Okay.

13 LM: Two and a half weeks.

14 JL: Okay. And what was he charged with?

15 LM: Shoplifting, 148, and I think he had a
16 couple warrants.

17 JL: Okay. And do you remember his name?

18 LM: I want to say his name was [REDACTED]. I don't
19 remember --

20 JL: Okay.

21 LM: -- if that was his --

22 JL: That's okay.

23 LM: -- first name or last name. I --

24 JL: Okay.

25 LM: [REDACTED] rings a bell.

26 JL: Okay. So now getting back to, you're at the
27 red light and you see this male. When you saw him, did --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 did you recognize him?

2 LM: I recognized him, yes.

3 JL: Okay. So you knew who it was?

4 LM: Uh-huh.

5 JL: Okay. So now he comes over to your side, on
6 the driver's side.

7 LM: Right.

8 JL: And you already had your window down?

9 LM: Yes.

10 JL: Okay. Tell me again what he says to you.

11 LM: He said something, kill me now or just kill
12 me.

13 JL: Okay.

14 LM: I'm not sure what he said.

15 JL: What was your reaction to that?

16 LM: I told him, you know, go over there. So
17 like I want to -- I was in the middle of an intersection,
18 I didn't want to get out of the car and talk to him there.
19 I just told him to walk over there to the sidewalk. Or I
20 said go away over there.

21 JL: Okay.

22 LM: Then he walked to the front of my patrol
23 car.

24 JL: Okay.

25 LM: Was trying to get on the radio but it was
26 too much traffic. And then he walked back, the -- he left
27 the front of my car and walked back to my driver's side

CONFIDENTIAL

1 window. And I kind of told him, go over there and I'll
2 come and talk to you. And -- and he walked to the
3 sidewalk.

4 JL: Okay. Do you recall him carrying anything?
5 Only if you remember.

6 LM: I don't remember anything.

7 JL: At that point?

8 LM: I don't remember.

9 JL: Okay. Your mindset at that point, what are
10 you thinking about this person?

11 LM: I'm thinking, you know, what is he -- I'm
12 thinking what is he -- you know, what's -- what's he going
13 to do? What's his -- what's his issue?

14 JL: Uh-huh.

15 LM: I mean, why does he want me to kill him, you
16 know?

17 JL: Okay. And so then what did you do next?

18 LM: So I turn all my lights on, I made a U-turn.
19 And then now I'm in the Number 2 lane of northbound
20 Carmen.

21 JL: Okay.

22 LM: At the -- at the intersection.

23 JL: Uh-huh.

24 LM: He's on the sidewalk, I put it in park. And
25 when I put it in park, it unlocks all the doors.

26 JL: Okay.

27 LM: And he opened the passenger door.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JL: Okay. Let's stop there again. Before you
2 made your U-turn and before you turned your lights on, did
3 you -- were you able to get back on the radio at all?

4 LM: No.

5 JL: Okay. So you made your U-turn and you
6 turned and parked without -- and you weren't on the radio
7 yet at this point?

8 LM: No.

9 JL: Right?

10 LM: Was trying to.

11 JL: Okay. And then you put it in park?

12 LM: Uh-huh.

13 JL: Okay. Then what happened from there?

14 LM: Well, like I say, it unlocks all the doors.

15 JL: Okay.

16 LM: And then he opened the passenger door.

17 JL: Okay. Now you're talking about the front
18 passenger?

19 LM: The front passenger door.

20 JL: Okay. He was able to open it even though
21 you put it in park?

22 LM: It un- -- it unlocks all the doors.

23 JL: Oh, in -- on. Okay.

24 LM: And then he opened it. I told him to close
25 the fuckin' door. Close the door, close the door. And
26 he's -- and then I eventually got out of the car and
27 walked around the back of my vehicle.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JL: Okay. So now he's -- he's on the sidewalk,
2 you're -- he opened your door, you -- you told him
3 basically what you just said, told him to -- to close the
4 door or --

5 LM: Close the f- -- I -- close the fuckin' door.

6 JL: Okay. Tell me how you're feeling right now.
7 Now how are you feeling about this person?

8 LM: Well --

9 JL: What is your mindset?

10 LM: My mindset is like he's -- he might do
11 something. So I didn't -- when I got out of the car, I'm
12 really -- took the taser out and had my taser out. Well,
13 just 'cause I -- he was going to be unpredictable, that's
14 what I thought.

15 JL: Okay. And when you got out of your car, did
16 you -- is -- is that the point you removed it or when you
17 got to the back or do you remember?

18 LM: I start -- I think when I opened door, I
19 started taking it out.

20 JL: Okay.

21 LM: Just to have it out and at my ready.

22 JL: Okay. Are you putting anything out on the
23 radio at this time?

24 LM: I don't think so. I don't remember. I
25 don't think so.

26 JL: Okay. So let's -- let's go from there.

27 LM: Uh-huh.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JL: Now you're walking. Sounds like you got
2 your taser.

3 LM: Yeah.

4 JL: In which hand, do you remember?

5 LM: My right hand.

6 JL: Okay. And now walk me through what happened
7 from there.

8 LM: Okay. So he's -- he's on the sidewalk. I
9 start walking toward the sidewalk. I think he's still
10 telling me to -- or kill me now or kill me or something
11 along those lines. I don't know if I looked, just looked
12 at traffic for a second, then I looked back and then he --
13 he had a knife in his right hand.

14 JL: Okay. Did you give him any -- any warnings?
15 Did you -- when you had the taser out, did you show it to
16 him? Did you -- did you activate it?

17 LM: I didn't. I didn't.

18 JL: Did you yell any commands at him?

19 LM: No, I didn't activate it. I just had it
20 out.

21 JL: Okay. So now you -- your -- your vision was
22 a little bit -- well, not your vision but your attention
23 from him was away for a second.

24 LM: Okay.

25 JL: You turn back and you said he had a knife in
26 his hand?

27 LM: Yes.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JL: Let's stop there. Do you remember what hand
2 he had it in?

3 LM: In his right hand.

4 JL: Okay. Can you describe the knife?

5 LM: It was a black-handle knife with a silver
6 blade.

7 JL: Okay, what -- do you remember
8 approximately -- I know this is tough, but do you know
9 what size blade approximately?

10 LM: I'm guessing maybe six or seven inches in --
11 in blade.

12 JL: And tell me, when you're looking at him now,
13 he's got this knife, how is he standing? What is he --
14 how -- what is his demeanor to you? What is he -- what is
15 he --

16 LM: He's ex- --

17 JL: -- portraying to you?

18 LM: Excited. Or I don't know the word to say,
19 he's excited or amped up.

20 JL: Okay.

21 LM: How I'd say.

22 JL: And how is he standing with this knife?

23 LM: He's -- he just -- he's just holding and
24 nothing -- I think he's just holding it and just standing
25 there.

26 JL: Okay. You got your arm up.

27 LM: Yeah.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JL: You're holding your arm up.

2 LM: His -- his hand.

3 JL: Like almost towards your chest and just
4 displaying it.

5 LM: He's -- he's displaying it in his hand.

6 JL: And he's telling you what?

7 LM: I think he's telling me again, just kill
8 him. Something like that.

9 JL: Okay.

10 LM: Or shoot me or --

11 JL: Okay. And you still have the taser in your
12 hand?

13 LM: No. I -- when I saw the knife, I
14 immediately put the taser back and drew --

15 JL: Yeah.

16 LM: -- my gun out.

17 JL: So tell me why you did that.

18 LM: Well, he had a -- a knife and I -- I mean, a
19 taser's unpredictable. He had a knife. I mean, he
20 could've stabbed me or --

21 JL: Okay.

22 LM: -- somebody else.

23 JL: So you're feeling -- you put your taser
24 away. Tell me why you transitioned to the gun. Be -- is
25 it -- tell me what you're feeling a little bit more -- a
26 little bit more about your feelings of why you did that.

27 LM: Oh, fear for my life.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JL: Okay.

2 LM: That's number one and --

3 JL: Okay.

4 LM: -- I want to go home and see my --

5 JL: Okay.

6 LM: See my family.

7 JL: All right. So let's stop there now. Any
8 traffic on the radio? Have you put anything out at this
9 point?

10 LM: I think I might have said I'm with the
11 subject, he has a knife.

12 JL: Okay.

13 LM: Think I remember saying that he has a knife
14 on the radio and --

15 JL: All right. So now you got your gun.

16 LM: Yeah.

17 JL: And tell me what, are you -- tell me what
18 you're doing with the gun.

19 LM: I just have it at the -- the hold and
20 like -- like this.

21 JL: At the ready?

22 LM: At the ready.

23 JL: Okay. That's --

24 LM: Yeah.

25 JL: -- pointing it down at the ready?

26 LM: Yeah.

27 JL: And you're looking at him, right?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 LM: Uh-huh.

2 JL: Okay. Do you remember saying anything to
3 him at that point?

4 LM: I said drop the knife. And I said drop the
5 knife.

6 JL: Did you just say it real soft or --

7 LM: No, I yelled. I was -- I yelled, drop the
8 knife.

9 JL: Okay.

10 LM: I mean, I screamed it.

11 JL: How many times do you think you yelled it?

12 LM: I don't know. Seven or eight.

13 JL: Okay. Now, are you guys just standing there
14 or what's happening as -- as far as movement goes when
15 you're doing this? What's happening with him, what is he
16 doing?

17 LM: I'm at that -- when I said drop, one -- drop
18 the knife or -- then he starts walking towards me and then
19 I start backing up, walking backwards. And he's still
20 walking at me. I said drop the knife, drop the knife.

21 JL: Okay.

22 LM: And we're just --

23 JL: Okay. And let me back you up a little bit
24 more. And when you first got out of the car and you're
25 standing there and you're facing him and he's -- he's got
26 the knife now --

27 LM: Uh-huh.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JL: -- can you approximately tell me -- and
2 you're on the sidewalk, right?

3 LM: Yes.

4 JL: You're on the -- I'm going to call it the
5 east sidewalk.

6 LM: The northeast sidewalk.

7 JL: Right.

8 LM: Northeast, yeah.

9 JL: Yeah. Approximately how far is he from you?
10 What is the distance between you two?

11 LM: I want to say from me probably to maybe
12 the -- the chair or the wall right there.

13 JL: Okay. I'm not good with distance.

14 LM: Or the --

15 JL: How much -- how much is that, Mike?
16 Approximately? We're just -- just approximate?

17 MM: Fifteen feet. Anyone agree with that?

18 JL: Okay.

19 TD: Ten to fifteen. Ten --

20 JL: And that's --

21 TD: -- to fifteen. Ten.

22 JL: That's the first time that you pointed your
23 gun at him, he's at that distance, right?

24 LM: Yes.

25 JL: And he's got the knife.

26 LM: Uh-huh.

27 JL: Clearly. Okay. Now this is important, you

CONFIDENTIAL

1 start yelling at him like you just said, several times,
2 drop the knife, drop the knife, blah, blah, blah, right?

3 LM: Right.

4 JL: Tell me the movement between you two. Does
5 it increase, does it decrease, what's happening there?
6 Talk to me about that.

7 LM: Okay. He starts walking towards me. I
8 start walking back, I'm pacing back, back -- backpedaling.
9 I think he might have increased a little bit on my
10 distance when he got a little closer and I kept going
11 back, so I think it increased a little bit, like he got a
12 little bit closer.

13 JL: Okay. So how -- what's the closest you
14 think he got at that point? What -- how much do you think
15 he moved up on you?

16 LM: Maybe --

17 JL: Approximately?

18 LM: Maybe moved up, moved up five feet.

19 JL: Okay. So then what's happening now?

20 LM: I'm yelling. I'm still, drop the gun. And
21 we're still going back.

22 JL: You're yelling drop the knife, right, not
23 drop the gun?

24 LM: Oh, yeah, sorry. Drop the knife, yeah.

25 JL: Yeah. 'Cause he had a knife, not a gun,
26 right?

27 LM: Drop the knife, yes.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JL: Okay. Keep going, what's happening?

2 LM: Well, we're going back, back and then --
3 then he stops walking and then I stop and he starts to
4 walk backwards a little bit. And so then bring
5 (INAUDIBLE) so I'm just walking, I start walking a little
6 bit forward so he can -- wouldn't get too far away.

7 JL: Are you yelling? Are you giving any
8 commands at this time?

9 LM: I -- I believe I'm still saying drop the
10 knife.

11 JL: Okay.

12 LM: So we're walking. He's walking back, then
13 he stops, I believe, and then I stop. And then he starts
14 walking at me again, but this time he's walking a little
15 faster.

16 JL: Okay. The first time that he walked towards
17 you --

18 LM: Hmm.

19 JL: -- I'm just seeing him walking.

20 LM: Huh.

21 JL: Was he just walking like a normal pace or
22 what kind of pace was he? Well, what would you -- how
23 would you describe his pace?

24 LM: Oh, the first time? Probably just I think
25 it was like normal walk.

26 JL: Okay. What about the second time?

27 LM: Second time was more -- more -- I think more

CONFIDENTIAL

1 of a -- a speed walk maybe.

2 JL: Okay.

3 LM: Or a faster pace. But I mean, it was
4 faster.

5 JL: And how is he holding that knife?

6 LM: It's like, I think he was still holding it
7 like this.

8 JL: Okay. So let's pick up from there. Now
9 he's --

10 LM: Okay.

11 JL: -- advancing --

12 LM: Right.

13 JL: -- on you a little bit faster than before?

14 LM: Right.

15 JL: What are you doing?

16 LM: Then I put -- I start backing up faster,
17 he's -- I think he's gaining ground on me. So I back up
18 and tell him to drop the -- drop the knife and then you
19 knows, you know, fear of my life and then, you know,
20 scared. You know, I don't want to get stabbed. I'm
21 scared. And that's when I -- I fired.

22 JL: Okay. You shot him?

23 LM: I shot him, yeah.

24 JL: Okay.

25 LM: I shot him.

26 JL: Did you -- did you put out any more traffic
27 before that? Did you say anything on the radio before

CONFIDENTIAL

1 that, before you actually shot?

2 LM: No, I -- no, at one point I said one at
3 gunpoint.

4 JL: Okay. Do you remember saying that?

5 LM: Yeah.

6 JL: Okay. So now I'll pick up at -- at the
7 point where you're -- you're walking backwards and he --
8 and you -- you feel fear for your life?

9 LM: Uh-huh.

10 JL: So you start shooting at him.

11 LM: Right.

12 JL: Right? Okay. Do you remember how many
13 times you shot at him?

14 LM: I --

15 JL: Approximately?

16 LM: I thought four to five rounds.

17 JL: Okay. Did you see the rounds actually hit
18 him? And if you did, where?

19 LM: I mean, I saw -- eventually I think I saw
20 blood but I don't know where -- where it hit him.

21 JL: Okay. And so you were standing at this time
22 when you were shooting?

23 LM: I was -- as I was shooting, I was walking
24 backwards.

25 JL: Okay.

26 LM: Or face -- a fast pace, you know, trying to
27 backpedal --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JL: Okay. Trying --

2 LM: -- as he's walking and at me. So when I
3 fired, I was still walking backwards.

4 JL: Okay. Then what happened after, after you
5 shot? What is he doing when you're shooting at him?

6 LM: He -- he's still con- -- he didn't, right
7 after the first few rounds, he didn't -- he was still
8 walking.

9 JL: Okay.

10 LM: So I think I fired a couple more rounds.
11 And then, I don't know, I tripped or I misstepped and
12 tumbled on my back and rolled over. And 'cause the last
13 thing I saw was him not completely on the ground yet,
14 still, you know, walking towards me. You know, I'm on my
15 back, I thought, you know, he's going to --

16 JL: Okay.

17 LM: -- jump on top of me and, you know, stab me.

18 JL: Okay.

19 LM: So I hop back up and -- and then he -- I
20 think I remember seeing him, watching him or he fell over
21 and into the street.

22 JL: Okay. So after you fell down, you didn't
23 shoot anymore rounds while --

24 LM: No.

25 JL: -- you were on the floor?

26 LM: No.

27 JL: On the ground, right? Did you drop your

CONFIDENTIAL

1 gun?

2 LM: No, I had it in my hand.

3 JL: Okay. Did you put out any traffic at that
4 time?

5 LM: Shots fired.

6 JL: Okay. Then what happened?

7 LM: And then he was in the street and I just, I
8 stayed there, you know, with my gun pointed at him 'cause
9 I didn't -- I didn't see the knife yet. And then backup
10 showed up about thirty seconds later I'm guessing.

11 JL: And what do you mean, you "didn't see the
12 knife yet"?

13 LM: Well, I didn't -- where we were all
14 standing, I didn't see where the knife was.

15 JL: Oh, you didn't know --

16 LM: I don't know if he was still --

17 JL: -- where it went?

18 LM: Had it in his hand or --

19 JL: Okay.

20 LM: -- if he was going to jump back up, I didn't
21 know.

22 JL: Okay.

23 LM: So I just stayed at the ready until backup
24 arrived.

25 JL: So he's -- to you, he's still --

26 LM: A threat.

27 JL: Okay. So then what happened? You're

CONFIDENTIAL

1 standing there and --

2 LM: I --

3 JL: -- you got your gun pointed at him?

4 LM: I just -- I just stood there and waited for
5 backup to arrive.

6 JL: Okay. Go ahead.

7 LM: And then deputy arrived and then --

8 JL: Which deputy, do you remember who?

9 LM: Deputy Loes.

10 JL: Okay.

11 LM: He was on my left. I don't know if he had
12 a -- his gun drawn but I walked around to -- I was on the
13 victim's left side and I walked around behind him. Then I
14 saw the knife still in his right hand. And then I -- I
15 kicked it away with my shoe and handcuffed him.

16 JL: Okay.

17 LM: And waited for --

18 JL: And Deputy Loes was there when you did that?

19 LM: Yeah, yes.

20 JL: And who is that handcuffed him?

21 LM: I did.

22 JL: Okay. And why'd you do that?

23 LM: He could have still been a threat, I didn't
24 know.

25 JL: Okay. Did you hear him moving, talking,
26 any -- saying anything?

27 LM: No.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JL: Okay. Then what happened?

2 LM: And then Sergeant [REDACTED] arrived on scene
3 and then -- and then the fire department arrived on scene
4 and ambulance [REDACTED] arrived on scene.

5 JL: Okay. How -- how soon did the fire arrive,
6 fire department arrive, paramedics?

7 LM: Fire was there first.

8 JL: How soon after you went down and you guys
9 handcuffed him, did -- which --

10 LM: Yeah, I want to --

11 JL: How much time do you think passed?

12 LM: I'm guessing a couple minutes. I mean,
13 that's --

14 JL: Okay.

15 LM: That's, I'm just estimating. I --

16 JL: That's okay. So there was no first aid
17 given to him until paramedics got there?

18 LM: Right.

19 JL: Okay. And that was a couple of minutes
20 after he went down, correct?

21 LM: Yes.

22 JL: Okay. Did -- was there -- do you remember
23 hearing any bystanders, anybody in the area that was
24 involved now or anything like that? Or --

25 LM: I looked around. I didn't hear anybody say
26 anything but I -- you know, there was a lot of people
27 around, a lot of traffic.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JL: And when the paramedics showed up, what --
2 what did you see? What did they do?

3 LM: I already -- well, fire was there first and
4 then I was already -- I was led away from the scene.

5 JL: By?

6 LM: By Sergeant Tennessen.

7 JL: Okay. And then obviously you came -- from
8 there did you go -- where did you go from there?

9 LM: From there --

10 JL: With Tennessen?

11 LM: -- I went to his truck, we sat in his truck
12 for a little bit, then he drove me back here to the
13 Camarillo Police Station.

14 JL: Okay. And this is where I eventually
15 came -- came and met with you?

16 LM: Yes.

17 JL: Correct? What did -- you sustained some
18 injuries.

19 LM: Yes.

20 JL: Okay. Can you talk to me a little bit about
21 that?

22 LM: My two knuckles on my right hand were, from
23 the fall I guess, scraped up and they were bloody. Got
24 some road rash from -- on my right forearm I guess and
25 elbow area.

26 JL: Okay.

27 LM: And then a little -- somewhere, just on my

CONFIDENTIAL

1 left knee.

2 JL: I notice you have scuff marks on the back
3 side of your, left. Is it the right?

4 LM: I think it's --

5 JL: Right side?

6 LM: -- on the right side.

7 JL: Okay. Do you remember -- do you feel any
8 pain on your --

9 LM: I don't feel --

10 JL: On your shoulder?

11 LM: -- any pain there, no.

12 JL: Okay. But we don't know 'cause we haven't
13 looked at your shoulder yet to see if you actually got
14 scraped.

15 LM: Right.

16 JL: Okay? Any other -- any other injuries?

17 LM: Not that I can --

18 JL: Okay.

19 LM: -- feel.

20 JL: So -- so you never used your taser actually?
21 You just displayed it.

22 LM: Uh-huh.

23 JL: But you never actually shot it.

24 LM: Right.

25 JL: Correct? Okay. Now, in -- obviously you
26 went through the academy, you've had some training and
27 you -- and you know about people with knives.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 LM: Right.

2 JL: Correct? You've had training in that?

3 LM: Uh-huh.

4 JL: Okay. Tell me a little bit about what
5 you -- about your training. What is your -- what is your
6 training regarding people with knives? What -- what did
7 you -- what have you learned about that?

8 LM: Well, they can -- they can draw a knife and
9 get to you, run at you before you can have time to react
10 and -- and you know, they want you to keep a good distance
11 from someone with a knife.

12 JL: Okay. As someone that's approaching you
13 with a knife, is that a good idea to use a baton with --
14 on them?

15 LM: No.

16 JL: How about a taser?

17 LM: No.

18 JL: 'Cause you said it may not work, correct?

19 LM: Uh-huh. Ineffective.

20 JL: Okay.

21 Do you have any questions, Mike?

22 MM: Was it -- was anything said by the subject
23 in between you getting out and displaying your gun and
24 telling him to drop the knife and as he's advancing on
25 you, was anything said? Did he say anything else to you?

26 LM: I can't remember.

27 MM: Okay.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 LM: I don't remember if he was -- I just
2 remember I was yelling drop the knife.

3 MM: Right.

4 LM: I don't know if he was --

5 MM: Okay.

6 LM: -- saying something back to me. I don't
7 remember.

8 MM: Okay. Anything on his breathing? Did he
9 seem to be breathing deeply, did he seem to be like
10 gearing up for anything or do you remember anything about
11 his -- about his upper body movements?

12 LM: I wouldn't -- it's -- from the first contact
13 or --

14 MM: No. From -- from when you guys were out of
15 the car.

16 LM: No. He just seemed excited or just amped
17 up.

18 MM: Right.

19 LM: I mean, nothing -- nothing with his, you
20 know, his body that -- that I would -- that I saw.

21 MM: As you glanced away and looked at traffic,
22 when you got out and when you re- -- made eye contact with
23 him again and he had the knife --

24 LM: Hmm.

25 MM: -- do you see where he brought the knife out
26 from?

27 LM: I don't remember.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MM: Okay. And again, during the incident, why
2 did you backpedal?

3 LM: He was walking at me with the knife.

4 MM: Absolutely.

5 LM: So I backpedaled, tried to get distance.

6 MM: Perfect. What was the subject's response to
7 being shot? I know, I know things get kind of foggy
8 during that time, but do you remember any responses from
9 him, any body movements?

10 LM: I think he -- I think he screamed.

11 MM: Okay.

12 LM: I don't -- he didn't say that, I just heard
13 him -- think he screamed or made a loud noise.

14 MM: Okay. And the sequence of the rounds you
15 fired, I know you said you -- you fired four to five
16 rounds. Do you know the sequence? I think you mentioned
17 that you fired two and then he -- can you take us through
18 the sequence again of --

19 JL: I think he said he fired four first.

20 MM: Four or five, right?

21 LM: Four. I think total four to five. I -- I
22 remember firing some and then it didn't -- he didn't go
23 down.

24 MM: Uh-huh.

25 JL: Right.

26 LM: And then he was still walking at me so I
27 think I fired a couple more.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MM: Okay. And then that's when you fell?

2 LM: That's when I fell.

3 MM: Okay.

4 LM: Or a little bit after that when I was still
5 back -- 'cause I still think after I fired the last round,
6 he was still walking and that's when I tumbled back.

7 MM: All right.

8 JL: From your statement earlier, you said that
9 when you fell, the last thing you remember is he was still
10 standing.

11 LM: Yeah.

12 JL: Was he moving forward? I don't -- I don't
13 remember.

14 LM: I believe so, yes.

15 JL: Okay.

16 MM: And by the stains on your shirt, did you hit
17 your head 'cause your stains are all the way up by your
18 shoulder?

19 LM: I don't remember hitting my head.

20 MM: Which we --

21 LM: I mean, I would have --

22 MM: Okay.

23 LM: I mean, it was a pretty good fall. I
24 don't -- I don't remember hitting my head. There's
25 nothing, no pain anywhere --

26 MM: Right.

27 LM: -- up there, so --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MM: But your -- your stains are all the way up
2 to where --

3 LM: Yeah. I think I hit --

4 MM: You kept --

5 LM: -- when I -- the way I fell, I just hit on
6 my shoulder.

7 MM: But you definitely lost sight of him for --

8 LM: Oh, yeah.

9 MM: Okay. For a moment and that's when --

10 LM: Uh-huh.

11 MM: -- you thought that -- that he was still
12 advancing and you --

13 LM: Yes.

14 MM: -- could have been -- he could have got on
15 top of you and stabbed you?

16 LM: Yes.

17 MM: Okay. Do you know Camarillo very well?

18 LM: Yes.

19 MM: Okay. What direction were you firing the
20 rounds? What's -- in what position?

21 LM: South.

22 MM: Okay. So he was south of you?

23 LM: Yes.

24 MM: You were north of him? And the rounds were
25 being fired to the south?

26 LM: Yes.

27 MM: Okay.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 I don't have anything else.
2 JL: That's it. Thank you. Appreciate it.
3 MM: Do you have any questions for us?
4 LM: No.
5 MM: Okay. One moment.
6 CW: You don't have to --
7 MM: Right.
8 When your taser was out --
9 LM: Uh-huh.
10 MM: -- initially, when you initially got out,
11 did you have time to reholster it, did you --
12 LM: Yes.
13 MM: Okay. Were you able to -- to clip the -- to
14 clip the safety part back on or --
15 LM: I was able to recede it back into the
16 holster.
17 MM: Okay, okay. Perfect. I think that's it.
18 TD: I don't have any questions.
19 MM: Okay.
20 JL: Okay. We'll conclude the interview.
21 Thank you.

22
23
24
25
26
27

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	--	---------------	-----------------	----------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Mah, Leon [REDACTED]		W	M					[REDACTED]	38

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: _____ RESIDENCE PHONE: _____

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
Deputy Sheriff				

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Ventura County Sheriff's Office, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93001		

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 1315	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8104

3 SEAT

8801

4 RPS NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Notification and Response Officer Involved Shooting Deputy Mah Weapon Retrieval Documentation of Appearance and Injuries

On December 16, 2015, I was assigned as a detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1158 hours, I responded to the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo to assist in a officer involved shooting investigation. While on scene, I learned that [REDACTED] had brandished and assaulted Deputy Mah with a large knife. As a result of [REDACTED]'s actions, Deputy Mah shot [REDACTED] resulting in his death.

While on scene, Captain [REDACTED] instructed Detective Lopez and I to respond to the Camarillo Police Station located at 3701 Las Posas Road, Camarillo, California to speak with Deputy Mah about the incident. At approximately 1235 hours, Detective Lopez and I arrived at the station and introduced ourselves to Deputy Mah. We noted that Mah had several abrasions as a result of the assault. Deputy Mah had abrasions to his first two knuckles of his right hand and abrasions to his right forearm and left kneecap region. Those injuries were photographed by Detective Sergeant Tennesen prior to our arrival. Detective Sergeant Tennesen also photographed Deputy Mah in his uniform from multiple angles.

At approximately 1257 hours, Deputy Mah was treated for the injuries he sustained during the assault. The treating paramedics were [REDACTED] both employed by American Medical Response (AMR).

At approximately 1520 hours, Ventura County Sheriff's Field Evidence Technician (FET) [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] again photographed Deputy Mah and his injuries. At the conclusion of Mah being photographed, I retrieved his weapon and magazines as evidence. I noted that Deputy Mah was right handed and wore his issued firearm and holster on the right side of his gun belt. He wore a double magazine pouch to the left of his gun belt buckle and it contained two department issued magazines. I removed the magazine closets to the gun belt buckle and noted the magazine contained twelve unspent rounds. Each of the twelve rounds were Speer 40 S&W. I removed the additional magazine located in the magazine pouch and again noted that it contained twelve unspent rounds. Each of those twelve rounds were Speer 40 S&W. I removed the magazine from Mah's duty weapon and noted it contained six unspent rounds. Each of those rounds were Speer 40 S&W. I removed Deputy Mah's duty weapon from his holster and saw it was a department issued Sig Sauer, model P226, serial number [REDACTED]. I inspected the firearm and saw it had a round in the chamber. I removed the round from the chamber and noted it was an unspent Speer 40 S&W.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1315

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 FOS NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Deputy Mah's department issued Sig Sauer P226, three magazines and unspent ammunition were given to FET [REDACTED] to be booked as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1315

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

Pertinent Interviews

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Officer Interview

Deputy Sheriff Chris Loes #2941

December 16, 2015 / 3:27 P.M.

Notification:

On Friday, December 16th, 2015, I was working my assignment as a Detective Sergeant with the Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 11:55 a.m., Detective Dan Ambarian and I learned of an officer-involved shooting that had just occurred in the City of Camarillo. Soon thereafter, we were tasked with responding to the Los Robles Hospital Emergency Room to ascertain the suspect's condition and get a statement if possible. The suspect, [REDACTED] never regained consciousness and died at the hospital.

Upon arriving at the hospital, I met with Deputy Chris Loes. Deputy Loes advised me that he had been the second officer on-scene in the immediate aftermath of the shooting, and that he rode in the ambulance with the suspect as he was transported to the hospital.

After the suspect's body was released to Medical Examiner's personnel, I drove Deputy Loes to the Major Crimes Bureau in Camarillo for the purpose of interviewing him. I recorded our interview, with Loes' knowledge. The following is a summary of the interview; for exact details or verbatim statements, refer to the audio recording.

Interview:

At approximately 11:50 a.m. that morning, Deputy Loes was working Patrol in the unincorporated County areas adjacent to the City of Camarillo as 3C11. At approximately 11:50 A.M., he was parked in a church parking lot on Carmen Dr. near Las Posas Rd. writing reports when he was dispatched to a report of a suicidal subject. As Loes began heading toward the parking lot exit, he heard Dispatch divert Deputy Mah (in a City Patrol assignment) to the call. As Loes pulled out onto the street (Carmen Dr.) he heard Deputy Mah advise Dispatch that he had contacted the subject, who was armed with a knife, and that he had the subject at gunpoint. Loes responded "Code Three" (activated his emergency lights and siren and drove quickly to the scene). About 20-30 seconds prior to his arrival at the scene, Loes heard Mah transmit "shots fired."

As Deputy Loes arrived on-scene, he saw Deputy Mah standing on the northbound (East) side of Carmen Dr. (#2 lane). Deputy Mah had his gun drawn at a subject who was lying on the ground, face down. Loes got out of his vehicle and approached with his firearm drawn. He knew the suspect had been armed with a knife, but did not

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/24/2016 1520

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Peterson, Cary - 2784 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RPT NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

see it and didn't know yet if the suspect was still breathing (playing dead). Loes covered the suspect with his firearm and suggested to Mah that they put on gloves and secure the suspect with handcuffs. As he and Mah approached, Loes noticed that the suspect's left arm was one the ground (stretched outward). He held the suspect's left hand down with his foot, while Mah applied the cuffs. Deputy Loes said he didn't recognize the suspect and seemed certain that he hadn't any previous contacts with him.

Once Deputy Mah handcuffed the suspect, Loes advised Dispatch that Fire could enter the scene. Deputy Mah located the suspect's knife (under the body) and pushed it off toward the curb. Loes walked over to the knife, and kicked it further away. He then turned back to the suspect and checked for a pulse, but was not able to discern one (Loes marked the time at 12:02 P.M.). County Fire Company 54 arrived on-scene and began treating the suspect. AMR paramedics responded soon thereafter.

Loes noticed that Deputy Mah had an abrasion on the knuckles of his hand (he was unsure if it was Mah's left or right). Mah said he was okay. Loes asked what happened. Mah told him that the suspect, armed with a knife, chased him. Mah told Loes that he "backpedaled" (with his firearm drawn) but began to lose his balance; at which point he fired his weapon. Loes said he thought Mah told him he fell to the ground. Loes said Mah and the suspect ended up in front (north) of Mah's patrol vehicle on Carmen Dr. Loes saw brass casings dispersed on the ground, about 10-15 feet north of the patrol vehicle.

Loes told me there were several witnesses watching when he arrived at the scene. He described one male witness that he saw on the other side of a wrought-iron fence in the gate guarded property east of the scene. He said the man (a construction worker) was standing behind a blue Ford work truck. Loes noticed him as soon as Mah handcuffed the suspect.

Loes described the suspect's knife as a "little black-handled steak knife." He said the knife had a serrated blade; about 4"-5" in length.

Additional deputies soon arrived at the scene. They blocked traffic and located several witnesses. Deputy Mah didn't say anything more to Loes. Sergeants Gus [REDACTED] and Eric Tennesen arrived on-scene and sequestered Deputy Mah.

Deputy Loes took photos of the scene (which he later downloaded to the Photolab system) while the paramedics worked. Loes showed me a photo he'd taken of the suspect at the scene, showing the slug embedded in the suspect's lower left abdomen area.

Loes rode in the amb [REDACTED] with the suspect during the transport to Los Robles Hospital. Loes said that the suspect never said anything, either on the street or thereafter; he never regained consciousness and appeared

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/24/2016 1520

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Peterson, Cary - 2784 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 FOS NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

lifeless.

Upon arriving at the hospital, medical staff moved the suspect to a trauma room and began CPR. Shortly thereafter, (Attending Physician) [REDACTED] pronounced the suspect's death (at 12:28 P.M.). At the hospital, medical staff gave Loes the expended slug found on the suspect's abdomen. Loes turned the slug over to FET [REDACTED] at the hospital, who booked it into evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/24/2016 1520

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Peterson, Cary - 2784 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	------------	--------------	------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		H	M			BLK	BRO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	RESIDENCE PHONE (805) 223-0857
---------------------------------	-----------------------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE [REDACTED]
--	----------	------------	----------	---

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME [REDACTED]	ADDRESS [REDACTED]	BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]
--------------------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/18/2015 1059	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 SEAT

8801

4 FBI NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

D.O.B. - [REDACTED]

On December 16th, 2015, I was assigned as an investigator with the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1155 hours, I responded to the area of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in Camarillo, to assist in the investigation of an officer involved shooting. The shooting occurred on the east side of Carmen Drive (northbound lanes), just north of Daily Drive.

While at the scene, Detective Sergeant Clark and I were notified there was a witness who had used his cellular telephone to video record the shooting incident. Clark and I contacted W [REDACTED] t Carmen Drive (just south of Ponderosa Drive), who confirmed that he video recorded the incident. While Sergeant Clark attempted to download the video from [REDACTED] cell phone, I conducted an interview with [REDACTED]

On 12/16/2015, at approximately 1239 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED]. The interview was conducted on Carmen Drive, just north of the crime scene. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that he and his co-worker, [REDACTED] were driving southbound on Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] was seated in the front passenger seat, and Bibb was driving her vehicle. [REDACTED] stated that they were stopped at a red light, southbound on Carmen Drive in the left turn lane, just north of Daily Drive. [REDACTED] said they were waiting to make a left turn onto Daily Drive, when he saw a patrol unit park on the east curb of Carmen Drive (northbound lanes), just north of Daily Drive.

[REDACTED] said he saw a subject (later identified as S- [REDACTED]) open the passenger side door of the patrol unit. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] stood by the opened patrol unit door for approximately 10 seconds. [REDACTED] stated that a deputy (later determined to be Deputy Leon Mah) exited the parked patrol unit and pulled out his Taser. [REDACTED] explained that [REDACTED] walked to the light pole located on the northeast corner of the intersection, behind the parked patrol unit. [REDACTED] stated that he saw Mah walk toward the rear of the patrol unit.

While at the corner (north east corner of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive), [REDACTED] pulled out a knife and said

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1059

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

something to Mah. [REDACTED] described the knife as looking like a kitchen knife and not a pocket knife.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] then began approaching Mah and Mah began to back-up, walking backwards. [REDACTED] explained that both Mah and [REDACTED] were traveling northbound on the east sidewalk of Carmen Drive.

[REDACTED] explained that he lost sight of Mah and [REDACTED] as they walked by the patrol unit. When Mah and [REDACTED] walked past the patrol unit, [REDACTED] noticed that Mah was holding his handgun. Alonso stated that Mah had his handgun raised and pointed at [REDACTED]. Alonso mentioned that Mah was ordering [REDACTED] to "stop" or "stand down." [REDACTED] explained that the windows of [REDACTED] vehicle were rolled up, but he was still able to hear Mah's commands. [REDACTED] did not obey Mah's commands, and continued to advance towards Mah.

[REDACTED] aid [REDACTED] then began "charging" Mah. [REDACTED] explained that [REDACTED] got near Mah, and Mah began firing gunshots at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] aid Mah fired approximately 5 or 6 gunshots at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] explained that Mah was backing up (walking backwards) as he fired his handgun. [REDACTED] stood in front of me, approximately 1 1/2 to 2 feet away, to show me the distance between [REDACTED] and Mah.

[REDACTED] explained that as Mah was backing up and discharging his firearm, he (Mah) tripped from the sidewalk and fell onto the street. [REDACTED] aid Mah recovered and got up quickly from ground. [REDACTED] aid the suspect also fell down face first onto the street, near the same area where Mah fell down. [REDACTED] explained that at this point, they ([REDACTED] and Chyanne) proceeded to make a left turn onto Daily Drive and he did not see what transpired next.

I told [REDACTED] that he mentioned having a video recording of the incident. I then asked [REDACTED] how he recorded the incident. [REDACTED] aid he used his Samsung Galaxy cellular telephone. I asked [REDACTED] what prompted him to record the incident. [REDACTED] explained that he had his cell phone out and was using it to get directions to "The Habit." [REDACTED] believed something was going to occur, because Mah had pulled out his Taser, so [REDACTED] began recording Mah's contact with [REDACTED]. I asked [REDACTED] about the length of the video recording. [REDACTED] believed it was about 47 or 48 seconds in length.

[REDACTED] stated, "I just saw the videos you see on social media and stuff. I mean, you never know if the officer did something wrong or the suspect did something wrong. And this time the suspect was wrong. I thought he was wrong. Um, he was marching towards him with a knife, you know what I mean."

I asked [REDACTED] he believed Mah's life was threatened by [REDACTED]'s actions. [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] was a threat to Mah and he (Mah) acted accordingly. [REDACTED] agreed that if Mah had not fired his handgun at [REDACTED], [REDACTED] would have stabbed him (Mah). [REDACTED] further agreed that the shooting was justified and Mah fired his handgun in self-defense.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1059

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3148 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RR NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I concluded my interview with [REDACTED]

My interview with [REDACTED] was audio recorded. The audio recording was included into the casefile as evidence. Refer to the recording for full details of the interview.

Detective Jenkins later downloaded the video from [REDACTED] cellular telephone. Refer to Detective Jenkins supplemental report for further details.

End of narrative.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1059

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 FBI NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	F					[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
---------------------------------	-------------------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]
--	----------	------------	----------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/18/2015 1435	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 SEAT

8801

4 RPT NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

NOTIFICATION AND RESPONSE

On 12-16-2015, at approximately 1205 hours, I responded to the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo in reference to an "Officer Involved Shooting" call. I arrived on scene at approximately 1210 hours, and was informed that a male suspect (later identified as [REDACTED]) had attempted to stab a uniformed Ventura County Deputy with a knife and was shot during the altercation. [REDACTED] was transported to Los Robles Hospital prior to my arrival on scene. While on scene, I contacted Sheriff's Dispatch to inquire if any other persons had called "911" to report the officer involved shooting. I was given several names and phone numbers of people who reported witnessing the altercation between the deputy and [REDACTED].

I was provided with the name [REDACTED] is a person who called 911 immediately after the shooting occurred. I called [REDACTED] on 12-16-2015 at approximately 1430 hours, to ask her about any information related to the shooting. [REDACTED] stated she was present during the altercation between the deputy and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] agreed for me to met her at the [REDACTED] where she is employed on 12-17-2015, for an interview.

On 12-17-2015, at approximately 1048 hours, I met with [REDACTED] at her work to conduct my interview. I digitally recorded my conversation with [REDACTED]. The following is a synopsis of my conversation with [REDACTED] for further details regarding my interview with [REDACTED] refer to the compact disk that was booked as evidence.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was inside her vehicle and stopped in the northbound number two left turn lane of Carmen Drive at the intersection with Daily Drive. While stopped at the light, [REDACTED] looked to her right and saw a white male with long blonde hair (later identified as [REDACTED]) on his skateboard near the northeast corner of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive. As [REDACTED] was looked away from [REDACTED] to check on

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1435

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 HR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

the traffic light, she heard three loud pops in quick succession. After hearing the gunshots, [REDACTED] saw a deputy standing near [REDACTED] and facing him on the sidewalk on the east side of Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] saw the deputy pointing his firearm toward [REDACTED] who started walking toward the deputy with his hands up near his face. [REDACTED] was unable to see if [REDACTED] had anything in his hands as he was walking toward the deputy. The deputy started to back away from [REDACTED] who continued to walk forward toward the deputy. [REDACTED] heard three more gunshots by the deputy as [REDACTED] continued walking toward the deputy. [REDACTED] saw the deputy fall to one knee off of the sidewalk and into the roadway. After [REDACTED] saw the deputy fall into the roadway, she immediately turned left and quickly left the area. [REDACTED] did not see anything further related to the altercation between the deputy and [REDACTED].

END OF INTERVIEW.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1435

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 R/S NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	----------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 187(a) PC / Attempted Murder Of A Peace Officer/firefighter - Willful, Deliberate, Premeditated	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]	See Overflow	Z	F	5'3"	117	BLN	HAZ	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]								RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]	
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------------	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE English	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]
--	--	--	----------	------------	---------------------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/05/2016 1009	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DCJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 HR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Interview With [REDACTED]

On December 16th, 2015, I was assigned as a detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1155 hours, I responded to the area of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo, to assist in the investigation of an officer involved shooting.

The following day, December 17th, 2015, I was directed by Detective Sergeant Worthy to contact and interview a witness who reported seeing the officer involved shooting. The witness verbally identified herself as, [REDACTED]. During my interview with [REDACTED], I discovered she was with a friend at the time of the incident, who may have additionally witnessed the officer involved shooting. [REDACTED] identified her friend as [REDACTED].

On January 5th, 2016, at approximately 0840 hours, I telephoned and contacted [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] verbally identified herself as, [REDACTED]. I digitally record and interviewed [REDACTED] via telephone, and she told me the following in summary:

I asked [REDACTED] to tell me what she witnessed. [REDACTED] explained she was in the 24-Hour Fitness parking lot with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was standing near her vehicle talking to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said they were standing facing Carmen Drive (eastbound). [REDACTED] saw two people running up Carmen Drive (northbound) and then only one. While watching the people run, [REDACTED] heard approximately seven gunshots. [REDACTED] said while hearing the last three gunshots, she saw a guy fall to the ground. [REDACTED] did not see who fired the gunshots, or the direction the gunshots were fired from. I asked [REDACTED] if she saw anyone holding a weapon and she did not. I asked [REDACTED] how she knew the person who fell to the ground was a guy. [REDACTED] explained based upon the physical appearance of the subject, and the fact the subject had short hair, she believed it was a male. [REDACTED] could only describe the person as being a Caucasian male. I asked [REDACTED] where in the 24-Hour Fitness parking lot she was standing. [REDACTED] said she was parked directly in front of the gym, approximately the middle of the parking lot close to the front doors of the gym.

I asked [REDACTED] what she did after witnessing the incident. [REDACTED] said she told [REDACTED] they needed to get down. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] took cover behind her vehicle. [REDACTED] called Sheriff's Dispatch to report the incident and was informed additional sheriff's deputies were already responding to the scene. After making the phone call, additional sheriff's deputies arrived and secured the scene. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] walked toward the corner "USA" gas station (305 Carmen Drive) to watch the incident. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were then contacted by sheriff's deputies and requested to provide a statement about what they had witnessed. [REDACTED] believed she remained at the scene and provided a statement to Deputy

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/05/2016 1009

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Cashmark.

I asked [REDACTED] if at any time a paramedic spoke with her. [REDACTED] said while standing near her vehicle, an unidentified male approached [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and asked what had occurred. The male identified himself as an off duty paramedic. [REDACTED] explained what had occurred and the male walked away from them toward the scene. I asked [REDACTED] if she obtained the off duty paramedics name. [REDACTED] did not and said during their conversation the off duty paramedic explained he was in the military and stationed in Hawaii. The paramedic was currently on vacation and visiting family members in the Camarillo area. [REDACTED] has not seen the off duty paramedic at the gym prior to, or after this incident. The off duty paramedic later returned from the scene and advised [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] the man was dead (later identified as [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] did not believe the paramedic provided aid to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] described the paramedic as being a good looking man with dark color hair and dark tanned skin. [REDACTED] could not further describe the paramedic.

[REDACTED] did not have any additional pertinent information and I concluded my interview with her. For additional details refer to the compact disc (CD) containing the interview.

- End Of Narrative -

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/05/2016 1009

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE /
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 4

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

8025

8B01

152085997

OVERFLOW FIELDS

ADDITIONAL NAME
MONIKER:



1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 RPT NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

**WITNESS INTERVIEW (SAW MOST OF
INCIDENT)**



BACKGROUND

On December 16, 2015, I was assigned as a detective in the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau and assisted with an officer involved shooting investigation which had occurred at the intersection of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive in the city of Camarillo. I later learned the suspect had assaulted the officer by brandishing a knife and the officer shot him. The suspect died as a result of his injuries. The suspect was identified as [REDACTED].

At the scene, I discovered there were several witnesses standing in the parking lot of the USA at 305 Carmen Drive. I contacted the witnesses.

STATEMENT

I contacted [REDACTED] in the parking lot of the USA gasoline station on the northwest corner of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive. [REDACTED] was working as an employee at the USA Gasoline Station during the time of the incident. I conducted an audio recorded interview with [REDACTED] and he told me the following in summary: He was working as a cashier at USA Gas during the incident. [REDACTED] was standing at the cash register which was located inside the store.

NOTE: I looked at the area where [REDACTED] stood and noticed there was a large outside window to the immediate left of the cash register. The window had no visual obstructions on it. The window faced east and had a partial view of the intersection of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive. The window had entire view of where the shooting took place on the east sidewalk of Carmen Drive. The distance between the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1021

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Jenkins, Steven - 3933 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 R# NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

window to the area of the shooting was about 200 feet. During the interview [REDACTED] referenced the location of the shooting to a fire truck which was parked on the east curb of Carmen Drive. The fire truck was parked at the location after the shooting occurred.

While standing at the cash register, [REDACTED] heard one gunshot. He immediately looked out the window. [REDACTED] saw the officer and the suspect ([REDACTED]) on the east sidewalk of Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] pointed to the area and I later determined the area was about 60 to 80 feet north of the crosswalk at Daily Drive.

[REDACTED] saw the officer with his gun out and he was facing south. [REDACTED] was facing north and toward the officer. [REDACTED] and the officer were about 10 to 15 feet away from each other. The officer was backing up as [REDACTED] "charged" the officer. [REDACTED] was moving toward the officer with a fast walk or slow jog. [REDACTED] estimated [REDACTED] was moving at a speed of about 3 to 5 miles per hour. [REDACTED] did not know if there was anything in [REDACTED]'s hands because [REDACTED] was hunched forward and he could not see his hands. [REDACTED] explained [REDACTED] could have been hunched forward and holding his stomach because he got shot, but [REDACTED] was still moving toward the officer.

As [REDACTED] moved forward toward the officer, [REDACTED] saw and heard the officer shoot another four shots toward [REDACTED]. He explained the officer paused and it appeared the officer was evaluating if [REDACTED] was done moving toward him. The officer backed into the street. [REDACTED] kept moving toward the officer and advanced on the officer. [REDACTED] said, "The officer had no choice." [REDACTED] saw and heard the officer shoot another two shots. The officer moved onto the street and [REDACTED] fell to the ground. The officer reloaded his firearm and stood in the street.

Another officer arrived. [REDACTED] saw the officer use the radio. [REDACTED] saw the officer grab some gloves and check (medical evaluate) [REDACTED] by checking for his pulse.

[REDACTED] never saw anyone else with [REDACTED].

I asked [REDACTED] the gas station had video that pointed toward the street and he said no.

I ended the interview.

EVIDENCE

I saved the audio recording as evidence.

End of report.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1021

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Jenkins, Steven - 3933 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RIB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	----------------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		A	M	57"	195	BLK	BRO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
Owner	Vary	Vary		[REDACTED]

BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
[REDACTED]	Black/Black/2012/Range Rover/Sport Utility Vehicle	

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 1418	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Miller, Brent - 4007 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 FBI NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:



The following is a summary of my digitally recorded interview with witness [REDACTED] as sitting in his parked, black, Range Rover on Carmen Drive about 100 yards north of the intersection of Daily Drive and Carmen Drive. I photographed his position and car in relation to the scene. The following is written for ease of reading and not how the questions were asked or answered.

[REDACTED] was northbound on Carmen Drive in the number one traffic lane (closest to the left turn lane for westbound Daily Drive). He was stopped at a red light and was the second car from the limit line. He drew me a picture of his position and what he saw. He labeled the suspect "A" and the deputy as "C." He also labeled the picture "1" for the initial movements and "2" for where the suspect and the deputy ended up. The picture was later booked as evidence.

As [REDACTED] was at the red light, [REDACTED] saw the deputy in the police car and a woman standing on the sidewalk next to the police car. The deputy got out of the police car. The deputy was in full uniform. The deputy got out of the car and reached for "the yellow thing...the taser I guess." The woman, still on the sidewalk, walked towards the intersection and the deputy followed. [REDACTED] could not hear what was being said. However, he could see the deputy was talking to the woman and giving her instructions. The woman was not following the instructions. I asked how he could tell the woman was not following instructions and he said, "It was definitely escalating. Whatever was going on was not a normal police stop." He explained this perception was based on the drawn taser. Once at the intersection, the woman charged the deputy. [REDACTED] could not further describe the woman's actions. The deputy was "back peddling." About "10 seconds later," [REDACTED] heard about 3 to 4 shots. The woman and the deputy were behind the police car and he could not see anything based on his position at the stoplight.

The traffic light turned green. Three (3) cars started moving forward towards the police car. As he drove and he saw a woman laying on the ground, face down.

[REDACTED] said that there was an older gentleman on the corner by the gas station on his cell phone. [REDACTED] believed the man saw everything.

See recording for further details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1418

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Miller, Brent - 4007 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	------------	--------------	------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	[REDACTED]		W	M					[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED]	RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]
----------------------------------	--------------------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
--	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/18/2015 1432	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 SEAT

4 FBI NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

NOTIFICATION AND RESPONSE

On 12-16-2015, at approximately 1205 hours, I responded to the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo in reference to an "Officer Involved Shooting" call. I arrived on scene at approximately 1210 hours, and was informed that a male suspect (later identified as [REDACTED]) attempted to stab a uniformed Ventura County Deputy with a knife and was shot during the altercation. [REDACTED] was transported to Los Robles Hospital prior to my arrival on scene. While on scene, I contacted Sheriff's Dispatch to inquire if any other persons had called "911" to report the officer involved shooting. I was given several names and phone numbers of people who reported witnessing the altercation between the deputy and [REDACTED].

I was provided with the name [REDACTED] as a person who called 911 immediately after the shooting occurred. I called [REDACTED] on 12-16-2015, at approximately 1415 hours, to ask him about any information related to the shooting. [REDACTED] stated he was present during the altercation between the deputy and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] agreed to meet me at the Camarillo Police Station for an interview.

On 12-16-2015, at approximately 1812 hours, I met with [REDACTED] at the Camarillo Police Station to conduct my interview. I digitally recorded my conversation with [REDACTED]. The following is a synopsis of my conversation with [REDACTED]. For further details regarding my interview with [REDACTED] refer to the compact disk that was booked as evidence.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 4 H O T 9
[REDACTED] S S A 4
[REDACTED] 5

[REDACTED] had left the Wells Fargo Bank (487 Carmen Drive) parking lot in the Carmen Plaza. [REDACTED] exited the plaza from the east entrance/exit, [REDACTED] turned right and drove onto southbound Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] merged into the number two southbound lane as he stopped his car for the red traffic light at the intersection with Daily Drive. [REDACTED] was unsure what position his vehicle was in while he was stopped. [REDACTED] did recollect that there were not any vehicles next to him in the number one

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1432

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 SEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

lane. [REDACTED] saw a male subject ([REDACTED]) and a deputy near the corner of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive. [REDACTED] described [REDACTED] as wearing a bright colored sweater with black trim and having dyed blonde hair. [REDACTED] noticed [REDACTED] had a knife his hand. [REDACTED] was holding the knife close to his body with the blade pointing up. [REDACTED] was moving towards the deputy holding the knife. [REDACTED] described [REDACTED] as looking "bewildered" and "on something" as he approached the deputy. Having his vehicle's windows rolled down, [REDACTED] heard a deputy pointing his firearm at [REDACTED] and yelling commands at him. [REDACTED] heard the deputy yell, "Drop the knife!" as he was backing away from [REDACTED], approximately three to four times. [REDACTED] ignored the deputy's commands and continued walking towards the deputy with a knife. The deputy fired seven shots towards [REDACTED]. As the deputy is shooting at [REDACTED], [REDACTED] "rushed" forward towards the deputy still holding the knife. [REDACTED] stated by the sixth or seventh gunshot [REDACTED] "staggered" and fell face first into the northbound lane of Carmen Drive. The deputy stepped to left as [REDACTED] was falling to avoid being stabbed with the knife.

[REDACTED] saw four "puffs" on [REDACTED]'s chest area of his clothing as he was being shot. [REDACTED] further described the puffs as "saw dust popping off of his chest." [REDACTED] believed the puffs were caused by the bullets striking [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] believed the bullets were made of sand because [REDACTED] continued moving towards the deputy as he was being shot. [REDACTED] believed the deputy "hates what was happening" and did not want to shoot [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] believed the deputy was "justified" shooting [REDACTED].

The traffic light changed from red to green. [REDACTED] proceeded south on Carmen Drive through the intersection. [REDACTED] did not see anything further related to the altercation between the deputy and [REDACTED].

END OF REPORT.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1432

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	---------------	-----------------	---------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	M	6'0"	195	GRY	HAZ	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				[REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/23/2015 0939	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 SEAT

8801

4 FBI NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On December 16th, 2015, Sheriff Investigators responded to the area of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in Camarillo, to investigate an officer involved shooting. The shooting occurred on the east side of Carmen Drive (northbound lanes), just north of Daily Drive. Per the investigation, it was determined that Deputy Leon Mah fired his handgun, after S-[REDACTED] charged him with a knife. Refer to additional reports for further details.

On the morning of 12/17/2015, I was advised by Detective Sergeant Worthy (Major Crimes Bureau), that W-[REDACTED] were witnesses to the incident and needed to be interviewed.

On 12/17/2015, at approximately 1317 hours, I contacted and interviewed [REDACTED]. The interview was conducted via the telephone. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED].

I explained to [REDACTED] that I was informed that he was a passenger in [REDACTED]'s vehicle and a witness to the officer involved shooting incident that occurred yesterday (12/16/2015). [REDACTED] mentioned that sometime before 1200 hours, [REDACTED] was driving his vehicle and he [REDACTED] was seated in the front passenger seat. They were westbound on Daily Drive, in the left turn lane, stopped at a red light, waiting to make a turn onto Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] explained that he did not see anything until [REDACTED] said, "That guy is talking to the cop." [REDACTED] said he saw a subject (later identified as [REDACTED]), who he initially thought it was a woman, because of his "crazy hair-do." [REDACTED] described [REDACTED]'s hair as light colored and "all over the place." [REDACTED] said he only saw the back of [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] also mentioned that he saw a patrol unit in the left turn lane of southbound Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] said he saw a deputy (later determined to be Deputy Leon Mah) standing in the roadway, walking eastbound across the street (Carmen Drive). I asked [REDACTED] the saw the deputy make a U-turn (onto northbound Carmen Drive) and [REDACTED] said he did not.

[REDACTED] said that as they were making the left turn onto southbound Carmen Drive, he (Day) turned around and saw

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/23/2015 0939

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

that Mah "drew his gun" on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] aid it was a "quick glimpse" and that was all he saw.

I concluded my interview with [REDACTED]

The interview with [REDACTED] was audio recorded. The recording was included into the case file as evidence. Refer to the recording for full details of the interview.

End of narrative.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/23/2015 0939

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664(187)(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	--	--

5	CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
		[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: _____ RESIDENCE PHONE: _____

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEG)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: _____ ADDRESS: _____ BUSINESS PHONE: _____

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2015 0919	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Rettura, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RPS NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

WITNESS INTERVIEW

██████████
ON 12-16-15 at 1212 HOURS

On 12-16-15 at approximately 1200 hours, I responded to Carmen Dr. and Daily Dr. in Camarillo regarding an officer involved shooting. At the location I contacted Sr. Dep. V. Tinoco who handed me the driver's license for a subject named ██████████ who she advised witnessed the incident and needed to be interviewed. Tinoco pointed out ██████████ who was standing on the sidewalk waiting to provide a statement. I walked up to ██████████ and introduced myself and explained that I would be taking his statement. ██████████ pointed out that he had Parkinson's and requested to sit down while he talked to me. I directed ██████████ to my detective unit so we could sit down and talk in a quiet location. The following is a summary of ██████████ statement to me. For ease of reading, the report may not fall in the exact order of the digital recording.

██████████ explained that he was driving in his 2006 Mazda Miata southbound on Carmen. He was in the left turn lane preparing to turn left onto E. Daily Dr. and was approximately the third vehicle in the left turn lane. He described that the hood of his vehicle was approximately even with the hood of the patrol SUV that was parked on the opposite side of the road. ██████████ described the patrol SUV as being parked with it's lights on in the right lane of northbound Carmen Dr.

██████████ told me he initially saw the male officer in uniform standing near the northeast corner of Carmen and Daily and could see "something going on." "Then I saw the officer backing up as the perpetrator charged him with a knife." ██████████ could see the suspect holding a knife in his right hand. He described the knife as having a silver colored 6-8 inch, fixed blade. He could not see the handle of the knife to provide a description of that. ██████████ described the subject with the knife as a 'scruffy' younger male with yellowish colored hair possibly with some pink highlights.

██████████ estimated that when he first saw the officer and the subject standing on the corner, they were approximately 4 feet away from each other. The subject started walking toward the officer and the officer was backing up. ██████████ could still see the officer and the subject walking north on the sidewalk of Carmen through the windows of the police SUV. Once they passed the front of the SUV, the subject kept walking toward the officer who was backing up with his gun drawn. ██████████ explained that he didn't see the knife in the subject's hand until they walked past the front of the parked patrol vehicle. ██████████ could hear that the officer was yelling something at the subject with the knife, but couldn't hear exactly what the officer was saying. ██████████ said the subject stopped and turned away from the officer who started to follow the subject with a knife. The subject only took 2 or 3 steps away then turned and charged the officer who started backing up with his gun drawn. ██████████ described the subject as "walking rapidly, almost like a trot toward the officer." ██████████ said that even though the officer was backing up quickly, the suspect was getting closer to the officer and the suspect looked like he was within 2 to 3 feet when the officer fired. ██████████ said that because the suspect was lunging with his

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/19/2015 0919

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Retturs, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

outstretched arm toward the officer, the knife looked like it was only about a foot away from the officer when the first shot was fired. The officer was still 'back peddling' when he fired the initial shots but the suspect kept charging him. The officer kept firing as the suspect kept charging him. The suspect was within inches of the officer when the officer fell backward off the curb and the suspect fell over the officer into the street. The officer got up and kept his gun drawn on the suspect, but the suspect didn't move. [REDACTED] said he positively heard 5 shots and there was possibly a 6th.

Once the signal changed for the left turn, [REDACTED] made the left turn and pulled in behind the gas station to wait and provide a statement.

At the conclusion of my interview with [REDACTED] he told me he wouldn't have given the suspect as much chance as the officer did and felt the shooting was completely justified.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/19/2015 0919

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Rettura, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	--	---------------	-----------------	---------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 654/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	M	57"	155	BRO	HAZ	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED]								RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]	
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------------------	--

<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEG)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]
--------------------------------------	----------	------------	----------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/18/2015 1421	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 PD

3 BEAT

4 RPT NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

NOTIFICATION AND RESPONSE

On 12-16-2015, at approximately 1205 hours, I responded to the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo in reference to an "Officer Involved Shooting" call. I arrived on scene at approximately 1210 hours, and was informed that a male suspect (later identified as ██████████) had attempted to stab a uniformed Ventura County Deputy with a knife and was shot during the altercation. ██████████ was transported to Los Robles Hospital prior to my arrival on scene. While on scene, I contacted Sheriff's Dispatch to inquire if any other persons had called "911" to report the officer involved shooting. I was given several names and phone numbers of people who reported witnessing the altercation between the deputy and ██████████.

I was provided with the name ██████████ as a person who called 911 immediately after the shooting occurred. I called ██████████ 12-16-2015 at approximately 1442 hours, to ask him about any information related to the shooting. ██████████ stated he was present during the altercation between the deputy and ██████████. ██████████ agreed for me to met him at his office (1200 Paseo Camarillo Suite 190, Camarillo) on 12-17-2015, for an interview.

On 12-17-2015, at approximately 0957 hours, I met with ██████████ at his work to conduct my interview. I digitally recorded my conversation with ██████████. The following is a synopsis of my conversation with ██████████ for further details regarding my interview with Smith, refer to the compact disk that was booked as evidence.

██████████
██████████
██████████

On 12-16-2015, at approximately 1250 hours (It should be noted the time of the Officer Involved Shooting was at approximately 1154 hours.), ██████████ left his office on Paseo Camarillo to work out at the gym. ██████████ drove eastbound on Paseo Camarillo and turned right onto southbound Carmen Drive. Driving in the number two lane on Carmen Drive, ██████████ had to stop for a red traffic light at the intersection with Daily Drive. Smith's vehicle was the number one vehicle in the lane and closest to the limit line. ██████████ looked to his left and saw a marked patrol vehicle parked on either the northbound traffic lane of Carmen Drive or on the east sidewalk of Carmen Drive. ██████████ saw a deputy and the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1421

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RR NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

"blonde guy" (██████) on the eastside walk of Carmen Drive. ██████ further described ██████ as being young and having spiked blonde hair wearing a flannel shirt. From ██████ vantage point, it appeared that ██████ was initially attempting to back away from the deputy. As ██████ was backing away, ██████ saw ██████ suddenly run toward the patrol vehicle and attempt to open the passenger side door. The deputy advanced toward ██████ at the northeast corner of the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive. At this point, ██████ saw ██████ start moving toward the deputy. The deputy was facing ██████ and began walking backward and away from ██████.

██████ continued moving toward the deputy northbound on the sidewalk. ██████ believed the deputy was in fear for his safety by deputy's facial expressions and constantly moving backward and away from ██████. ██████ noticed the deputy had his firearm out of the holster. ██████ heard gunshots from the deputy's firearm as ██████ was advancing toward the deputy. After the deputy fired his handgun, ██████ saw ██████ fall to the ground as he was advancing toward the deputy. ██████ estimated he heard between four to five gunshots. The traffic light changed to green, at which point ██████ proceeded south through the intersection and did not see any further actions by the deputy or ██████.

END OF INTERVIEW.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1421

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RS NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	F	57"	140	BLN	BLU	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
---------------------------------	-------------------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE [REDACTED]
--	----------	------------	----------	---

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 0857	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
8025

3 SEAT
8801

4 RIB NUMBER
152085997

NARRATIVE **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Narrative:

Witness Interview:



On 12/16/15, I was working in my assignment as a detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. I had responded to the scene of an officer involved shooting near the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo. During the investigation, Det. Curtin and I learned there were several citizens who had called the Sheriff's Communication Center to advise they witnessed the officer involved shooting. We were tasked with contacting the potential witnesses.

On 12/16/15, at approximately 1450 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] at her residence and conducted a digitally recorded interview with her. I later downloaded the interview onto a CD that was booked as evidence. Refer to the recording for complete details. The following is a summary of the interview:

I asked [REDACTED] to tell me where she was and what she saw in relation to the officer involved shooting. [REDACTED] said she was northbound on Carmen Drive and stopped for the signal at the intersection with Daily Drive. [REDACTED] explained that she noticed a police car was stopped in the southbound lanes across from her location, but she did not believe the patrol vehicle was in the turn lane. [REDACTED] noticed "a guy" standing in front of the patrol vehicle, blocking its path and she described the male subject as having "blonde, bushy hair". [REDACTED] told me the subject stood facing the vehicle with his legs apart in a "challenging stance." [REDACTED] said the subject's arms were up and holding a "hover board or a skateboard" in such a way that she thought he was going to hit the patrol vehicle with the board. [REDACTED] said the subject stood in front of the vehicle for "the whole time I was in the intersection."

[REDACTED] told me that while the subject stood in front of the patrol vehicle, she was "troubled" by two subjects on the (southwest) corner, near the 7-Eleven. [REDACTED] believed the two subjects on the corner might have been "friends" of the subject who was blocking the patrol car. [REDACTED] said one of the two "friends" was a "tall, black guy" and she believed they had "a lot of piercings." [REDACTED] referred to the two subjects on the corner as "gang banger" types and she saw them "kinda doing the fist pump". [REDACTED] didn't know if the subjects on the corner were friends with the subject who was blocking the patrol car, but it troubled her that while the subject in the street "was challenging the policemen, they were egging him on."

[REDACTED] said her signal light turned green and the deputy was still stopped with the subject in front of the patrol car. [REDACTED] continued with her left turn, but since it looked to her "like something might happen here", [REDACTED] turned into the shopping center which is northwest of the intersection and circled around to the USA Gas station on that northwest corner of Carmen and Daily Drives. [REDACTED] told me she isn't usually a "looky-lou", but she was "concerned for the officer's safety". [REDACTED] hoped to herself that the two

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/17/2015 0857

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

people she saw on the corner, near 7-Eleven, who she thought might have been associated with the subject standing in front of the patrol car, wouldn't go join their "friend" around the patrol car.

██████████ estimated it took her approximately 30 seconds to make the loop around back to the USA Gas station and in that time, the deputy's patrol vehicle had made a u-turn and was parked facing northbound on Carmen Drive, north of Daily Drive. ██████████ saw the deputy was in front of his patrol car, "in a stance with a gun", but she didn't see anyone else around him. ██████████ said she got concerned about her own safety and, "In the time I looked to see if I could see any of those other people (near 7-Eleven), I just heard, pow, pow, pow, three gun shots. I glanced back, saw the guy on the ground and thought, 'I think I need to get outta here' because I really did not know who shot at that point."

I asked ██████████ which direction she saw the deputy pointing his gun when she saw him and she said he was facing north on Carmen Drive. By the time she saw the deputy and the subject on the ground, ██████████ was surprised by the distance between them. ██████████ estimated it was approximately twenty to twenty five feet between the deputy and the person on the ground. I asked ██████████ if she ever saw the subject holding anything other than a skateboard and she said the skateboard was the only thing she saw the subject holding.

██████████ told me she left the USA Gas station and drove into the parking lot at 7-Eleven. While she was at the 7-Eleven, ██████████ noticed the two "gang banger friends" were still standing on the southwest corner of Carmen and Daily Drive. ██████████ said the two subjects left the area and she believed they were on foot, but she didn't know where they went. ██████████ told me there was another couple, who she described as "a nice, professional, business couple, probably in their early thirties." ██████████ talked to this couple and asked if they saw what happened, because ██████████ felt she had only seen the beginning and the end of the altercation. ██████████ didn't have the names of the couple, but said the couple told her they had witnessed the incident.

██████████ said the couple told her it appeared the officer was going to ticket the subject for jaywalking and "the guy pulled out a knife". ██████████ told me the couple relayed that the officer told the person to "put the knife down" at least ten times, but "the idiot" didn't put it down. The couple told ██████████ the subject "Charged towards him (the officer) with a knife, so the officer shot him." ██████████ clarified with me that she didn't witness the subject charging the deputy with the knife, she only heard that part from the couple she talked to.

I brought the conversation back to parts ██████████ actually saw and she discussed the subject blocking the patrol car. ██████████ said, "He definitely was challenging the policeman. It wasn't a kind of...it was like a stance like, "What are you gonna do about it?" that's exactly what it looked like." ██████████ demonstrated with her legs a shoulder's length apart and holding both hands above her head. ██████████ said the skateboard was pointed up with the subject holding one end and the other end up towards the sky. ██████████ wasn't sure if he was going to hit the car, but she believed it was a challenge to the officer to "get out of the car and come and get me." ██████████ could not believe the person was challenging a policeman with such an "aggressive stance" and she was concerned for the officer. ██████████ told me the incident unfolded "really

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0857

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

3 BEAT

4 PDS NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Narrative:

fast" and she expressed her concern for the officer.

██████████ had no further information and I ended the interview.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0857

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	------------	--------------	------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	M	6'1"	175	BLD	BLU	[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED]	RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]
----------------------------------	--------------------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]
--	----------	------------	----------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 01/04/2016 0907	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 FBI NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Interview With: [REDACTED]
Date: 12/18/2015
Time: 1345 Hours
Location: Phone [REDACTED]
Number Called: [REDACTED]
Detective: D. Ambarian 2203

Incident: 664/187(a) PC
Victim: Dep. Mah

On 12/18/2015, Det. Sgt. D. Worthy asked me to call W [REDACTED] and conduct an interview with him in reference to the incident involving Dep. Mah and S- [REDACTED]. At approximately 1345 hours, I called [REDACTED] from my desk phone and conducted an interview. The following is a summary of the interview with [REDACTED]

I called the listed number and a male subject answered the phone. I asked to speak with [REDACTED]. The male subject said he was [REDACTED]. I then identified myself and told [REDACTED] was asked to call him in reference the incident that occurred at the intersection of Carmen and Daily in Camarillo. [REDACTED] said Det. Sgt. Worthy told him he was one of about a hundred witnesses. [REDACTED] said he was willing to tell me anything I needed to know and he would tell me what he saw. I confirmed some personal information with [REDACTED] at that time.

I then asked [REDACTED] to tell me what he saw. [REDACTED] said he was at the car wash on Daily. He had just washed his F150 and was going to get on the US 101 at Camden. He said he left the car wash around 11:30 to noon. [REDACTED] said he was in the slow lane on Daily approaching "Camden" in traffic. I then asked [REDACTED] if he was talking about Camden or Carmen. [REDACTED] apologized and said Carmen.

[REDACTED] said he was the first car in that lane and he had a clear view of the intersection. He said he noticed a police car, a black and white, on Carmen partially on the side walk. [REDACTED] assumed there was a traffic accident. I asked [REDACTED] what kind of vehicle the police car was. He said it was a car. [REDACTED] said he was stopped at the light long enough to notice something was going on. He said he saw the guy with the "yellow orange-ish, you know whacked out hair." [REDACTED] said he told his dog there was a "kook" doing something. Then he saw an officer.

At that time, the traffic started to move. [REDACTED] said, "I never saw a knife. I never saw any arms in the air." He said he saw "this guy" walking towards the officer. [REDACTED] said, "I said to Siberian, I said, if this jackass doesn't stop approaching him, he's a dead man." [REDACTED] said when he got to the light, "he" was still on his feet. [REDACTED] said when he made his right turn, "he was still standing." He said after he made the right turn, he looked one more time and that is when he saw "the guy" on the ground.

[REDACTED] said his windows were up and the radio was on. He said when he saw "the guy" on the ground he

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/04/2016 0907

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 HR NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

assumed he complied with the officer. ██████ said he did not know what happened until the next day. ██████ said about three hours later, he returned from Oxnard and got off at Carmen and it was blocked off. He said at that time he still did not know "the guy got capped." He went on the internet the next morning and said, "Sure enough. There was that whack job with the, the sweater or the jacket, what ever." He said he read about the theft of a phone, making threats and the steak knife. ██████ said he learned about it after the fact.

I asked ██████ if he saw the video the morning after the incident. He said he had not seen the video. ██████ said he saw the still shots and that was exactly what he saw. I confirmed with ██████ he was at the car wash, he entered Daily east bound and stopped at Carmen, where he was going to turn right so he could get on the south bound US 101. He agreed. I asked ██████ when he was stopped at Carmen, was that when he saw the Sheriff's vehicle on Carmen. He said yes. I asked ██████ which side of the street the sheriff's vehicle was on. He said it was on the north bound side of Carmen and it appeared to be on the sidewalk.

██████ went on to say his windows were up and the radio was on and he did not hear any gun shots. I asked ██████ what side of the intersection was the Sheriff's vehicle on. He said it was on the north side of the intersection just north of Daily. I asked ██████ where was the deputy when he first saw him. He said the deputy was on the sidewalk in front of his vehicle. ██████ said he did not see any video and only saw one still photo of the suspect. He said, "I'm like, yeah that's the jackass with the yellowish, what ever. You know the freaked out hair and then. And then I thought he had like a bad Christmas sweater on, but it's got a red thing in the middle. And the only other picture I saw is I guess he had a like a steak knife or a kitchen knife. Ah you know as a weapon."

I asked ██████ where was the guy with the yellow hair when he saw the deputy in front of his vehicle. ██████ said the guy was in front of the deputy with in arms in. ██████ said he could not see the guy's right arm and the guy was walking towards the deputy. ██████ said that is why he told his dog if the guy does not stop he's "toast." I asked ██████ which direction was the deputy facing. ██████ said, "I believe he was facing south and then the, the, the suspect would have been facing north." I asked ██████ if the deputy was doing anything at that time. ██████ said the deputy was in a stance and postured. I asked ██████ what was the guy with the yellow hair doing. He said, "He, he was just, you know he was just moving forward being jerky. You know. He wasn't being like wild crazy man." ██████ went on to say in his opinion you have to do what your told and "he wasn't doing that."

██████ said the last g ██████ he took after he made his right turn to get on the freeway, he had a clear view and saw the "dude" laying down. I asked ██████ if he ever saw the guy with the yellow hair retreat from the deputy. He said, "No sir. Absolutely not. No." I asked ██████ if he ever saw the deputy advance or retreat. He said, "No, he was, he was, No. He was statue'd. No he was blocked in the ground. The deputy had his position and he never, what ever, he just was ah, you know in, in his stance." I asked ██████ if he could see the deputy's hands and if he had anything in his hands. ██████ said, "Not, I'm, I'm gonna tell ya that what I saw I thought, he had his service revolver pulled and he was pointing at him, at that point." ██████ said he did not see or hear any gunshots.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/04/2016 0907

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 SEAT

4 RR NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I asked [REDACTED] where did he recall seeing the guy with the yellow hair laying down. [REDACTED] said, "On the sidewalk." I asked [REDACTED] if he recalled where the deputy was at that time. [REDACTED] said he did not look at the deputy. He said he was fixed on the guy's yellow hair. I asked [REDACTED] if there was anything else I needed to know that we had not discussed. He said no and that he had told me everything he knew. [REDACTED] said he feels bad for the deputy.

We talked for a short time longer and then I concluded the interview.

This interview was digitally recorded, downloaded and submitted.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/04/2016 0907

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 187(a) PC / Attempted Murder Of A Peace Officer/firefighter - Willful, Deliberate, Premeditated	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	F	5'2"	140	BRO	GRN	[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE	
[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]	

<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT	<input type="checkbox"/> TO DEPT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				30 - 1600	English	[REDACTED]

BUSINESS PHONE		
[REDACTED]		

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 1250	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Interview With (W) [REDACTED]

D.O.B. 02 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

On December 16th, 2015, I was assigned as a detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1155 hours, I responded to the area of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo, to assist in the investigation of an officer involved shooting.

While at the scene, I was directed by Detective Sergeant Worthy to respond to Rancho Campana High School (4235 Mar Vista Drive, Camarillo) and interview a witness, [REDACTED] who saw the officer involved shooting. I responded to the school and contacted [REDACTED] inside the school office. During my interview with [REDACTED] she used her hands in conjunction with her statements to clarify what she observed and route of travel. Additionally during the interview with [REDACTED] she stated she was traveling south on Daily Drive. It should be noted that this portion of Daily Drive is a roadway running in a east/west direction and Carmen Drive is a roadway running in a north/south direction. At approximately 1324 hours, I digitally recorded and interviewed [REDACTED] and she told me the following in summary:

I asked [REDACTED] to tell me what she witnessed earlier in the day. [REDACTED] said she stopped at a stop light at the intersection of Carmen and Daily. There was a group of people to her right that had their phones out. [REDACTED] was traveling south (westbound) on Daily Drive. The people with their phones out gained [REDACTED] attention. [REDACTED] then looked across the intersection (northeast) and saw a police SUV parked. [REDACTED] then saw a police officer (later identified as Deputy Mah) in a "verbal confrontation" with a person. [REDACTED] described this person (later identified as [REDACTED]) as having light colored spiked hair which appeared "bleached." [REDACTED] looked really upset and Deputy Mah had his weapon drawn. [REDACTED] said she hoped it was a "taser", but it was black in color. There was about 10 feet between them and Deputy Mah appeared to be yelling or warning [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said she could not hear the verbal exchange between them, so she rolled her window down. [REDACTED] said Deputy Mah and [REDACTED] were standing on the sidewalk. [REDACTED] appeared to be advancing toward Deputy Mah while he backed away. They moved (north) approximately 15 to 20 feet as Deputy Mah backed away shouting warnings.

[REDACTED] then heard four "pops" (gunshot). [REDACTED] described hearing one gunshot then after a few seconds hearing a few more gunshots. [REDACTED] was unable to estimate the time between gunshots. The light changed to green and [REDACTED] left the scene. As [REDACTED] went through the intersection she looked to her left (north) and saw [REDACTED] laying on the ground in the middle of the street, in front of the police SUV. Another Deputy pulled up and had their weapon drawn pointed toward [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] was still moving at that point. After leaving the area, [REDACTED] went to Rancho

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1250

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 HR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Campana High School and saw Deputy Lindsey. [REDACTED] informed Deputy Lindsey what she witnessed and Deputy Lindsey spoke with her about the incident. For additional details regarding Deputy Lindsay's interview with [REDACTED] refer to his Supplemental Report (same report number). [REDACTED] told me there were a lot of people filming the incident.

I then asked [REDACTED] if she recalled the approximate time of the incident. [REDACTED] believed it was approximately 1150 hours. [REDACTED] looked at her cellular telephone and explained she made a phone call at 1203 hours. [REDACTED] estimated she made a phone call approximately ten minutes after the incident when she parked her vehicle. [REDACTED] said she was traveling south (eastbound) on Daily Drive in the straight lane of travel. [REDACTED] was the first vehicle stopped at the traffic control device west of the intersection. When the traffic control device turned to green, [REDACTED] traveled eastbound through the intersection leaving the area.

[REDACTED] said to her right (south) four people were standing on the southwest corner of the intersection. [REDACTED] described the people standing on the corner as being two African-American males, one with "dread-locks", and a Caucasian women approximately 5'5" to 5'6" with a thin build. [REDACTED] then said she could not remember if there were three or four people standing on the corner, but knew the Caucasian female had her cellular telephone out. [REDACTED] also believed one of the African-American males had a cellular telephone out. [REDACTED] believed the Caucasian female was recording the incident with her cellular telephone. After hearing a gunshot, [REDACTED] believed the Caucasian female said something to the effect of, "Oh my God, I just heard, I just saw an officer shoot somebody." [REDACTED] believed one of the African-American males was wearing a black jacket and the Caucasian female was possibly wearing something flannel. [REDACTED] could not further describe the people standing on the southwest corner.

I asked [REDACTED] if she could hear the verbal exchange between Deputy Mah and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said she could not distinguish what was being said. I asked [REDACTED] where the police vehicle was parked during the incident. [REDACTED] described the police vehicle as being parked near the northeast corner of the intersection facing northbound on Carmen Drive. I asked [REDACTED] how she knew the vehicle was a police vehicle. [REDACTED] said the vehicle had "Police" written on the side and was black and white in color. I asked [REDACTED] if she could see the vehicles lights on or heard a siren. [REDACTED] said she could not see the vehicles lights on. [REDACTED] then observed a second police vehicle traveling southbound on Carmen Drive and park in the southbound lane of travel. I asked [REDACTED] if she saw the Deputy involved in the incident. [REDACTED] said she did and identified him by his uniform. [REDACTED] had no doubt that Deputy Mah was a deputy sheriff. I asked [REDACTED] if she recalled which hand Deputy Mah held a firearm in. [REDACTED] believed Deputy Mah had both hands on the firearm with it extended directly in front of his chest. The firearm was pointed toward [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] believed at some point during the incident, Deputy Mah held the firearm with only his right hand and used his left hand to direct [REDACTED] to lay on the ground.

I asked [REDACTED] where the Deputy was standing during the beginning of the incident. [REDACTED] described Deputy Mah as standing on the northeast corner of the intersection in front of his police

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1250

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 HR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

vehicle. [REDACTED] believed when the confrontation started they were standing behind the SUV on the sidewalk. [REDACTED] said Deputy Mah was facing southbound and [REDACTED] was facing northbound. There was approximately five to ten feet between them. Deputy Mah then began to back up creating separation from [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] advanced toward Deputy Mah. Deputy Mah would then step backwards while yelling some form of warnings. [REDACTED] would then step back. Deputy Mah would then step forward maintaining distance from [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] described [REDACTED]'s actions as deciding whether to run or not. [REDACTED] was unsure if [REDACTED] was deciding to run at Deputy Mah. [REDACTED] then said she was unsure why [REDACTED] did not just lay on the ground. I asked [REDACTED] if she could see any objects in [REDACTED]'s hands. [REDACTED] said she could not see [REDACTED]'s hands from her location. I asked if she could describe [REDACTED]'s clothing. She believed he was possibly wearing plaid and jeans, but she could not be certain. [REDACTED] again described [REDACTED]'s hair as being bleached blonde, styled into spikes.

I asked [REDACTED] as Deputy Mah and [REDACTED] moved back and forth on the sidewalk what occurred next. [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] then ran toward Deputy Mah and she saw the first shot. Then traffic began to drive on Carmen Drive obscuring [REDACTED] view. [REDACTED] believed two additional shots were fired. I asked [REDACTED] if she recalled where Deputy Mah and [REDACTED] were standing during the first shot. [REDACTED] estimated they were standing on the sidewalk approximately five feet in front of the police vehicle.

I asked [REDACTED] where she stopped her vehicle within the intersection. [REDACTED] said she stopped her vehicle near the first crosswalk line of Daily Drive west of Carmen Drive. I then asked [REDACTED] after she rolled her vehicle windows down if she heard the verbal exchange between Deputy Mah and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said she could only hear shouts and was uncertain what was said. [REDACTED] believed both Deputy Mah and [REDACTED] were shouting. I asked what happened after the shots were being fired. [REDACTED] said after the first shot fired she did not see whether [REDACTED] hit the ground immediately. [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] may have slowed down and Deputy Mah continued to back away as the shots continued. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was advancing toward Deputy Mah. Traffic obscured [REDACTED] view. [REDACTED] then said, the fact [REDACTED] ended up laying face forward in the street made her think, [REDACTED] kept advancing during the additional shots. After traffic cleared [REDACTED] said Deputy Mah and [REDACTED] were further up (north) Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] said from her assumptions Deputy Mah was backing up and shooting at the same time.

An additional Deputy arrived on scene and with firearm drawn approached [REDACTED]. As [REDACTED] drove away from the scene, she believed Deputy Mah ended up standing between his police vehicle and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] estimated she was approximately fifty to sixty feet from the incident.

I asked [REDACTED] to describe the Deputy involved in the incident. [REDACTED] described him as having dark hair, approximately 5'6" to 5'7" in height. [REDACTED] described the Deputy as having a light skin tone, but could not identify him by racial description. [REDACTED] also described the Deputy as being a uniformed deputy, wearing a "Star" badge and utility belt. [REDACTED] did not have any additional pertinent

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1250

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 5 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBER(S)

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

information and I concluded my interview with her. For additional details refer to the compact disc (CD) containing the interview.

- End Of Narrative -

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1250

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8154	3 BEAT 8C01	4 RR NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	F	5'2"	145	BRO	GRN	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VE DEPUTY OTHER (EO)) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE STATE

ADDRESS: [REDACTED] BUSINESS PHONE: (805) 4-[REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 1054	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Lindsay, Greg - 4415 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8154

3 BEAT

8C01

4 FBI NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On 12/16/2015, I was working as a School Resource Officer (SRO) at Rancho Campana High School (RCHS) in Camarillo, California.

At approximately 1200 hours, I spoke with [REDACTED] an Oxnard Union School District employee and was conducting business at RCHS. When [REDACTED] arrived at Rancho Campana High School, she asked me if I knew what was happening at the gas station on Carmen Drive. I told her I was not clear on all the circumstances and if she saw anything reference the incident. [REDACTED] told me she just witnessed a deputy involved shooting. I told [REDACTED] to wait to speak with me while I contacted the detectives on scene.

I contacted Detective Skaggs and told him about the possible witness statement. Detective Skaggs informed me to conduct an interview with [REDACTED] and re-contact him with my findings.

I re-contacted [REDACTED] and conducted a digitally recorded interview. [REDACTED] told me the following in summary: [REDACTED] was in her vehicle stopped at a red light at Carmen Drive at Daily Drive. [REDACTED] observed a subject with light colored hair in a verbal confrontation with the deputy. [REDACTED] could not hear what was being said. The deputy had his firearm pointed at the subject with light colored hair.

The subject with light colored hair appeared to be talking with "A lot of energy." [REDACTED] could not see if the subject had a weapon or not. However, the subject was "pursuing" the deputy. The deputy was backing away and was yelling what appeared to be warnings to the subject. The subject continued to advance on the officer. [REDACTED] could not see exactly what happened next but heard what sounded like "Four pops." [REDACTED] said she believes she saw the first shot; however, after that vehicles were in her way and she lost visibility.

[REDACTED] said after the light turned green, she continued on Daily Drive and then saw the subject lying "Face down" on the ground. It then looked like another deputy was approaching the scene from Carmen Drive. The deputy had his gun drawn and approached the subject who was on the ground. [REDACTED] then noticed that there were several other witnesses and she did not think there was a need to stop.

[REDACTED] did not know what was being said; however, the one thing that was clear was that the subject was "Advancing or running" towards the deputy. [REDACTED] said she saw about five people video recording. I asked [REDACTED] there was any other information she had that she wanted to share. [REDACTED] said the subject was advancing toward the deputy, then backed away, and then advanced toward the deputy again. [REDACTED] said it seemed weird and she did not know what the subject was thinking. [REDACTED] finished by saying it was clear the deputy was backing away, verbally warning the subject, and had his weapon drawn. The subject then continued to advance toward the deputy and was ultimately shot. [REDACTED] had no further information and I concluded my interview with her.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1054

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Lindsay, Greg - 4415 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

3 BEAT

4 RR NUMBER

8154

8C01

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I re-contacted Detective Skaggs and advised him of [REDACTED] statement. Detective Skaggs said he would re-contact me and that the Major Crimes unit may want to interview [REDACTED] as well. Detective Cadman ultimately arrived at RCHS and interviewed [REDACTED]

I later had [REDACTED] upload the digital recording to her file for Major Crimes per Sergeant O'Sullivan.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1054

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Lindsay, Greg - 4415 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	------------	--------------	------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		H	M	6'0"	170	BRO	HAZ	[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED]	RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]
----------------------------------	--------------------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VE DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE
--	----------	------------	----------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/18/2015 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 SEAT

8801

4 FBI NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

NOTIFICATION AND RESPONSE

On 12-16-2015, at approximately 1205 hours, I responded to the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo in reference to an "Officer Involved Shooting" call. I arrived on scene at approximately 1210 hours, and was informed that a male suspect (later identified as [REDACTED]) had attempted to stab a uniformed Ventura County Deputy with a knife and was shot during the altercation. [REDACTED] was transported to Los Robles Hospital prior to my arrival on scene. At approximately 1244 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] who was standing at gas pump #6 at the 7-11 located at 255 Carmen Drive. The 7-11 is located on the southwest corner of the intersection at Carmen Drive and Daily Drive. [REDACTED] told me he witnessed the confrontation between the deputy and [REDACTED].

I digitally recorded my conversation with [REDACTED]. The following is a synopsis of my conversation with [REDACTED]. For further details regarding my interview with [REDACTED], refer to the compact disk that was booked as evidence.

[REDACTED] I
2075 HEL N T
A [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is sitting inside his vehicle stopped for a red light southbound on Carmen Drive in the number three lane. [REDACTED] s vehicle was the number one vehicle and was stopped at the limit line with no other vehicle's in front of his. [REDACTED] saw a male subject ([REDACTED]) cross the street from the northwest corner of the intersection and begin to walk east through the crosswalk across Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] described [REDACTED] as wearing blue jeans and wearing a red plaid jacket with long blonde hair. [REDACTED] stopped in front of a marked black and white patrol vehicle that was in the number one southbound lane of Carmen Drive at the limit line. [REDACTED] put his hands on the hood of the patrol car. It appeared to [REDACTED], that [REDACTED] and the deputy inside the patrol vehicle were talking to each other. [REDACTED] was unable to hear what they were saying because he had the music on his car radio turned up. [REDACTED] did not see the deputy exit his patrol vehicle while it was stopped for the red light. [REDACTED] estimated this incident lasted for approximately twenty seconds. [REDACTED] removed his hands from the hood of the patrol vehicle and continue walking eastbound across Carmen Drive. The southbound traffic light changed to green, and the deputy activated his overhead flashing lights and made a u-turn onto northbound Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] drove through the intersection and turned right into the 7-11 parking lot and proceeded to the gas pumps.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1346

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 SEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

█████ exited his vehicle and walked towards the left side of his vehicle to the gas pump #6. █████ looked east across Carmen Drive and saw the deputy and █████ standing on the northeast corner of the Carmen Drive at Daily Drive on the sidewalk near the traffic signal. The deputy is facing in a southwesterly direction and █████ is facing the deputy looking north. █████ estimated they were approximately fifteen feet away from each other.

█████ walked back towards the front seat of his vehicle to retrieve his cellphone. After getting his cellphone, █████ directed his attention back towards the deputy and █████. █████ estimated the deputy and █████ were still approximately fifteen feet from each other, but this time █████ saw █████ had a shiny object in his hand which █████ believed to be a knife. █████ saw the deputy had a taser and was holding it in both of his hands. █████ knew the deputy was using a taser because it was colored yellow. █████ believed █████ was holding the knife in his right hand but was unsure because █████ had both hands raised up like a "boxing stance". █████ was waving the knife around towards the deputy and appeared to have been unsure of what to do with it. █████ could hear the deputy instructing █████ to "put the knife down and slowly walk towards me". █████ was unable to hear if █████ was saying anything to the deputy.

█████ began walking towards the deputy still holding the knife in his hand. Facing █████, the deputy began to back away from █████ walking north on Carmen Drive. As █████ continued to walk towards the deputy, █████ could hear the deputy ordering █████ to put the knife down. During the time the deputy and █████ were walking north past the passengers side of the patrol vehicle, █████ believed the deputy transitioned from his taser to his firearm. █████ recognized the deputy's firearm as a black P226 Sig Sauer. As the deputy came back into view from behind the patrol vehicle, █████ noticed he had his firearm pointed at █████ who was still holding a knife. The deputy continued to tell █████ to drop the knife as █████ continued to walk towards the deputy. █████ started to quickly advance towards the deputy when he heard and saw the deputy fire his handgun towards █████. █████ staggered and continued advancing towards the deputy. The deputy again fired his handgun at the direction of █████. █████ believed he heard a total of four gun shots. █████ saw █████ laying in the street and believed the deputy was taking █████'s pulse.

█████ could not recall any further information related to this confrontation.

END OF INTERVIEW.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1346

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RS NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 187(a) PC / Attempted Murder Of A Peace Officer/firefighter - Willful, Deliberate, Premeditated	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	F	5'4"	155	BLN	BLU	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]								RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]	
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------------	--

[REDACTED] (EQ)			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE English	STATE
-----------------	--	--	----------	------------	---------------------	-------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUR (805 [REDACTED])
------------------------	---------	-------------------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/23/2015 0856	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DCJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
8025

3 SEAT
8801

4 IIR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

[REDACTED]

On December 16th, 2015, I was assigned as a detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1155 hours, I responded to the area of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo, to assist in the investigation of an officer involved shooting.

The following day, December 17th, 2015, I was directed by Detective Sergeant Worthy to contact and interview a witness who had called Sheriff's Dispatch and reported seeing the officer involved shooting. The witness verbally identified herself as, [REDACTED] resides in [REDACTED] was traveling through the City of Camarillo with another person, later identified as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was the driver of the vehicle and [REDACTED] was in the front passenger seat. I contacted [REDACTED] via telephone and confirmed she would be available to speak with me about the incident. [REDACTED] said she was available and I informed her I would end our conversation and again contact her via telephone to digitally record our conversation. I again contacted [REDACTED] via telephone and digitally recorded our conversation. It should be noted that this portion of Daily Drive is a roadway running in a east/west direction and Carmen Drive is a roadway running in a north/south direction. Based upon [REDACTED] description of her route of travel, I knew she was in a vehicle traveling southbound on Carmen Drive. At approximately 1105 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] and she told me the following in summary:

I asked [REDACTED] to tell me what she witnessed. [REDACTED] said she was in the left lane traveling eastbound (southbound on Carmen Drive). [REDACTED] said they had just left the bank (Wells Fargo, 487 Carmen Drive) and she looked toward her left (east). [REDACTED] said she heard something and saw a police officer (later identified as Deputy Mah) with his gun drawn and a man facing him with a knife (later identified as [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] had the knife pointed at Deputy Mah. [REDACTED] said Deputy Mah was yelling, "Drop the knife, Drop the Knife!" toward [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] lunged and ran toward Deputy Mah. Deputy Mah shot approximately five times into the chest of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] described, [REDACTED] "kind of" fell back and then continued to run toward Deputy Mah with the knife. Deputy Mah shot an additional two times and [REDACTED] fell face down in the street (northbound on Carmen Drive). Deputy Mah then handcuffed [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said this happened as they pulled out of the bank parking lot.

I confirmed with [REDACTED] his incident occurred on December 16th, 2015. [REDACTED] estimated the time was between 1000 to 1200 hours. I then confirmed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had exited the Wells Fargo bank parking lot onto southbound Carmen Drive. I asked where Deputy Mah was positioned during the incident. [REDACTED] said Deputy Mah was facing toward the freeway (south), and [REDACTED] was facing away from the freeway (north). [REDACTED] said both Deputy Mah and [REDACTED] were standing on the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/23/2015 0856

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

sidewalk. I asked [REDACTED] if Deputy Mah was in uniform and she was unable to recall, but said he identified himself. [REDACTED] then explained Deputy Mah said, "Police, drop the knife!" I asked [REDACTED] if she recalled how many times Deputy Mah directed [REDACTED] to drop the knife and [REDACTED] said at least three times after she began to observe their contact. [REDACTED] then explained it appeared Deputy Mah and [REDACTED] had been there for a couple of minutes prior to her observations. I asked if [REDACTED] heard [REDACTED] say anything in return to Deputy Mah's directives. [REDACTED] said she did not hear anything from [REDACTED] and explained he had a wild look in his eye. [REDACTED] described [REDACTED] as being "white", scraggly looking, with curly medium length dirty blonde hair.

I asked [REDACTED] how she knew Deputy Mah had his firearm drawn. [REDACTED] said she could see the firearm, however could not describe it. [REDACTED] said when she first heard the gunshot she believed they were fake bullets. [REDACTED] believed they were the kind that would hit you hard and knock you down. I then asked [REDACTED] to describe the knife [REDACTED] was in possession of. [REDACTED] was unable to describe the knife, but observed [REDACTED] holding a knife up and pointing it at Deputy Mah. [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] held the knife with his right hand. [REDACTED] was unable to tell me where Deputy Mah and [REDACTED] were positioned on the sidewalk when this occurred. [REDACTED] said Deputy Mah and [REDACTED] were standing on the east sidewalk of Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were in his vehicle stopped in traffic in the number one lane of southbound Carmen Drive north of Daily Drive, with a couple of vehicles in front of them.

I asked [REDACTED] if she believed Deputy Mah was in fear for his safety. [REDACTED] said Deputy Mah looked terrified. I then asked [REDACTED] if she believed [REDACTED] was acting aggressive and she said absolutely. I asked if [REDACTED] felt Deputy Mah shot [REDACTED] to prevent himself from being injured and she said yes. [REDACTED] then said, "I believe if the officer hadn't shot him, the officer would probably be dead." I asked [REDACTED] if she recalled how far she was from the incident. [REDACTED] estimated she was approximately two to three lanes of traffic away from the incident. I then asked [REDACTED] again why she was in Ventura County. [REDACTED] said she was just released from the Keck - USC Medical Center and [REDACTED] was transporting her back home. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were the only people in the vehicle.

Toward the end of our conversation I informed [REDACTED] was sorry she had to witness the incident. [REDACTED] replied, "But I'm glad I was, I'm glad you have some witnesses in case the officer is ever challenged you know by family or anything, because he was absolutely doing the right thing." [REDACTED] did not have any additional pertinent information and I concluded my interview with her. For additional details refer to the compact disc (CD) containing the interview.

- End Of Narrative -

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/23/2015 0856

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
8025

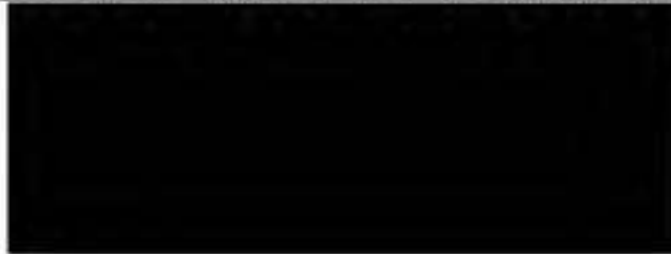
3 SEAT
8801

4 R# NUMBER
152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

WITNESS INTERVIEW (SAW PARTIAL)



BACKGROUND

On December 16, 2015, I was assigned as a detective in the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau and assisted with an officer involved shooting investigation which had just occurred at the intersection of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive in the city of Camarillo. I later learned the suspect had assaulted the officer by brandishing a knife and the officer shot him. The suspect died as a result of his injuries. The suspect was identified as [REDACTED].

At the scene, I discovered there were several witnesses standing in the parking lot of the USA at 305 Carmen Drive. I contacted the witnesses.

STATEMENT

I contacted [REDACTED] in the parking lot of the USA gasoline station on the northwest corner of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive. [REDACTED] stayed at the scene and told me she saw a portion of the incident. I conducted an audio recorded interview. I interviewed [REDACTED] and she told me the following in summary: [REDACTED] was driving northbound on Carmen Drive and was stopped at a red light in the number two turning lane to turn left onto Daily Drive. [REDACTED] saw four teenagers in the cross walk. She believed they were all crossing the street in the crosswalk from the northeast corner of the intersection and walking westbound on Daily Drive to travel to the northwest corner (USA Gas). One of the teenagers stopped in the middle of the crosswalk and the other three teenagers kept walking across the street. The three teenagers stopped at the northwest corner. The three teenagers all had cellular phones and they began using their phones to capture a video of the other male confronting a police officer. [REDACTED] did not know if the other three teenagers were with the male who stopped, but she assumed they were.

[REDACTED] saw a police vehicle stopped at the intersection facing southbound in the number one lane of

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/18/2015 1019

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Jenkins, Steven - 3933 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

3 SEAT

4 RIB NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Carmen Drive. As [REDACTED] walked in front of the police vehicle, he stopped and stood in front of the police vehicle with his skateboard. [REDACTED] "planted" the skateboard in front of the police vehicle and [REDACTED] was not moving. It appeared he was saying something to the officer who was in his vehicle. [REDACTED] could not hear what was being said. [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] was being "antagonistic" to the police officer. The other three teenagers were standing on the northwest corner (at USA Gas) and they were laughing. [REDACTED] believed the other three teenagers were "egging him on". The three teenagers consisted of two males and one female. They were all carrying skateboards. The teenagers were mid to late teens and about her height at 5-00 to 5-03. The teens were wearing "hello waldo" hats with a pom poms on top.

[REDACTED] received a green light and she did not look at the officer or [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] made the left turn and drove into the USA Gas Station. [REDACTED] saw the southbound lanes had a green light, but the police vehicle stayed stopped at the intersection because [REDACTED] was in his way.

[REDACTED] stopped her vehicle in the gas station. [REDACTED] observations were partially blocked at different times of the incident so she did not see the entire event. She looked at the officer and saw him standing on the east sidewalk of Carmen Drive just north of Daily Drive. [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] running toward the officer. [REDACTED] never put his hands up. The officer yelled "halt" and "stop" and [REDACTED] never stopped. [REDACTED] heard "Pop, pop." [REDACTED] heard two or possibly three gunshots. Initially, [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] had shot the police officer, but she learned the officer shot him. [REDACTED] looked and saw [REDACTED] on the ground and the officer was standing over him. Other police vehicles arrived.

I ended the interview.

EVIDENCE

I saved the audio recording as evidence.

End of report.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1019

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Jenkins, Steven - 3933 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664(187)(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	--	--

5	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE 23
---	--	---------------	------	-----	----	----	------	------	-------------------	-----------

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

W	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE H	SEX F	HT 5'2"	WT 190	HAIR BRO	EYES BRO	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE
---	--	---------------	-----------	----------	------------	-----------	-------------	-------------	-------------------	-----

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE STATE

[REDACTED] Vary 0630 to 1500 English [REDACTED] ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE (805) [REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 1055	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Skaggs, Randolph - 3478 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 PD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RPT NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:



Source of activity:

On 12/16/2015, I was working as a Detective for the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1215 hours, I responded to an officer involved shooting at the corner of Daily Drive and Carmen Drive in the City of Camarillo. During the investigation, I was notified by Sergeant Dean Worthy (Case Agent) that an employee of "7-Eleven" by the name of [REDACTED] needed to be interviewed. I was advised that prior to the incident the suspect [REDACTED] had spoken with [REDACTED] and borrowed the store's telephone.

Interview of [REDACTED]

At approximately 1243 hours, I conducted a recorded interview with [REDACTED] inside the manager's office of "7-Eleven" located at 255 Carmen Drive in Camarillo. Below is a brief synopsis of the tape-recorded interview with Brianna. The audio recording was later booked into the West County Property room.

I first asked [REDACTED] what time she started work today. [REDACTED] told me she came into work to [REDACTED] at approximately 0630 hours. [REDACTED] told me she has been working at "7-Eleven" for approximately six months. I told [REDACTED] was aware a male entered "7-Eleven" and borrowed the store's telephone. [REDACTED] agreed. I asked her if she remembered what time the male came into the store. [REDACTED] estimated the male came into the store between 1130 hours and 1200 hours.

[REDACTED] told me she was working behind the counter on the register when the male entered the store. I asked if she has ever seen this male before. [REDACTED] explained to me she does not know the males name but he has been in the store approximately ten times before. [REDACTED] told me she has seen the male's identification before because he has bought cigarettes from the store. I asked [REDACTED] if she could describe to me what the male looks like. [REDACTED] said the male looks familiar to her and he looks like someone she went to high school with. She described the male as having "Bleached blonde hair" and stated he always has a skateboard with him. [REDACTED] said the male had sunglasses with him to [REDACTED]

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1055

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Skaggs, Randolph - 3475 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RB NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

and he always has "Raggedy clothes and he kind of smells sometimes."

I asked [REDACTED] if she thought the male was homeless. [REDACTED] told me she always thought he was homeless but she was not sure. I asked [REDACTED] if the male has ever bought alcohol from the store. [REDACTED] told me the store does not sell alcohol. I asked if the male smelled like he had been consuming alcohol and she said no. I also asked if the male appeared to be in distress. [REDACTED] stated, "No, he always seems to be a little off, like something is wrong with him, like he is indecisive, like he'll be at the cash register for like five minutes trying to decide what he wants." [REDACTED] continued, "He'll say, 'I want this, never mind I don't want it, let me get something else,' to everything."

I asked [REDACTED] how old she thought the male was. [REDACTED] estimated the male to be approximately 22 or 23 years old. [REDACTED] stated, "I'm pretty sure I went to high school with him, like I have seen him but I don't remember his name." I asked [REDACTED] what high school she went to. [REDACTED] told me she went to Camarillo High School. I asked [REDACTED] what the male did when he came inside the store today. [REDACTED] stated, "Um, he came and he said can I borrow your phone, like he always usually borrows our phone." I asked [REDACTED] out of the ten times she has seen him come into the store, how many times has he borrowed the stores telephone. [REDACTED] stated, "I don't know, with me, maybe like four." I asked her if the male usually takes the telephone outside to use it. [REDACTED] stated, "Yeah, like he went outside and he never came back." I asked [REDACTED] if she walked outside to see where he went. [REDACTED] said she had forgotten about it and then she "Saw all that commotion." [REDACTED] told me she later asked a deputy about their phone because he never came back.

I asked [REDACTED] how the male seemed to [REDACTED] when he came into the store. I asked if he was perspiring on his face or if she noticed anything about his eyes or if he was acting weird. [REDACTED] stated, "No, he looked like he normally does, he always seems a little distraught." I asked if she saw the male again after he left the store. [REDACTED] stated, "That's all I saw of him, he was going to leave his skateboard, but I told him can you take your board and he took it." I asked [REDACTED] if the male bought anything from the store today. [REDACTED] stated, "No, he just borrowed the phone." [REDACTED] told me the male was at the store last week and deputies arrested him in front of the store.

I ended the interview.

Identification of (S) [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]):

On 12/16/2015, at approximately 1307 hours, I returned to the "7-Eleven" store located 255 Carmen Drive in Camarillo. I again spoke with [REDACTED] in the manager's office inside the store. The interview was audio recorded and the interview was later booked into the West County Property room. Below is a brief synopsis of the tape-recorded interview with [REDACTED]

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1055

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Skaggs, Randolph - 3478 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 HR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I explained to [REDACTED] wanted to show her a picture of a male to see if she recognized him. I showed [REDACTED] a picture of the suspect who was identified as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]). The picture I showed [REDACTED] was from iCop and did not have any identifiers included in the picture. I showed [REDACTED] the picture and asked her if she recognized the person in the photograph. [REDACTED] stated, "Yes." I asked [REDACTED] who is the person in the photograph I was showing her. [REDACTED] stated, "Um, that's the kid that came in to borrow our phone." I asked [REDACTED] if his hair still looks the same as it is in the photograph. [REDACTED] stated, "Yes, his hair looks like that all the time." I asked if his hair is usually not combed. [REDACTED] stated, "Yeah, he never combs it, it's always wild." [REDACTED] told me it looks like he bleaches his eyebrows and his hair.

I ended the interview.

Prior to leaving the store, [REDACTED] showed me a picture on the store's surveillance video of her handing (S) [REDACTED] the store's telephone. The photograph was dated, 12/16/2015, and the time on the photograph was 12:49:49. [REDACTED] advised me the store's camera equipment had not been adjusted to daylight savings time and the the actual time in the photograph would have been 11:49:49. I later left the store.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1055

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Skaggs, Randolph - 3478 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 R/S NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	----------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		O	F	5'8"	175	BRO	BRO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 705 North Oxnard Boulevard, Oxnard, California 93030								RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]	
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------------------	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	DATE
---	--	--	----------	------------	----------	------

BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME None,		ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
-------------------------------	--	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 1306	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Rodriguez, Beau - 3591 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DCJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
8025

3 SEAT
8801

4 R# NUMBER
152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Initial Response & Actions

On 12-16-2015, I worked my assignment as a station detective for the Camarillo Investigations Bureau. At approximately 1153 hours, I was in the Investigations Bureau office when I heard a radio broadcast regarding a call for service at the 7-Eleven gas station on Carmen Drive in Camarillo. Dispatch advised a subject reported that he needed police to come to the location so he could kill himself.

Shortly after, I heard a deputy arrive on scene and the deputy advised a subject was armed with a knife. Then, I heard the deputy advise that shots were fired.

I responded to the scene from the station. I heard a deputy broadcast that detectives needed to respond to Paseo Camarillo and Carmen Drive to contact witnesses.

At approximately 1203 hours, I arrived near the scene and parked at the southwest corner of Carmen Drive and Paseo Camarillo. I saw a group of about 4 subjects on the east sidewalk of Carmen Drive, just south of Paseo Camarillo. I believed these were the witnesses that the deputy made the broadcast about. Deputy Kulhanek was standing on Lake Side Drive, just east of the group talking to them over a wall that was between them. I later determined the group consisted of Witnesses [REDACTED]

I separated [REDACTED] from the group to obtain a statement from her. [REDACTED] was visibly upset and shaken from witnessing the incident.

The following is a summary of the recorded interview:

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/17/2015 1306

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Rodriguez, Beao - 3581 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2283 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 HR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

██████████ provided her personal information.

██████████ said she witnessed the incident while she was driving to lunch with her friend ██████████ (Witness - Alberto ██████████). They stopped for a red light, in the southbound left-turn lane on Carmen Drive, waiting to turn east onto E. Daily Drive. She said there was one car in front of hers at the intersection, but the car turned before the shooting.

██████████ said she saw a "cop" (Deputy Mah) sitting inside his police car with his lights on at the intersection of Carmen Drive and E. Daily Drive. She saw a "guy" (██████████) standing at the police car's front passenger door. The police car driver's door was partially open, as if Deputy Mah was preparing to exit the police car. ██████████ then opened the police car's front passenger door. ██████████ and Deputy Mah talked for a minute.

██████████ said ██████████ backed up and ran a short distance, as if he was going to cross the street. Deputy Mah exited his vehicle and said something to ██████████. ██████████ pulled a knife from underneath his shirt near his front waistband. ██████████ held the knife in his right hand and a dark unknown object in his left hand. Deputy Mah then pulled out his taser and pointed it at ██████████. Deputy Mah told ██████████ to put down his weapon. ██████████ approached Deputy Mah. Deputy Mah told ██████████ to get on the ground. ██████████ pointed the knife towards Deputy Mah while Deputy Mah told ██████████ to get on the ground.

██████████ said ██████████ started to run at Deputy Mah and Deputy Mah switched from his taser to his gun. She said they stopped for a second. Deputy Mah told ██████████ to put down his weapon and get on the ground. ██████████ started to run at Deputy Mah and Deputy Mah then shot ██████████. She said ██████████ got to a distance of a couple feet away from Deputy Mah at the time of the shooting.

██████████ clarified the incident occurred on the east side of Carmen Drive, north of E. Daily Drive. She said after the shooting, she made a u-turn at the intersection of Carmen Drive and E. Daily Drive. She parked her vehicle near Paseo Camarillo and Lake Side Drive.

██████████ said, "The guy (██████████) was still running at him (Deputy Mah) when he was shooting at him and the officer fell on the ground and then the guy fell." She said she thought Deputy Mah tripped over his own feet while backing up. ██████████ said, "From what I've seen, the officer was defending himself." She said ██████████ got to a distance of a couple feet away from Deputy Mah during the shooting and ██████████ never dropped the knife. She said ██████████ got close enough to Deputy Mah that ██████████ could have stabbed Deputy Mah. ██████████ described the knife as having a "nice size" fixed thick smooth blade. She said she thought ██████████ "might be on something" and he had a "weird" demeanor. She described ██████████ as a White male, approximately 25 - 30 years old, tall, skinny, with longer hair.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1306

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Rodriguez, Beao - 3581 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

██████████ became emotional as she talked about the shooting part of the incident. She said she had never seen anyone get shot. She said she did not know if she should go or stay after witnessing the incident.

During the interview, ██████████ asked me, in a whispered manner, if I would like a video of the incident. She said Albert had video of the incident on his phone, but she did not know if Albert wanted to be "involved." She said Albert was going to email the video to her. I gave ██████████ my contact information, so she could forward the video to me via email. I asked ██████████ if she would attempt to get Albert to send the video to her immediately. She said she would and Albert approached to tell me that he would provide the video recording to police.

I then contacted Sergeant O'Sullivan and told him about the video recording on ██████████'s ██████████ e. Shortly after, Sergeant Clark and Detective Ramirez came to my location to speak with ██████████ and Albert to obtain the phone video recording.

Refer to the digital recording for full details about ██████████ statements.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1306

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Rodriguez, Beao - 3581 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	--	---------------	-----------------	---------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	---	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'8"	130	BLK	BRO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	STATE
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: [REDACTED] ADDRESS: [REDACTED] BUSI: [REDACTED] (805) [REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/22/2015 1328	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 SEAT

8801

4 RPT NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

D.O. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

On December 16th, 2015, I was assigned as an investigator with the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1155 hours, I responded to the area of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in Camarillo, to assist in the investigation of an officer involved shooting. The shooting occurred on the east side of Carmen Drive (northbound lanes), just north of Daily Drive.

While at the scene I was informed there were two witnesses who were waiting to be interviewed by detectives. These two witnesses were identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] who were standing on Carmen Drive, just south of Ponderosa Drive.

On 12/16/2015, at approximately 1309 hours, I contacted and interviewed [REDACTED]. The interview was conducted on Carmen Drive, just north of the crime scene. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were together and driving northbound on Carmen Drive during the time of the incident. [REDACTED] explained they were stopped at a red light, northbound Carmen Drive, just south of Daily Drive. [REDACTED] was seated in the front passenger seat and [REDACTED] was driving his [REDACTED] vehicle.

[REDACTED] noticed a patrol unit parked on the east curb of Carmen Drive (northbound lanes), just north of Daily Drive. [REDACTED] stated he saw a deputy (later determined to be Deputy Leon Mah) and a subject (later identified as [REDACTED]) on the sidewalk (northeast corner of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive) behind the patrol unit.

[REDACTED] stated that he noticed Mah was holding his Taser and was "communicating" with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] then noticed that [REDACTED] was holding a knife. [REDACTED] described the knife as "thin" and "straight combat knife," approximately 9 inches in length. [REDACTED] said he heard Mah "raising his voice" at [REDACTED] and said something to the effect of, "get back, stop, don't move any closer."

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/22/2015 1328

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

██████████ explained that Mah then transitioned from his Taser to his handgun. ██████████ aid ██████████ was advancing and taking steps towards the Mah. ██████████ explained that ██████████ was getting closer to Mah, so Mah moved backwards (backing up).

██████████ aid he then saw ██████████ "charge" at Mah and then heard approximately 5 or 6 gunshots. ██████████ explained that Mah and ██████████ moved behind the patrol unit, so he lost sight of them. ██████████ stated the light turned green and they (██████████ and ██████████) proceeded to drive slowly northbound on Carmen Drive.

██████████ aid he then saw Mah trip on the curb and fall backwards onto the street. ██████████ explained that Mah rolled onto his back and then got up from the ground. ██████████ then saw ██████████ fall "face first" onto the street. ██████████ explained that the area where Mah and ██████████ fell onto the street was located in front (north) of the patrol unit. ██████████ mentioned that as they drove by, he could see blood emitting from ██████████'s body onto the street.

██████████ mentioned that Mah was giving ██████████ orders "the whole time." ██████████ believed ██████████ was a threat to Mah, saying that ██████████ "kept on charging" Mah and he (██████████) would not stop.

I concluded my interview with ██████████

My interview with ██████████ was audio recorded. The recording was included into the case file as evidence. Refer to the recording for full details of the interview.

End of narrative.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/22/2015 1328

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 187(a) PC / Attempted Murder Of A Peace Officer/firefighter - Willful, Deliberate, Premeditated	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	F	5'6"	140	BLN	HAZ.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE	
[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]	

<input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> PE DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	STATE
[REDACTED]	Sat - Sun	0800 - 1700	English	[REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/22/2015 1403	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 PD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 HR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Interview With [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On December 16th, 2015, I was assigned as a detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1155 hours, I responded to the area of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo, to assist in the investigation of an officer involved shooting.

While at the scene, I was directed by Detective Sergeant Worthy to respond to LPL [REDACTED] and interview a witness [REDACTED] who saw the officer involved shooting. Detective Ramirez (#3175) and I responded to the business and contacted [REDACTED] inside the office. During our interview with [REDACTED] she used her hands to demonstrate while speaking. It should be noted that this portion of Daily Drive is a roadway running in a east/west direction and Carmen Drive is a roadway running in a north/south direction. At approximately 1515 hours, Detective Ramirez and I digitally recorded and interviewed [REDACTED] and she told us the following in summary:

I asked [REDACTED] to tell me what she witnessed earlier in the day. [REDACTED] said she was traveling in her vehicle south (eastbound) on Daily Drive preparing to make a right hand turn (south) onto Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] said on the northeast corner of the intersection there was a police vehicle parked. [REDACTED] could see a police officer (later identified as Deputy Mah) standing on the sidewalk facing a "guy" (later identified as [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] said it looked like there was an argument or discussion between Deputy Mah and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] appeared to be getting aggressive and coming toward Deputy Mah. With his hand [REDACTED] was pointing at Deputy Mah. Deputy Mah held his radio up near his ear and appeared to be requesting help. Deputy Mah began backing up from [REDACTED] while attempting to speak with him. [REDACTED] estimated this happened for approximately two to three minutes. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] then "came at" Deputy Mah in an aggressive manner shouting. [REDACTED] said Deputy Mah then drew his firearm and continued to talk to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] then described and said, "Boom, boom, boom."

[REDACTED] then clarified she was actually traveling eastbound on Daily Drive preparing to make a right hand turn (south) onto Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] was near the southwest corner of the intersection. [REDACTED] said she was the first vehicle stopped at the traffic control signal. [REDACTED] said after making her initial stop, she could turn, but wanted to watch what was occurring. [REDACTED] said after she could make the turn it sounded like three gunshots had been fired. I asked [REDACTED] if she saw the shooting. [REDACTED] said she heard the gunshots. [REDACTED] saw the handgun being drawn and a lot of discussion between Deputy Mah and [REDACTED]. After hearing the gunshots, [REDACTED] drove away from the area.

I asked [REDACTED] how she knew it was a police vehicle. [REDACTED] described the vehicle as being marked

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/22/2015 1403

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

(black and white). [REDACTED] also said Deputy Mah was in a police uniform commonly worn by deputy sheriffs. [REDACTED] said the police vehicle was parked along the northeast corner of the intersection traveling northbound on Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] said Deputy Mah was initially standing on the northeast corner sidewalk approximately five feet from [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] moved toward Deputy Mah and they began traveling northbound on the sidewalk of Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] said Deputy Mah was backing up during this time with [REDACTED] following him. [REDACTED] was physically going towards Deputy Mah. [REDACTED] did not see anything in [REDACTED]'s hands. [REDACTED] appeared to have a sling on his left arm. [REDACTED] said Deputy Mah held his radio in his left hand and was talking with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] appeared "super" agitated. Eventually Deputy Mah reached toward his hip and drew his firearm. [REDACTED] said it was awhile before Deputy Mah shot [REDACTED], so he must have said something to him. [REDACTED] estimated two or three minutes had passed during their contact before Deputy Mah drew his firearm. [REDACTED] said Deputy Mah was trying to calm things down and back up from [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] was unable to describe the firearm used by Deputy Mah. [REDACTED] did not know where Deputy Mah was standing when the shots were fired. [REDACTED] estimated she was approximately fifty feet from the incident. [REDACTED] could not hear what was said between Deputy Mah and [REDACTED]. Based upon [REDACTED]'s movements he appeared to be aggressive and agitated. Detective Ramirez confirmed [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] "pointing" at Deputy Mah. Detective Ramirez asked [REDACTED] if it could be possible [REDACTED] was armed with a knife. [REDACTED] said she was too far away to see if an object was in [REDACTED]'s hand, but [REDACTED] could have had a knife. [REDACTED] said it appeared Deputy Mah appeared to be calm and non-aggressive trying to create distance from [REDACTED]. Detective Ramirez asked [REDACTED] if based upon [REDACTED]'s actions he appeared to be a threat to Deputy Mah, and [REDACTED] said very much. [REDACTED] appeared very agitated and not normal. [REDACTED] believed this incident took place at approximately 1158 hours. After leaving the scene [REDACTED] contacted Sheriff's Dispatch and explained she had witnessed the incident.

[REDACTED] did not have any additional pertinent information and I concluded my interview with her. For additional details refer to the compact disc (CD) containing the interview.

- End Of Narrative -

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/22/2015 1403

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	---------------	-----------------	---------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	F					[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED]	RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]
----------------------------------	--------------------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VE DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	STATE
--	----------	------------	----------	-------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/18/2015 1458	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 FBI NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

NOTIFICATION AND RESPONSE

On 12-16-2015, at approximately 1205 hours, I responded to the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo in reference to an "Officer Involved Shooting" call. I arrived on scene at approximately 1210 hours, and was informed that a male suspect (later identified as [REDACTED]) had attempted to stab a uniformed Ventura County Deputy with a knife and was shot during the altercation. [REDACTED] was transported to Los Robles Hospital prior to my arrival on scene. While on scene, I contacted Sheriff's Dispatch to inquire if any other persons had called "911" to report the officer involved shooting. I was given several names and phone numbers of people who reported witnessing the altercation between the deputy and [REDACTED].

I was provided with the name (W) Patricia [REDACTED] as a person who called 911 immediately after the shooting occurred. I called [REDACTED] (805-910-9025) on 12-16-2015 at approximately 1426 hours, to ask her about any information related to the shooting. [REDACTED] stated she was present during the altercation between the deputy and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] agreed for me to met her at her office (601 Daily Drive, Camarillo) on 12-17-2015, for an interview.

On 12-17-2015, at approximately 1142 hours, I met with [REDACTED] at her work to conduct my interview. I digitally recorded my conversation with Morgan. The following is a synopsis of my conversation with Morgan. For further details regarding my interview with Morgan, refer to the compact disk that was booked as evidence.

[REDACTED] A [REDACTED]
4 [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] E
[REDACTED] D, [REDACTED] A
[REDACTED] 5

On 12-16-2015, [REDACTED] left her office for lunch. [REDACTED] drove east on Daily Drive towards the intersection with Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] was stopped her vehicle in the right turn lane preparing to turn right onto southbound Carmen Drive. Looking west, [REDACTED] saw a marked patrol vehicle stopped facing northbound on Carmen Drive near the intersection with Daily Drive. [REDACTED] saw a "fellow" ([REDACTED]) who appeared "agitated" and "aggressive" standing with a deputy near the patrol car. [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] was saying something to the deputy, but was unable to hear because her distance to them and her vehicle windows were rolled up. [REDACTED] further described [REDACTED] as being approximately five feet ten inches tall and "very white" regarding his complexion with blonde hair. [REDACTED] had a thin build and was wearing a "colorful" sweater or top. [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] continuously walking towards the deputy in an aggressive manner. The deputy was facing [REDACTED] and was backing

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1458

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 HR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

away from [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] continued to move "quickly" and "erratically" towards the deputy. [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] pointing something aggressively at the deputy. [REDACTED] was unsure if it was his finger or an object. During this time, [REDACTED] could see the deputy holding his radio up towards his ear. [REDACTED] believed he was calling for assistance. [REDACTED] also noticed the deputy had his handgun unholstered. [REDACTED] suddenly "lunged" at the deputy. [REDACTED] saw and heard the deputy fire his handgun towards [REDACTED].

After hearing the gunshots and fearing for her safety, [REDACTED] immediately turned right onto southbound Carmen Drive and drove away from the scene. As [REDACTED] was driving away from the scene, she called 911 to report the confrontation.

END OF INTERVIEW.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1458

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RS NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664-187 PC / Attempted Pre-Meditated Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	F	57"	145	BRO	BRO	[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER (EO)) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	F	55"	150	BRO	BRO	[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RES. [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER (EO)) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 0649	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy [REDACTED] Hector - 3633 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 RPT NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:



Source of Activity:

On 12/16/15, I worked as a detective assigned to the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1215 hours, I responded to an officer involved shooting at the intersection of Carmen and Daily Drive in the city of Camarillo. During the investigation, I was notified by Sergeant Ryan Clark that there were two witnesses to the incident, who needed to be interviewed but were no longer on scene. Clark provided me with the names and contact information of the witnesses: [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] telephoned [REDACTED] who said she and [REDACTED] would return to the scene at approximately 1630 hours.

At 1622 hours, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] arrived. I escorted them to the USA Gas Station located at 305 Carmen Drive, so they could see the scene where the incident occurred. I had [REDACTED] wait on the north side of the station's lot, so I could interview [REDACTED] separately.

[REDACTED]

I conducted a digitally recorded interview with [REDACTED]. The following is a synopsis of the interview, which has been arranged for ease of reading: [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were in their vehicle at the time of the incident. [REDACTED] was driving and [REDACTED] was in the passenger seat. They were stopped in the right turn lane of eastbound Daily Drive waiting to turn southbound onto Carmen Drive.

The first thing that caught [REDACTED]'s attention was a group of four people standing on the southwest corner/curb of the intersection Carmen and Daily Drive. [REDACTED] saw it was three males and one female. One of the males was talking on the phone and the others were video recorded the incident with their cell phones. The group was facing to the east.

[REDACTED] saw a man (herein referred to as the suspect) standing on the sidewalk of the northeast corner of Carmen and Daily Drive. [REDACTED] saw an officer standing on the #1 lane of northbound Carmen Drive within ten feet of the suspect. The "officer" was north of the suspect and within a "few feet" of the police vehicle (Chevrolet Tahoe).

The driver's window of [REDACTED]'s vehicle was down and her passenger window was up. [REDACTED]

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0649

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy [REDACTED] Hector - 3633 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 6

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 HR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

heard the "commentary" of the group standing next to her on the curb. She heard, "The cop made a U-turn and pulled up on the guy and the guy pulled out a knife at the cop."

██████████ saw the suspect walking towards the officer "aggressively" while the officer was walking backward. ██████████ saw the officer talking on his radio and he had his hand on his holster. ██████████ held her right hand up to the center of her chest and her left hand on her hip as she made this statement.

I asked ██████████ what she saw immediately after the officer and suspect standing at the corner of Carmen and Daily Drive. ██████████ said, "He was walking aggressively towards him. Kind of like charging him a little bit, but he wasn't running; he was just walking very fast."

The suspect and officer were walking northbound on Carmen Drive during the incident. ██████████ lost sight of the suspect and officer because there was a line of cars blocking her view.

██████████ then heard gunshots 5-10 seconds after losing sight of them. I asked what she heard in reference to the gunshots. I asked ██████████ to say bang for each shot she heard. ██████████ heard one loud bang, a pause, then three quicker bangs.

██████████'s vehicle turned southbound onto Carmen Drive and ██████████ saw the suspect on the ground in the middle of the two northbound lanes of Carmen Drive. There were two "cops holding their guns" on the suspect. ██████████ saw another police vehicle parked facing south on the northbound lanes of Carmen Drive just north of the police Tahoe.

██████████ went to the Camarillo Outlets to get her vehicle. She and ██████████ returned to the area of the incident approximately 10 minutes later and saw paramedics "trying to resuscitate" the suspect.

I asked about the statements ██████████ heard from the group of bystanders who were at the southwest corner of Carmen and Daily Drives. ██████████ heard one of the males talking on his phone about what was happening. ██████████ heard him say, "The guy has a knife. He's going toward the cop now. Oh, they just shot him down. Oh, they shot him. He's dead, he's on the ground."

██████████ said, "It almost seems like they might have been with the suspect, because they were crossing the street. Unless they just knew what previously was happening." ██████████ said she was not sure if they were with the suspect though. I asked if there were any other indications which led her to believe the group was with the suspect. ██████████ said, "The man was kind of in scraggly clothing. I don't know if he was homeless but those people were also kind of in kind of scraggly clothing as well."

I asked ██████████ to describe the group and she provided me the following descriptions:

The first male was the person talking on his phone. ██████████ said he was a Black male, late 20s to

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0649

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy ██████████ Hector - 3633 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 R# NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

early 30s in age, 6' tall, slender build, short hair, and had beard with a possible mustache. He was wearing a black beanie, possible prescription glasses, royal blue t-shirt, and black sweatpants or jeans.

The second male was an older Hispanic, mid 50s, 5'7" tall, medium build, possibly [REDACTED] eyes, with a bald head and a mustache. He was wearing a black baseball cap, and a gray jacket. This man was recording the incident with his cell phone.

The third male was a Black male, late 20s to early 30s in age, short hair, and [REDACTED] eyes. This man was recording the incident with his cell phone.

The fourth person was a White female, late 20s in age, 5'7-8" tall, thin build, blondish hair, blue or green eyes. She was wearing a black sweatshirt and unknown color sweatpants or jeans. The woman was video recording the incident with her cell phone.

I then asked [REDACTED] to describe the suspect. She said he was a White male, 5'10" tall, slim build, unshaven facial hair, with bleached blond-orange long scraggly hair. He had a tattoo on the left side his neck. He was wearing a black vest or tank top type shirt and black pants. [REDACTED] said he was "almost homeless" looking. [REDACTED] did not see anything in his hands.

I asked [REDACTED] if there was anything else she thought was important. [REDACTED] said she did not know if there was a previous occurrence because her mom told her there were "a lot of cops" at the scene already.

[REDACTED]

I ended the interview and walked [REDACTED] to where [REDACTED] was waiting. I then escorted [REDACTED] a short distance away to interview her. I conducted a digitally recorded interview with [REDACTED]. The following is a synopsis of the interview, which has been arranged for ease of reading:

[REDACTED] said she was pulling onto Daily Drive from the south side of Carmen Plaza shopping center, which is located on the northwest corner of the intersection of Carmen and Daily Drive. [REDACTED] was pulling into the right turn lane of eastbound Daily Drive to turn southbound onto Carmen Drive. There was one vehicle in front of her at the time.

[REDACTED] saw a group of people on the corner video recording the incident. They were also pointing and yelling. [REDACTED] lowered her window to hear what they were saying. The vehicle in front of her turned and [REDACTED] pulled forward. [REDACTED] saw a blond man (herein referred to as the suspect), who she described as disheveled. The suspect was standing on the curb of the corner at the southeast intersection Carmen and Daily Drive.

There was a police officer standing "probably, maybe ten feet" north of the suspect, near the police

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0649

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy [REDACTED] Hector - 3633 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

3 SEAT

4 RFB NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

vehicle. She saw them talking to each other. [REDACTED] described it as "an intense discussion." I asked what led her to believe it was intense. [REDACTED] said the suspect' arms "flying" and began to wave her arms around to demonstrate. The police officer was backing away.

[REDACTED] was distracted by the group of people saying, "Oh my God, he has a knife." [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] to close her window. [REDACTED] pulled her vehicle forward a little bit and she could see the police officer backing up northbound. The officer was now near the front of his police vehicle. The suspect was "getting closer" to the officer. At that point, [REDACTED] saw another police vehicle near the center median of Carmen Drive. The officer and suspect went behind the police vehicle and [REDACTED] lost sight of them. I asked [REDACTED] to describe where the vehicle was in relation to the police Tahoe (Deputy Mah's vehicle), which was parked on the northbound curb line of Carmen Drive just north of Daily Drive. [REDACTED] said it was "probably a little more north" facing south on the northbound lanes.

[REDACTED] saw another vehicle pull up in the left lane next to her. [REDACTED] said for a split second, she could not see anything. Three seconds later, [REDACTED] heard: Pop-pop...pop-pop-pop. [REDACTED] then said, "I think there was five shots."

I asked what else she heard. [REDACTED] could hear the group on the corner saying, "Oh my God, he just shot that guy for no reason." I asked what else she heard the group say. [REDACTED] said, "He said oh my God that cop shot the nigger." [REDACTED] also heard the group say, "He had a knife. All he had was a knife."

[REDACTED] then said she saw something in one of the suspect's hands but she could not tell which hand or what the object was due to the suspect's hands flailing around. [REDACTED] repeated that the group said the suspect had a knife. I asked at what point she heard them say this. [REDACTED] said it was 5-10 seconds before she heard the shots.

[REDACTED] said there were 7 or 8 people standing at the corner with cell phones watching what occurred. I asked if [REDACTED] remembered what any of the members of the group looked like.

[REDACTED] described a Black male who was recording the incident with his white cell phone. He was early 20s in age, 6' tall, thin build, and wearing a faded red jacket and pants. [REDACTED] said this man stood out to her because he was the loudest in the group.

I asked [REDACTED] to describe the suspect. She said he was a White male, 30-years-old, 5'10" tall, thin build with blond "raggedy dreadlocks" or "raggedy hair. [REDACTED] said he "almost looked kind of homeless". [REDACTED] did not remember his clothing. [REDACTED] thought the suspect was on "some sort of drugs" because he was acting erratically. I asked what led [REDACTED] to believe he was being erratic. [REDACTED] said it was his sudden constant movements and "arms going". [REDACTED] said the suspect was "somebody you would want to back away from."

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0649

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy [REDACTED] Hector - 3633 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 6 of 6

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RPS NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I asked [REDACTED] what she saw after losing sight of the officer and suspect. [REDACTED] began to make a right (southbound) turn on her Carmen Drive. She saw the suspect on the ground. She pointed to an area approximately 25 feet north of the Tahoe. The suspect was near or hanging over the curb. [REDACTED] saw a police officer standing over the suspect; pointing his gun at the suspect. [REDACTED] believed there was another police officer at the scene but she did not "stick around long enough" to see. [REDACTED] drove southbound on Carmen Drive en route to the Camarillo Outlets. [REDACTED] took [REDACTED] to her vehicle.

I ended the interview. I later provided me digital recording of the interviews to Detective Mike Marco as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0649

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy [REDACTED] Hector - 3633 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RID 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 FD3 NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	---------------	----------------	---------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	--

5 CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
	[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]	23

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: _____ RESIDENCE PHONE: _____

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative:

**WITNESS INTERVIEW
OF**



On 12-16-15, I interviewed [REDACTED] regarding the officer involved shooting at Carmen Dr. and Daily Dr. in Camarillo. The following is a summary of [REDACTED]'s statement to me. For ease of reading, portions of the report may not fall in the exact order of the recording. NOTE: [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were interview one right after the other and there is no break on the digital recording of their interviews.

[REDACTED] stated that he was in the front passenger seat and his wife, [REDACTED], was driving. They were stopped at the light waiting to make a left turn from northbound Carmen onto westbound Daily. [REDACTED] saw the suspect banging or rattling a skateboard against the front bumper of the police vehicle and thought that was pretty odd. [REDACTED] described the police vehicle as being in the number one lane to proceed south on Carmen from Daily and the officer stayed in the vehicle as the suspect with the skateboard stood in front of the bumper. [REDACTED] looked away and told his wife that the light had turned green and she needed to go though the intersection. He said they parked by Chuy's and when the got out of their car he heard the gunshots. [REDACTED] thinks he heard 3 shots but wasn't sure.

[REDACTED] didn't see anything else and no further information to provide.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2015 1328	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Reltura, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC. GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER _____

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664(187)(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	--	--

5	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE [REDACTED]
---	--	---------------	------	-----	----	----	------	------	-------------------	-------------------

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEG)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: [REDACTED] ADDRESS: [REDACTED] BUSINESS PHONE: [REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2015 1131	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Rettura, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 RPS NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

WITNESS INTERVIEW

OF



12-16-15

I conducted a recorded interview with [REDACTED] at the scene of an officer involved shooting. The following is a summary of [REDACTED]'s statement to me. For ease of reading, the report may not fall in the exact order of the recording.

[REDACTED] explained that he was the passenger in a vehicle which was in the right turn lane on northbound Carmen Dr., turning right onto E. Daily Dr. [REDACTED]'s attention was drawn to the northeast corner where he saw the back of a subject with long, yellowish colored hair and a police officer talking on his radio. [REDACTED] saw the suspect "wield something at him (the officer)". [REDACTED] wasn't sure what the suspect was holding but described that it glistened in the sun and could have been a knife or a razor blade. [REDACTED] also observed that the suspect looked 'pissed off'. [REDACTED] estimated that there was approximately 10 feet between the officer and the suspect when he first saw them.

[REDACTED] could see the officer talking on the radio as he moved backward and the suspect kept walking toward him. He could hear the officer telling the suspect to stop and thinks he heard him say "Please stop." [REDACTED] watched as the officer kept backing away from the suspect and when they got about 50 feet past the traffic control box on the corner, the officer had to back up into traffic to get away from the suspect because "The guy was really coming at him. The guy was lunging at the policeman." [REDACTED] saw the officer take something out and point it at the suspect, but wasn't sure if it was a taser or a gun from where he was.

[REDACTED] said it looked odd from where he was standing because the suspect was sort of crouching as he lunged at the officer and the officer seemed like he was shooting at the suspect's left shoulder area. The suspect was so close to the officer [REDACTED] thought he actually made contact with the officer. [REDACTED] heard 2 initial shots and the suspect kept coming at the officer and [REDACTED] thinks her heard 3 more shots. [REDACTED] said he couldn't believe the suspect would continue charging the officer after the officer already shot him twice. [REDACTED] next saw the suspect laying down in the street and the officer looked upset about what had just happened. [REDACTED] thought he saw blood on the officer's uniform and thought he had been cut by the suspect.

While I was reviewing what [REDACTED] had just told me, [REDACTED] added that when the suspect initially started to advance on the officer, the suspect seemed hesitant, then just kept going.

I concluded my interview with [REDACTED] and obtained contact information from him in the event I needed additional details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/19/2015 1131

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Rettura, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664(187)(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	F	5'8"	155	BLN	BLU	[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
---------------------------------	-------------------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EG))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	STATE
--	----------	------------	----------	-------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/18/2015 1350	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 R/S NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Narrative:

Witness Interview



On 12/16/15, I was working in my assignment as a detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1210 hours, I was at the Ventura County Hall of Justice when Sgt. Therrien and I learned of an officer involved shooting that occurred in the City of Camarillo. I responded to the scene of the shooting, near the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive. During the investigation, Det. Curtin and I learned there were several citizens who called the Sheriff's Communication Center to advise they witnessed the officer involved shooting. We were tasked with contacting the potential witnesses.

On 12/17/15, at approximately 0930 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at the Camarillo Police Station. I conducted a digitally recorded interview with [REDACTED] in the station "soft room". I later downloaded the interview onto a CD that was booked as evidence. Refer to the recording for complete details. The following is a summary of the interview:

I asked [REDACTED] to tell me where she was and what she saw in relation to the officer involved shooting that occurred on 12/16/15. [REDACTED] told me she was stopped in the outside left turn lane for northbound Carmen Drive, waiting to turn left onto Daily Drive. [REDACTED] told me she was on her way to shop at Michael's craft store. While [REDACTED] was waiting for the signal light to turn green, she noticed a Sheriff's patrol car stopped at the signal light for southbound Carmen Drive at Daily Drive. [REDACTED] saw a male subject who she believed to be a "beggar in the center divider." [REDACTED] then realized the subject was standing in the cross walk, directly in front of the police car, blocking its path. [REDACTED] said the subject was "not moving" and it appeared to her that the subject in the cross walk and the deputy were "conversing".

[REDACTED] saw the subject cross the street to the sidewalk on the northeast corner of Carmen and Daily Drives. [REDACTED] told me the deputy activated his overhead lights and made a u-turn, stopping along the east curb of Carmen Drive, north of Daily Drive. [REDACTED] said the male subject went to the passenger side of the patrol car and opened the passenger side door. [REDACTED] said the officer got out of his vehicle and [REDACTED] believed the deputy had a "stun gun" in his hand, which she described as being yellow. [REDACTED] said she watched as "the young man pulled out the knife and the officer pulled out his weapon and was on his radio and trying to get him to like, stay back and the guy was very erratic and wasn't listening and started coming towards the officer, at which point, he (the deputy) was backing away from him and they were kind of going back. Well, the officer was (moving) backwards and the guy was charging him with the knife." [REDACTED] told me her signal had changed to green and as she turned into the intersection, she heard gunshots. I asked [REDACTED] how many gunshots she heard and she said, "At least four or five."

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1350

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Narrative:

I noted that while [REDACTED] described the subject "charging" towards the deputy with the knife, she extended her right hand in front of her body. I asked [REDACTED] if she remembered which hand the subject held the knife in, but she said she wasn't sure. [REDACTED] said she didn't see anything in the subject's hands at first, but during the confrontation on the sidewalk, [REDACTED] saw the subject holding the knife. I asked [REDACTED] to describe the knife and she said, "I just saw something sharp and shiny." [REDACTED] further said she thought the item in the subject's hand was a knife because it "looked small" and, in her mind, wasn't big enough to be a gun. [REDACTED] saw the subject holding the object in his outstretched hand, towards the deputy, while he charged the deputy.

I asked [REDACTED] if she could estimate the distance that was covered while the deputy backed away from the subject who was charging at him, but she wasn't sure of the distance. [REDACTED] said they started out on the sidewalk closest to the intersection of Carmen and Daily Drive when she first noticed the knife and the deputy having his gun out. [REDACTED] said the deputy was backing away (north) as the subject with the knife went towards the deputy. [REDACTED] did not witness the actual shooting because she was making her turn onto westbound Daily Drive. She only heard the shots.

[REDACTED] provided no further information and I ended the interview.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1350

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	------------	--------------	------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	-------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: _____ ADDRESS: _____ BUSINESS PHONE: _____

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/23/2015 0929	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 SEAT

8801

4 RPT NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

INTERVIEW OF W- [REDACTED]

On December 16th, 2015, Sheriff Investigators responded to the area of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in Camarillo, to investigate an officer involved shooting. The shooting occurred on the east side of Carmen Drive (northbound lanes), just north of Daily Drive. Per the investigation, it was determined that Deputy Leon Mah fired his handgun, after S-[REDACTED] charged him with a knife. Refer to additional reports for further details.

On the morning of 12/17/2015, I was advised by Detective Sergeant Worthy (Major Crimes Bureau), that W-David [REDACTED] and a friend, [REDACTED] were witnesses to the incident and needed to be interviewed.

On 12/17/2015, at approximately 1257 hours, I contacted and interviewed David [REDACTED]. The interview was conducted via the telephone. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED].

I explained to [REDACTED] that I was informed that he had witnessed the incident from yesterday (12/16/2015). [REDACTED] stated that the incident occurred sometime just before noon, when he was driving westbound on Daily Drive. [REDACTED] explained that he was stopped at a red light, while in the left turn lane of westbound Daily Drive, just east of Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] was driving and he was accompanied by [REDACTED] who was seated in the front passenger seat.

While he was stopped at the red light, [REDACTED] saw a "black and white SUV" patrol unit in the left turn lane of southbound Carmen Drive, just north of Daily Drive. While the patrol unit was stopped, [REDACTED] noticed a subject (later identified as S-[REDACTED]), walk eastbound towards the patrol unit. [REDACTED] described [REDACTED] as having long blond hair. [REDACTED] was not sure, but believed [REDACTED] was coming from the area of the USA gas station. [REDACTED] then saw [REDACTED] approach the driver window of the patrol unit. [REDACTED] said it appeared [REDACTED] was talking to the deputy (later determined to be Deputy Mah).

[REDACTED] then left the patrol unit and walked eastbound across Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] stated that Mah turned on his overhead "flashing lights" and made a U-turn onto northbound Carmen Drive and stopped at the east curb (north of Daily Drive). [REDACTED] then noticed that Mah was out of his patrol unit and approaching [REDACTED], who

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/23/2015 0929

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 HR NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

was at the northeast corner of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive.

██████████ explained that when Mah approached ██████████, they were approximately 8 to 10 feet away from each other. ██████████ noticed what he believed to be a cell phone in Mah's left hand, but it was possibly a radio, because he saw an antenna on the object.

At this point the light turned green, so ██████████ proceeded to make a left turn onto southbound Carmen Drive. ██████████ mentioned that his passenger ██████████ noticed Mah had his handgun "drawn" at this point. ██████████ said he did not see Mah holding his handgun. I asked ██████████ if he saw ██████████ holding anything and ██████████ said he did not. ██████████ said that after he made the left turn, he did not see anything else.

I concluded my interview with ██████████.

My interview with ██████████ was audio recorded. The recording was included into the casefile as evidence. Refer to the recording for full details of the interview.

End of narrative.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/23/2015 0929

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 R/S NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	----------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 187(a) PC / Attempted Murder Of A Peace Officer/firefighter - Willful, Deliberate, Premeditated	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	---	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	F	5'5"	115	BLN	BRO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]								RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]	
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------------	--

OCCUPATION (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	STATE
Student	Sat - Sun	0700 - 1700	English	[REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

VER. LIC. NO. / STATE	VER. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/23/2015 1017	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 FBI NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Interview With (W) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On December 16th, 2015, I was assigned as a detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1155 hours, I responded to the area of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo, to assist in the investigation of an officer involved shooting.

The following day, December 17th, 2015, I was directed by Detective Sergeant Worthy to contact and interview a witness who reported seeing the officer involved shooting. The witness verbally identified herself as [REDACTED]. At approximately 1319 hours, I conducted a digitally recorded interview of [REDACTED] over the telephone and she told me the following in summary:

I asked [REDACTED] to tell me what she witnessed. [REDACTED] explained she was in the 24-Hour Fitness parking lot walking to her vehicle (453 Carmen Drive, which was anywhere from 450 feet to 120 feet away from the scene, based on my follow-up research conducted on Google Earth). [REDACTED] was standing in the parking lot facing east speaking with a friend. [REDACTED] explained they heard gunshots. [REDACTED] saw two people and then all of a sudden one. [REDACTED] then explained she later watched the video recording of the incident which was released to the media. [REDACTED] realized after watching the video recording what she had witnessed. Based upon the statement [REDACTED] provided, it was apparent she used the video recording of the incident to fill in details of what she had witnessed. [REDACTED] explained she watched one person fall off of the curb (later identified as Deputy Mah) and the other went down after he was shot (later identified as [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] and her friend ran over to the scene. Scheurn's friend called 911 to report the incident. There were no paramedics present and [REDACTED] stood by watching. An off duty paramedic responded to the scene and asked [REDACTED] and her friend what happened. The paramedic walked toward the scene to render aid. [REDACTED] said the off duty paramedic then returned and said [REDACTED] was dead. The off duty paramedic explained [REDACTED] did not have a pulse. [REDACTED] did not see the paramedic touch [REDACTED] because of the distance away she was.

I asked [REDACTED] to recall the incident from her memory with out filling details in from watching the video recording of the incident. [REDACTED] said she saw Deputy Mah "scooting" backwards. [REDACTED] said she was too far away to realize it was a deputy. [REDACTED] thought it was two people "going at it" (engaged in a physical fight). The incident took place on the sidewalk of northbound Carmen Drive.

[REDACTED] did not have any additional pertinent information and I concluded my interview with her. For additional details refer to the compact disc (CD) containing the interview.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/23/2015 1017

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

- End Of Narrative -

6 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/23/2015 1017	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RS NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 187(a) PC / Attempted Murder Of A Peace Officer/firefighter - Willful, Deliberate, Premeditated	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	---	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	M	6'3"	240	BRO	BLU	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EG))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	STATE
[REDACTED]	Vary	Vary	English	[REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: [REDACTED] ADDRESS: [REDACTED] BUS: [REDACTED] (805) [REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/22/2015 1145	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Interview With [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] A

On December 16th, 2015, I was assigned as a detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1155 hours, I responded to the area of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo, to assist in the investigation of an officer involved shooting.

While at the scene, I was contacted by a witness to the officer involved shooting [REDACTED] [REDACTED] contacted me while standing on the northeast corner of the intersection. During my interview with [REDACTED] he used his hands in conjunction with his statements to clarify what he observed. [REDACTED] also pointed to areas of the scene to explain where events occurred. It should be noted that this portion of Daily Drive is a roadway running in a east/west direction and Carmen Drive is a roadway running in a north/south direction. At approximately 1200 hours, I digitally recorded and interviewed [REDACTED] and he told me the following in summary:

I asked [REDACTED] to tell me what he observed during the incident. [REDACTED] explained he was driving his vehicle northbound on Carmen Drive approaching the intersection of Daily Drive. [REDACTED] was in the right hand turn lane of Carmen Drive stopped at a red light just south of Daily Drive, preparing to make a right (east) hand turn. While at the intersection, [REDACTED] observed a patrol vehicle conduct a u-turn in the intersection and approach an individual (later identified as [REDACTED]) standing on the northeast corner. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] pulled out a knife and had another unknown object inside his opposite hand. [REDACTED] said he believed the Officer (later identified as Deputy Mah) had a "taser gun". After watching this occur, [REDACTED] told his passenger (later identified as David [REDACTED]) they had to stay and watch the incident.

Deputy Mah told [REDACTED], "Drop the knife, drop the knife" and began to back up (north on Carmen Drive). [REDACTED] pointed to the east sidewalk of Carmen Drive north of Daily Drive and said they went back and forth (demonstrating Deputy Mah and [REDACTED] traveled north and south on the sidewalk). [REDACTED] then said they went around the corner (traveling north on Carmen Drive) and Deputy Mah had his weapon drawn. With the knife, [REDACTED] lunged at Deputy Mah. [REDACTED] said, "And he was defending his life (Deputy Mah). I mean, I can't believe I'm seeing this." [REDACTED] said he was surprised thinking Deputy Mah had a taser. [REDACTED] believed he saw five or six gunshots being fired. [REDACTED] said, "The person just kept coming." [REDACTED] then realized he just witnessed a shooting. [REDACTED] said, "That's weird for a taser to make a loud noise. You know so it's not a taser, we just witnessed a shooting. And I felt sorry for the officer, what do you do. I mean If some guy or gal is coming at you with a gun or a big knife, I'm like this is Camarillo, you know, but that's holy crap."

[REDACTED] then explained he made the right hand turn eastbound onto Daily Drive, then pulled into a nearby

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/22/2015 1145

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 HR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

gas station parking lot (Valero, 256 Carmen Drive). Additional Deputies responded to the scene within minutes and [REDACTED] remained nearby to provide a statement.

I then began to repeat [REDACTED]'s statement and ask additional questions. I confirmed [REDACTED] was stopped in the right hand turn lane of Carmen Drive south of Daily Drive. [REDACTED] was the first vehicle stopped in the right hand turn lane at the intersection. [REDACTED] said as they were traveling northbound on Carmen Drive coming over the 101 Freeway over pass, he observed the patrol vehicle conduct the u-turn in the intersection. [REDACTED] observed the patrol vehicle's emergency lights on. [REDACTED] pointed to the patrol vehicle and said it parked there (northeast corner of the intersection). [REDACTED] then demonstrated and said Deputy Mah exited his patrol vehicle and walked around the rear toward the east sidewalk where he contacted [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said Deputy Mah began talking to [REDACTED] directing him to put down his knife. [REDACTED] could hear Deputy Mah from where he was stopped. [REDACTED] said Deputy Mah then began yelling into the radio, "Shots fired, shots fired!" [REDACTED] again repeated Deputy Mah had directed [REDACTED] to put the knife down. [REDACTED] said and demonstrated [REDACTED] was flailing the knife above his head (with an unknown hand). Deputy Mah began to backup and drew his firearm. Deputy Mah did not discharge his firearm for approximately thirty seconds to a minute. [REDACTED] said Deputy Mah had contacted [REDACTED] on the northeast corner of the intersection and they had a verbal exchange. [REDACTED] did not hear what their conversation was.

I asked [REDACTED] if Deputy Mah was in full uniform and he said yes. I asked if there was a doubt in [REDACTED]'s mind that Deputy Mah was a police officer. [REDACTED] said he absolutely knew Deputy Mah was a police officer. I asked if [REDACTED] knew at what time Deputy Mah drew his firearm. [REDACTED] was unsure and said Deputy Mah was approximately twenty feet from [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] again repeated Deputy Mah contacted [REDACTED] on the northeast corner of the intersection. Deputy Mah was standing in the ramp portion of the sidewalk facing east. Deputy Mah then backed away from [REDACTED] walking north on Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] said, "I was almost like, tase the guy, or you're going to get stabbed. I mean the guy got so close to him, I couldn't believe it." [REDACTED] again said he was unsure which hand [REDACTED] held the knife in. [REDACTED] describe the knife as looking old in appearance, but he could not further describe the knife. [REDACTED] knew it was a knife because [REDACTED] flailed the knife around above his head. [REDACTED] said it felt like the interaction between Deputy Mah and [REDACTED] took several minutes but it was hard to estimate the time length. [REDACTED] then said, "But the cop, the officer, back and forth back and forth... was like, did everything to either lay down, hit the ground, drop the knife... whatever, no it's like the guy was, ah... hell bent on stabbing the cop, was what it seemed like."

[REDACTED] said Deputy Mah began retreating from [REDACTED] north on Carmen Drive. Deputy Mah went approximately thirty feet and then got to the point he had to defend himself and began firing. [REDACTED] described [REDACTED] as running after Deputy Mah. [REDACTED] further described Deputy Mah as running backwards telling [REDACTED] to stop repeatedly. [REDACTED] lunged at Deputy Mah and he then fired his weapon. I asked [REDACTED] again where the incident took place either the sidewalk or street. [REDACTED] said and pointed to the east sidewalk of Carmen Drive and then said it went into the roadway of northbound Carmen Drive. As Deputy Mah began shooting, [REDACTED] turned right in his vehicle and pulled into the Valero gas station parking lot. [REDACTED] said he knew it was a firearm because he could hear the gunshots.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/22/2015 1145

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 SEAT

4 HR NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

█████ estimated Deputy Mah fired his handgun approximately five to six times.

I asked █████ to describe Deputy Mah. █████ could not describe Deputy Mah other than being in uniform. █████ was unable to tell if █████ was a man or a woman. █████ described █████ as having "weird" yellow or white hair, with a slender build, with erratic behavior. █████ believed █████ was Caucasian, with a transient type appearance. █████ could not further describe █████. █████ later said, "I would not want to be the cop, because I mean I would've done the same thing, I mean if the guy didn't have a knife."

I asked █████ what happened after Deputy Mah fired his weapon. █████ said he heard Deputy Mah yelling (demonstrated holding a radio), shots fired, shots fired, shots fired. Deputy Mah went up and checked on █████, who was face down in the number two lane of northbound Carmen Drive. I asked if Deputy Mah handcuffed █████, █████ said he was parking his vehicle at this time and could not see specifically what happened. █████ said additional officer's then arrived on scene. Later during the interview █████ recalled hearing Deputy Mah say (while holding his radio), subjects has a knife. █████ could not recall hearing anything being said by █████.

█████ did not have any additional pertinent information and I concluded my interview with him. For additional details refer to the compact disc (CD) containing the interview.

- End Of Narrative -

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/22/2015 1145

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Cadman, Gregory - 3960 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	------------	--------------	------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664(187)(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	M					[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: 784 Yealing Court, Camarillo, California 93010

RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	STATE
--	----------	------------	----------	-------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: _____ ADDRESS: _____ BUSINESS PHONE: _____

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/18/2015 1411	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 PD

3 BEAT

4 RPT NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

NOTIFICATION AND RESPONSE

On 12-16-2015, at approximately 1205 hours, I responded to the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo in reference to an "Officer Involved Shooting" call. I arrived on scene at approximately 1210 hours, and was informed that a male suspect (later identified as [REDACTED]) had attempted to stab a uniformed Ventura County Deputy with a knife and was shot during the altercation. [REDACTED] was transported to Los Robles Hospital prior to my arrival on scene. While on scene, I contacted Sheriff's Dispatch to inquire if any other persons had called "911" to report the officer involved shooting. I was given several names and phone numbers of people who reported witnessing the altercation between the deputy and [REDACTED].

I was provided with the name [REDACTED] a person who called 911 immediately after the shooting occurred. I called [REDACTED] on 12-16-2015 at approximately 1354 hours, to ask him about any information related to the shooting. [REDACTED] stated he was present during the altercation between the deputy and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] agreed for me to met his at his business (1746 North Moorpark Road, Thousand Oaks) for an interview.

On 12-16-2015, at approximately 1540 hours, I met with [REDACTED] at his business to conduct my interview. I digitally recorded my conversation with [REDACTED]. The following is a synopsis of my conversation with [REDACTED]. For further details regarding my interview with [REDACTED], refer to the compact disk that was booked as evidence.



On 12-16-2015, at approximately 1150 hours, [REDACTED] was riding on his motorcycle southbound in the number one lane on Carmen Drive from Ponderosa Road. [REDACTED] was stopping for a red light at the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive. [REDACTED] estimated he was approximately three car lengths back from the intersection. As [REDACTED] was stopping his motorcycle, he heard three "pops" in quick succession. [REDACTED] noticed a deputy and and male ([REDACTED]) "scuffling" with each other on the east side walk of Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] looked to his left and saw a deputy moving backwards and away from a male subject ([REDACTED]) who was moving towards the deputy. Still walking backwards the deputy fell

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1411

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RPS NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

back off of the curb towards the street on Carmen Drive. As the deputy was falling, [REDACTED] heard two more gunshots. The deputy immediately got up from the ground and was yelling "verbal commands" towards [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] yelling at the deputy, but was unable to hear what the deputy or [REDACTED] said, because of the motorcycle's exhaust and the fact [REDACTED] was wearing his motorcycle helmet. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was standing on the sidewalk and was hunched over with his head down like a "wrestler" with his fists clenched. [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] still moving towards the deputy when he fell to the ground.

[REDACTED] did not recollect any further actions by the deputy of [REDACTED] after [REDACTED] fell to the ground.

END OF INTERVIEW.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1411

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 PD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 FD NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---

5 CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
	[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]	23

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: _____ RESIDENCE PHONE: _____

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative:

**WITNESS INTERVIEW
OF
[REDACTED]
ON
12-16-15**

On 12-16-15 I interviewed [REDACTED] regarding the officer involved shooting. The following is a summary of my digitally recorded interview. For ease of reading, portions of the report may not fall in the exact order of the recording.

[REDACTED] explained that she and her husband, W [REDACTED], were in their vehicle in the left turn lane from northbound Carmen drive preparing to turn left onto E. Daily Dr. As they were waiting to turn left, [REDACTED] was in the driver seat and noticed the suspect holding a skateboard in front of the police SUV which was southbound on Carmen stopped at the crosswalk. [REDACTED] said it looked like the suspect was taunting the police officer.

As the light turned green for [REDACTED] to make the left turn, she saw the suspect push his skateboard into the bumper of the police vehicle and said something to her husband. Her husband told her to keep driving because there were cars behind them so [REDACTED] made the left turn and pulled into the Chuy's parking lot where she parked on the west side of the building. As they were getting out of their car, [REDACTED] heard the gunshots, and thinks she heard 3 shots.

[REDACTED] had no further information regarding the incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2015 1237	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Reltura, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC. GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER _____

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	------------	--------------	------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	M					[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	STATE
-------------------------------------	----------	------------	----------	-------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/18/2015 1329	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

3 SEAT

4 RPS NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

NOTIFICATION AND RESPONSE

On 12-16-2015, at approximately 1205 hours, I responded to the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo in reference to an "Officer Involved Shooting" call. I arrived on scene at approximately 1210 hours, and was informed that a male suspect (later identified as ██████████) had attempted to stab a uniformed Ventura County Deputy with a knife and was shot during the altercation. ██████████ was transported to Los Robles Hospital prior to my arrival on scene. At approximately 1213 hours, I contacted ██████████ who was standing at the southeast corner of the intersection at Carmen Drive and Daily Drive. ██████████ told me he witnessed the altercation between the deputy and ██████████.

I digitally recorded my conversation with ██████████. The following is a synopsis of my conversation with ██████████ for further details regarding my interview with ██████████ refer to the compact disk that was booked as evidence.

CA

██████████ is an employee for the City of Camarillo and left the Camarillo City Hall (601 Carmen Drive) on his lunch break. ██████████ exited city hall and drove south on Carmen Drive. ██████████ was stopped in the number two southbound lane on Carmen Drive at the intersection with Daily Drive. ██████████ looked to his left and saw a marked Ventura County patrol vehicle with the overhead lights on parked along the east curb line of northbound Carmen drive.

██████████ saw a uniformed deputy speaking with a tall thin white male (██████████) with blonde hair on the sidewalk at the northeast corner of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive. ██████████ was wearing jeans, a flannel shirt and his hair was tied up and looked "ratty". ██████████ described ██████████'s behavior as "strange" and he "didn't look right". ██████████ saw ██████████ holding what he believed was a steak knife in his right hand and a jacket rolled up in his left hand tucked against the left side of his body. ██████████ was holding the knife up and was pointing the blade at the deputy. At some point during the confrontation, the deputy drew his firearm and pointed it at ██████████. ██████████ did not see the deputy draw his firearm because his view was obstructed by the parked patrol vehicle. ██████████ also did not see ██████████ draw his knife out towards the deputy. He only saw ██████████ holding and pointing the knife at the deputy.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1329

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Still facing [REDACTED], the deputy backed away from [REDACTED] retreating north on the east side walk of Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] was able to clearly see [REDACTED] holding the knife in his right hand walking towards the deputy. [REDACTED] heard the deputy yelling commands at [REDACTED] but was unable to make out what was said because his vehicle's windows were rolled up. The deputy continued walking backwards away from [REDACTED] as he continued walking towards the deputy with the knife. [REDACTED] suddenly ducked his head down and "ran" towards the deputy with the knife. [REDACTED] felt the deputy "did what he had to do", and believed the deputy fired over eight rounds from his handgun at [REDACTED]. The deputy continued moving backwards and shooting towards [REDACTED], as [REDACTED] continued moving towards the deputy. Still moving backwards, the deputy stepped off the curb and fell onto his back in the northbound lane of Carmen Drive. The deputy immediately got up from the ground and he fired approximately two more rounds towards [REDACTED] as he fell into the street next. [REDACTED] moved around on the ground for a brief moment but never stood back up. [REDACTED] did not see any further actions related to this incident.

END OF INTERVIEW

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1329

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	------------	--------------	------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	M					[REDACTED]	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EG))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	STATE
				[REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/18/2015 1329	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

3 SEAT

4 RFB NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

NOTIFICATION AND RESPONSE

On 12-16-2015, at approximately 1205 hours, I responded to the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo in reference to an "Officer Involved Shooting" call. I arrived on scene at approximately 1210 hours, and was informed that a male suspect (later identified as [REDACTED]) had attempted to stab a uniformed Ventura County Deputy with a knife and was shot during the altercation. [REDACTED] was transported to Los Robles Hospital prior to my arrival on scene. At approximately 1213 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] who was standing at the southeast corner of the intersection at Carmen Drive and Daily Drive. [REDACTED] told me he witnessed the altercation between the deputy and [REDACTED].

I digitally recorded my conversation with Thomas. The following is a synopsis of my conversation with Thomas. For further details regarding my interview with Thomas, refer to the compact disk that was booked as evidence.

JOHN [REDACTED]
310 VIA OLIVERA
C [REDACTED] 2

[REDACTED] is an employee for the City of Camarillo and left the Camarillo City Hall (601 Carmen Drive) on his lunch break. [REDACTED] exited city hall and drove south on Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] was stopped in the number two southbound lane on Carmen Drive at the intersection with Daily Drive. [REDACTED] looked to his left and saw a marked Ventura County patrol vehicle with the overhead lights on parked along the east curb line of northbound Carmen drive.

[REDACTED] saw a uniformed deputy speaking with a tall thin white male ([REDACTED]) with blonde hair on the sidewalk at the northeast corner of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive. [REDACTED] was wearing jeans, a flannel shirt and his hair was tied up and looked "ratty". [REDACTED] described [REDACTED]'s behavior as "strange" and he "didn't look right". [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] holding what he believed was a steak knife in his right hand and a jacket rolled up in his left hand tucked against the left side of his body. [REDACTED] was holding the knife up and was pointing the blade at the deputy. At some point during the confrontation, the deputy drew his firearm and pointed it at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] did not see the deputy draw his firearm because his view was obstructed by the parked patrol vehicle. [REDACTED] also did not see [REDACTED] draw his knife out towards the deputy. He only saw [REDACTED] holding and pointing the knife at the deputy.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1329

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Still facing [REDACTED], the deputy backed away from [REDACTED] retreating north on the east side walk of Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] was able to clearly see [REDACTED] holding the knife in his right hand walking towards the deputy. [REDACTED] heard the deputy yelling commands at [REDACTED] but was unable to make out what was said because his vehicle's windows were rolled up. The deputy continued walking backwards away from [REDACTED] as he continued walking towards the deputy with the knife. [REDACTED] suddenly ducked his head down and "ran" towards the deputy with the knife. [REDACTED] felt the deputy "did what he had to do", and believed the deputy fired over eight rounds from his handgun at [REDACTED]. The deputy continued moving backwards and shooting towards [REDACTED], as [REDACTED] continued moving towards the deputy. Still moving backwards, the deputy stepped off the curb and fell onto his back in the northbound lane of Carmen Drive. The deputy immediately got up from the ground and he fired approximately two more rounds towards [REDACTED] as he fell into the street next. [REDACTED] moved around on the ground for a brief moment but never stood back up. [REDACTED] did not see any further actions related to this incident.

END OF INTERVIEW

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1329

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	--	---------------	-----------------	----------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'10"	150	BRO	BRO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]								RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]	
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------------	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	STATE
[REDACTED]				

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE (805)
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/22/2015 1323	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
8104

3 SEAT
8801

4 FBI NUMBER
152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

INTERVIEW WITH W- [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On December 16th, 2015, I was assigned as an investigator with the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1155 hours, I responded to the area of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in Camarillo, to assist in the investigation of an officer involved shooting. The shooting occurred on the east side of Carmen Drive (northbound lanes), just north of Daily Drive.

While at the scene I was informed there were two witnesses who were waiting to be interviewed by detectives. These two witnesses were identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] who were standing by on Carmen Drive, just south of Ponderosa Drive.

On 12/16/2015, at approximately 1257 hours, I contacted and interviewed [REDACTED]. The interview was conducted on Carmen Drive, just north of the crime scene. The following is a summary of my interview with Waite:

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were together and driving northbound on Carmen Drive during the time of the incident. [REDACTED] was driving his vehicle and [REDACTED] was seated in the front passenger seat. [REDACTED] stated he was stopped at a red light, on the northbound lane of Carmen Drive, just south of Daily Drive.

As [REDACTED] was stopped at the red light, he saw a patrol unit park on the east curb of Carmen Drive (northbound Lanes), just north of Daily Drive. [REDACTED] described the patrol unit as an "SUV." [REDACTED] saw a subject (later identified as S-[REDACTED]), walk to the patrol unit and open the passenger door. [REDACTED] then saw a deputy (later determined to be Deputy Leon Mah) exit the patrol unit and walked to the rear of the unit. [REDACTED] mentioned that Mah was holding his Taser at this point.

[REDACTED] explained that [REDACTED] was walking away from the patrol unit, south towards Daily Drive. [REDACTED] said he saw [REDACTED] holding a knife in his right hand. [REDACTED] mentioned that Mah was talking to [REDACTED] as he held his Taser. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] then began walking towards Mah.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/22/2015 1323

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 SEAT

8801

4 RPT NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

██████████ tioned that he ██████████ rned away momentarily to look at traffic and when he looked back at the event, he saw Mah holding his handgun. ██████████ explained that ██████████ was getting closer to Mah and Mah was backing up (walking backwards). ██████████ aid ██████████ had the knife in his hand as he approached Mah. ██████████ mentioned that he heard Mah yelling something at ██████████, but he (Waite) was unable to make out what Mah was saying. I confirmed with ██████████ that Mah and ██████████ were on the east sidewalk of Carmen drive and where traveling northbound during the confrontation.

██████████ aid Mah and ██████████ went behind the patrol unit and he lost sight of them. ██████████ hen heard approximately 6 gunshots. When they came to the front of the patrol vehicle, ██████████ aw Mah fall down from the sidewalk onto the street, but he (Mah) got up quickly from the ground. ██████████ aid ██████████ tripped on the curb and fell face down onto the street, with his hands underneath his body.

██████████ explained that he later proceeded to drive northbound on Carmen Drive and drove by ██████████'s body. ██████████ aid that ██████████ had stopped moving, but his chest was rising up and down. ██████████ mentioned that he saw blood coming from ██████████'s hips.

██████████ tated that Mah acted "correct one hundred percent," because ██████████ charged him with a knife. ██████████ mentioned that Mah would have been stabbed if he had not discharged his handgun. ██████████ tood in front of me approximately three feet away, to show me the distance between Mah and ██████████ during the time ██████████ was charging Mah with the knife.

I concluded my interview with ██████████

My interview with ██████████ was audio recorded. The recording was included into the case file as evidence. Refer to the recording for full details of the interview.

End of narrative.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/22/2015 1323

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ramirez, Albert - 3175 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	------------	--------------	------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664(187)(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	--

CODE: W	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE: W	SEX: M	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
---------	--	---------------	---------	--------	----	----	------	------	-----	-----

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	DATE
--	----------	------------	----------	------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/18/2015 1350	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 SEAT

8801

4 RFB NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

NOTIFICATION AND RESPONSE

On 12-16-2015, at approximately 1205 hours, I responded to the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo in reference to an "Officer Involved Shooting" call. I arrived on scene at approximately 1210 hours, and was informed that a male suspect (later identified as [REDACTED]) attempted to stab a uniformed Ventura County Deputy with a knife and was shot during the altercation. [REDACTED] was transported to Los Robles Hospital prior to my arrival on scene. While on scene, I contacted Sheriff's Dispatch to inquire if any other persons had called "911" to report the officer involved shooting. I was given several names and phone numbers of people who reported witnessing the altercation between the deputy and [REDACTED].

I was provided with the name [REDACTED] as a person who called 911 immediately after the shooting occurred. I called [REDACTED] on 12-16-2015, at approximately 1413 hours, to ask him about any information related to the shooting. [REDACTED] stated he was present during the altercation between the deputy and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] agreed for me to meet me at his residence for an interview.

On 12-16-2015, at approximately 1457 hours, I met with [REDACTED] at his residence to conduct my interview. I digitally recorded my conversation with [REDACTED]. The following is a synopsis of my conversation with [REDACTED]. For further details regarding my interview with [REDACTED], refer to the compact disk that was booked as evidence.



[REDACTED] was stopped for a red light in the northbound left turn lane on Carmen Drive at the intersection with Daily Drive. Looking northeast across the intersection and through the front windshield, [REDACTED] noticed a marked black and white patrol car with the overhead lights on. The patrol vehicle was stopped along the curb on northbound Carmen Drive north of Daily Drive. [REDACTED] saw a deputy with a subject who he initially believed as a woman (Later identified as [REDACTED]) standing near the northeast corner of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive. [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] was a woman by the clothes he was wearing. [REDACTED] suddenly saw [REDACTED] running northbound towards the deputy

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1350

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

3 BEAT

4 RIB NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

on the sidewalk of Carmen Drive. It did not initially appear that [REDACTED] was "assailing" the deputy as they approached the rear passenger side of the deputy's patrol vehicle. [REDACTED]'s view was temporarily obstructed by the patrol vehicle and he was not able to see the actions between the deputy or [REDACTED]. The deputy and [REDACTED] walked past the front of the patrol vehicle and back into [REDACTED]'s view. At this point, [REDACTED] was able to clearly see the deputy had his handgun out of the holster and pointed at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] continued to pursue the officer and close his distance between them. [REDACTED] heard and saw four gunshots in rapid succession at close range. [REDACTED] was in disbelief that [REDACTED] was still standing up and continuing to walk towards the deputy after he had been shot. [REDACTED] then saw [REDACTED] stumble and fall into the street at which point he knew the deputy had shot [REDACTED].

After [REDACTED] fell into the street, [REDACTED] did not see anything further related to the altercation.

END OF INTERVIEW.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1350

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Curtin, Matthew - 3690 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RID 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RIB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	---------------	----------------	---------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	F	57"	145	BRO	BRO	[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION: STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER (LEO) DAYS OFF: Sat/Sun WORK HOURS: 0800-1700 LANGUAGE: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED]

BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME: [REDACTED] ADDRESS: [REDACTED] BUS: [REDACTED] (805) [REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE: VER. COLLR. / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE: OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.:

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT: 12/17/2015 0958 13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT: SDE - Senior Deputy Hawthorne, Patrick - 3384 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT: 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT: SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO: DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 RPT NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

INTERVIEW WITH WITNESS



On 12-16-15, at approximately 1150 hours, I responded to the area of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in Camarillo to assist with an officer involved shooting. I arrived in the area and was advised there was a witness, [REDACTED] who was standing by in the area of Daily Drive and Brently Avenue. [REDACTED] contacted Deputy Heiberger, who was directing traffic in the area, and requested to speak with someone in order to provide her statement.

I spoke with [REDACTED] and digitally recorded my interview with her. The following is a summary of the interview. Refer to the recording for further. [REDACTED] said her vehicle was stopped in the turn lane (Southbound Carmen Drive to Eastbound Daily Drive) and she saw a "cop Car" to her right. She saw a "kid" walk from the cop car to the sidewalk. The unit then made a u-turn and parked along the sidewalk and the deputy got out of the car. The deputy and kid were yelling at each other and the deputy was yelling "put your knife down, put your knife down." [REDACTED] said the subject had a knife and was running at the deputy saying, "Shoot me, shoot me, shoot me." The deputy kept yelling at him to put the knife down and [REDACTED] then heard the "popping" sound of the taser. [REDACTED] said she then turned her car left (no longer had a visual of incident).

[REDACTED] additionally said the "cop" was running backwards and the kid was running at him "fast." [REDACTED] said she then heard the pop of the taser gun. I asked what the deputy was trying to do and she said he was trying to get away from the subject. I asked what would have happened if the deputy did not "taser" the subject and she said he "probably would have stabbed him, cause he had his knife out, he was running at the cop." [REDACTED] said she believed the knife was "pretty big" and she believed it to be a butcher knife.

The digital recording of the interview was uploaded as evidence at the Camarillo Station.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0958

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Heathome, Patrick - 1384 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664(187)(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'11"	160	BLN	BLU	[REDACTED]	23

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]	

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				[REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'10"	155	GRY	BRO	[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				[REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/08/2016 1327	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Maroo, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC. GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT _____ OTHER _____

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 RR NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

15-2085997

**Deputy Mah Officer Involved Shooting
Attempted Murder of a Uniformed Police Officer**

Occurred: Dec. 16, 2015 On Carmen Drive north of Daily Drive Camarillo, CA

Phone Interview of [REDACTED]

On Jan. 12, 2016, at approximately 0938 hours, I conducted an interview of [REDACTED] over the phone. [REDACTED] was one of many witnesses who called the sheriff's office to provide a witness statement regarding the Officer Involved Shooting event which occurred on Dec. 16, 2015 in Camarillo. [REDACTED] left me a voice mail message Jan. 7, 2016 and indicated he had information regarding the shooting. The following is a summary of [REDACTED]' statement:

[REDACTED] said he was at a business around the corner meeting with his lawyer regarding a family trust. [REDACTED] explained he was in his vehicle on Carmen Dr. waiting to get onto the 101 freeway and head back to Los Angeles. Carmen described he was southbound on Carmen Dr. in the number one traffic lane stopped for the signal at Daily Dr. [REDACTED] said there were one or two cars in front of his, also stopped for the red traffic signal. [REDACTED] said, "I was on the same latitude as the incident." I asked [REDACTED] if, based on his vehicle's position, the incident occurred to his left side (or east) and he said "exactly."

[REDACTED] recalls it was warm outside and he was looking out his driver's window, which was rolled down. [REDACTED] said, "I saw you know, first the officer back up because this kid." [REDACTED] then changed the subject telling me how he had a son who suffered from szichophrenia who eventually died from a heroin overdose. [REDACTED] further stated that he is "pretty familiar" with

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/08/2016 1327	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 RFS NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

people who are either "strung out or mentally ill." [REDACTED] continued, "And I saw that immediately in this kid."

While looking out his window, he saw the "kid" ([REDACTED]) holding something in his left hand, which [REDACTED] described as a cell phone. [REDACTED] said he could not see the subject's right arm at all. [REDACTED] told me the first thing that he heard was the officer saying "put down your gun" several times. [REDACTED] went on to say he has not read anything in the newspapers or seen anything on television which referred to the subject ever having a gun. In hearing the deputy, [REDACTED] assumed the subject had a gun in his right hand, though he never saw it. [REDACTED] said, "You know, of course, under those kind of conditions I thought it was, you know, showed a lot of restraint for him to you know kinda go back and forth with him." [REDACTED] told me that he has not watched the video of the incident on the news.

I asked [REDACTED] to tell me where the subject ([REDACTED]) was standing when he ([REDACTED]) first saw him. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] and the officer were both standing on the sidewalk near the patrol car, approximately 15' to the north of the front of the patrol car. I asked [REDACTED] if he ever saw the deputy and [REDACTED] interacting with one another at the rear of the patrol car. [REDACTED] said by the time he first saw the deputy and the subject they were already north of the patrol car.

[REDACTED] told me he did not hear the subject saying anything to the deputy, such as "shoot me." [REDACTED] heard the deputy very distinctly yelling, "Put down your gun!" [REDACTED] went on stating, "You know there's no confusion between gun and knife, verbally, and he said it very loudly."

[REDACTED] again said he felt as though [REDACTED] had a cell phone in his left hand and described his left arm as being "curled" while holding the phone. [REDACTED] did say that he could not clearly see for certain that it was in fact a cell phone, but he is pretty sure that it was.

[REDACTED] said while watching [REDACTED] it reminded him of his step son, which made the incident quite traumatic for him. [REDACTED] said it was obvious to him that the subject was "mentally not there."

I asked [REDACTED] if he would walk me through what he saw from that point forward. When [REDACTED] first heard the officer yell "put down your gun" the officer was backing up. [REDACTED] said the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

03/08/2016 1327

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RPD

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 R# NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

subject was being "a bit aggressive" and shortly thereafter the subject either backed up or "kept his distance" from the officer. After that, the officer started going toward the subject and the subject "got aggressive again" causing the officer to back up. I asked [REDACTED] if the officer had his gun out at this point and [REDACTED] told me the officer had his gun out from the moment he first saw the two standing on the sidewalk.

[REDACTED] continued, "And then finally, you know, he uh, shot him and I thought it was five shots honestly, it turned out to be six I guess, from what I read." [REDACTED] said the subject started falling down on the first shot, from what he could recall. [REDACTED] described the subject as staggering and falling into the street. [REDACTED] said the traffic signal changed so he had to proceed forward.

I asked [REDACTED] if he saw the officer fall and he said he did not. While driving away [REDACTED] saw other patrol cars arriving at the intersection. Additionally, while looking in his rear view mirror he saw another officer exit his patrol car and by the time [REDACTED] looked again the shooting officer and the other officer were standing over the subject.

I asked [REDACTED] if he saw either of the deputies place handcuffs on the subject and he said no. I asked [REDACTED] if it was possible that while he was watching the incident unfold he missed the green light and sat through another cycle of the traffic signal. [REDACTED] said he is certain that did not happen, further stating that the whole incident lasted about 15 seconds.

[REDACTED] said he was debating whether or not he should call law enforcement and get involved. He decided to reach out to law enforcement after reading the newspapers and noticing there was never a mention of the subject having a gun. Another reason why [REDACTED] called is because he was of the opinion that he was closer to the officer and the subject than any of the other witnesses.

I asked [REDACTED] if he had to look behind him and to the left or directly to his left while watching the incident and he said it occurred directly to his left side. [REDACTED] was unable to provide me with any additional information regarding the incident. This concludes [REDACTED]' statement.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

03/08/2016 1327

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD: 8025	3 BEAT: 8801	4 R/S NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	------------	--------------	-------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		O	M	5'3"	130	BLK	BRO	[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
---------------------------------	-------------------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF Vary	WORK HOURS Vary	LANGUAGE	STATE
--	------------------	--------------------	----------	-------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME [REDACTED]	ADDRESS [REDACTED]	BUSINESS PHONE (805) [REDACTED]
--------------------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/16/2015 1150	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Zadeh, Cyrus - 4339 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 FBI NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Witness Interview

Valero Gas Station

12-16-2015

On 12-16-15, at about 1245 hours, I was requested to respond to an officer involved shooting incident to interview a witness who only spoke [REDACTED]. When I arrived on scene, I was met by Senior Deputy Virginia Tinoco who informed me [REDACTED] was working at Valero Gas Station (256 Carmen Drive, Camarillo, CA 93010) when the incident occurred. [REDACTED] had provided his name and phone number to Senior Deputy Tinoco and had left for an appointment.

I called [REDACTED] and requested for him to return to the scene in order for me to speak with him. [REDACTED] agreed to meet with me and drove back to Valero Gas. Once I met [REDACTED], I confirmed he spoke [REDACTED] and also noticed he doesn't speak English very well. At about 1403 hours, I conducted an audio recorded interview with [REDACTED] in Farsi. I began my interview with [REDACTED] in his vehicle. [REDACTED] was sitting in the front driver seat and I was sitting in the front passenger seat. [REDACTED]'s wife was also in the vehicle and was sitting directly behind [REDACTED]. Based on the fact [REDACTED]'s wife had not witnessed any part of the incident, I requested her not to participate or make any comments during my conversation with [REDACTED].

Below is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED]. For complete details, order of statements, and context of statements, refer directly to the digital recording.

[REDACTED] has been working at Valero Gas for approximately 6-7 months and he is responsible for doing oil changes and checking tire pressures. [REDACTED] arrived for work at about 0830 hours and left work at about 1305 hours. As [REDACTED] conducts his job duties, he frequently walks by the gas pumps, walks inside the convent store, and the mechanical garage.

[REDACTED] explained that he was standing outside of the mechanical garage at the business's northwest corner. He looked up at the intersection of Carmen Drive and E Daily Drive and noticed multiple cars traveling southbound on Carmen Drive stopped for a red light. While he was looking at the intersection, he noticed a police car also stopped for the red light. [REDACTED] thinks that the police car was in the number 1 lane, directly to the right of the left hand turn lane. There were no other cars in front of the police car, but there were other vehicles behind and to the right of the police car.

[REDACTED] briefly looked away at the gas pumps and when he looked back at the intersection, he noticed a "boy" ([REDACTED]) standing directly in front of the police car, where the police car's push bars are located. This was preventing the police car from driving away. [REDACTED] did not see where the boy had come from.

The police officer inside the car kept telling the boy to go away. [REDACTED] noticed the boy had an object

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/16/2015 1150

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Zadeh, Cyrus - 4339 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

3 BEAT

4 RR NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

underneath his arm that [REDACTED] could not recognize. The boy then walked to the driver's side door of the police car and continued to talk to the police officer. As the boy walked towards the driver side door of the police car, [REDACTED] recognized the object underneath his arm to be a skateboard. [REDACTED] was unable to hear what the boy told the police officer. When the light turned green, [REDACTED] saw the boy walk eastbound in the crosswalk to the northeast corner of the intersection. The police car then turned around and parked along the east curb of Daily Drive facing northbound.

[REDACTED] saw the police officer exit his vehicle and walk towards the boy. At this time the boy was standing next to the traffic light post. The police officer approached the boy and began speaking with the boy at the corner of the intersection. [REDACTED] was unable to hear what the police officer was saying to the boy. [REDACTED] then saw the boy "go towards" the police officer.

[REDACTED] demonstrated what he meant by saying he saw the boy "go towards" the police officer by making a lunging motion forward. After the boy lunged towards the police officer, [REDACTED] estimated the boy was about 2 steps away from the police officer.

[REDACTED] then saw the police officer extend out his hand out, take two steps back, and pull out his firearm. The manner in which the police officer extended out his hands was to signal the boy to not get close to the police officer, according to [REDACTED]. The police officer continued to take steps backwards as the boy continued to advance towards the police officer. [REDACTED] explained that the further back the police officer stepped, the boy continued to increase the speed at which he was advancing towards the police officer. It appeared to [REDACTED] that the boy was "attacking" the police officer. Although the police officer had his firearm in his hand, he had it pointed towards the ground. The police officer was using his other hand to try and prevent the boy from getting too close to him.

From [REDACTED]'s vantage point, he could not see the boy's right hand because the boy's back was towards [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] did not see anything in the boy's left hand, but believes the boy had an object in his right hand. [REDACTED] believes the boy was holding an object in his right hand because the boy kept his right hand down towards his side as he advanced towards the police officer. [REDACTED] felt that this was abnormal because people normally move both their hands when they walk. [REDACTED] couldn't see or identify the object in the boy's right hand.

As the incident progressed, the boy and the police officer moved out of view of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] walked forward from his position to continue to watch the incident. [REDACTED] saw the police officer continue to step backwards while trying to get the boy to stop advancing towards him. Based on the distance and the amount of vehicle noise, [REDACTED] could not tell if the boy was saying anything to the police officer. [REDACTED] did see the police officer's mouth move as if he was talking to the boy, but [REDACTED] could not hear what he was saying.

By this point, there was a lot of vehicles traveling eastbound and westbound on Daily Drive. The vehicles were blocking his view and he could not clearly see the boy and the police officer. [REDACTED] then heard the sound of about 4 or 5 gunshots. [REDACTED]'s view was obstructed and he never saw the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/16/2015 1150

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Zadeh, Cyrus - 4338 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RPT NUMBER

8825

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

gunshots. [REDACTED] also never saw the police officer point his gun towards the boy.

When the eastbound and westbound traffic subsided, [REDACTED] noticed the boy was lying on the ground and the police officer standing on guard near the boy's body. A few seconds later another police car arrived on scene and the second police officer ran towards the original police officer. [REDACTED] then saw the police officer holster his gun.

[REDACTED] felt that during the entire incident, the police officer was trying to prevent the boy from advancing towards him and to prevent an incident from occurring. [REDACTED] also stated that saw the police officer's face during the incident and it appeared as if the police officer looked very scared. [REDACTED] estimated the time from when the police officer exited his vehicle to the time he heard the gun shots to be about 30 seconds.

[REDACTED] described the boy as being young, in his 20's, with blond hair, about 5-8 tall, with no facial hair. The boy was wearing a shirt or t-shirt consisting of more than one color. [REDACTED] stated he can't be more descriptive on what the boy looked like because the entire incident occurred very fast. [REDACTED] estimated from start to end, the entire incident lasted about 2 minutes.

When I asked [REDACTED] if there was anything else he wanted to tell me about the incident, [REDACTED] told me the boy wasn't cooperating with the police officer in the least bit.

At this point I concluded my interview with [REDACTED] and provided Sgt. Worthy a brief summary of what [REDACTED] had told me.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/16/2015 1150

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Zadeh, Cyrus - 4338 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

Fire / Medical Interviews

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD: 8025	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RB NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	------------	--------------	------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664(187)(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]		W	M	6'1"	200	BRO	BRO	[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	STATE
[REDACTED]	Vary	Vary		

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: Ventura County Fire Department, 2160 Pickwick, Camarillo, California 93010
 ADDRESS: [REDACTED] BUSINESS PHONE: (805) [REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE: [REDACTED] VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE: [REDACTED] OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.: [REDACTED]

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'11"	170	BLN	BRO	[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO. / STATE
Firefighter	Vary	Vary		[REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: Ventura County Fire Department, 2160 Pickwick, Camarillo, California 93010
 ADDRESS: [REDACTED] BUSINESS PHONE: (805) [REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE: [REDACTED] VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE: [REDACTED] OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.: [REDACTED]

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]	23

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO. / STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: [REDACTED] ADDRESS: [REDACTED] BUSINESS PHONE: [REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE: [REDACTED] VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE: [REDACTED] OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.: [REDACTED]

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 0724	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Tutino, Anthony - 3273 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On 12/16/2015, I was assigned as an investigator for Special Services/Major Crimes in Camarillo. At approximately 1150 hours, an officer involved shooting occurred in the area of Carmen Road and Daily Drive, in the city of Camarillo. I responded to the area to assist with the investigation.

I arrived at the location and was assigned to speak to firefighters from station 54 in the Camarillo area. I spoke to [REDACTED]. I digitally recorded the interview and the following is a synopsis of the interview.

At 1227 hours, I spoke with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said he and his crew [REDACTED] were training down the street at a Mormon church when they received a medical call of a gunshot victim in the area of Carmen and Daily. [REDACTED] said they responded and were on scene quickly. They staged down the street and saw a deputy standing in the street.

A short time after they staged, the deputy signaled them to come in so they drove south on Carmen and passed the subject ([REDACTED]), who was lying in the street. [REDACTED] and his crew got out of the truck and went to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was lying facedown with handcuffs on. [REDACTED] and his crew rolled [REDACTED] over and quickly assessed him. They noticed he was not breathing and he was unresponsive. They started CPR immediately.

A short time later, AMR Paramedic [REDACTED] and his partner arrived and they took over life saving measures on [REDACTED], including CPR. I asked [REDACTED] what injuries he saw on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said he saw one gunshot wound on the upper left side of [REDACTED]'s chest, and a gunshot wound to the lower abdomen of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said those were the only injuries he saw.

[REDACTED] said when he got out of the fire truck he stepped on a shell casing and thinks it may have moved when he stepped on it. [REDACTED] also said when they were treating [REDACTED] it was kind of hectic and he or one of his crew may have kicked some of the other shell casings, moving them as well.

[REDACTED] had no other information so I ended the interview.

At 1345 hours, I spoke with Paramedic [REDACTED] [REDACTED] from American Medical Response (AMR [REDACTED]) digitally recorded the interview and the following is a synopsis of that interview.

I asked [REDACTED] to start from the time they got the call and tell me what happened. [REDACTED] told me they received a call of a gunshot victim in the area of Carmen and Daily. [REDACTED] and his partner drove to the scene and parked on Carmen, just north of [REDACTED], who was lying in the street. Firefighters from station 54 and a couple of deputies were already on scene.

[REDACTED] and his partner were told by firefighters [REDACTED] was not breathing. [REDACTED]'s partner started life saving measures by starting CPR on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said he was doing rescue breaths, while his partner was doing compressions.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0724

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Tutino, Anthony - 3273 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

After about what [REDACTED] estimates was less than ten minutes, [REDACTED] made the decision to transport [REDACTED] to the hospital. [REDACTED] and the others loaded [REDACTED] into the ambulance and transported him to Los Robles Medical Center in Thousand Oaks. Deputy Loes and two firefighters rode in the ambulance while they transported [REDACTED] to the hospital. They placed [REDACTED] into room five at the hospital and were relieved by hospital staff.

I asked [REDACTED] to tell me how [REDACTED] was sitting when he arrived. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was lying on his back, unresponsive when he arrived. I asked [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] ever said anything or made any noises when he was being treated. [REDACTED] said he did not.

I asked [REDACTED] if he saw any wounds on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said he did not see any wounds, but his partner was the one who assessed [REDACTED]'s condition and he was focused on treating him and doing the rescue breaths. [REDACTED] had no other information so I ended my interview with him.

The digital recordings of the interviews were uploaded and sent by email to Detective Marco.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0724

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Tutino, Anthony - 3273 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RS NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION Suspicious Person SOC/ Suspicious Person	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To.)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'6"	145	BRO	BLU	[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	STATE
Firefighter	Vary	vary		

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BU (8)
Ventura County Fire Department, 2160 Pickwick Drive, Camarillo, California 93010		[REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 1514	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Smith, Jon - 2569 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-DET
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RPT NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Narrative:

On 12/16/15, Det. Rubalcava and I responded to the City Camarillo to assist Major Crimes with an Officer involved Shooting Investigation. The scene was located on Carmen Drive just north of Daily Drive. Once on scene, we spoke with Sgt. Therrien who asked us to each interview the firefighter and engineer for Station 54. It appeared that the personnel from Station 54 responded to the scene and rendered aid to the suspicious person shot by Deputy Mah.

I spoke to Firefighter [REDACTED] at the scene, and the following is a synopsis of our recorded conversation. [REDACTED] said he and the rest of his crew were in the area training at Camarillo City Hall when they were dispatched to render aid to a shooting victim. He said he was driving the engine because he is training to become an Engineer. [REDACTED] drove on southbound Carmen drive and crossed over into the northbound lanes just prior to the intersection with Daily Drive. He said he stopped the engine adjacent to the east curb line just past the injured person who was laying in the street.

[REDACTED] said the injured person was laying face down on the ground with their hands cuffed behind their back. He said there was a lot of blood on and around the person. [REDACTED] said they asked the deputies to remove the handcuffs to they could render aid, and they complied. He said they continued to work on the injured person until the ambulance arrived. [REDACTED] and Engineer [REDACTED] rode in the ambulance with the injured person, continuing to render aid as they rode to Los Robles Hospital. Once at the hospital, they handed the injured person off to the hospital staff. He and [REDACTED] were driven back to the scene by their Battalion Chief.

I asked [REDACTED] if the injured person ever spoke to them. He said the injured person was unconscious and never regained consciousness during the time they spent with him. I asked him to describe the person to me. [REDACTED] said the injured person was a white male in his 30's with blonde hair, wearing a long sleeve shirt, sweater, and pants.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1514

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Smith, Jon - 2569 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS 0 BEAT-DET

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 R/S NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	----------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664(187)(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
5	[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]	23

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: _____ RESIDENCE PHONE: _____

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ BUSINESS PHONE _____

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		A	M	5'8"	160	BLK	B	[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
Paramedic	Vary	Vary	English	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ BUSINESS PHONE _____

American Medical Response (AMR), Camarillo, California 93010 (805) 517-2000

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 1322	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Skaggs, Randolph - 3478 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DCJ COURT _____ OTHER _____

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 RIB NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

INTERVIEW OF (W) AMR PARAMEDIC [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

Source of activity:

On 12/16/2015, I was working as a Detective for the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1215 hours, I responded to an officer involved shooting at the corner of Daily Drive and Carmen Drive in the City of Camarillo. During the investigation, I was notified by Sergeant Dean Worthy (Case Agent) that a Paramedic with American Medical Response (AMR) needed to be interviewed. I later contacted AMR Paramedic [REDACTED] and interviewed him at the scene. Below is a brief synopsis of the tape-recorded interview with [REDACTED]. The audio recording was later booked into the West County Property room.

Interview of AMR Paramedic [REDACTED]

At approximately 1345 hours, I spoke with Paramedic [REDACTED] Magbitang, from American Medical Response (AMR) #442. I first asked [REDACTED] what time his shift started at today. [REDACTED] advised his shift started at 0800 hours and this was his first call of the day. [REDACTED] advised they deploy out of the station in Old Camarillo area but they were covering another area when they responded to the call today.

I asked [REDACTED] if he and his partner were the first on scene or if fire personal were already on scene. [REDACTED] explained fire personal were already on scene when they arrived and his partner parked their ambulance northbound on Carmen Drive just north of the fire truck from Fire Station 54.

[REDACTED] said when he arrived he exited the passenger side of the ambulance and went to the back of the ambulance to retrieve the gurney. [REDACTED] said his partner was assessing and treating the patient. [REDACTED] told me he then began to treat the patient with his partner and two firefighters from the engine company.

I asked [REDACTED] what wounds he saw and asked him what he was treating. [REDACTED] stated, "I initially saw, maybe it was three wounds to the upper left chest and one in the abdomen." [REDACTED] continued, "At the hospital I found that there was actually one more that was very close to the other ones, so there was a total of four on the upper left side." I asked [REDACTED] if he and his partner then transported the patient to Los

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1322

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Skaggs, Randolph - 3478 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 RPS NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Robles Hospital and he said yes. I asked if any officers went with him in the ambulance to the hospital. [REDACTED] explained he rode in the back of the ambulance with the patient, two firemen and an officer. [REDACTED] said he did not know the officer's name. I asked [REDACTED] if he knew the patient's name and he said he did not.

I asked [REDACTED] if the patient said anything while they transported him to Los Robles Hospital. [REDACTED] said the patient did not talk while they transported him. I asked [REDACTED] if he administered any medication to the patient. [REDACTED] told me he administered 1 milligram of epinephrine twice to the patient. [REDACTED] explained he had intravenous access through intraosseous instrument which was located in the patient's right lower leg. I asked if the patient was breathing on his own. [REDACTED] explained the patient was not breathing on his own and they were manually ventilating him.

I ended the interview.

At approximately 1502 hours, I was advised AMR Paramedic [REDACTED] wanted to speak to me again. I conducted a recorded interview with [REDACTED] at the scene. Below is a brief synopsis of the tape-recorded interview with [REDACTED]. The interview was later booked into the West County Property room.

Upon speaking with [REDACTED] he told me he was completing his paperwork and believed he misspoke when he was providing me details of the patient's wounds. [REDACTED] told me he actually observed three wounds in the patient's upper left chest area and one wound in the patient's lower left quadrant. [REDACTED] stated, "Upon first assessing him, that I remember it was a different number and then on route to the hospital I found the other one." [REDACTED] continued, "The actual number should be three and one." I asked [REDACTED] if he observed any exit wounds out the patient's back. [REDACTED] told me he did not know. [REDACTED] explained they rolled the patient, but they could not find anything due to the amount of blood.

I ended the interview.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1322

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Skaggs, Randolph - 3478 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RR NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 1 Use of Force SOC/ Use of force SOC	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	---

Narrative:

On 12/16/15, I was working as the Court Liaison at the Headquarters Station in Ventura. At about 1155 hours, I responded to the area of Carmen Drive and East Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo to assist with an officer involved shooting incident.

Upon arrival, Sergeant Therrien asked me to interview a firefighter that was on scene of the incident.

I contacted (W) [REDACTED] who was standing in a parking lot just north of the USA gas station located on the northwest corner of Carment Drive and East Daily Drive. [REDACTED] told me the following: She is an engineer for the Ventura County Fire Department engine 52. Today, she was working Engine 54 on overtime. [REDACTED] said she responded to a shots fired call. [REDACTED] said her engine arrived and staged in the area of Carmen Drive and Ponderosa Drive until they were directed to proceed to the scene. [REDACTED] said once they got cleared to enter the scene, they drove south on Carmen Drive. Once she arrived, she saw a male subject on the ground. [REDACTED] said the subject was face down and his hands were handcuffed behind his back.

[REDACTED] said a deputy took the handcuffs off and she began to render aid to the subject. [REDACTED] said they began to perform CPR after she did not feel a pulse on the subject. [REDACTED] said the subject then was placed on a backboard and was placed in an ambulance. [REDACTED] said she continued to perform CPR on the subject as the subject was being transported to Los Robles Hospital. Once they arrived to the hospital, the subject was released to the Emergency Room personnel staff.

I concluded my interview with [REDACTED].

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 0552	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Rubalcava, Ismael - 4459 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DGI <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RID 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 FOS NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	---------------	----------------	----------------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION Use of Force SOC/ Use of force SOC	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	F	6'0"	135	BLD	BLU	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	STATE
Firefighter	Varies	varies		

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUS. PHONE
3453 Santa Rosa Road, Camarillo, California 93010		(805) [REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative:

On 12/17/15, I completed a supplemental report reference an officer involved shooting that took place on 12/16/15 in the city of Camarillo. I interviewed ([REDACTED] who is a Ventura County Firefighter.

When I completed the supplemental report I failed to include W-[REDACTED] contact information. I have included her information in the **Other Party** tab of this report.

I also recorded my interview with [REDACTED] and uploaded the digital recording to a CD.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/21/2015 0633	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Rubalcava, Ismael - 4459 - WCPS-HEADQUARTERS - WCPS D BEAT-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC. <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**██████████h Family &
Acquaintance
Interviews**

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	--	---------------	-----------------	---------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664(187)(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
5	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'11"	160	BLN	BLU	[REDACTED]	23

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]								RESIDENCE PHONE	
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO))	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]
--	----------	------------	----------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/21/2015 1614	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC
 NARC
 GANG/SEU
 STATS
 PRESS
 DOJ
 COURT
 OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RPT NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

15-2085997

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INVESTIGATION

Officer: Deputy Mah #4478

Suspect: [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Report re: [REDACTED]; [REDACTED]

On Dec. 21, 2015, at approximately 1200 hours, I received a phone call from Camarillo Patrol Sergeant Gustavo [REDACTED]. Sergeant [REDACTED] explained to me that he had received a voice mail message from a woman who claimed to be [REDACTED] sister. The woman left her name, phone number and a brief message regarding the shooting incident. Sergeant [REDACTED] told me he did not call the woman back. I asked Sergeant [REDACTED] to send me the electronic voice message to my department email address, which he did shortly after our conversation.

On Dec. 21, 2015, at approximately 1500 hours, I listened to the message left by [REDACTED] left the following message, verbatim:

"Hi Sergeant [REDACTED], my name is [REDACTED] I was...uh... [REDACTED] sister and I just wanted to reach out to the officer who had to shoot my brother. I thought this might be the best way, since I don't know the officer's name. I wanted to give my full support in how the officer approached the situation and that I'm sorry the officer had to face such a traumatic event. Give me a call back and if you could pass the word along to the officer who had to, you know, shoot my brother that day. That would be great. You could give me a call back, my name is [REDACTED] and my number is [REDACTED] okay thank you bye." This concludes [REDACTED] message.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/21/2015 1614

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RR NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On Dec. 21, 2015, at approximately 1550 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] by phone and obtained her statement. Refer to that supplemental report for further information.

I uploaded the audio file containing [REDACTED] voice mail message onto the Transcription Module to be retained as evidence in this case. Additionally, I transferred a copy of the digital file to the Audio Folder contained within the case file.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/21/2015 1614

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'11"	160	BLN	BLU	[REDACTED]	23

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE: [REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	F					[REDACTED]	

RESIDE: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/22/2015 1332	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Maroo, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC. GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT _____ OTHER _____

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 R/S NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

15-2085997

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INVESTIGATION

Officer: Deputy Leon Mah #4478

Suspect: [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Phone Interview of [REDACTED]'s [REDACTED]:

[REDACTED]

On Dec. 21, 2015, at approximately 1415 hours, I was working as a Detective Sergeant assigned to the Special Service's Division's Major Crimes Bureau as a homicide detective. On Dec. 16, 2015, shortly before noon, Deputy Leon Mah (while working uniformed patrol in Camarillo) was in an Officer Involved Shooting event with suspect [REDACTED], who died as a result of the gunshot wounds sustained.

This shooting was highly publicized, as the incident was captured from the cell phone of an eye witness. The Ventura County Sheriff's Office released the video footage to the media shortly after the incident occurred. Senior Deputy Coroner Investigator (SDCI) [REDACTED] from the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office released [REDACTED] name to the media following notification [REDACTED] next of kin.

Early on in the investigation, investigators attempted to identify and contact family members of [REDACTED]; however, we learned that [REDACTED] family had recently moved to Idaho. Through the course of the investigation, detectives learned [REDACTED] had a step mother, father, three sisters and a brother. We learned one of [REDACTED] sister's was named [REDACTED]

On Dec. 21, I learned in speaking with Patrol Sergeant [REDACTED] (Camarillo Police Station) that a woman who identified herself as [REDACTED] called and left a message on his department voice mail. I received the audio

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/22/2015 1332	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 R# NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

file (voice message) and authored a summary of her recorded message. (See supplemental report for details).

Shortly after listening to [REDACTED] message, I called her cell phone, which went to voice mail, and left her a message to call me. At approximately 1645 hours, [REDACTED] called my landline office phone number. The following interview was digitally recorded. [REDACTED] in summation, stated the following:

[REDACTED] went on to say the media reporters had attempted to contact her via Facebook and the reason she did not answer my initial phone call to her was because she assumed I was a reporter as well. I told [REDACTED] that I spoke with her step-brother, [REDACTED] earlier in the day.

[REDACTED] said, "Yeah I just wanted to reach out to the officer to see if I could you know personally tell him, that, you know he made the right decision, despite the circumstances, of, you know, I mean I wish things could have went better, but my brother was approaching him with a knife, he couldn't really do much after that. I completely side with the officer."

[REDACTED] asked if the officer was doing okay. She went on to say (based on her viewing of the video released by our department), "He (the officer) didn't look like he wanted to do it, so I just wanted to make sure."

I provided [REDACTED] with a brief discussion outlining officer involved shooting investigations and how the process occurs. We spent a short amount of time discussing this topic.

I asked [REDACTED] when she last spoke with [REDACTED] and she told me she spoke with him about one week prior to the incident. [REDACTED] went on to explain that she and [REDACTED] "are not very close" and the reason [REDACTED] had called her (a week prior to the shooting) was to obtain their parent's phone numbers. [REDACTED] said she cannot really provide me with too much information about [REDACTED] because she is not close with him and truly does not know him very well.

I told [REDACTED] that we (investigators) were trying to obtain as much information about [REDACTED] as possible, in an effort to try and learn or understand what caused him to act the way he did on the [REDACTED] of the shooting.

Furthermore, I explained that learning as much as possible about people who (like [REDACTED]) place themselves in these circumstances at times can be a learning experience for law enforcement officers in terms of preventing future cases of a similar nature.

I asked [REDACTED] specifically if she was aware of [REDACTED] having a drug problem, to which she replied, "Oh yeah, he had a huge drug problem, I'm not gonna lie. He...um...I don't know specifically what he did, I know he did a little bit of meth, I don't know if he was doing it during his time there (Camarillo) because he was up in Idaho with us for a while. Cause actually we live in Idaho, if you didn't know."

[REDACTED] continued by stating that most of [REDACTED]'s family lives in Idaho and that [REDACTED] initially moved with them. [REDACTED]'s parents moved to Idaho in May 2015 and she ([REDACTED]) joined them in Nov. 2015. [REDACTED] "really didn't have a choice" so he moved with his parents in May. [REDACTED] estimates [REDACTED] lived there through the summer of 2015 and most likely left (back to Camarillo) in August 2015. [REDACTED] said she wishes her father ([REDACTED])

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/22/2015 1332

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RPT

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 RPT NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

would answer our calls because he would be able to provide much more insight about [REDACTED].

According to [REDACTED], [REDACTED] has been using drugs since he graduated from high school and started hanging out with the wrong crowd. [REDACTED] felt confident the toxicology reports will yield evidence of what drugs [REDACTED] was on. [REDACTED] did say she is aware that [REDACTED] uses "meth."

[REDACTED] explained [REDACTED] wanted to become an actor, yet he never pursued that desire in any fashion. I asked [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] was active on any online social media sites and she mentioned that [REDACTED] was on Facebook and that he is on her "friends" list. [REDACTED] was unaware of [REDACTED] ever posting any videos of himself on social media sites, such as YouTube. In describing [REDACTED], [REDACTED] said, "Pretty much just a kid who skateboarded and did drugs, hung out with friends you know?"

I asked [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] ever made her aware of any negative feelings he harbored against law enforcement officers and she said no. In [REDACTED]'s opinion, [REDACTED] seemed as though he needed "psychiatric help." Regarding [REDACTED]'s interest in becoming an actor, [REDACTED] commented, "He's very delusional, to be honest with you, and thought he would be um...nominated for huge roles in the movie business and stuff like that just for being him." [REDACTED] said she wishes she could provide a better example of what she was talking about, but again commented that [REDACTED] was "delusional."

I asked [REDACTED] if she knew [REDACTED] to be hostile or violent in any way, or if she had any knowledge of him possessing or carrying weapons. [REDACTED] said, "He was known to carry weapons yeah. Um...I think just a pocket knife really." [REDACTED] went on to say that [REDACTED] had a tendency to shoplift and do "kinda whatever he wanted." I asked [REDACTED] if she ever saw [REDACTED] displaying any weapons on Facebook and she said no.

[REDACTED] is aware of the fact that [REDACTED] has some friends in Camarillo, though she does not know them personally. She is aware of one friend, who messaged her recently inquiring as to whether or not the family was going to have some sort of memorial service for [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] provided this person's name as being [REDACTED]. I asked [REDACTED] if she could provide me with [REDACTED] cell phone number and she clarified stating that [REDACTED] reached out to her on a Facebook "message."

I asked [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] updated her on things that might have been going on in his life when he spoke with her on the phone about a week before the incident and she said no. Apparently [REDACTED] simply wanted their parent's phone numbers, most likely (according to [REDACTED]) so he could ask them for money.

[REDACTED] was unable to provide me with any additional information regarding [REDACTED]. This concludes [REDACTED]'s statement.

I uploaded the digital recording (containing [REDACTED]'s statement) onto the Major Crimes Transcription Module; to later be accessible as evidence in this case. Additionally, I uploaded a copy of the recording into the Audio Folder

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/22/2015 1332

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 5 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
in the case file.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/22/2015 1332	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	---------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'11"	160	BLN	BLU	[REDACTED]	23

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	M					[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
[REDACTED] Vary vary [REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
12/22/2015 0741 **SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES**

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
[REDACTED] **SDE - Senior Deputy Maroo, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES**

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC. GANG/SEU STAS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RID 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	---------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

15-2085997

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INVESTIGATION

Officer: Deputy Leon Mah #4478

Suspect: [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Phone Interview of [REDACTED]'s brother; [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On Dec. 16, 2015, shortly before noon, Deputy Leon Mah (while working uniformed patrol in Camarillo) was in an Officer Involved Shooting event with suspect [REDACTED], who died as a result of the gunshot wounds sustained.

This shooting was highly publicized, as the incident was captured from the cell phone of an eye witness. The Ventura County Sheriff's Office released the video footage to the media shortly after the incident occurred. Senior Deputy Coroner Investigator (SDCI) T [REDACTED] from the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office released [REDACTED] name to the media following notification [REDACTED] next of kin.

Early on in the investigation, investigators attempted to identify and contact family members of [REDACTED]; however, we learned that [REDACTED] family had recently moved to Idaho. Through the course of the investigation, detectives learned [REDACTED] had a step mother, father, three sisters and a brother.

On Dec. 21, 2015, at approximately 1415 hours, I received a phone call to the land line telephone at my office from a male subject who identified himself as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] explained to me that he was [REDACTED]'s brother and began making inquiries as to our policies as it relates to toxicology and laboratory analysis. [REDACTED] said he had recently spoken with SDCI T [REDACTED] and in doing so learned that the toxicology would not come back with analysis for several months. Prior to providing information regarding the matter, I asked several questions to

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/22/2015 0741	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RFD

8104

3 BEAT

8B01

4 RFD NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

██████ such as the names of ██████'s siblings, in an effort to determine if I was truly speaking with ██████'s brother. ██████ answered the questions to my satisfaction and I believed he was in fact ██████'s brother. I digitally recorded the interview. The following is a summary of ██████'s statement:

██████ voiced his concern about the toxicology report taking so long and expressed personal knowledge about officers having the ability to test for drugs on site. I explained to ██████ that the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office, along with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office, wanted to be as objective as possible given the circumstances surrounding his brother's death and therefore it was decided to send out the toxicology to a third party, federal outside laboratory. ██████ indicated he understood.

I asked ██████ if he would provide me with good contact information (phone numbers) for his father and further told him that we (Major Crimes Investigators) had left several messages for his father to call us, to no avail. ██████ said, "You can't talk to him right now, he's a mess, that wouldn't be a good idea." ██████ said if we (investigators) had any questions whatsoever we could simply call him (██████).

I asked ██████ if he was close with his brother ██████. ██████ said he (██████) moved from Camarillo to Oregon in 2006 and has been living there ever since. ██████ said he has seen ██████ maybe five to six times in a span of about ten years. ██████ said, "He changed a lot, um, he was the sweetest little boy when I left, and then he started getting into teenage-hood, you know started kinda, first drinking and then smokin' pot and then harder drugs. And uh, eventually that kind of gave him...uh...mental disorder, unfortunately." I asked ██████ if he was aware of ██████ using "meth" (methamphetamine) to which he replied, "I believe so yeah." ██████ said he was aware of ██████ using both marijuana and methamphetamine. ██████ said, "So, whatever is big on the streets over there, I'm not sure, I'm sure he did it."

██████ said the reason for his call was to find out what ██████ was on (referring to drugs) "to make him do this." ██████ said how he came to find out about his brother's death was from the video of the incident on the news.

██████ had some general questions about how such incidents are investigated and I provided some highlights as to the manner in which we investigate officer involved shooting cases. I explained to ██████ that once we've completed our investigation we will submit everything we have to the Ventura County District Attorney's Office for review. I explained that in officer involved shooting incidents the District Attorney's Office will ultimately determine whether or not the force used (shooting) was justifiable and in self-defense, or defense of another. ██████ said, "I don't, I don't what, you know, obviously, I was almost going into law enforcement myself so I know that uh...you know you guys have to defend yourself. I was just curious what the policy is on that, you know, because usually I would imagine on something like that you'd need two units on scene versus one. Obviously I mean that could have diffused the situation really fast if there was two involved."

I told ██████ that there was additional information obtained as to why the deputy was interacting with ██████ alone, but due to the nature of the investigation and the fact that the case is still in the preliminary stages I would

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/22/2015 0741

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 BEAT

8B01

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

not be able to share that information with him.

██████ told me ██████ has been "going through some issues and you know that's why I said I think the drugs really did a number on him." ██████ said he is ██████'s older brother and he went on to say that he has talked to ██████ about twenty to thirty times, but he has only seen him about five or six times; presumably since ██████ left Camarillo (2006). I asked ██████ when he last saw ██████. According to ██████ ██████ moved with his parents and other family members to Coeur d'Alene Idaho several months ago. ██████ did not like Idaho and he had aspirations of becoming an actor, so he decided to move back to California. ██████ understood that ██████ was possibly homeless, or maybe living with a friend (██████ did not know the friend's name). ██████ said, "He was going through some issues, but I can tell you that he would have never hurt the officer, he just wanted, he couldn't do the job so himself so he wanted somebody else to do it."

██████ expressed concern for the officer involved in the incident and about the emotional toll something like this probably takes on a law enforcement officer. ██████ reiterated the fact that he would appreciate it if investigators contacted him instead of his father (██████) if we had any further questions. ██████ provided me with his step-mother's name and phone number; Irene ██████, ██████ though he requested we did not contact her either. I advised ██████ to contact me any time if he had any further questions regarding the incident involving his brother ██████. This concludes ██████'s statement.

The above conversation was digitally recorded. I uploaded the audio file containing ██████'s statement on the Transcription Module; to later be accessible as evidence in this case. Additionally, I placed a copy of the audio recording into the case file folder.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/22/2015 0741

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

Ambarian, Dan

From: Worthy, Dean
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2015 11:36 AM
To: Ambarian, Dan; Marco, Michael
Subject: Fwd: [REDACTED] shooting 12/16/2015

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Stadler, Mark" [REDACTED]
Date: December 21, 2015 [REDACTED]
To: "Worthy, Dean" <[REDACTED]>
Cc: "O'Sullivan, Pete" [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: [REDACTED] shooting 12/16/2015

If you have any questions my mobile number is [REDACTED]

As far as I can remember I don't personally know [REDACTED] so I'm not sure why she would share this with me other than my CIT position.

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2015 9:12 AM
To: Stadler, Mark
Subject: [REDACTED] shooting 12/16/2015
Importance: High

Hi Mark

I am writing to let you know I personally met [REDACTED] [REDACTED] the week before he died. He came over to my house the evening of Monday, December 7th after he was released from jail.

[REDACTED] stayed at my house in Camarillo for several nights and, at my urging, actually called Social Services (211) on Fri [REDACTED] evening, December 11th from my land line [REDACTED]

As the news indicated that this tragic death was still under investigation, I wanted to ensure that everyone is aware that [REDACTED] had called 211 to try to get help prior to his untimely death. Please be sure to share this information with the investigating officers to allow them to obtain copies of any tapes of the conversation [REDACTED] had with Social Services.

As a concerned citizen, I am also distraught that the officer felt he had to "shoot to kill" rather than shooting [REDACTED] in the leg (or someplace else) to disable him. [REDACTED] was only carrying a knife and could have been disarmed rather than killed.

Please feel free to contact me if you want to discuss any details in person.

Thanks for your time [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	[REDACTED]		W	M					[REDACTED]	23

RESIDENCE ADDR	RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]	

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]	

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
	Sat/Sun	varies		

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
County Of Ventura, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009		[REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/08/2016 0801	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

15-2085997

Deputy Mah O.I.S.

Attempted Murder of Uniformed Deputy Sheriff

Phone Interview of [REDACTED]

On December 21, 2015, at approximately 0900 hours, I received an email from Crisis Intervention Team (CIT) Administrator Mark Stadler regarding information he obtained from [REDACTED] that her son was friends with [REDACTED]. I called Stadler and he explained that [REDACTED] works for the County of Ventura as a Personnel Analyst and is the Chief Executive Officer for Human Resources. [REDACTED] had sent an email to Stadler, which he later forwarded to me, that indicated [REDACTED] stayed at her house for a few days in early December. Stadler suggested I contact [REDACTED] for additional information.

On Dec. 25, 2015, I received a phone call from Camarillo Police Detective B. Miller who explained to me that the [REDACTED] prior (Dec. 24, 2015) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and her son, [REDACTED] came to the Camarillo Police Station to provide a statement. Apparently [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] recently became friends when they were both released from custody. During their short friendship [REDACTED] displayed depressed behavior and [REDACTED] felt concerned that [REDACTED] was suicidal. [REDACTED] felt it prudent to notify law enforcement of his interactions with [REDACTED] based on the recent shooting event. Deputy R. Radcliff documented [REDACTED]'s statement in a Supplemental Report. Although [REDACTED] was present, her statement was not obtained during this contact at the Camarillo Police Station.

On December 31, 2015, at approximately 1000 hours, I called [REDACTED] at her work ([REDACTED]).

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/08/2016 0801	14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES	16 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---------------------------------------	--	---

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8104

3 BEAT

8B01

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

and spoke with her. The following is a summary of her statement: I introduced myself to [REDACTED] and explained the reason for the call. [REDACTED] immediately told me she knew why I was calling her. I told [REDACTED] that we (the Sheriff's Office) were trying to learn as much about [REDACTED] as possible in an effort to better understand why he committed this assault on a uniformed deputy sheriff, which ultimately led to his death. First off, [REDACTED] was concerned as to whether or not anyone from [REDACTED]'s family had been contacted and I explained that we had already been in contact with [REDACTED]'s family.

[REDACTED] explained that she is very involved with the National Alliance on Mental Illness (NAMI) and she further stated that mental health issues run in her family. As a result, she not only has a solid understanding on mental illnesses, she has a strong aptitude for recognizing behavior which eludes to mental health crisis.

[REDACTED] said she was perfectly willing to share with me everything she knows about [REDACTED], however; she went on to say that she actually knows "very little." She had met [REDACTED] the week prior to his death and he stayed at her house for a few nights. [REDACTED] encouraged [REDACTED] and her son as well to call 211 (program which provides critical, yet non-emergency services, such as counseling and social services).

I asked [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] stayed at her house because he had no place to go and she said yes, further stating that her son [REDACTED] had asked her if [REDACTED] could stay with them. She went on to say that [REDACTED] has a "heart of gold" and is regularly trying to provide help to those in need. [REDACTED] identified that [REDACTED] needed help, but she recognized that the help he required was beyond her capabilities.

After staying at her house for a few days, [REDACTED] had to leave town, but before he did he dropped [REDACTED] off at his ([REDACTED]'s) parent's old house. (This is the vacant residence at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Pl. which [REDACTED] was found to have been squatting in). [REDACTED] told me she had spent a little time speaking with [REDACTED] while he was at her house. In doing so, she learned that [REDACTED]'s biological mother had died when he was very young. [REDACTED]'s father had lost his job and their Camarillo house had been foreclosed upon. As a result, the family had moved to Idaho and [REDACTED] went with them initially. At some point, [REDACTED] left Idaho and returned to Camarillo,

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

03/08/2016 0801

11 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RPD

3 BEAT

4 RIR NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

which according to [REDACTED] is where he grew up.

[REDACTED] said she could tell [REDACTED] was troubled and I asked her if he ever went into detail with her about what exactly was troubling him. [REDACTED] said she "thinks" one of the reasons was because [REDACTED] could not find employment. [REDACTED] explained that [REDACTED] had an interview set up for a position at Target and he stole a pair of pants for the interview, which is how he ended up getting arrested. [REDACTED] explained that [REDACTED] was not prepared to be "one hundred percent accountable" for himself, further explaining that he was all alone here in Camarillo and unable to find a job. As she put it, [REDACTED] was at his "wits' end." [REDACTED] said, "It's a fine line between which came first, was it the chicken or the egg, was it the drug use or the mental illness." [REDACTED] said she does not have any "concrete" information which might illustrate why [REDACTED] acted in the way he did on the [REDACTED] of the shooting.

I asked [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] ever made any statements to her indicating that he wanted to kill himself or harm anyone else. [REDACTED] said he did not and if he had she would have called CIT immediately. [REDACTED] described how [REDACTED] came to her and said [REDACTED] was "really upset" and [REDACTED] instantly asked [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] was a threat to himself or others. [REDACTED] told her he did not think [REDACTED] was a threat to himself or others and [REDACTED] recommended calling 211 in an effort to provide [REDACTED] with assistance.

[REDACTED] and I spent some time discussing how she has friends and family members who suffer from mental illnesses. She went on to say that [REDACTED] was most likely undiagnosed and in her experiences many who have this illness are in denial and they refuse to accept the fact that something is wrong.

[REDACTED] said [REDACTED]'s death was quite hard on her son and she commented that [REDACTED] was a "sweet kid." [REDACTED] went on to say that one of the reasons her son wanted to give his statement to law enforcement was because he ([REDACTED]) felt bad for the officer as well.

I asked [REDACTED] if there was anything else she could think of that we had not already discussed which might help us understand more about [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] suggested we attempt to contact 211 and try to get the recordings from [REDACTED]'s phone call. (Prior to [REDACTED]'s interview, I had

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

03/08/2016 0801

11 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

already learned that the conversation between a prospective "client" and therapist over 211 phone lines are not recorded; rather only the clearinghouse call where the type of request made is recorded). I explained this process to [REDACTED]

Lastly, I told [REDACTED] that in reading the police report regarding her son's statement, I understood that her son had text messages from [REDACTED] that were suicidal in nature. I asked [REDACTED] if it would be possible to have [REDACTED] send me those test messages via email. [REDACTED] said she would have [REDACTED] email me the messages. This concludes [REDACTED]'s statement. For statements made verbatim, refer to digital audio file.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

03/08/2016 0801

11 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 R/S NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	----------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	██████████									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
----------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/24/2015 1301	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Radcliff, Rory - 4785 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 HR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Interview

On 12-24-2015, I worked at the Camarillo Police Department assisting station detectives.

At approximately 1200 hours, I was informed there was someone in the station's public lobby and wanted to make a statement about the officer involved shooting that had recently taken place where [REDACTED] was shot by a sheriff's deputy.

Detective Miller and I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who was waiting in the lobby with his mother Marjorie Diehl. [REDACTED] said he had some information about the recent shooting in Camarillo he wanted to share with us because he felt it would be useful in the investigation. Detective Miller and I spoke with [REDACTED] in an interview room within the Camarillo Station.

The following is a summary of the digitally recording interview.

[REDACTED] had met [REDACTED] when being released from Custody at the Pre Trial Detention Facility in Ventura, California. [REDACTED] had given [REDACTED] a ride to Camarillo from the jail and become friends with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] used a borrowed cellular phone with a third party application to communicate with each other. [REDACTED] had borrowed the phone from a friend named [REDACTED]. According to [REDACTED], the phone was [REDACTED] old phone and he was no longer using it. [REDACTED] described meeting [REDACTED] on occasion and then dropping [REDACTED] off near [REDACTED]'s house which was located near the corner of Monte Vista and Daily in the city of Camarillo.

[REDACTED] said that his friend [REDACTED] had recently been depressed to the point that he may hurt himself. [REDACTED] had conversations with [REDACTED] where [REDACTED] said he felt all alone. [REDACTED] described [REDACTED] as being dangerously out of his head and described [REDACTED] as someone who might walk into traffic just because he would ignore the consequences of doing so. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was so depressed that [REDACTED] called 211, a telephone number for mental crisis assistance. [REDACTED] said he called 211 on Saturday, 12-12-2015 at approximately 1400 hours from his mother's home phone number, [REDACTED]-[REDACTED], and spoke to someone regarding [REDACTED]. The 211 operator asked to speak to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] spoke with the operator for about five (5) minutes. After the conversation, [REDACTED] was convinced he no longer needed help. [REDACTED] said he was not convinced [REDACTED] was okay and discussed taking [REDACTED] to his Ranch in Lassen County. [REDACTED] was looking forward to going to [REDACTED]'s Ranch. [REDACTED] had some business to attend to in San Fernando Valley that would take quite a few days, so he left [REDACTED] in Camarillo.

[REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was depressed because of his troubles with his family and friends. [REDACTED]'s family had moved to Idaho and [REDACTED] had moved with them. However, [REDACTED] returned to California because he did not like life in Idaho. He moved in with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were friends from Camarillo High School.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/24/2015 1301

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Radcliff, Rory - 4785 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

█████ believed █████ was taking advantage of █████. █████ had discovered █████ had been stealing money and other items from packages █████'s family would send him from Idaho. █████ discovered this because he was receiving text messages on the phone he borrowed from █████.

█████ last heard from █████ via a text message. According to █████, the message said, "His [█████'s] destiny was to be allowed to die up on my ranch." It should be noted this is a quote from █████ and may not be the exact verbiage used in the text. Detective Miller gave █████ his contact information so █████ could forward the text messages from █████ to Detective Miller.

█████ said to █████ the first █████ he has been back in Camarillo since leaving to San Fernando Valley and this is why he is so late in coming forward with this information. █████ said the reason he wanted to share this information is so the officer who shot █████ would have some piece of mind knowing that having to shoot █████ was not his fault. █████ said he believed that █████ was determined to die and there was nothing else the officer could have done.

After concluding my interview with █████, I spoke to his mother █████ briefly in the public lobby of the Camarillo Police Department. Diehl told me she sent an e-mail to Mark Stadler regarding the call to 211 but thought she had put the incorrect dates on the e-mail. Diehl did not have any additional information to add stating her son knew much more than she did about █████.

See digital recording for additional details.

Officer Actions:

I conducted a records check and found that:

- █████ was released from the Ventura County Main Jail on 12-7-15 at about 0623 hours. Booking Number █████
- █████ was released from the Ventura County Main Jail on 12-7-15 at about 0618 hours. Booking Number █████

In addition, a records check revealed that █████ █████ Camarillo. Records show █████

I copied the digital recording of the interview to a Compact Disc and Detective Miller forwarded it to the Major Crime Unit via █████ mail.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/24/2015 1301

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Radcliff, Rory - 4785 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3148 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664(187)(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	--	--

5	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE 23
---	--	---------------	------	-----	----	----	------	------	-------------------	-----------

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

P	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE B	SEX M	HT 57"	WT 135	HAIR BLK	EYES BRO	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE
---	--	---------------	-----------	----------	-----------	-----------	-------------	-------------	-------------------	-----

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE STATE

Product Display Vary

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

TOP SHELF,

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2015 1348	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Rettura, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

INTERVIEW OF SUSPECT'S FRIEND



On 12-16-15, Sgt. Worthy requested that I meet with patrol units at [REDACTED] to interview a subject who was a friend of S-[REDACTED] and possibly allowed [REDACTED] to stay at this residence. Worthy requested I obtain a consent to search the residence for any evidence related to [REDACTED] staying there. Sgt. Worthy advised me to obtain a written consent for the search and to record an interview with [REDACTED]'s friend regarding anything he could provide regarding [REDACTED]'s state of mind.

When I arrived, I contacted patrol Sgt. Sharp. Sharp advised me that the Camarillo SED investigators had already obtained consent and had conducted a cursory search of the residence and interviewed the resident. The investigators were just finishing up a canvas of the neighbors to determine if [REDACTED] was frequently seen in the area. Sharp advised me that the neighbor directly [REDACTED] had just seen [REDACTED] at the residence yesterday. Sharp told me that the resident [REDACTED] had just told them that he hadn't seen [REDACTED] in about 6 months. Sharp also told me he knew that wasn't accurate because the resident at [REDACTED] had been contacted with [REDACTED] in early December when [REDACTED] led Camarillo patrol units on a two hour foot pursuit after being stopped for the investigation of a theft from a local business.

I contacted the resident [REDACTED] and digitally recorded my conversation with him. The resident identified himself as 19 year old [REDACTED]. He told me he lived at the address with his mother [REDACTED] who was currently at work.

I explained to [REDACTED] that we were conducting an investigation involving a subject named [REDACTED] and that he, [REDACTED], was not in any trouble. I asked [REDACTED] if he knew [REDACTED]'s last name and he told me he didn't. [REDACTED] explained that he had a music studio in his garage and he met [REDACTED] about a year ago through a friend named Danny who used his garage studio. I asked when he last saw [REDACTED] and he told me it was about 2 weeks prior when [REDACTED] had been arrested for stealing something at Target. [REDACTED] said he hasn't had any contact with [REDACTED] since the incident at Target and thought [REDACTED] was still in jail.

[REDACTED] told me he's typically at home, but he recently got a job with a company called Top Shelf where he receives product information on line then displays the product or hands out coupons at various local businesses. [REDACTED] said he hasn't worked much with Top Shelf yet and claims he hasn't seen [REDACTED] at the house since the incident at Target. [REDACTED] also told me he typically locks the house and garage whenever he leaves the house and doesn't allow anyone to stay there when he's not home. [REDACTED] said he's allowed [REDACTED] to sleep on the couch in the garage approximately 12 times over the past year. [REDACTED] told me [REDACTED] had no property at the house and would only allow friends into the main portion of the residence to use the restroom.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/19/2015 1348

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Rettura, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 HR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I asked [REDACTED] if we could search the area of the house where [REDACTED] had access to and he agreed. [REDACTED] signed a 'consent search' form and we conducted a search of the garage area where [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] would have access to.

Dep. Brazier and I searched through the garage and [REDACTED] said to the best of his knowledge [REDACTED] didn't have any property inside the garage. Brazier located four prescription bottles in a drawer that was just stacked on top of another drawer inside the garage along the wall. There were varying amounts of medications in each bottle. The name on three of the bottles was [REDACTED] and the other name was Cassandra Deremer. The prescriptions for [REDACTED] were; Citalopram-anti depressant, Buspirone-anti anxiety and Metformin-diabetes medication. The medication under [REDACTED] name was Miclizine-anti nausea. [REDACTED] said he had no idea the bottles were there and didn't know who they belonged to. We collected the bottles to be booked.

[REDACTED] said he kept a list of people who would come and use his studio and he showed us a notebook with various names. [REDACTED] pointed to a name on the list and said that was the name [REDACTED] used when he used the studio. The names listed for [REDACTED] was [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] told me that when [REDACTED] first started coming to his garage, he was coming about 3 times a week and then it would taper off to maybe once a week.

[REDACTED] never talked about any medical or mental issues with [REDACTED], but [REDACTED] said he felt there was something possibly mental about [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] couldn't describe exactly what it was about [REDACTED], but he said [REDACTED] liked to be the one in charge and he liked to be noticed. He described [REDACTED] as having some type of 'complex'. He doesn't recall ever hearing [REDACTED] talk about wanting to hurt himself, and considered [REDACTED] more on the quiet side.

I asked [REDACTED] about his statement to the officers before I arrived about not having seen [REDACTED] for about 6 months and [REDACTED] stated it was about 6 months ago that [REDACTED] had stayed over in the garage. [REDACTED] claimed he did not see [REDACTED] at his house at all yesterday.

I asked [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] ever displayed hatred for the police and [REDACTED] admitted that they have listened to rap band NWA's song "Fuck the Police", but they didn't dwell on it or act out on it. [REDACTED] reiterated that [REDACTED] seemed more on the quiet, docile side. [REDACTED] has never seen [REDACTED] with a weapon and doesn't believe he carries a knife.

[REDACTED] had no further information about [REDACTED] and I concluded the interview. The prescription bottles were the only items we located associated with S-[REDACTED]. I will book the prescription bottles as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/19/2015 1348

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Rettura, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

Business & Neighborhood Canvass

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]		H	F	57"	130	BLK	BRO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE		
[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]		

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)		DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	TATE
Maintenance		Varies	Varies	English	[REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

HAIR COLOR / EYES / HAIR / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARAC

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 0859	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Arthur, Robert J. - 4346 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-INTELLIGENCE
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 R/S NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On 12/16/15, I was working as a Detective with the Southern California High Tech Task Force (SCHTTF). At about 1500 hours, I responded to the area of Carmen Dr. and Daily Dr. in the city of Camarillo reference an officer involved shooting. Computer Forensic Examiner [REDACTED] from SCHTTF was already on scene extracting video footage from a local business. Upon arrival, I contacted Sr. Deputy Zadeh at the Command Post who updated me on the situation.

Zadeh told me [REDACTED] was still working on the video footage from the 7-11 gas station. In that video, one female and two male subjects were seen at the front counter talking to the employee. According to the employee, these subjects were witnesses to the shooting and recorded the incident on a cellular phone. The subjects did not stay to talk with detectives. Zadeh texted me pictures of the subjects, which were captured from the 7-11 video system. I also learned multiple businesses in the area needed to be canvassed for additional video footage.

I went to 7-11 and checked with [REDACTED] who told me the video was copying successfully. I also learned the three unknown subjects who left may have walked eastbound on Daily Dr. I knew Motel-6 was located that direction and contacted Detective Sergeant Worthy about this information. He was not aware of anyone checking the motel and I offered to assist.

Motel-6

I walked the perimeter of the motel located at 1641 E. Daily Dr. but did not observe anyone resembling the subjects I had a picture of. I spoke with many employees inside the office and showed them the photo. A few said the subjects looked familiar but did not know if they were staying at the motel. I requested a copy of the guest registry for today and yesterday, which they provided me. I later gave the printed guest lists to Major Crimes Detective Cadman. I located employee [REDACTED] and showed her the picture. She immediately recognized the subjects and said they were at the motel this morning.

[REDACTED]

According to [REDACTED] the subjects in the photo arrived at the motel at about 1030 hours in a newer black four-door sedan. She did not know what make or model the vehicle was or any identifying features. The subjects parked in the back of the motel parking lot and were playing music very loudly, which drew her attention to them. They remained by the car smoking cigarettes and possibly marijuana for at least 30 minutes. She was working and did not watch them the whole time and did not know if they went to any rooms. They left the parking lot sometime in the afternoon, but [REDACTED] did not know when. [REDACTED] showed me where they parked and I did not see any evidence or contraband in the area. The motel does not have cameras in this location.

Valero Gas Station

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0859

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Arthur, Robert J. - 4346 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-INTELLIGENCE

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I went to the Valero Gas Station located at 256 Carmen Dr., which is on the southeast corner of Carmen Dr. and Daily Dr. I spoke with manager [REDACTED] who said a detective spoke with them earlier. I asked if I could see their video footage and he showed me the DVR system. They had seven working cameras at the location. A few of the camera angles showed lived video feeds for the gas pumps directly in front, but did not include the streets or intersection of Carmen and Daily. The only camera showing a street was on the back of the business which faced Daily Dr. east towards Motel-6. There appeared to be no video footage of the incident.

USA Gas Station

I went to the USA Gas Station located at 305 Carmen Dr., which is on the northwest corner of Carmen Dr. and Daily Dr. I spoke with employee [REDACTED] who told me they had been interviewed by detectives earlier. I asked to see their video footage and he led me to a DVR in a back office. I observed a monitor displaying eight live video feeds all of the inside of the business. [REDACTED] told me there were no cameras focused on the outside of the gas station, which I confirmed. There appeared to be no video footage of the incident.

Wells Fargo Bank

I responded to Wells Fargo Bank located at 487 Carmen Dr., which is north of the Carmen Dr. and Daily Dr. intersection. I spoke with manager [REDACTED] who asked me what was happening. She said none of her employees saw or heard anything and were very curious about the large scale response. I asked if I could see their video footage and she had to call their corporate security department. After a short wait, she led me to a back office where I observed a monitor displaying a single live video feed. The screen changed to a different camera angle from around the business every few seconds. [REDACTED] told me the system was controlled by their security department and not locally at the bank. I observed the full cycle of camera angles and noted most were focused on the inside of the business. A few showed the back drive-through ATM and Paseo Camarillo. There were a couple views of the outside front door and immediate parking lot, but not of Carmen or Daily. It appeared there was no video footage of the incident. [REDACTED] told me any requests for video had to be submitted to Wells Fargo Security Officer [REDACTED].

7-11 Gas Station

I confirmed with Caballero that the video from 7-11 was extracted successfully, but she told me the files were too large to fit onto a DVD. I spoke with Major Crimes Captain [REDACTED] and Sergeant Worthy about the large video files and they decided the video could be supplied to them tomorrow after being copied to the appropriate media. I also advised them on the video footage at the above listed locations and findings at Motel-6.

On 12/17/15, the 7-11 video was copied onto a Blu [REDACTED] disk and given to the Detective Sergeant Clark.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0859

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Arthur, Robert J. - 4346 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-INTELLIGENCE

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RS NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE P	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE [REDACTED]	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]								RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]			
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS		LANGUAGE		OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE		
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE			
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

CODE P	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE [REDACTED]	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]								RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]			
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS		LANGUAGE		OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE		
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE			
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

CODE P	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE H	SEX F	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE [REDACTED]	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]								RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]			
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS		LANGUAGE		OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE		
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE			
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 1042	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Hawthorn, Patrick - 3384 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

16 RB NUMBER

152085997

CODE P	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX F	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]								RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE				
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE		
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

3 BEAT

4 HR NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On 12-16-15, at approximately 1150 hours, I responded to the area of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in Camarillo to assist with an officer involved shooting. I conducted an interview with [REDACTED] who witnessed the incident (Refer to a separate supplemental report for her statement). I later assisted in conducting a canvass of Bridgeport Lane in Camarillo for possible witnesses or video survei [REDACTED] systems. I contacted the following subjects:

[REDACTED] - Phelps said he had been home all [REDACTED] and he was not aware of the incident. [REDACTED] did not hear or see anything related to the incident and he had no survei [REDACTED] cameras at his residence.

[REDACTED] stated she was home all [REDACTED] and heard "loud noises" but did not think anything of the noises due to the gardeners always being in the area and "knocking" things down. [REDACTED] said her neighbor, [REDACTED] called and asked if she was okay and said she heard loud noises. [REDACTED] said she came outside and walked to the fence, which is located on the west dead end of Bridgeport Lane just east of Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] said she looked over the fence and saw them "working on the gentleman." I asked who was working on him and she said the "paramedics." [REDACTED] did not witness the incident and had no survei [REDACTED] cameras at her residence.

[REDACTED] said he arrived home and received a text message ten minutes later from [REDACTED] which showed the "body." I looked at [REDACTED] cellular phone and saw a Facebook picture of a subject lying on the ground. [REDACTED] scrolled past the Facebook post and was unable to find it again. [REDACTED] gave me permission to review his phone and I was also unable to locate the picture. [REDACTED] did not witness the incident and could not provide any further information.

[REDACTED] was contacted by other detectives regarding the photo.

[REDACTED] said she was not home at the time of the incident and had been gone for about an hour. She arrived home and found the "tape" was up (crime scene tape). [REDACTED] said she reviewed her survei [REDACTED] system, which shows her north facing driveway and patio area, and found it does not show anyone strange coming in. I reviewed the survei [REDACTED] system and saw her cameras do not face in the direction of the incident off Carmen Drive and saw no portion of the video with evidentiary value [REDACTED] residence is on the far east dead end side of [REDACTED]

I attempted to make contact with the residents at [REDACTED] with negative results.

My contact with [REDACTED] was digitally recorded. I later uploaded the recordings as evidence at the Camarillo Station.

I later assisted with a Search Warrant service at [REDACTED]'s residence, [REDACTED] in [REDACTED]

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1042

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Heathome, Patrick - 2384 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 FBI NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Camarillo. I located an LG cellular phone, inside the manufacturers box, on the floor of the attached garage. I also located paperwork addressed to [REDACTED] inside a laundry basket inside the garage. The items were collected and provided to Sergeant Clark as evidence

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1042

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Hawthorne, Patrick - 1384 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 R/S NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE R	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE H	SEX F	HT 5'4"	WT 130	HAIR BRO	EYES BR	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE [REDACTED]	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]											
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS		LANGUAGE English				
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE			
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

CODE R	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX F	HT 5'3"	WT 110	HAIR BLN	EYES BRO	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE [REDACTED]	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]											
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS		LANGUAGE English				
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE			
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

CODE R	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX F	HT 5'5"	WT 120	HAIR BRO	EYES BRO	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE [REDACTED]	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]											
OCCUPATION (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS		LANGUAGE English				
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE			
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/16/2015 1439	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Barajas, Irma - 4487 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 SEAT

4 RPT NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On 12/17/2015, I was assigned to work uniformed patrol in the City of Camarillo as 8D11. At approximately 1150 hours, Deputy L. Mah was dispatched to and responded to a suicidal subject at the 7-11 convenience store located at 255 Carmen Drive. Deputy Mah was involved in a shooting and several units responded. I arrived on scene at approximately 1205 hours from southbound Carmen Drive.

Upon arrival, Deputy S. Cashmark and I responded to the shopping center in the north west corner of the Carmen Drive and Daily Drive intersection. Deputy Cashmark and I created a perimeter using yellow tape with the words "SHERIFF'S LINE DO NOT CROSS." While at the perimeter, we were approached by witnesses. I interviewed the following witnesses. The following is a summary of the audio recorded interviews. For exact statements, refer to the audio recordings.

At approximately 1213 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told me she was approaching the rear of her vehicle which was parked in front of the Wells Fargo Bank, located at 487 Carmen Drive, when she heard three to four gun shots she described as, "bam, bam, bam." [REDACTED] walked behind another row of cars, closer to Carmen Drive and saw two deputies near the patrol unit. [REDACTED] pointed to a patrol unit parked on the east curb of Carmen Drive, facing north, just north of Daily Drive. [REDACTED] saw one deputy "nudge him (suspect) with a foot to see if he was alive." To Swanson, it appeared the Deputies were pulling the suspect's hands behind him to place handcuffs on. [REDACTED] was unable to provide any further information.

[REDACTED]

At approximately 1217 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated she and a friend, [REDACTED] were standing behind their vehicles which were parked directly in front of 24 Hour Fitness, located at 453 Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] stated she and [REDACTED] were both facing Carmen Drive when she saw two people running northbound on the east sidewalk of Carmen Drive. [REDACTED] described one subject as having blond hair. [REDACTED] stated she heard four to five gunshots but did not see the shooting. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] ran towards Carmen Drive and saw two deputies. [REDACTED] moved her foot in a back and forth manner a few inches off the ground to demonstrate how the deputies checked "to see if he was alive." [REDACTED] was unable to provide any further information.

[REDACTED] was interviewed by Deputy Cashmark. Refer to her report for further details.

At approximately 1255 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated as she exited Carmen Drive from northbound 101 Freeway she heard gunshots that she described as, "pop, pop, pop, pop, pop" but did not see the shooting. [REDACTED] saw a patrol vehicle and the back of a deputy and believed someone was getting a ticket. Upon exiting, [REDACTED] turned northbound on Carmen Drive and got in the left turn lane to go westbound on Daily Drive. [REDACTED] also stated she heard the gunshots as she was getting into the left turn lane. [REDACTED] believed she heard five to six gunshots. [REDACTED] parked by Michaels Arts and Crafts, located at 351 Carmen Drive, suite A, and waited to make sure there were no suspects in the area. [REDACTED] was unable to provide any further information.

I later downloaded the audio recordings as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/16/2015 1439

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Barajas, Irma - 4487 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 R# NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		H	M			BLK	BRO	[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

OCCUPATION <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
Store Manager				

BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 1406	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Rodriguez, Beau - 3591 - CCPS- INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO- INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DCJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 R# NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

USA gas station

At approximately 1230 hours, Sergeant O'Sullivan requested that I check the USA gas station (305 Carmen Drive) for video surveillance evidence. I contacted store manager [REDACTED] said he did not know how to operate the store's video surveillance system. He said the surveillance cameras are mainly focused inside the gas station's convenience store. [REDACTED] allowed me to view the surveillance monitors, which showed the inside of the store and just outside the store's entrance. [REDACTED] said the regional store manager [REDACTED] would have to be contacted to access and obtain video surveillance recordings. I gave [REDACTED] card with my name and phone number. I asked him to have Velasquez contact me.

I asked [REDACTED] he witnessed the incident and he said he did not. He said he was inside the store's office when he heard a couple bang noises followed by a couple more bang noises coming from outside. He then heard a store employee say "he shot him", so [REDACTED] exited the office to see what occurred. He looked outside and saw a guy on the ground. He then saw a male officer walk back to a car and he heard sirens.

[REDACTED] said [REDACTED] were the only employees working at the time of the incident. These employees were interviewed by other detectives.

Refer to the digital recording for full details about [REDACTED] statements.

Neighborhood Canvass

At approximately 1330 hours, Sergeant O'Sullivan requested that Camarillo Station detectives canvass the streets just east of the Carmen Drive incident scene area for witnesses.

The following is a summary of the results of my canvass:

[REDACTED] Nobody was home at 1336 hours.

[REDACTED] Nobody was home at 1350 hours.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1406

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Rodriguez, Beao - 3581 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2283 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
8025

3 BEAT
8801

4 RR NUMBER
152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

[REDACTED] Nobody was home at 1351 hours.

[REDACTED] Nobody was home at 1354 hours.

[REDACTED]

I contacted [REDACTED] at approximately 1338 hours. [REDACTED] said she was inside her residence when she heard what she thought was about 5 gunshots. She said there was hesitancy between each shot noise, it was not a rapid. She thought the noises came from the gas station area. She did not have anything further to add. Refer to the digital recording for details about her statement.

[REDACTED]

I contacted [REDACTED] at approximately 1400 hours. They said they were home and did not know anything about the incident. They said a neighbor [REDACTED] told them that he heard shots. Refer to the digital recording for details about her statement.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/17/2015 1406

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Rodriguez, Beao - 3581 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		H	M	5'6"	175	BRO	BRO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS
[REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE
Bus Boy	Varied	Varied	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		H	M	5'7"	150	BRO	BRO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS
[REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE
Sales Associate	Varied	Varied	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'6"	168	BRO	BRO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS
[REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE
	Varied	Varied	

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(800) [REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 0840	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Desalvo, TJ - 4452 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

18 RB NUMBER

152085997

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE	
W	[REDACTED]		W	F	5'3"	120	BRO	BRO	[REDACTED]		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE			
[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]			
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS		LANGUAGE				
Daycare Provider			Varied		Varied		[REDACTED]				
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE			
Self Employed,											
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 HR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

**Camarillo Detective Bureau
Investigation**

On 12/16/15, I was working as a detective at the Camarillo Police Department.

At 1154:50 hours, I responded to the area of Carmen Drive and East Daily Drive referencing a subject with a knife.

At 1159:35 hours, I arrived at the east entrance of USA Gasoline (305 Carmen Drive), and blocked off this entrance/exit with my unmarked police vehicle.

At 1201:38 and 1230:28 hours, I digitally recorded a 360 degree panoramic video of the scene from this location.

Witness Statements (USA Gasoline):

At 1208 hours, [REDACTED] told me the following in my digitally recorded interview with him. [REDACTED] said he was parked [REDACTED] at USA Gasoline (pump #4 facing west). [REDACTED] overheard one of his friends (later identified as Samuel [REDACTED]) say, "Oh look at this guy, he's standing right in front of the police car" as they were exiting their car. [REDACTED] then said he looked in the same direction as his friend, (pointing at the north/east side of the Carmen Drive and East Daily Drive intersection), and continued to say he saw a guy in front of the cop car "causing trouble". [REDACTED] continued to say the guy was "messing with the cop" as the cop was still sitting inside his car. The subject was touching the front hood of the officer's car (passenger's side) as they engaged each other. [REDACTED] informed me he was approximately two to three hundred feet away from the incident as he described what he saw.

[REDACTED] then said he didn't think too much about what he saw, as he thought the officer was just going to "handle it" and put the subject in "handcuffs". [REDACTED] then walked inside USA Gasoline to buy a juice. While inside the store (west corner by the coffee area), [REDACTED] heard one gunshot "out of nowhere", so he turned to the east window and saw the "individual that got shot physically running after the cop, but the cop was still physically shooting him repeatedly, and the person would not stop moving".

[REDACTED] stated the subject had his hands out in front of him "like a zombie" as he ran after the cop. The individual still had his hands out in front of him even after being shot six times. [REDACTED] said he had never seen anything like that before, and he could not believe anyone would be able to keep moving after getting shot as many times as the subject did. [REDACTED] said the individual was shot in the body (chest, stomach, shoulder legs), and the officer was defending himself. After the individual was shot, he slowly fell forward on to his face and then on to the pavement.

[REDACTED] stated the individual was approximately two to three feet; however, not more than five feet away from the cop when he saw this altercation. [REDACTED] did not see a knife during the incident, nor did he

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0840

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Desalvo, TJ - 4452 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 R/S NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

hear anything specific. ██████ stated the officer shot the individual two additional times while he was "defenseless on the ground".

Approximately three to four minutes later, another officer arrived on scene and handcuffed the individual. I concluded my interview with ██████.

At 1235 hours, ██████ told me the following in my digitally recorded interview with him. ██████ said he is friends with ██████, and he was seated in the back left seat of ██████' car ██████ and ██████ was driving. ██████ said they entered USA Gasoline from the east entrance off Carmen Drive and parked in front of pump #4 (facing west). Prior to turning into the gas station, ██████ recalled seeing a police car stopped at the intersection of Carmen Drive and East Daily Drive. The cop car was on Carmen Drive in the left turn pocket for East Daily Drive (east). There were no cars in front of the police car as he saw "the guy" walking across the crosswalk (east to west) on the north crosswalk of the intersection towards the cop car with a skateboard in his hands.

The guy stopped in front of the cop car and put his hands up. ██████ did not see the skateboard, which he believed the subject put on the push bars of the cop car. ██████ was getting out of the car, and he heard the subject yelling (unknown what), and believed he was "messing with the cop". Carmen said the guy then walked back east across the same crosswalk to the east side of Carmen Drive just north of East Daily Drive. The officer completed a U-Turn in the intersection, now headed northbound on Carmen Drive just north of East Daily Drive.

The subject was walking north on the east sidewalk of Carmen Drive, as ██████ walked into USA Gasoline for some chips, which were in the middle isle. Once inside the store he heard the first two gun shots "pop off", and he ran outside and heard (not saw) an additional three gunshots. ██████ did not see these shots as the traffic blocked his view. ██████ then said he saw "the kid drop" (fell on to his stomach after he fell forward off the curb). Carmen then said he saw the officer shoot the subject two more times in the lower back rib cage / thigh area.

Approximately 30 seconds later, an additional marked cop car pulled up parallel to the incident on the south bound side of Carmen Drive. This officer got out, "drew his gun, and they just like; the cops talked to each other a little bit. Talked, looked at the guy; looked like they were talking to him, and they handcuffed him, and then just left him there, like that was it; waited for everyone else to come". Additional units arrived within seconds after this and ██████ did not hear anything specific. I concluded my interview with ██████.

At 1254 hours, ██████ told me the following in my digitally recorded interview with him. ██████ said he is friends with both ██████ and ██████. ██████ said he was a passenger in the front passenger's seat of ██████' car (7MEK681), and ██████ was driving. ██████ recalls driving south on Carmen Drive (just prior to the east entrance of USA Gasoline) and he noticed a group of people (approximately

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0840

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Desalvo, T.J. - 4452 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 HR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

five or six white people - one female and the rest male subjects) at the north east corner of the intersection of Carmen Drive and East Daily Drive. Nothing specific drew his eye into that direction as they pulled into the gas station at the east entrance.

After [REDACTED] parked the car at pump #4, [REDACTED] stated he heard "Samuel" (meaning Samuel [REDACTED]), said, "oh, there's an officer over there and he's talking to a kid and uhhh, like he is pretty sketched out" (something like that), and [REDACTED] looked in the same direction as [REDACTED]. When [REDACTED] looked in the direction of the intersection of Carmen Drive and East Daily Drive, he saw the officer talking to "the kid" and his vehicle was parked on the east side of Carmen Drive (facing north), just north of East Daily Drive. [REDACTED] said the officer was talking to the kid (while still in his car) through the open passenger's window. [REDACTED] said the kid was holding a skateboard while engaging the officer in conversation through his open passenger window. [REDACTED] said the kid was holding his skateboard up and down in the air as he was by the front right passenger's side of the vehicle by the grill area. It appeared to [REDACTED] that the kid put the skateboard on the grill of the cop's car as he walked back and forth to the officer's window to engage him in conversation. The subject was on the east on the east sidewalk of Carmen Drive during this exchange. [REDACTED] said he went into USA Gasoline as the kid started walking away from the officer (pointing north on Carmen Drive on the east sidewalk).

[REDACTED] said [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] stayed outside while he went inside the store to buy a drink. While inside the store (far west section of the store by the refrigerated drinks), [REDACTED] heard one shot "a big pop; boom". [REDACTED] then looked directly at [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) who was running out of the store. [REDACTED] was unsure where the shot came from so he ducked and heard an additional six shots while he was inside the store (total of seven or eight shots). [REDACTED] then exited the store and saw "the guy laying there face first, and the officer still had his gun pointed at him and he was just waiting for someone else to come before he got closer, I'm guessing, and then he handcuffed him and that was it" [REDACTED] continued to say the officer was approximately two feet from the subject as he was still pointing his gun at him by his face while another officer arrived (southbound on Carmen Drive) and handcuffed the subject.

As I concluded my interview with [REDACTED], I saw Detective Zadeh (4339) talking to [REDACTED] near the front building entrance of USA Gasoline. I turned my digital recorder off, as I walked over to where Detective Zadeh was. After I arrived, I overheard [REDACTED] telling Detective Zadeh he had taken video of the event on his cell phone ([REDACTED]). [REDACTED] then gave Detective Zadeh verbal consent to search and download his cell phone for the video he obtained at the scene. Detective Zadeh then took possession of [REDACTED] phone

Neighborhood Canvass:

[REDACTED] No answer at the front door, and I left my business card at the location explaining the reason for my visit. I did not see any video surveillance cameras on the outside of the house, which was approximately 75' from where the incident happened.

On 12/17/15, [REDACTED] called the Camarillo Police Station from his cellphone [REDACTED]

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0840

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Desalvo, TJ - 4452 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

[REDACTED] that he was not home during the incident on 12/16/15, and he had not information to provide. Weinberg informed me of this information, however I was unable to make contact with Betcher to confirm.

At 1342 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] outside of her house and she told me the following in my digitally [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] approximately 1150 hours, when she heard five shots. [REDACTED] said she was by her front door when she heard the shots, which she described as, "pow pow... (slight pause - "not even a second")... pow pow pow", or "pow pow pow... (slight pause)... pow pow". [REDACTED]'s front door was approximately 135' from where the incident happened.

After hearing the shots, [REDACTED] went upstairs (north west bedroom) and asked [REDACTED] if he heard what she did. [REDACTED] told her that he "heard something" while he was watching "T.V.". [REDACTED] stated she then went back downstairs and went outside as [REDACTED] stayed inside the house. When [REDACTED] was outside, she walked to the fence, which was just west of the intersection of Lakeside Avenue and Bridgeport Lane. This fence separates a housing community from the east sidewalk of Carmen Drive. This area is approximately 15' east of Carmen Drive, where [REDACTED] said she saw, what she thought was a girl, who wasn't moving at all. Detective Michalec (2967 / Major Crimes) arrived, and stayed at my location during the rest of my interview with [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stayed on the east side of the fence, as she described seeing a lot of "blood everywhere" in the area where the subject was. [REDACTED] continued to say "the person was face down" and "he wasn't handcuffed yet", and she believed this individual was "dead". [REDACTED] continued to say that the subject's feet were in the "gutter" and one shoe / "moccasin" was off.

[REDACTED] also saw that the officer facing her, had bloody right knuckles and a dirty right shoulder. This officer was at the head of the person, who was on the ground. [REDACTED] recalled seeing two officers at this time, however the one standing over the body was, possibly "Filipino". [REDACTED] does not recall who handcuffed the subject on the ground. [REDACTED] also recalls seeing a broken "ear piece" on the sidewalk, where she believed a struggle occurred. [REDACTED] also stated the officer seemed very "calm", "collected", and "didn't seem panicked". [REDACTED] did not recall hearing anything specific, while she was at the fence.

[REDACTED] then informed Detective Michalec and I, that she took one digital photograph (of the crime scene). This photograph was taken on [REDACTED]'s Samsung cellp[REDACTED] when she was at the fence. Michalec had [REDACTED] sign a consent to search form, and he coordinated a Cellebrite of [REDACTED]'s phone with Sergeant Clark (2861). I concluded my interview with [REDACTED].

Detective Miller (4007) informed me he obtained witness statements from Mark [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and Mary [REDACTED]. See his Supplemental Report for further details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0840

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Desalvo, TJ - 4452 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 FD3 NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I left the crime scene area at 1435 hours, to assist with a protective sweep at [REDACTED] Spanish Moss Place.

[REDACTED]
At 1440 hours, I assisted with a protective sweep at this location which I digitally recorded as well.

Conclusion:

Three digital recordings, two videos (360 degree panoramic), and ten digital photographs were submitted to Major Crimes.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0840

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

DE - Deputy Desalvo, TJ - 4452 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RID 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RIB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	---------------	----------------	---------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]		W	M	6'1"	200	BLN	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 2321 Peninsula Road, Oxnard, California 93030										
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS		LANGUAGE			
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE			
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'11"	175	BRO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]										
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS		LANGUAGE			
Self Employed										
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE			
Soft Surfaces,										
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]		W	M	6'0"	185	BRO	GRN	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]										
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS		LANGUAGE			
Self Employed										
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE			
Soft Surfaces,										
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 1127	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Soler, Nora - 2331 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

18 RB NUMBER

152085997

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'9"	155	BRO	BLU	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]		W	F	5'0"	120	GRY	BRO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

Retired.

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'8"	190	BRO	HAZ	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]		W	F	5'8"	170	BRO	HAZ	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On 12/16/15, I was working as a Detective at the Camarillo Police Station. I responded to an Officer Involved Shooting investigation. I conducted a canvass of the neighborhood just east of the incident. I found no surveillance cameras in the area. The following are synopsis of the digitally recorded interviews I conducted. Refer to recordings for details.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was walking out of [REDACTED] I talked to [REDACTED] near the end of the driveway of the residence. [REDACTED] told me he arrived at [REDACTED] at approximately 1240 hours. He came to visit his friends at the residence. He did not witness the incident.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] lives at [REDACTED] He was home all day. When he heard approximately five gunshots, he and his roommate went outside to investigate. He walked towards Carmen Dr. (approximately 40 ft. from his front door) and saw a subject face down on the ground. The subject was handcuffed and bleeding from his left side. The subject's head was facing north and his feet were directed south east. Neighbors began gathering around. [REDACTED] heard one of his neighbors saying "Cops shot him". [REDACTED] did not know if the neighbor witnessed the shooting. [REDACTED] observed two patrol cars, each facing opposite directions on Carmen Dr. He had nothing else to add.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] lives at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] heard gunshots and went outside to investigate. He observed a subject on the ground facing down. [REDACTED] observed three deputies at the scene and soon after more deputies arrived. [REDACTED] had nothing else to add.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1127

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Soler, Nora - 2331 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
8025

3 BEAT
8801

4 RR NUMBER
152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He was leaving Trader Joe's when he saw people out on the street (Carmen Dr.) [REDACTED] arrived home and put his groceries away. He then walked to see what was happening and saw paramedics "working on the body". [REDACTED] learned what happened through a conversation he overheard between a detective and a witness. [REDACTED] was standing in his backyard and the conversation took place on the other side of the fence. [REDACTED] did not have anything to add.

[REDACTED]

No one home.

[REDACTED]

No one home.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] lives at [REDACTED] She was home all day, but did not hear anything.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/17/2015 1127

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Soler, Nora - 2331 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

3 BEAT

4 RPS NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] was visiting [REDACTED] (his grandmother). He did not hear anything.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] was at [REDACTED]. She was home and did not hear anything. She became aware of the incident when she went outside to her car. She did not witness anything.

[REDACTED]
No one home.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1127

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Soler, Nora - 2331 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]		H	M	5'6"	158	BLK	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]										
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS		LANGUAGE			
Attendant			Vary		Vary					
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS		BUSINESS PHONE	
[REDACTED]							[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]		H	F			BLK	BRO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]										
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS		LANGUAGE		OPERATOR'S LIC NO. / STATE	
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS		BUSINESS PHONE	
[REDACTED]							[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 1328	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Miller, Brent - 4007 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DCU <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RPS NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Area Canvas

On 12-16-15, I worked as a Camarillo Station detective and responded to an officer involved shooting near 7-Eleven located at 255 Carmen Drive. Several detectives and I participated in an area canvas. The following are a list of the attempted contacts, and two contacts that did not see or hear anything. All of the contacts were digitally recorded. The following are summaries of the conversations/contacts.

USA Gas Station:

[REDACTED] is an employee at the USA Gas Station. At the time of the incident, he was in the cooler stocking drinks. He did not see or hear anything. Other employees told him about the incident.

Lakeside Village:

[REDACTED] No answer at the front door.

[REDACTED] No answer at the front door, the house was dark.

[REDACTED] No answer at the house

[REDACTED] The gate leading to the house was dead bolted and there were cameras covering the front door. I was unable to make contact.

For other contacts or attempts on Pierside Lane, see Detective B. Rodriguez' reports for details.

[REDACTED] I spoke to [REDACTED] was in the converted garage sleeping on a couch and did not see or hear anything. Her sister, Illeen woke her up and said there had been a shooting.

See other reports for additional [REDACTED] interviews.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 1328

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Miller, Brent - 4007 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	M					[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS:
[REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME City Of Camarillo,	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
--	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]							[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS:
[REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
	[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS:
[REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/16/2015 1828	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Tinoco, Virginia - 2817 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

IRB NUMBER

152085997

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	F	57"				[REDACTED]	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE		
[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]		
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS		LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE		
Cashier			Vary		vary					
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE		
[REDACTED]										
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'11"	160	BLN	BLU	[REDACTED]	23
RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE		
[REDACTED]										
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS		LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE		
								[REDACTED]		
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE		
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

3 BEAT

4 HR NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

On 12-16-15, at about 1153 hours, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked Sheriff's patrol car. Deputy Loes #2941 (3C11) and I were dispatched to a call of a suicidal subject at 7-11, located at 255 Daily Drive in the City of Camarillo. Dispatch advised the subject stated he needed to die and wanted cops there so he could kill himself.

I was responding code 3 (lights and sirens) when I heard Deputy Mah #4478 (8A11) arrive on scene. I heard Deputy Mah tell dispatch he was with the subject. Shortly after, I heard Deputy Mah say the subject had a knife. A few seconds later, I heard Deputy Mah say that shots were fired.

I exited the southbound side of the 101 Freeway at Carmen Drive. I approached the area of Carmen and Daily Drive from the south. I could see Deputy Mah's patrol car facing north on Carmen on the southeast corner of the intersection. I saw Deputy Loes' patrol car in the southbound lanes of Carmen Drive.

Deputy Preciado (8ZH) was on scene attempting to divert traffic. I started blocking off traffic traveling north on Carmen at Daily. As I was directing traffic, I noticed two male individuals standing on the southwest corner of Carmen and Daily Drive of 256 Carmen Drive. While I was directing traffic, I asked both subjects if they witnessed the incident. Both subjects, later identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had both parties standby until I was able to speak with them.

Once traffic units were on scene I was able to get a brief statement from witness [REDACTED] told me he was in his vehicle in the left turn pocket of southbound Carmen Dr. [REDACTED] pointed out to me he was just beyond where Sergeant [REDACTED]' SUV patrol car was parked. This was the left turn pocket just north of Daily Dr. [REDACTED] initially saw an officer and a "guy" on the corner. [REDACTED] pointed to the southeast side of Daily and Carmen Dr. [REDACTED] saw the officer back peddling and the guy coming at the officer with a knife. The guy stopped turned away, the officer said something to him (unknown what was said) and the guy turned around and charged him again. As the officer was back peddling, the guy was getting closer and the officer started to fire. [REDACTED] saw this from approximately 50 feet away from the incident.

I started to speak with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told me he was driving his vehicle in the southbound, #2 lane, and stopped at Daily Dr. As I was speaking with [REDACTED] detectives arrived on scene.

I gave the information of [REDACTED] to Detective Curtin #3690 and the information of [REDACTED] to Detective Rettura #2358 for a complete interview.

I contacted the cashier of the Valero gas station, [REDACTED] located at 256 Carmen Dr. I asked [REDACTED] she witnessed the incident. Aladdin said she heard what sounded like shots, but though it was a car. [REDACTED] was speaking with another person that was a witness. [REDACTED] said she did not see anything.

I contacted another employee, later identified as [REDACTED] told me he did not

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/16/2015 1828

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Tinoco, Virginia - 2817 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 FBI NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

speak English. I pointed to my eyes and asked him if he saw the incident. ██████ told me that ██████ only spoke Farsi. I was able to obtain ██████ identifying information and notified Detective Cadman.#3960 Detective Cadman told me Senior Deputy Zadeh #4339 speaks Farsi and would be responding to assist with translation. Refer to their reports for more details.

The recorded statements will be downloaded as evidence.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/16/2015 1828

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Tinoco, Virginia - 2817 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Narrative:

Notification:

On December 16th, 2015, I was assigned as an investigator with the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1155 hours, I responded to a call of shots fired (Officer involved shooting) in the area of the 7-11 located on Carmen Drive, Camarillo. Upon arriving at the scene, I parked at the Valero gas station, at 256 Carmen Drive, Camarillo.

Observations:

When I got out of the vehicle, I directed my attention to Sergeant Tennesen, who was walking S/B on Carmen Drive with Deputy Mah. Sgt Tennesen stated Deputy Mah was involved in the (shooting) incident, so Tennesen was driving Mah to the Camarillo Police Station. There was a large area secured with crime scene tape, blocking the roadways and immediate area of the incident.

I continued northbound on Carmen Dr. and noticed a blue sedan parked facing Northeast in the Northbound lanes of Carmen Drive at the intersection of Daily Drive. A few feet north of the blue sedan, there was a marked patrol unit (Chevrolet Tahoe) parked facing northbound along the east curb of Carmen Drive. This patrol vehicle was later determined to be Deputy Mah's assigned patrol unit. In front of the marked unit, there was Ventura County Fire Engine 54 and Amb [REDACTED] (AMR) #492. Between the amb [REDACTED] and fire engine, several medical personnel were performing CPR on a male subject who was strapped to a gurney. There was bleeding clothing and a moderate pool of blood on the ground. I instructed Sergeant [REDACTED] to have a deputy ride in the amb [REDACTED] with the male subject. We assigned Deputy Loes to accompany the subject to the hospital. The paramedics loaded the male subject into an amb [REDACTED] and transported him to Los Robles hospital .

Briefing by Sergeant [REDACTED]:

I spoke to Sergeant Gus [REDACTED] who told me the following: On today's date, at about 1150 hours, Deputies were dispatched to a "911" call of a suicidal subject call at 7-11 on Carmen Drive. Upon Deputy Mah's arrival, at the intersection of Carmen Dr and Daily Drive, he was confronted by the male subject, who was later identified as [REDACTED]. Deputy Mah was facing southbound on Carmen Drive at the intersection of Daily Drive. Deputy Mah was seated in his patrol vehicle while [REDACTED] walked east bound in front of the patrol unit. [REDACTED] was acting erratic and making suicidal statements, so Deputy Mah made a U-turn on Carmen Dr and stopped along the curb where the vehicle was currently parked. Deputy Mah exited the patrol vehicle and attempted to speak with [REDACTED]. Sometime during the confrontation, [REDACTED] displayed a large knife and held it in threatening manner at

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 0825

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gillette, Mark - 2625 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 R# NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Narrative:

Deputy Mah, [REDACTED] also repeatedly asked Deputy Mah to kill him ([REDACTED]). Deputy Mah commanded [REDACTED] to drop the knife and get on the ground, but [REDACTED] refused. Instead, [REDACTED] (still wielding the knife), advanced toward Deputy Mah in a swift and aggressive manner. Deputy Mah retreated backwards in a northward bound direction on Carmen Dr, while he continued to give commands to [REDACTED] to drop the knife and get down, but again [REDACTED] failed to obey. At some point, [REDACTED] sprinted toward Deputy Mah, with the knife in his hand, so Deputy Mah fearing for his life fired 4 or 5 shots, striking [REDACTED] and causing him to fall to the ground. Deputy Mah had also fallen to ground, but was able to get up and watch over [REDACTED] until more personnel arrived. When Deputy Loes arrived they approached [REDACTED] and handcuffed him. Deputy Mah had kicked the knife from [REDACTED]'s hand in a northern direction. I noticed a large knife with a black handle and 4-inch blade lying along the east curb of Carmen Drive, a few yards north of the bloody clothes. I also saw four shell casings lying in various places in the northbound lanes of Carmen Drive. The area was secured to be processed by the crime scene unit.

Assignment:

I was assigned to ensure the employees and customers at the three gas stations (7-11, USA, and Valero) were interviewed and any video surveillance [REDACTED] that might have captured the incident was recovered. I spoke to several deputies and detectives and confirmed that they had interviewed everyone at the scene. This included collecting and downloading their cell phone videos. Refer to Deputy Preciado interview log for detailed list of witness names and who conducted the interviews.

I went inside 7-11 and viewed a store video (up loaded by Sr. Deputy Cordova) which captured [REDACTED] entering the store and asking to use the telephone. The video shows [REDACTED] entering the store at about 12:49:49 hours (video time stamp not verified). [REDACTED] approached the sales counter and took a black cordless phone and he exited the store with a few minutes. We had the employees and two customers interviewed. I requested the response of Sr. Deputy Arthur with our High Tech Task Force (HTTF) to download the video as evidence.

Statements:

During the canvass, I spoke to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] who work

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 0825

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gillette, Mark - 2625 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 FD3 NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Narrative:

at the Valero Gas station. Both [REDACTED] stated they were at the rear of the gas station working on vehicles. They did not see any portion of the incident and did not know about the shooting until they were told by another employee [REDACTED] stated he heard 4 or 5 "Pops", but did not know what it was, until he was later told about the shooting. Both were adamant they did not have a view of incident and they did not have any further information.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 0825

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Gillette, Mark - 2625 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 R/S NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	----------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		W	M	6'0"	175	BRO	HAZ	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED]	RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]
----------------------------------	--------------------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]
---	----------	------------	----------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/18/2015 1346	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Miller, Brent - 4007 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 RPT NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:



On 12-16-15, I worked as a station detective and the Camarillo Police and Sheriff's Station and responded to an officer involved shooting. Several detectives and I canvassed the area and I contacted [REDACTED]. The contact was digitally recorded. The following is a summary of the conversation. It is written for ease of reading and not how the questions were asked or answered.

[REDACTED] lives at [REDACTED]. He was at the house with three other people at the time of the incident. He told me: Ileen [REDACTED] was in the house, [REDACTED] was in his truck (which was next to the incident) and Mary [REDACTED] was asleep in the garage.

[REDACTED] thought he heard a backfire of a car. There was about a three (3) second pause then heard, "three(3) or four (4) consecutive gun shots real quick after that." At that point he realized the noises were gun shots because, as a mechanic, he knows backfires "don't happen like that." He also said there could have been four (4) of five (5) gun shots in rapid concession.

[REDACTED] pointed to a woman, later identified as Ileen [REDACTED]. Ileen came to him and said, "Did you hear that?" She ran outside and then came back in the house. Ileen said, "They just killed a guy right over the fence."

[REDACTED] ran outside and saw "the guy on the ground, handcuffed, blood coming out of his stomach." [REDACTED] "looked at the officer...on his right knuckles were blood and on his shirt was uh asphalt like he was rolling around (pause) tusslin'." [REDACTED] said the officer was in uniform.

[REDACTED] said the subject on the ground was face down, handcuffed and blood was coming out the "left hand side."

[REDACTED] said he had never seen the subject before. [REDACTED] told me he gives a lot of change to homeless people at the community center, 7-Eleven or on the corner and had never seen him. [REDACTED] said the subject, "looked homeless to me."

[REDACTED] retrieved [REDACTED] from the house. Her statement is documented on another report.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1346

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Miller, Brent - 4007 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 R/S NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	----------------------------------

5 **NARRATIVE** **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		H	F	53"	120	BRO	BRO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]								RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]	
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------------	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EG))			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	DATE
Self Employed						

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Home [REDACTED] are,			

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/22/2015 1202	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Photo Collection



On 12/16/15, I was working in my assignment as a detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 1210 hours, I was at the Ventura County Hall of Justice when Sgt. Therrien and I learned of an officer involved shooting that occurred in the City of Camarillo. I responded to the scene of the shooting, near the intersection of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive. During the investigation, Det. Curtin and I learned of possible photos of the incident that a subject named [REDACTED] had taken. I conducted a records check and located an [REDACTED] who lived on Bridgeport Lane, which was near the location of the officer involved shooting.

On 12/16/15, at approximately 1345 hours, Det. Curtin and I went to Bridgeport Lane in an attempt to locate [REDACTED]. Upon our arrival, we saw several detectives from the Camarillo Police Station were canvassing the neighborhood. Det. DeSalvo was interviewing a female in the driveway of [REDACTED] and I learned it was [REDACTED] he was speaking with. I activated my digital recorder and stood by while DeSalvo spoke with [REDACTED]. Refer to Det. DeSalvo's report for details of his interview with [REDACTED].

At the conclusion of Det. DeSalvo's interview with [REDACTED], I asked [REDACTED] if she knew of any photos that might have been taken during or after the officer involved shooting. This conversation with [REDACTED] was recorded and began with approximately 7 minutes and 35 seconds remaining in my recording. I later downloaded the recording onto a CD that was booked as evidence. Refer to the recording for complete details. The following is a summary of my interaction with [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] told me she did use her cellular phone to take two photos of the deputy and the subject who had been shot. I explained to [REDACTED] that we would like to obtain the photos she took and she volunteered to send me the photos in an email and then delete the photos from her phone. I explained to [REDACTED] that, if she was willing, I would have her sign a consent search form and have one of our phone technicians download her phone. [REDACTED] was willing to sign the consent search form and I had Sgt. Clark bring his phone download equipment to our location. Prior to Sgt. Clark arriving on scene, I ended my recording. Sgt. Clark arrived at our location and looked at [REDACTED]'s phone. Sgt. Clark noted [REDACTED]'s phone was a Samsung phone and determined his equipment would not be able to download the phone data.

[REDACTED] again volunteered to email the photos to me and then delete them from her phone. I told [REDACTED] I wasn't requiring her to delete the photos from her phone, but she voluntarily deleted them after she emailed the photos to me. I forwarded the two photos to Sgt. Worthy, Det. Marco and Det. Ambarian so the photos could be included in the case file.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/22/2015 1202

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Michalec, Steven - 2967 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		H	M	57"	160	BRO	B	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS
[REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER (LEO)) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/18/2015 1458

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Miller, Brent - 4007 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 HR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:



On 12-16-15, I worked as a station detective and the Camarillo Police and Sheriff's Station and responded to an officer involved shooting. Several detectives and I canvassed the area and I contacted [REDACTED] who had been identified to me by [REDACTED]. The contact was digitally recorded. The following is a summary of the conversation. It is written for ease of reading and not how the questions were asked or answered.

****Note:** While I was interviewing [REDACTED], I saw [REDACTED] bring food to Deputy Sedeno who was maintaining the eastern scene perimeter. At the beginning of the recording, I can be heard saying, "Thank you for taking care of my partner."**

I contacted [REDACTED] outside the residence. [REDACTED] was standing by a tree in the middle of the street at Bridgeport Lane and Lake Side Drive. [REDACTED] is the father of Ileen [REDACTED] and Mary [REDACTED]. He has been staying with them at 1627 Bridgeport Lane. At the time of the incident, he was sitting in his truck with the windows rolled up and the engine running. It is a diesel and he was warming it up. The truck was parked on the west curb line of Lake Side Drive where it intersects with Bridgeport Lane. [REDACTED] was texting on his phone while he was waiting for the truck to warm up. [REDACTED] heard three shots. [REDACTED] looked up out the windshield towards the dead end of Lake Side Drive, where he thought the noise came from. There was a pause and [REDACTED] heard about "four (4) or five (5) more shots." [REDACTED] looked to his right out the passenger side window. He saw a deputy from the chest up. The deputy was looking down. [REDACTED] did not hear anything besides the shots while he was inside the truck due to the engine noise.

[REDACTED] got out of the truck, walked south towards a large pine tree and irrigation pipes. These objects are at the southern edge of a bougainvillea bush. Where the bush ends, a person has a clear view of the street. Once at this spot, [REDACTED] looked north. He saw the officer with his gun drawn, pointing down. [REDACTED] leaned over the fence and saw a person laying in the street. The officer holding the gun was "Asian" and he was in full uniform.

A second officer arrived. The officers, "they were looking at the body and they handcuffed it." At this point, [REDACTED] said other people started showing up and there were about ten (10) people watching from the USA Gas Station Corner. [REDACTED] identified them as "spectators."

[REDACTED] changed his position to next to his truck, closer to where the person was. The ambulance arrived and they began CPR. [REDACTED] estimated that the ambulance arrived about 10-15 minutes after the shooting and added, "It's kinda hard to tell."

For additional details, see recording.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1458

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Miller, Brent - 4007 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 FOS NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I photographed the area where the truck was parked during the incident, but the truck was not there at the time of the photograph. I also printed a picture from Google Maps and drew a symbol of a parked vehicle on the map. The location was based on [REDACTED]'s statement and my observations while he was explaining it to me.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/18/2015 1458

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Miller, Brent - 4007 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
5	[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]	23

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: _____ RESIDENCE PHONE: _____

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]			F	4'10"	130	BRO		[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: _____

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER LEO) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2015 1621	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Rettura, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT _____ OTHER _____

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RR NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

PHONE INTERVIEW OF
[REDACTED]

On 12-16-15, just after completing the search at [REDACTED] 7 [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] a [REDACTED], I contacted [REDACTED]'s mother, [REDACTED] by phone. I briefly explained the investigation to her and she told me she had been contacted by the police recently and they also asked her about [REDACTED]. She told me she didn't know [REDACTED] at all and to the best of her knowledge she's never seen him at her house. She said when she was contacted by the police before they had shown her a photo of [REDACTED] and she didn't recognize him as someone who had been visiting or staying in her garage.

She told me she would talk with her son when she returned home from work and if she discovered any additional information about [REDACTED] she would contact me.

[REDACTED] had no additional information regarding [REDACTED] and I concluded my interview.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2015 1621	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Retturs, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 RIB NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

WITNESS INTERVIEW (HEARD ONLY)



BACKGROUND

On December 16, 2015, I was assigned as a detective in the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau and assisted with an officer involved shooting investigation which had just occurred at the intersection of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive in the city of Camarillo. I later learned the suspect had assaulted the officer by brandishing a knife and the officer shot him. The suspect died as a result of his injuries. The suspect was identified as [REDACTED].

At the scene, I discovered there were several witnesses standing in the parking lot of the USA at 305 Carmen Drive. I contacted the witnesses.

STATEMENT

I contacted [REDACTED] in the parking lot of the USA gasoline station on the northwest corner of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive. [REDACTED] stayed at the scene and told me he only heard the gun shots. I conducted an audio recorded interview with [REDACTED] and he told me the following in summary: [REDACTED] was driving northbound on Carmen Drive and was stopped in the number one lane to turn left onto Daily Drive. [REDACTED] was stopped with one vehicle ahead of him so he could not see anything. Prior to making the left turn, he heard a "pop, pop, pop." [REDACTED] believed the sounds were gunshots. [REDACTED] heard a total of five or six shots.

[REDACTED] looked toward the sounds of the gunshots and he had a partial view of an officer backing up. He did not see the suspect. He saw another officer arrive with is firearm out. [REDACTED] made the left turn and did not see anything else. [REDACTED] stated he was a fire captain with the Ventura County Fire Department.

I ended the interview.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0851

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Jenkins, Steven - 3933 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RR NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

EVIDENCE

I saved the audio recording as evidence.

End of report.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/17/2015 0851

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Jenkins, Steven - 3833 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 SEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE W	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE H	SEX F	HT 5'8"	WT 130	HAIR BRO	EYES HAZ	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]								RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
OCCUPATION <input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (EOJ)			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	STATE				
BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS			BUSINESS PHONE			
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]				

Narrative:

[REDACTED]

I met with [REDACTED] in the parking lot of the 7-11 Gas Station. [REDACTED] was sitting in the front passenger seat of a van. The following is a synopsis of my digitally recorded interview. Refer to recording for details.

[REDACTED] was the front passenger of the van. Her brother was driving. They were traveling south bound on Carmen Dr. and stopped at the red light. A patrol SUV was stopped next to the van on their left side. [REDACTED] saw a subject (later identified as [REDACTED]) walking in front of their van and the patrol SUV. At first, [REDACTED] thought the subject was a female because she saw long blonde hair. She saw something red as part of his attire, but could not remember exactly what she saw.

[REDACTED] observed [REDACTED] touching the patrol SUV, but did not pay much attention. Her brother turned down the radio in an attempt to listen to the interaction between the subject and the deputy. Soon after, the light turned green. Her brother proceeded southbound through the intersection of Daily Dr. They made an immediate right turn into the 7-11 Gas Station's east driveway. They parked at pump #6 (located at the northeast corner) facing west.

[REDACTED] was looking at her cellphone when she heard the gunshots. According to [REDACTED], she heard at least three gunshots. She heard one gunshot, a pause, and then multiple shots. People started gathering at the southwest corner of Carmen Dr. and Daily Dr. [REDACTED] then got out of the car and joined the crowd. [REDACTED] did not witness the actual incident.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 0939	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Soler, Nora - 2331 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC. GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 SEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]		W	M					[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS:
[REDACTED]

OCCUPATION: STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER (EO) DAYS OFF WORK HOURS LANGUAGE OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE

BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative:

On 12-16-15, I worked as a station detective at the Camarillo Police and Sheriff's Station. Following and officer involved shooting, several detectives and I and responded to [REDACTED] Place to make contact with family members of [REDACTED].

We arrived at the location and the yard was unkempt. There were weeds growing in the yard, the garage door was not closed all the way due to items blocking the door. There was a note on the door from a delivery company about an attempt delivery and a homemade no trespassing sign. I looked through a crack in the double doors and the house appeared vacant due to lack of furniture and items strewn about.

Several detectives and I canvassed the neighborhood.

I went to the following addresses:

[REDACTED] There was no answer at the door.

[REDACTED] contacted [REDACTED] at the front door. I showed him a picture of [REDACTED] and asked him some questions. Therrien told me he had seen the subject about 5 days ago at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] believed the parents had moved out of state and that [REDACTED] was squatting in the house. I did not ask [REDACTED] any additional information.

See additional reports for further details of the canvass and the subsequent search warrant service at [REDACTED].

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT: 12/18/2015 1659 13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT: SDE - Senior Deputy Miller, Brent - 4007 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT: SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO: DET / MC NARC. GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RID 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 R# NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	---------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE	
W	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'9"	155	BLN	BLU	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS									RESIDENCE PHONE		
[REDACTED]									[REDACTED]		
OTHER LEQ			DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS		LANGUAGE		STATE		
Crew Member			Vary		Vary						
BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS				BL [REDACTED]				
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]				
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / NOTES					
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]					

Narrative:

On 12/16/15, at 1150 hours, I was working as the Traffic Sergeant for the city of Camarillo (8TS). I responded to an officer involved shooting in the area of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive.

I arrived at the intersection of Carmen Drive and Paseo Camarillo and began assisting with the closing of Carmen Drive at this intersection. While directing traffic, a male, later identified as [REDACTED] approached me and asked who he should speak to if he witnessed something. I began speaking with [REDACTED] and he told me the following: He was walking on the sidewalk near the Bark Em Pet Supplies pet store [REDACTED] Drive, Camarillo). He then heard what sounded like 8 gun shots. He said he heard the gun shots coming from the area of the gas stations located at the Daily Drive and Carmen Drive intersection. About a minute later, he heard sirens [REDACTED] had nothing further to add.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 0815	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Britt, William - 3572 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC. <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

Autopsy & Toxicology Reports

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Autopsy Report

██████ N. ██████

December 17, 2015 10:00am

Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office

Background:

On Friday, December 16th, 2015, I was working my assignment as a Detective Sergeant with the Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 11:55 a.m., I learned of an officer-involved shooting that had just occurred in the City of Camarillo. Soon thereafter, I was tasked with responding to the Los Robles Hospital Emergency Room to ascertain the suspect's condition. The suspect, ██████ ██████ never regained consciousness. He was pronounced dead at 12:28 P.M. by Doctor Roland Bastian.

I attended the autopsy the next morning at the offices of the Ventura County Medical Examiner in Ventura. The autopsy was scheduled to begin at 10:00 A.M. I arrived at approximately 9:15 A.M. to meet with Chief Medical Examiner Dr. Ann Bucholtz and her staff and discuss the case.

During the meeting, I spoke with Deputy Medical Examiner Michael Tellez, who advised me that prior to transporting the body from the hospital (at 4:28 P.M. the previous day) he had broken/removed the seal on the blue plastic body bag in order to get a Livescan reading of the deceased's left index finger(print) in order to obtain positive identification. That done, he replaced the seal with one bearing #26841 (at 4:33 P.M.).

Prior to my arrival, x-rays were taken of the body (through the sealed body bag). The film showed the approximate locations of 4 objects (slugs) in ██████ torso (see *Internal Examination* below).

The autopsy was conducted by Dr. Bucholtz, who was assisted by Forensic Technician (FT) Brian Applegate. In addition to me, those in attendance were VCSO Field Evidence Technician (FET) Jesus Castillo (for evidence collection and photos), District Attorney Investigator Kim Michaels, and Deputies Nicole Brazier and Gabriel Gonzales (for training purposes). Dr. Bucholtz began the autopsy at 10:00 A.M.

Observations:

Dr. Bucholtz and FT Applegate broke the seal and opened the body bag. Inside the bag, ██████ body lay on a single white bed sheet. ██████ body was unclothed, except for the two white protective forensic bags that I'd

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/06/2016 0901

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Peterson, Cary - 2784 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID
8025

3 SEAT
8801

4 RIB NUMBER
152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

seen [REDACTED] place on each of his hands the previous [REDACTED] t the hospital.

[REDACTED] mouth still contained a plastic intra-oral airway and he had electronic sensor pads attached to his abdomen, shoulders, and left forearm. An intraosseous catheter was attached to his right shin just below the knee, connected via plastic tubing to an IV bag containing a clear solution. An orange medical examiner's band was secured around [REDACTED] left ankle, upon which was written the autopsy number (1504-15); and an identification tag tied to his right (big) toe. Once the forensic bags were removed from [REDACTED] hands, I could see that he had still had the plastic identification bands from the hospital attached to both wrists.

Physical Attributes

[REDACTED] was a 23 year-old white male adult. He had collar-length [REDACTED] hair (dyed blond), with a mustache and a light beard growth. Dr. Bucholtz measured [REDACTED] height at 66 1/2", and his weight at 140 lbs. He had no visible tattoos, but did have a large "zig-zag" shaped scar extending from the inside of his right wrist to the middle of the inside of his forearm. Both of [REDACTED] earlobes had been pierced. It appeared that the hole on the left ear had been torn out completely and had healed (open). Dr. Bucholtz noted the presence of acne scars on [REDACTED] chest.

Evidence Collection:

Dr. Bucholtz took collected DNA samples (buccal swabs) from the inside of [REDACTED] cheeks. She took evidentiary sample swabs from the outside of [REDACTED] cheeks, eyes, and forehead. She also collected swabs from the surfaces of his hands, fingertips, and fingernails. Impressions of [REDACTED] fingerprints were collected on a fingerprint card.

For toxicology, Dr. Bucholtz collected blood samples from [REDACTED] femoral artery and pleural cavity. She also collected samples of his bile and urine. She advised me that she would be sending the samples to NMS Labs for analysis.

FET [REDACTED] took photographs of the autopsy. He also collected the DNA and external skin swabs. Refer to FET [REDACTED] report for a full and detailed inventory of the evidence he collected.

External Examination (Non-Gunshot Injuries):

Dr. Bucholtz examined the outside of [REDACTED] head, face, and body. She noted the presence of rigor mortis. She saw no evidence of petechial hemorrhaging or wounds to the skull.

Head/Face: [REDACTED] had abrasions on the outside corner of his right eye orbit, under his nose, and on/under his chin. His left central incisor (top front tooth) was missing completely, and his right central

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
01/06/2016 0901

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Peterson, Cary - 2784 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Incisor was broken.

Body: [REDACTED] had an array of abrasions that included his right shoulder, right thigh, and several small abrasions on both hands and fingers. He had a noticeable contusion on his left knee.

Gunshot Wounds:

There were a total of 10 gunshot-related wounds on [REDACTED] body (entry, exit, and graze), which Dr. Bucholtz attributed to a total of 6 shots fired. Each of the wounds appeared to be consistent in size and shape with those I'd seen in the past from .40 cal firearms. During the autopsy, Dr. Bucholtz traced the trajectory of the bullets by threading metal rods through each entry wound and corresponding wound channel to the terminating point of each slug or exit wound. The following is a description of those wounds, listing them vertically (top to bottom) as they appeared on [REDACTED] body. (Note:

1. Entry Wound - Left side of the base of the neck, approximately 2 1/2" left of the spinal column. The wound channel led downward and slightly left, exiting in front of [REDACTED] left armpit (Wound #5), and continuing into/through [REDACTED] left forearm (Wounds #7 & #8).
2. Entry Wound - Back side of the left shoulder, at the top of the left scapula. Wound had an oval appearance. The wound channel led downward and left, piercing [REDACTED] left lung and terminating at a slug recovered just under the skin of the (left) ribcage.
3. Entry Wound - Outside edge of left shoulder, slightly behind the lateral midline of the body. The wound channel extended laterally across the body, terminating at a slug recovered approximately 1/2" left of [REDACTED] spine.
4. Entry Wound - Left breast, approximately 1/2" right of [REDACTED] left armpit; wound channel crossing through the torso downward diagonally, piercing both lung and heart and terminating at a slug recovered on the outside of the lower chest (ribcage) , right side. Dr. Bucholtz remarked that this would have been a **fatal wound**.
5. Exit Wound - Left breast, approximately 1" below and right of [REDACTED] left armpit (see Wound #1 above)
6. Entry Wound - Left breast, approximately 1 1/2" left of [REDACTED] left nipple; wound channel extending through the torso downward and right diagonally; piercing lung, diaphragm, stomach, liver, and bowel. Wound channel terminated at slug recovered from bowel. Dr. Bucholtz remarked that this also would have been a **fatal wound**.
7. Entry Wound - On the inside surface and midlength of left forearm, slightly below the radius; wound

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/06/2016 0901

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Peterson, Cary - 2784 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 SEAT

8801

4 R/S NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

channel extending through the forearm and exiting the outside edge of the forearm, under the ulna (Wound #8).

8. Exit Wound - Outside edge, midlength of left forearm and slightly below ulna.
9. Entry/graze Wound - Left hand at inside surface of the base of index finger, contiguous to (related) graze wound along the inside surface of the 4th digit (or, "pinkie" finger).
10. Graze/burn Wound - Left side of lower abdomen; 2 small lacerations above a small round abrasion/burn mark. This was where medical staff at hospital recovered spent slug under [REDACTED] clothing.

Internal Examination:

Dr. Bucholtz advised me that she had found no tumors or growths in [REDACTED] body. Similarly, she found no evidence of stroke, bleeds, or abnormalities in his brain. She noted that [REDACTED] hyoid bone was intact and he had no signs of fracture or damage to his skull.

Dr. Bucholtz showed me that [REDACTED] suffered significant damage to most of his vital organs: i.e., heart, lungs, and liver. The heart suffered a direct hit that destroyed the aorta and continued through the left and right ventricles.

Dr. Bucholtz recovered 4 slugs from [REDACTED] torso (Note: 1 additional was found by medical staff at the hospital, and 1 more recovered at the scene):

1. Left Chest - Recovered from the outer surface/tissue of left ribcage; See Wound #2.
2. Back - Recovered adjacent to left side of spine, upper back; See Wound #3.
3. Right Lateral Chest - Recovered from the outside tissue of the lower right ribcage; See Wound #4.
4. Right Abdomen - Recovered from the interior of bowel; See Wound #6.

Conclusion:

Dr. Bucholtz determined the **Cause of Death** to be **Gunshot** (Wounds) and the **Manner of Death** to be **Homicide**.

Refer to Dr. Bucholtz' autopsy report and diagram for additional information and a complete and detailed record of [REDACTED] injuries. FET Castillo retained possession of the evidence collected at the autopsy. FET Castillo booked the items into evidence at the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Property Room in Ventura.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

01/06/2016 0901

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Peterson, Cary - 2784 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES



[REDACTED] (1504-15)

PERFORMED BY: Ann L. Bucholtz, MD

PERFORMED AT: Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office

DATE/TIME: December 17, 2015 at 1000 hours

MEDICOLEGAL OBSERVERS: VCSO, Detectives Peterson, Brazeer, Gonzales; CSI Castillo; DA Investigator Michael

CAUSE OF DEATH: Multiple Gunshot Wounds

MANNER OF DEATH: Homicide

PATHOLOGICAL DIAGNOSES:

Multiple gunshot wounds

1. Gunshot wound of upper mid back
 - a. Lacerations of lung
 - b. Rib fractures
2. Gunshot wound of left upper back
 - a. Lacerations of lung
 - b. Rib fractures
3. Gunshot wound of left shoulder
 - a. Subcutaneous injury of upper back
4. Gunshot wound of the left forearm
 - a. Subcutaneous injury without fractures
5. Gunshot wound of left hand
 - a. Superficial lacerations
6. Gunshot wound of left axilla
 - a. Lacerations of lung, heart, liver
 - b. Rib fractures
7. Gunshot wound of left axilla/lateral chest
 - a. Lacerations of lung, aorta, diaphragm and bowel



CIRCUMSTANCES OF DEATH

This 23-year-old male was shot by police while holding a knife. He was pronounced dead at Los Robles Regional Medical Center on 12/16/2015 at 1228 hours.

IDENTIFICATION: The body is identified by fingerprint comparison by the medical legal death investigators. Photographs and fingerprints of the deceased are obtained.
Authorization for examination: Ventura County Medical Examiner Office

GENERAL DESCRIPTION: The body is submitted in a sealed blue plastic body bag. The seal reads "26841". Upon opening the bag the body is unclad. White paper bags cover each of the hands.

EXTERNAL EVIDENCE OF MEDICAL THERAPY

1. EKG pads are adherent to the torso and extremities.
2. Osseous catheter is taped in the right lower leg
3. Oral airway is within the mouth

EXTERNAL EXAMINATION

The body is that of an unembalmed young Caucasian male, measuring 66½ inches long and weighing 140 pounds. Rigor mortis is present in the jaw, upper and lower extremities. Lividity is present posteriorly and is fixed.

HEAD

Scalp hair is blonde with black roots and measures up to 4 inches long. The posterior scalp is without palpable trauma. The forehead is symmetrical. On the right forehead above the eyebrow is a 1 x ¼ inch pink impression where the head has rested against an object. The eyebrows are blonde. The irides are blue with the pupils equal at 0.3 cm. There are no surrounding conjunctival or petechial hemorrhages seen. The nose is without fractures. The nares contain a small amount of adherent blood. On the upper lip near the septum of the nose is a near vertical ¾ x 1/8 x 1/8 inch laceration. The underlying oral mucosa is without trauma. Just left of the laceration is a ¼ x ¼ inch red abrasion. The teeth are natural and in a moderate state of repair. The left central incisor is absent and the gumline shows a recent fracture. The right central incisor is partially fractured and the fracture appears recent with surrounding hemorrhage. On the lower oral mucosa is a ¼ x ¾ inch red abrasion corresponding to adjacent teeth. On the tip of the chin is a red ¼ x 1 inch abrasion. On the right cheek at the zygomatic arch is a ¼ x ½ inch abrasion. The right lower face is without trauma. Just lateral to the right lower lip is a faint pink 1¼ x ¾ inch abrasion. The left lower face is without trauma. The ears are symmetrical with a pierce on the right and a lacerated pierce on the left.

NECK

The trachea is in the midline. There is no gross trauma, tattoos or scars on the neck.

CHEST

The chest is protuberant with [REDACTED] scars. There are gunshot wounds to the left chest, see below. Right chest is relatively spared of injury.

ABDOMEN

The abdomen is flat. In the lower abdomen is a gunshot wound and surrounding abrasions and lacerations, see below. The genitalia are those of an adult male.

LOWER EXTREMITIES

The lower extremities are symmetrical with the normal number of digits, bilaterally. The toenails are long and evenly trimmed. There are no palpable fractures. On the right thigh is a yellow-red ½ x ¼ inch irregular abrasion with adjacent pink ¼ x ¼ inch contusion/abrasion. On the right knee are no fewer than two curved to irregular scars measuring up to 1 inch long. On the left knee is a pink ¾ x ¾ inch contusion. On the left knee is a 1/8 inch red abrasion. On the left medial knee is a 1 inch healed scar.



UPPER EXTREMITIES

The upper extremities are symmetrical without palpable fractures. On the right forearm are two healed curved incisions with areas of suture marks, one measuring 4 inches long, the other 3 inches long. No recent incised wounds are seen. The fingernails are extremely short without tearing. The antecubital fossae are unremarkable bilaterally. On the right upper arm near the shoulder is a ¼ x ½ inch pink contusion/red- [REDACTED] abrasion. On the right posterior first finger at the knuckle is a bright red ½ x ¼ inch abrasion. On the right second middle finger knuckle is a 1/8 x 1/8 inch abrasion. On the right thumb knuckle is a ¼ x 1/8 inch red- [REDACTED] abrasion.

The left forearm is without incised wounds or scars. There is a gunshot wound of the left first finger surrounded by punctate abrasions, see below. On the left middle finger are no fewer than five red- [REDACTED] abrasions ranging in size from 1/16 x 1/8 x 1/8 inch. On the left middle finger is a single punctate 1/16 inch diameter abrasion.

BACK AND BUTTOCKS

The back is symmetrical with gunshot wounds, see below. The anus and buttocks are unremarkable without trauma.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION

BODY CAVITIES

The midline abdominal fat measures 1 inch. There is 50 mL of blood in each pleural cavity. The pleural surfaces are smooth and glistening. There is 20 mL of blood in the lacerated pericardial sac. There is no measurable quantity of blood in the peritoneal cavity. Blood staining is present throughout the abdomen.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

The weight of the heart is 300 grams. The epicardium is smooth and glistening. The myocardium is red- [REDACTED] and firm without infarcts. There is a perforating gunshot wound of the septum, right and left ventricles. The right ventricle measures 0.2 cm; the left ventricle measures 1.3 cm. The tricuspid, pulmonic, mitral and aortic valves all have their normal appearances. The mural endocardium is unremarkable. The coronary arteries have a normal anatomic distribution. The right coronary, left anterior descending, and left circumflex coronary arteries show less than 30 percent atheromatous occlusion. No recent thrombi are seen. The aorta shows minimal atherosclerosis and is lacerated near the level of the diaphragm secondary to the gunshot wound trajectory.

RESPIRATORY TRACT

The larynx and trachea are without erosions. The bronchi are without tumor or aspirated material. The right lung weighs 330 grams; the left lung weighs 280 grams. The lungs have their usual number of lobes and have red- [REDACTED] parenchyma without tumor, granulomas or inflammation. The left lung is lacerated in the upper and lower lobes. The right lung is without lacerations and contains a right lower lobe contusion. The vessels are without emboli or plaque. The hilar lymph nodes are of normal size and appearance.

LIVER

The liver weighs 1100 grams. The parenchyma and capsule are lacerated secondary to gunshot wound, see below. The parenchyma is red- [REDACTED] without tumor, granulomas or infarcts.

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT

The esophagus is without erosions or tumor. The stomach contains 20 mL of [REDACTED] liquid. The rugal folds are without hemorrhage or ulceration. The small intestine is unremarkable. There is a bullet within the large intestine at the hepatic flexure.

HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM

The spleen weighs 150 grams. The capsule is intact. It has a red- [REDACTED] parenchyma without granulomas or infarcts. Systemic lymph nodes are of normal size and appearance.



GENITOURINARY TRACT

The right kidney weighs 110 grams; the left kidney weighs 100 grams. The cortical surfaces are smooth and glistening. The parenchyma is red- [REDACTED] without tumor, infarcts or cysts. The collecting systems are without tumor or obstruction. The bladder is of normal size and contains 75 mL of clear urine.

REPRODUCTIVE TRACT

The prostate is of normal size for the age of the decedent.

ENDOCRINE SYSTEM

The adrenal glands are without tumor or nodules. The thyroid gland is without tumor or nodules. The pancreas is tan- [REDACTED] and unremarkable.

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM

The spine, sternum and pelvis are without fracture or tumor. Multiple ribs are fractured secondary to gunshot wounds, see below.

NECK

The neck muscles are intact without hemorrhage. The hyoid bone, thyroid, and laryngeal cartilages are without fracture or hemorrhage. The epiglottis is without edema. The vocal cords are free of tumor and erosions.

SKULL AND CRANIAL CONTENTS

The brain weighs 1600 grams. The scalp is intact without hemorrhage. The skull is intact without fractures. There are no epidural, subdural or subarachnoid hemorrhages seen. The cerebral and cerebellar hemispheres are symmetrical. The meninges are smooth and glistening. The Circle of Willis is without aneurysm formation or vascular abnormalities. There are no internal hemorrhages, recent or old infarcts or contusions seen. No tumor is seen. The brainstem is intact without hemorrhage. The ventricles are of normal size and are symmetrical. The cerebellum is symmetrical and unremarkable.

GUNSHOT WOUNDS

The gunshot wounds are listed in the following order for clerical reasons only but do not necessarily indicate the order of occurrence.

Gunshot wound #1

Entrance wound: There is an entrance wound on the upper back at the base of the neck measuring 58 1/4 inches from the sole of the left foot and 2 1/2 inches left of midline. The 3/4 x 3/4 inch wound is surrounded by an eccentric 1/2 x 3/4 inch marginal abrasion extending from the 10 to 2 o'clock position. Within the depths of the wound is a small amount of bullet wipe along the margin.

Path of the bullet: The bullet enters the upper back and passes into the left chest at the left posterior second rib. It lacerates the left upper lobe of lung and exits through the axillary gunshot wounds.

Exit wound: There is an exit wound on the left axilla at 52 inches from the sole of the left foot and 6 inches left of midline. The 1 x 3/4 inch oval laceration is surrounded by small punctate abrasions on the inferior margin which may be related to the inferior gunshot wound. Underneath these gunshot wounds of the left axilla is a large 4 x 3 inch pink contusion. The path of the wound is downward, slightly right-to-left and back-to-front. No bullet is recovered.

Gunshot wound #2

Entrance wound: There is an entrance wound on the left upper back over the shoulder blade at 53 1/2 inches from the sole of the left foot and 5 inches left of midline. The 3/4 x 3/4 inch wound contains a 3/4 x 3/4 inch eccentric marginal abrasion extending from the 11 to 1 o'clock position. Within the depths of the wound is a single black punctate material.

Path of the bullet: The bullet enters the left back, fracturing the scapula, the left posterior fourth and fifth ribs and passes downward through the left lung. It is recovered in the subcutaneous tissue of the left lateral chest.

Site of recovery: A copper jacketed and lead bullet is recovered on the left lateral chest at 48 inches from the sole of the left foot and 6 inches left of midline. There is an overlying 1/2 x 1/2 inch red- [REDACTED] abrasion. The path of the wound is



downward, back-to-front and with minimal left or right deviation. The recovered bullet measures 1 x 1 x 1.4 cm and is collected and labeled as "bullet from left chest".

Gunshot wound #3

Entrance wound: There is an entrance wound on the left lateral shoulder at 55 inches from the sole of the left foot and 9 inches left of midline. The ½ x ¾ inch oval wound is surrounded by an eccentric marginal abrasion extending from the 7 to 11 o'clock position. No surrounding soot or stippling is seen.

Path of the bullet: The bullet enters the left upper arm and the path is medial through the subcutaneous tissue and muscle of the left upper back and is recovered near the posterior left second rib.

Site of Recovery: A copper jacketed and lead bullet is recovered from the upper mid back. The bullet measures 1 x 1 x 1.1 cm and is collected and labeled as bullet from back. The path of the wound is left-to-right, nearly horizontal with minimal front or back deviation.

Gunshot wound #4

Entrance wound: There is an entrance wound on the left forearm measuring 40½ inches from the sole of the left foot and approximately 12 inches left of midline. The ¾ x ½ inch wound is surrounded by poor marginal abrasion without soot or stippling. This wound may represent a re-entry wound from another gunshot wound-

Path of the bullet: The bullet enters the subcutaneous tissue of the forearm and passes through the soft tissue without fracturing the arm. The bullet exits through the left posterior arm.

Exit wound: There is an exit wound on the left posterior arm at 38½ inches from the sole of the left foot and 11 inches left of midline. The ½ x ¾ inch irregular laceration is not surrounded by marginal abrasion, soot or stippling. No bullet is recovered. The path of the wound is front-to-back, slightly downward with little left or right deviation.

Gunshot wound #5

Entrance wound: There is a grazing gunshot wound of the left hand with the entrance wound at the base of the left forefinger. The ¼ x ¼ inch stellate laceration is surrounded by a poor marginal abrasion. Distal to it is a ¼ x ⅛ inch laceration. On the back of the left hand at the thenar eminence and at the base of the forefinger and middle finger are scattered punctate very fine stippling measuring an area of 2 x 2 inches. Also on the palm of the left ring finger is a ½ x ⅛ inch curved laceration, and on the left little finger is a near vertical 1 x ⅛ inch laceration.

Path of the wound: The path of the wound is lateral to medial with areas of sparing. A bullet fragment is recovered.

Gunshot wound #6

Entrance wound: Near the left axilla is a poorly defined entrance wound measuring 53 inches from the sole of the left foot and 6½ inches left of midline. The oval ¾ x ½ inch laceration is surrounded by a poor marginal abrasion without soot or stippling. On the adjacent left upper arm is a rectangular ½ x ¼ inch red- [REDACTED] abrasion measuring 53 inches from the sole of the left foot and 7 inches left of midline and consistent with a grazing partial marginal abrasion to this wound.

Path of the bullet: The bullet enters the left upper chest through the left lateral fourth intercostal space and fractures the left lateral fifth rib. It lacerates the left lower lobe of lung, perforates the heart and the liver. It exits the right chest through the right anterior seventh intercostal space.

Site of recovery: The bullet is recovered in the subcutaneous right chest at 44 inches from the sole of the right foot and 4 inches right of midline. The copper jacketed and lead bullet measures 1 x 1 x 1 cm and is collected and labeled as "bullet from right lateral chest". The path of the wound is left-to-right, downward, with minimal front or back deviation.

Gunshot wound #7

Entrance wound: There is an entrance wound on the inferior left axilla/left lateral chest measuring 50½ inches from the sole of the left foot and 5½ inches left of midline. The ¾ x ¾ inch oval wound is surrounded by a dried marginal abrasion and fine punctate red- [REDACTED] stippling like material measuring in an area of ½ x ¼ inch on the superior edge and ½ x ¼ inch on the inferior margin.

Path of the bullet: The bullet enters the left fourth intercostal space lacerating the left lung, the aorta and passing downward posterior to the liver. The bullet is recovered in the posterior right hepatic flexure of the large bowel.



Site of recovery: A copper jacketed and lead bullet is recovered in the right upper quadrant of the abdomen at 42 inches from the sole of the right foot and 3 inches right of midline. The bullet measures 1 x 1 x 1.1 cm and is collected and labeled as "bullet from right abdomen". The path of the wound is left-to-right, downward with minimal front or back deviation.

Specimens: Vitreous, femoral and right pleural blood, liver, bile, urine and gastric contents

MICROSCOPIC DESCRIPTION (appended 8/3/2016)

Heart (A): Sections of heart are unremarkable.

Lungs (B): Sections of lung show acute hemorrhage. Bronchi contain intraluminal food debris. The vessels are unremarkable.

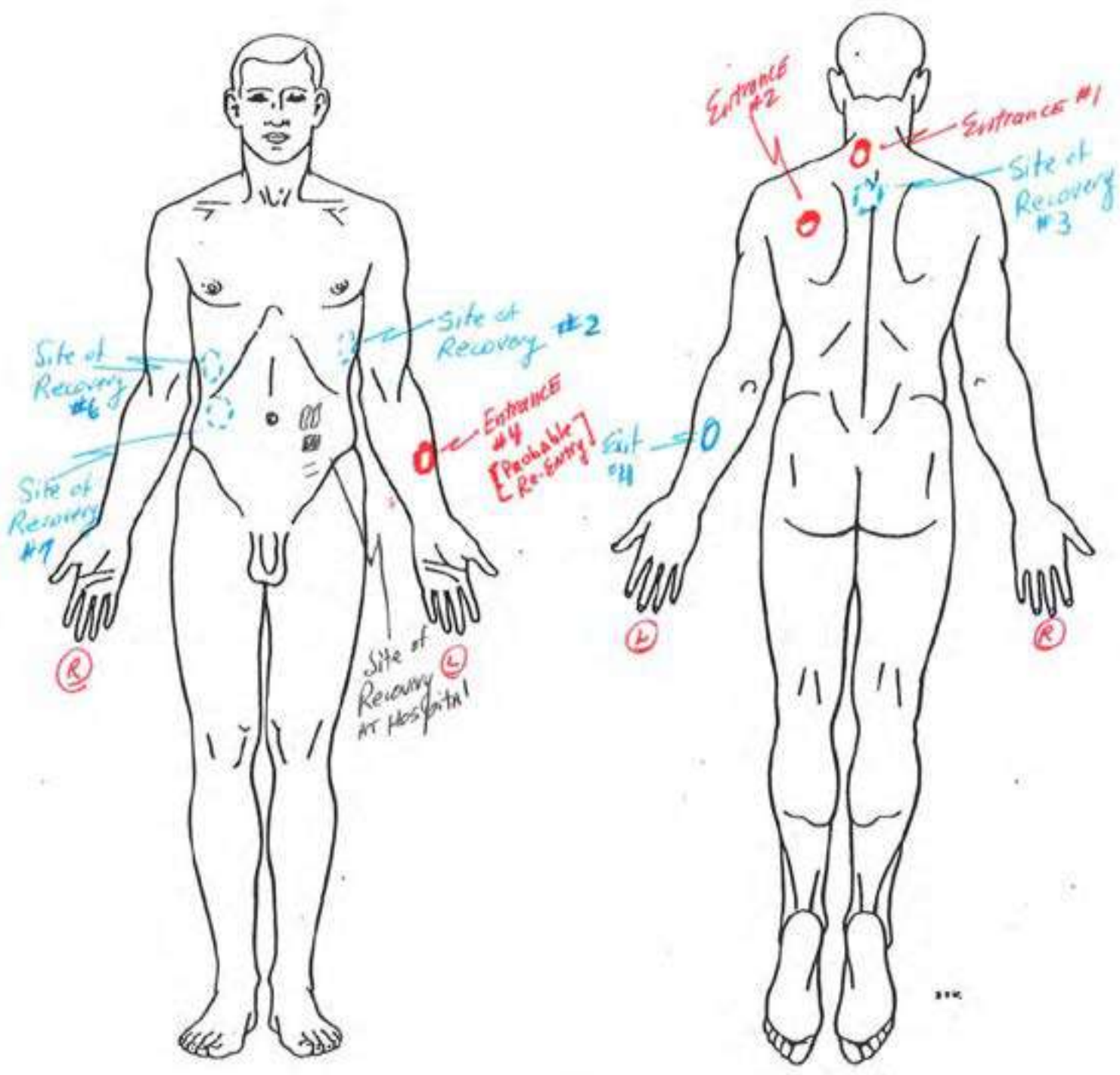
Liver (C): Sections of liver are unremarkable.



Kidney (C): sections of kidney show scattered obsolescent glomeruli. Residual glomeruli have a normal cellularity. The vessels and tubules are unremarkable.

Brain (A, D): Sections of brain are unremarkable.

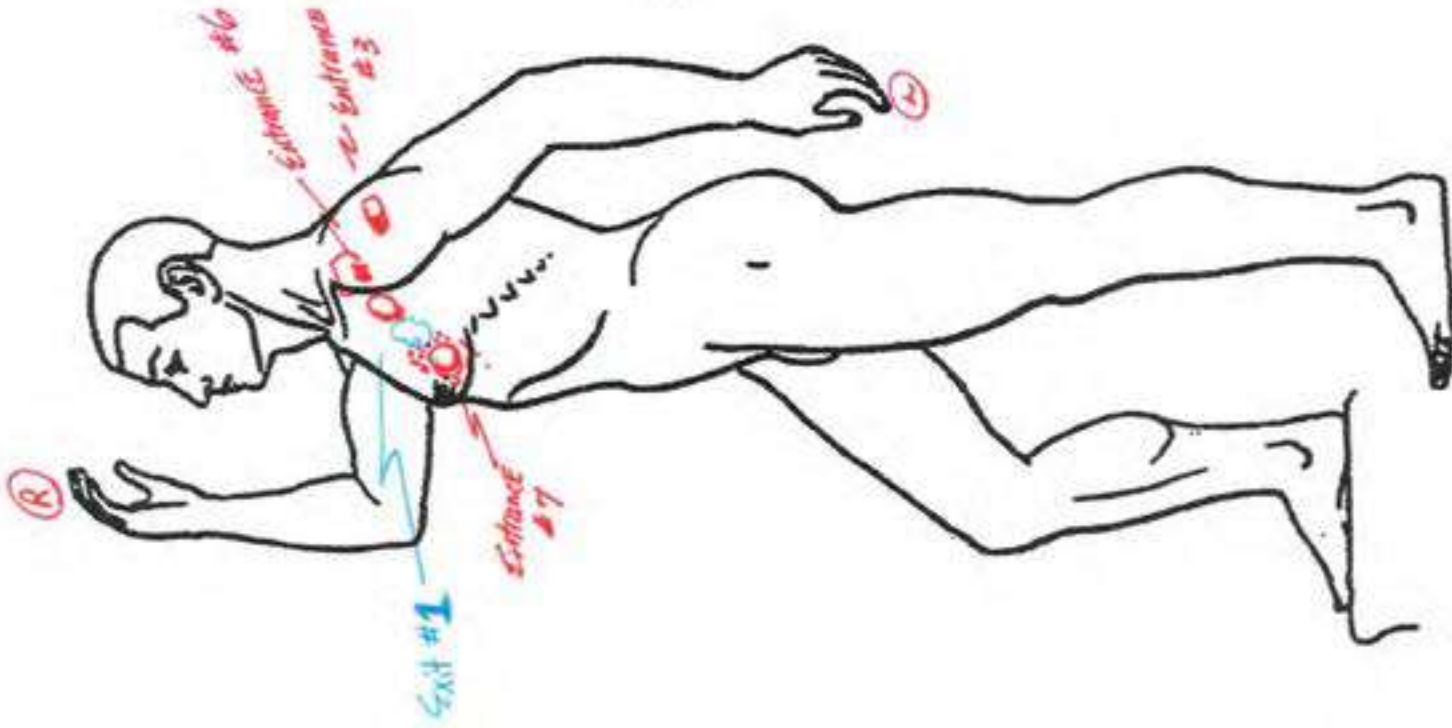
ALB/ks

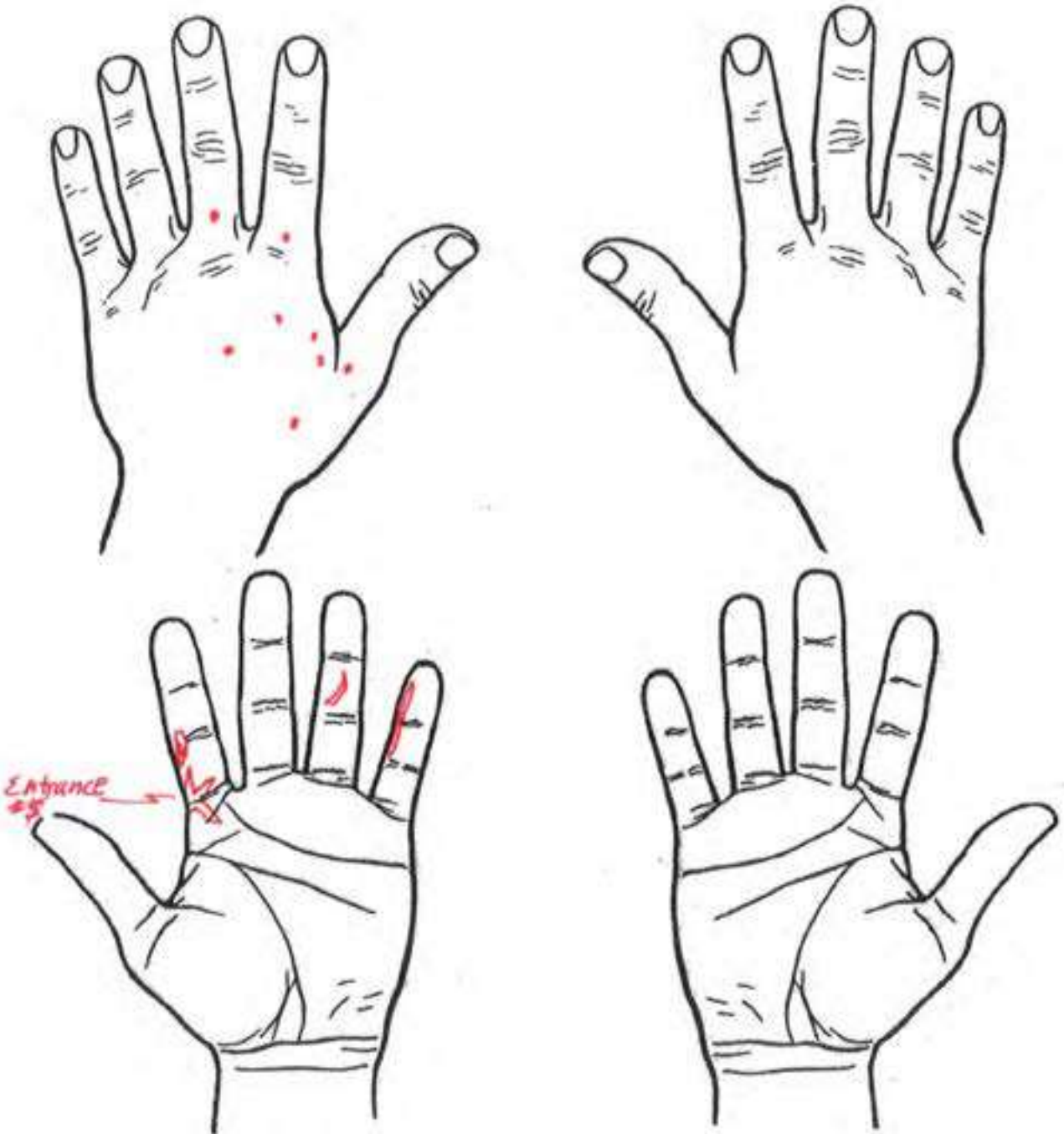

Ann L. Bucholtz, MD
Forensic Pathologist



ME# 1504-15 Dr. 
 Name: 
 Ventura County Med. Examiner
 Date: 12/17/15

Hair Color	Eye Color
Teeth	Beard (Y/N)
Height	Moustache (Y/N)
Weight	Clothing
Rigor	
Livor	





ME# 1504-15 Dr. [Red Signature]
Name: [Redacted] [Redacted]
Ventura County Med. Examiner
Date: 12/17/15

Figure 21 (22)



COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S OFFICE

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370

FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

TOXICOLOGY SECTION

LAB CASE NUMBER:
L15-09467-1

SUBJECT(S): [REDACTED] (D)	
AGENCY: MEDICAL EXAMINER	
AGENCY CASE NUMBER: MISC1504-15	OFFENSE(S): DEATH/HOMICIDE

FINAL REPORT

The following item or items were received for analysis by the Forensic Sciences Laboratory on 12/22/2015 8:42:10 AM.

SPECIMENS RECEIVED

LAB ITEM #	DESCRIPTION
001	FEMORAL BLOOD FROM [REDACTED]
002	RIGHT PLEURAL BLOOD FROM [REDACTED]
003	VITREOUS FROM [REDACTED]

ANALYTICAL FINDINGS

BLOOD-ITEM 001

Tests	Results	Method	Reporting Limit of Detection
POSTMORTEM TOXICOLOGY EXPANDED WITH ALCOHOL	SEE ATTACHED REPORT	NMS Labs	

ANALYTICAL FINDINGS

VITREOUS-ITEM 003

Tests	Results	Method	Reporting Limit of Detection
ALCOHOL	SEE ATTACHED REPORT	NMS Labs	

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT
TOXICOLOGY SECTION
L15-09467-1

I have reviewed all the examination records generated with respect to this case prior to issuing this report.

LINDA J. ZYCH
FORENSIC SCIENTIST



NMS Labs

CONFIDENTIAL

3701 [redacted] Road, PO Box 433A, Willow Grove, PA 19090-0437
Phone: (215) 657-4900 Fax: (215) 657-2972
e-mail: nms@nmslabs.com
Robert A. Middleberg, PhD, F-ABFT, DABCC-TC, Laboratory Director

Toxicology Report

Report Issued 01/06/2016 15:01

Patient Name [redacted]
Patient ID L15-09467-1
Chain 52867
Age Not Given DOB Not Given
Gender Not Given
Workorder 15391055

To: 40170
Ventura County Sheriff's Crime Lab
[redacted] Fabiola Nunes-Daniel
800 South Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009

Page 1 of 3

Positive Findings:

Table with 4 columns: Compound, Result, Units, Matrix Source. Rows include Delta-9 Carboxy THC (12 ng/mL) and Delta-9 THC (6.9 ng/mL), both from 001 - Femoral Blood.

See Detailed Findings section for additional information

Testing Requested:

Table with 2 columns: Analysis Code, Description. Row: 8042B Postmortem Toxicology - Expanded with Vitreous Alcohol Confirmation, Blood (Forensic)

Specimens Received:

Table with 5 columns: ID, Tube/Container, Volume/Mass, Collection Date/Time, Matrix Source, Miscellaneous Information. Rows: 001 Clear Plastic Container (6 mL, Not Given, Femoral Blood), 002 Gray Top Tube (1.75 mL, Not Given, Vitreous Fluid)

All sample volumes/weights are approximations.
Specimens received on 12/31/2015.



CONFIDENTIAL

Workorder 15391055
Chain 52867
Patient ID L15-09467-1

Page 2 of 3

Detailed Findings:

Analysis and Comments	Result	Units	Rpt. Limit	Specimen Source	Analysis By
Delta-9 Carboxy THC	12	ng/mL	5.0	001 - Femoral Blood	LC-MS/MS
Delta-9 THC	6.9	ng/mL	0.50	001 - Femoral Blood	LC-MS/MS

Other than the above findings, examination of the specimen(s) submitted did not reveal any positive findings of toxicological significance by procedures outlined in the accompanying Analysis Summary.

Reference Comments:

- Delta-9 Carboxy THC (Inactive Metabolite) - Femoral Blood:
Delta-9-THC is the principle psychoactive ingredient of marijuana/hashish. Delta-9-carboxy-THC (THCC) is the inactive metabolite of THC. The usual peak concentrations in serum for 1.75% or 3.55% THC marijuana cigarettes are 10 - 101 ng/mL attained 32 to 240 minutes after beginning smoking, with a slow decline thereafter. The ratio of whole blood concentration to plasma concentration is unknown for this analyte. THCC may be detected for up to one [redacted] or more in blood. Both delta-9-THC and THCC may be present substantially longer in chronic users. THCC is usually not detectable after passive inhalation.
- Delta-9 THC (Active Ingredient of Marijuana) - Femoral Blood:
Marijuana is a DEA Schedule I hallucinogen. Pharmacologically, it has depressant and reality distorting effects. Collectively, the chemical compounds that comprise marijuana are known as Cannabinoids.

Delta-9-THC is the principle psychoactive ingredient of marijuana/hashish. It rapidly leaves the blood, even during smoking, falling to below detectable levels within several hours. Delta-9-carboxy-THC (THCC) is the inactive metabolite of THC and may be detected for up to one [redacted] or more in blood. Both delta-9-THC and THCC may be present substantially longer in chronic users.
THC concentrations in blood are usually about one-half of serum/plasma concentrations. Usual peak levels in serum for 1.75% or 3.55% THC marijuana cigarettes: 50 - 270 ng/mL at 6 to 9 minutes after beginning smoking, decreasing to less than 5 ng/mL by 2 hrs.

Sample Comments:

001 Item 001. 10mL offemoral blood fromDuncan, [redacted] Item003. 2mL of vitreousfluid from [redacted]
Please returnoriginal sample uponcompletion of analysis.

Unless alternate arrangements are made by you, the remainder of the submitted specimens will be returned three (3) months from the date of this report; and generated data will be discarded five (5) years from the date the analyses were performed.

Workorder 15391055 was electronically signed on 01/06/2016 14:30 by:

Dawn Sherwood

Dawn N. Sherwood,
Certifying Scientist

Analysis Summary and Reporting Limits:

All of the following tests were performed for this case. For each test, the compounds listed were included in the scope. The Reporting Limit listed for each compound represents the lowest concentration of the compound that will be reported as being positive. If the compound is listed as None Detected, it is not present above the Reporting Limit. Please refer to the Positive Findings section of the report for those compounds that were identified as being present.

Acode 52198B - Cannabinoids Confirmation, Blood (Forensic) - Femoral Blood

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography/
TandemMass Spectrometry (LC-MS/MS) for.



CONFIDENTIAL

Workorder 15391055
Chain 52867
Patient ID L15-09467-1

Page 3 of 3

Analysis Summary and Reporting Limits:

<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>	<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>
11-Hydroxy Delta-9 THC	1.0 ng/mL	Delta-9 THC	0.50 ng/mL
Delta-9 Carboxy THC	5.0 ng/mL		

Acode 8042B - Postmortem Toxicology - Expanded with Vitreous Alcohol Confirmation, Blood (Forensic) - Femoral Blood

-Analysis by Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) for:

<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>	<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>
Barbiturates	0.040 mcg/mL	Salicylates	120 mcg/mL
Cannabinoids	10 ng/mL		

-Analysis by Headspace Gas Chromatography (GC) for:

<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>	<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>
Acetone	5.0 mg/dL	Isopropanol	5.0 mg/dL
Ethanol	10 mg/dL	Methanol	5.0 mg/dL

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography/

Time ofFlight-Mass Spectrometry (LC/TOF-MS) for: The following is a general list of compound classes included in this screen. The detection of any specific analyte is concentration-dependent. Note, not all known analytes in each specified compound class are included. Some specific analytes outside these classes are also included.

For a detailed list of all analytes and reporting limits, please contact NMS Labs.

Amphetamines, Anticonvulsants, Antidepressants, Antihistamines, Antipsychotic Agents, Benzodiazepines, CNS Stimulants, Cocaine and Metabolites, Hallucinogens, Hypnotosedatives, Hypoglycemics, Muscle Relaxants, Non-Steroidal Anti-Inflammatory Agents, Opiates and Opioids.

Medical Records

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'11"	160	BLN	BLU	[REDACTED]	23

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				[REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/14/2016 1128	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO
 DET / MC
 NARC
 GANG/SEU
 STATS
 PRESS
 DCJ
 COURT _____
 OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 RR NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

15-2085997

Deputy Mah Officer Involved Shooting

Attempted Murder of a Uniformed Police Officer

Purpose of Report: VCMC / Hillmont (IPU) Medical Records

Source of Activity:

On Dec. 29, 2015, I authored a search warrant seeking any and all medical records associated with [REDACTED] from Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC) as well as Hillmont Inpatient Psychiatric Unit (IPU). The search warrant was granted by the Honorable Judge Manuel Covarrubias. I served the search warrant in person to Marc Rachmuth in the Records Department at VCMC on Dec. 30, 2015. On Jan. 5, 2016 Detective D. Ambarian went to VCMC and was given [REDACTED]'s records by [REDACTED]

The purpose of searching these records was an attempt at locating any documentation (specifically from Hillmont IPU) which may outline or showcase that [REDACTED] had been suicidal in the past, or even had feelings of a homicidal nature which he may have shared with a medical doctor, nurse, psychiatric doctor or other staff members associated with VCMC and/or Hillmont IPU. Investigators were trying to obtain as much information about [REDACTED] as possible in an effort to shed some light on why he may have tried to kill a uniformed police officer on Dec. 16, 2015.

Review of Medical Records:

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] s [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] e
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] b
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] e

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/14/2016 1128	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
8104

3 SEAT
8801

4 RB NUMBER
152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] C [REDACTED] t [REDACTED] f. [REDACTED] e

[REDACTED] f. [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] r

[REDACTED] t [REDACTED] y

[REDACTED] e [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] l

[REDACTED] y [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] e

[REDACTED] s [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] e

[REDACTED] h [REDACTED] e

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] h

[REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

03/14/2016 1128

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

Officer Involved Shooting

15-2085997

Suspect: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

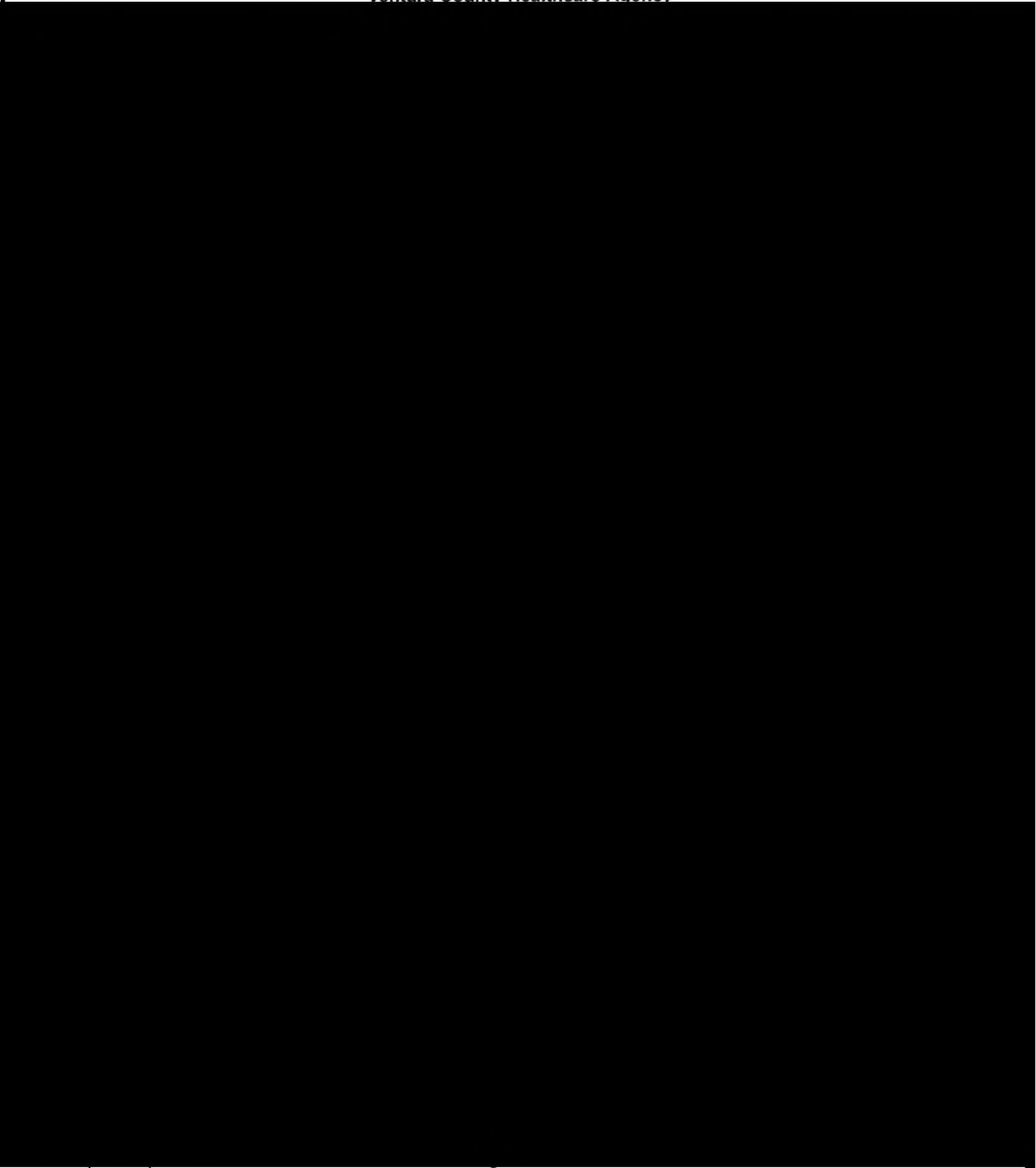


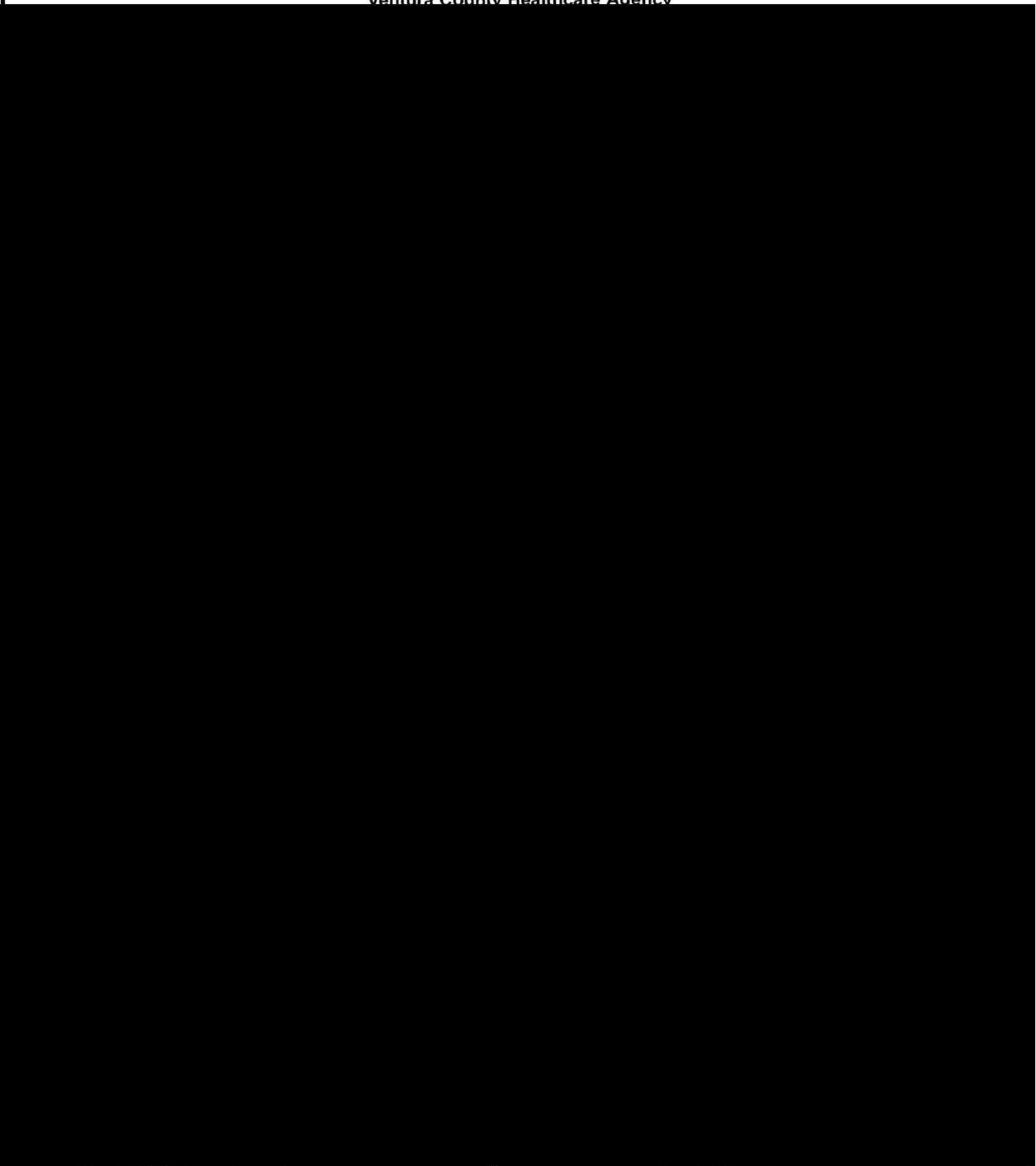
Evidence Item: 400

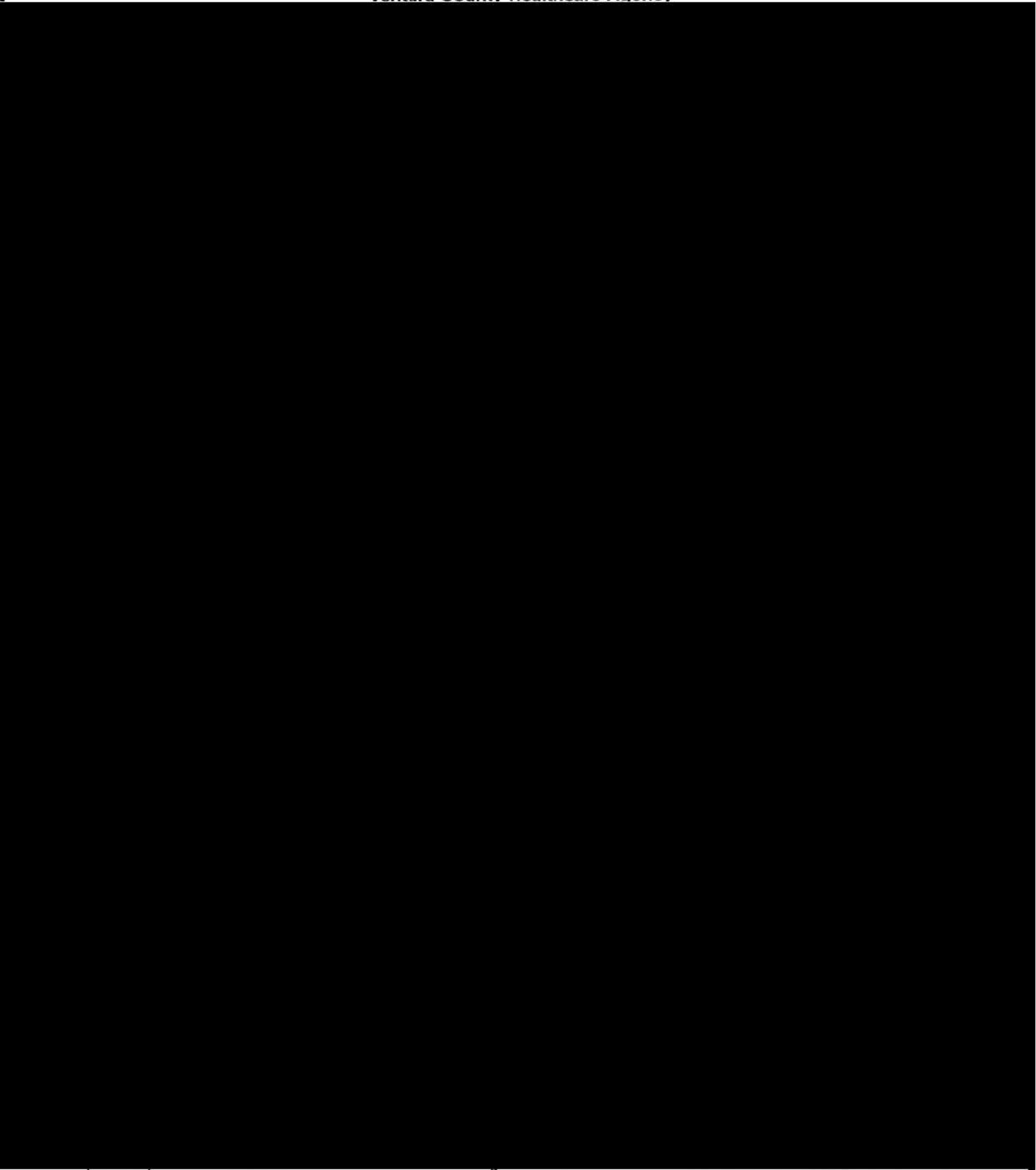
[REDACTED] MEDICAL RECORDS
Description: FROM VCMC/HILLMONT 1PU

REC'D FROM [REDACTED] (RECORDS TECH)
How Obtained: PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

Date Received: 1/4/2016







Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

MRN: 000101191
FIN: 200187643

Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

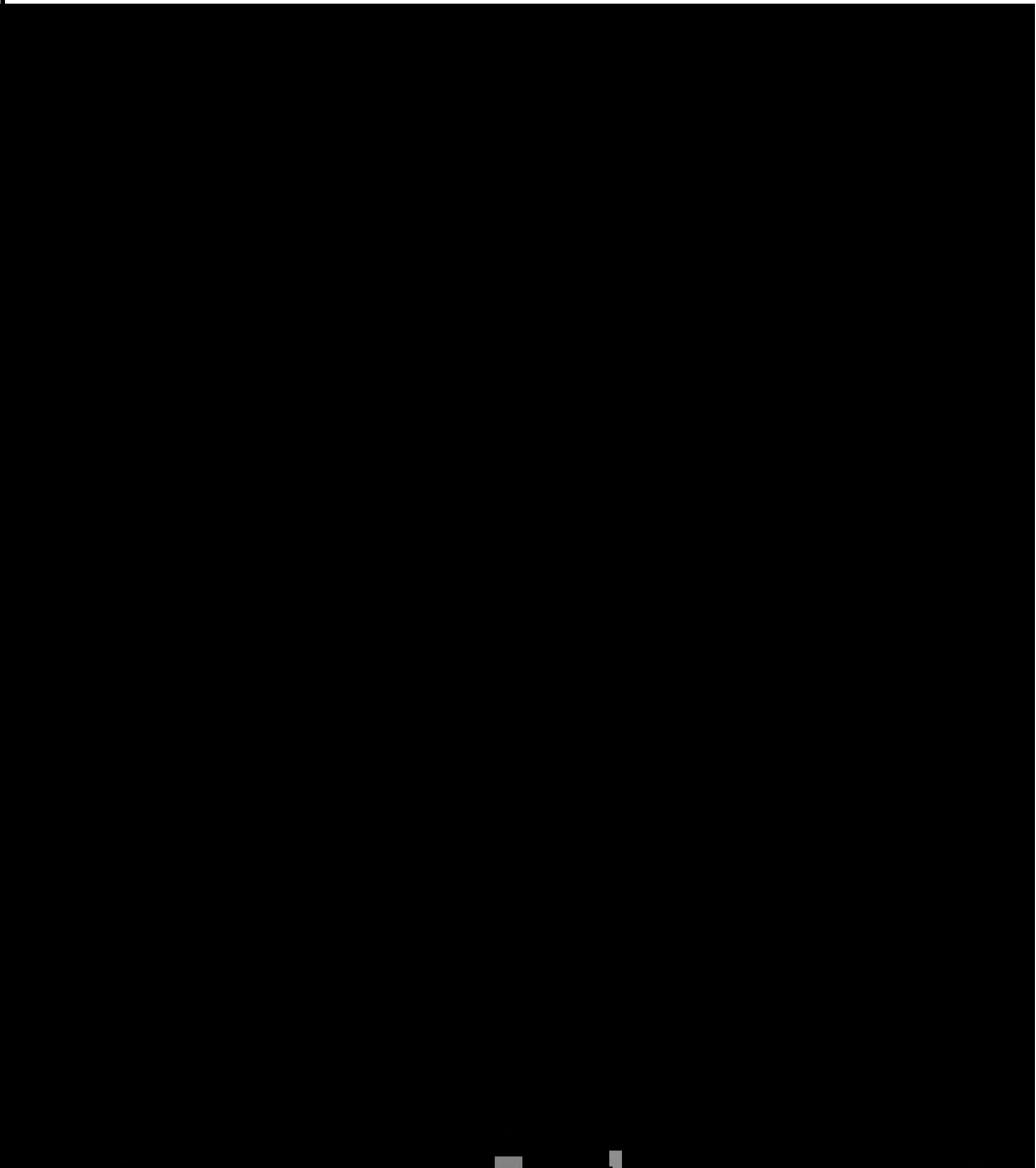
MRN: 0001011910
FIN: 2001876430

Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

MRN: 0001011911
FIN: 200187643

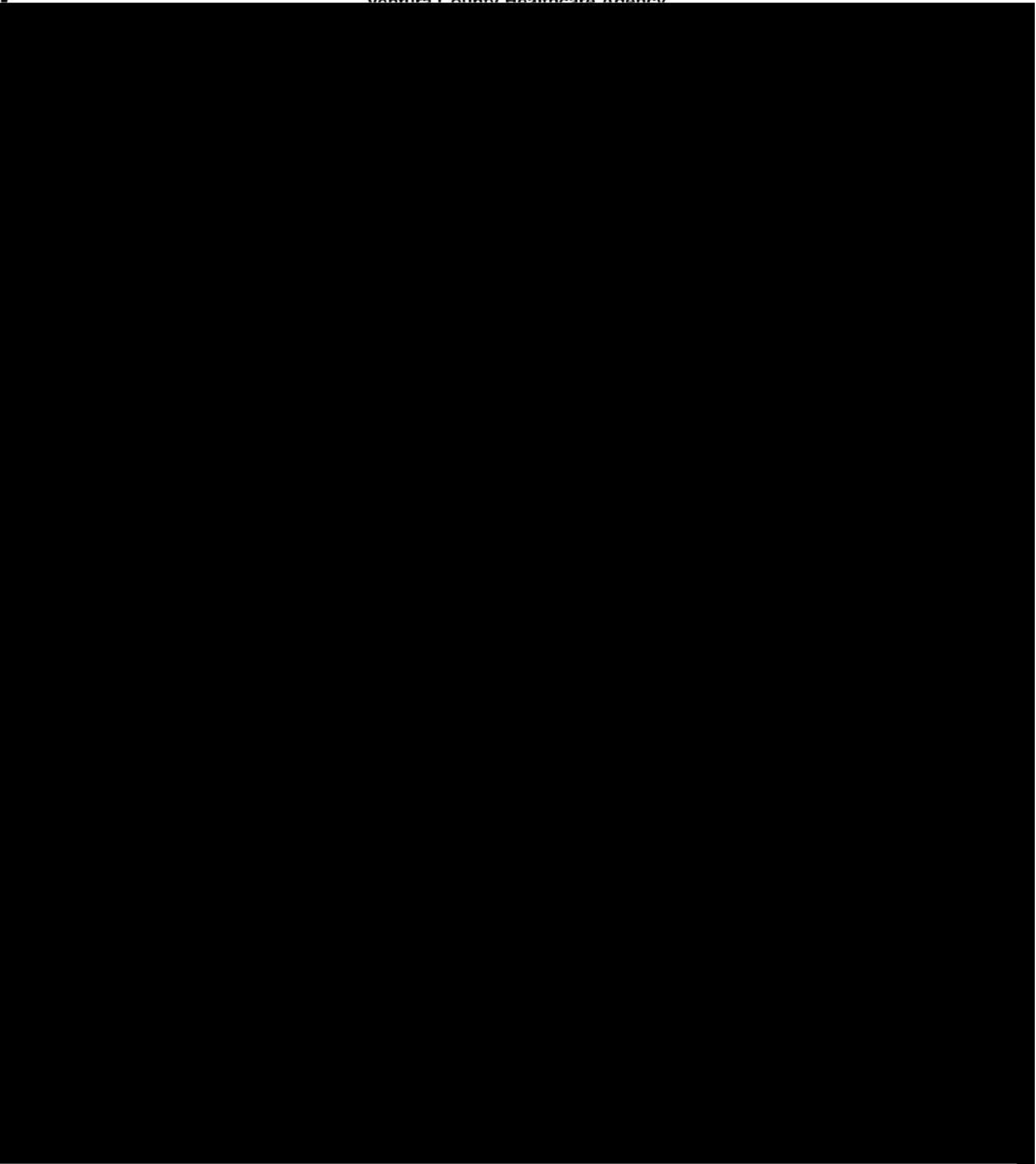
Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: 1 [REDACTED]

MRN: 000101191
FIN: 200187643



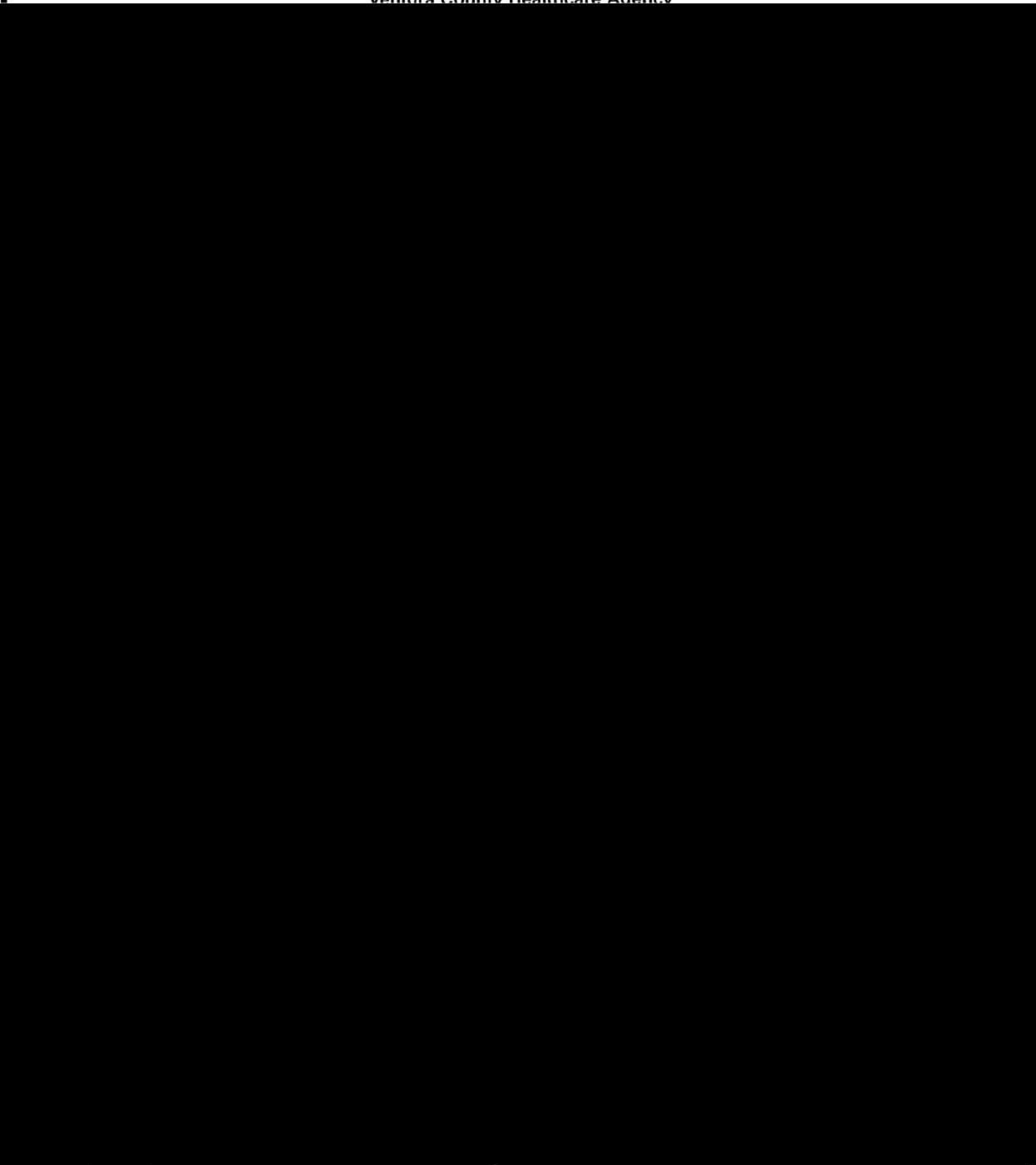
Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

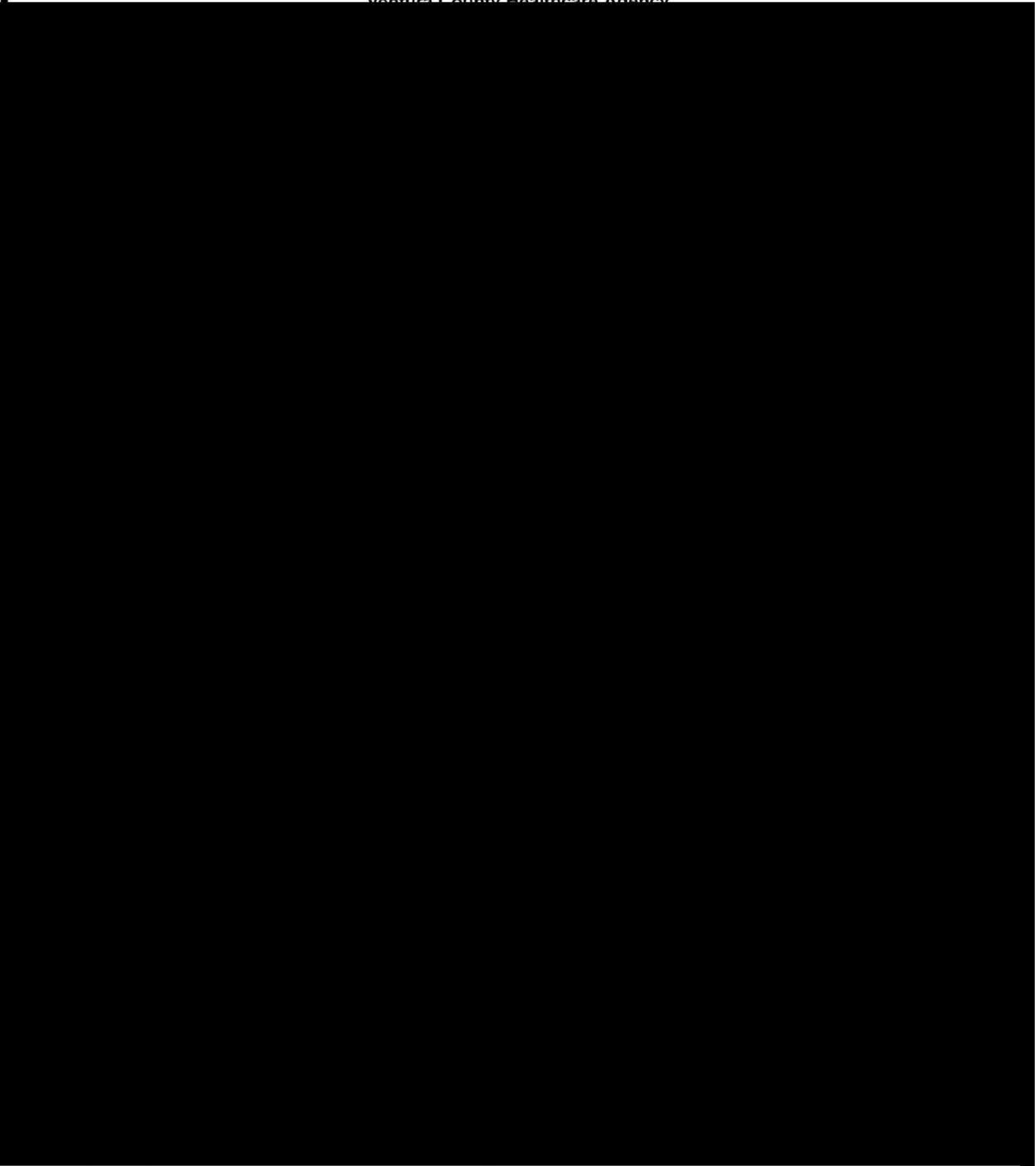
MRN: 0001011911
FIN: 200187643:

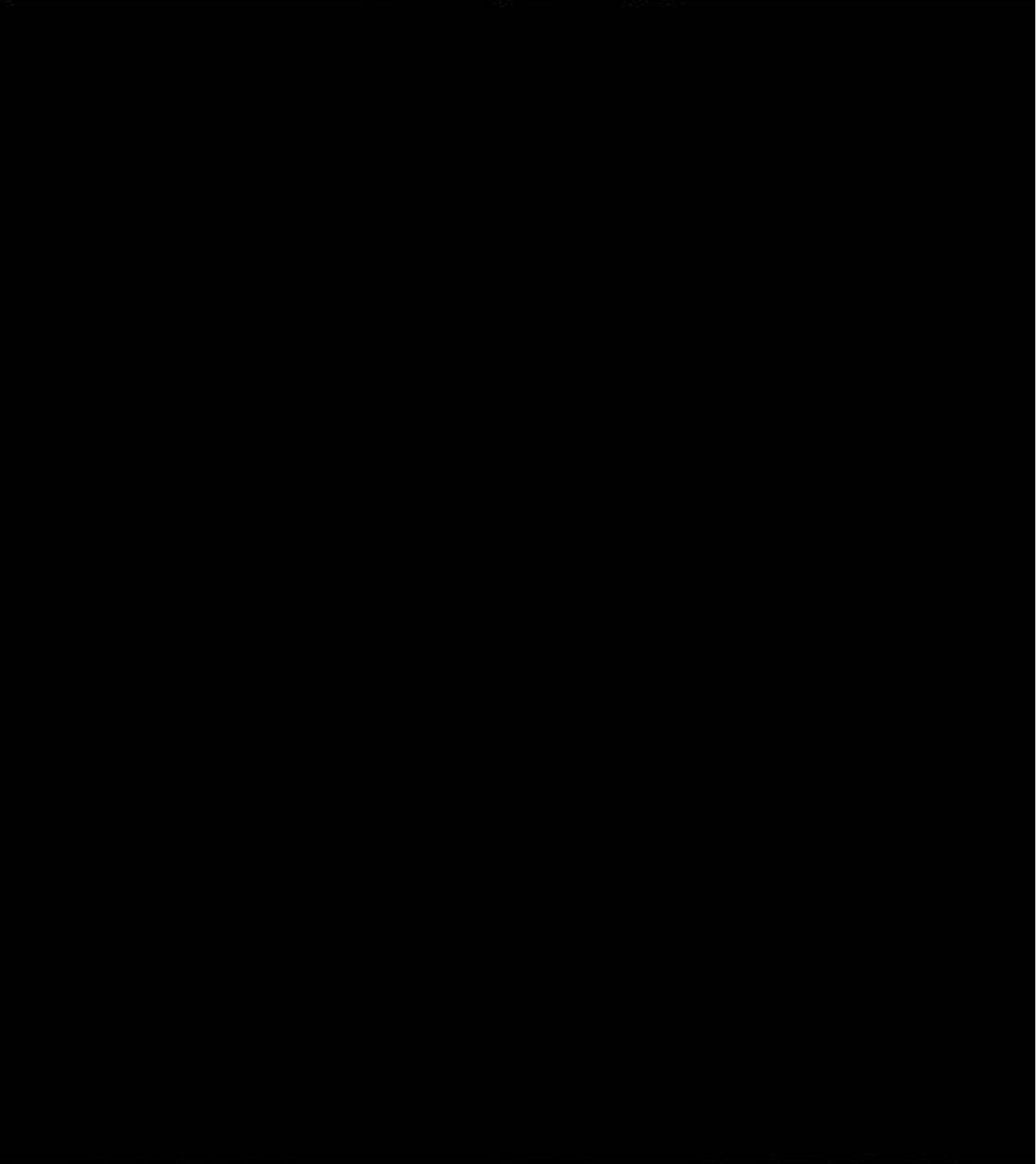


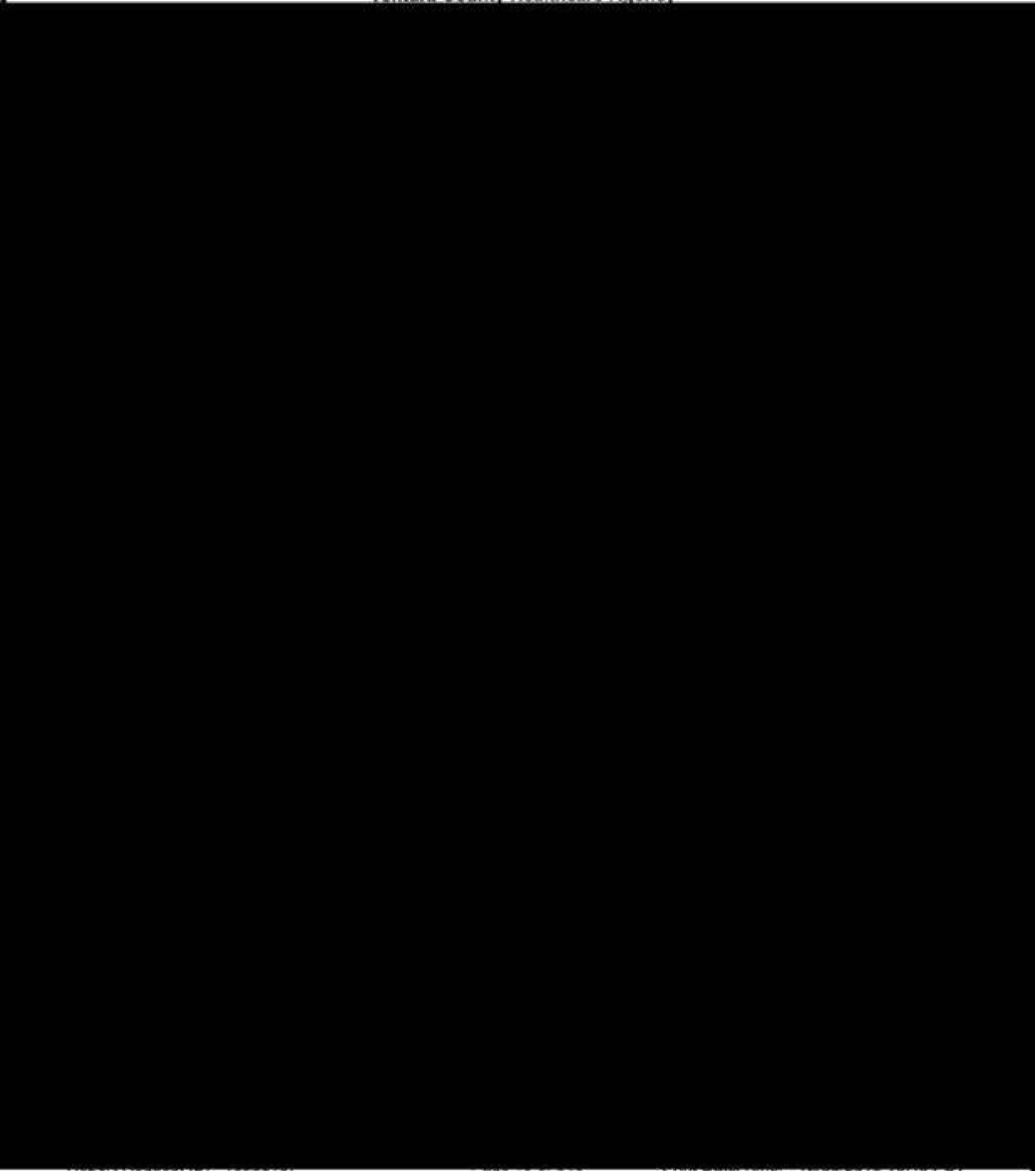
Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

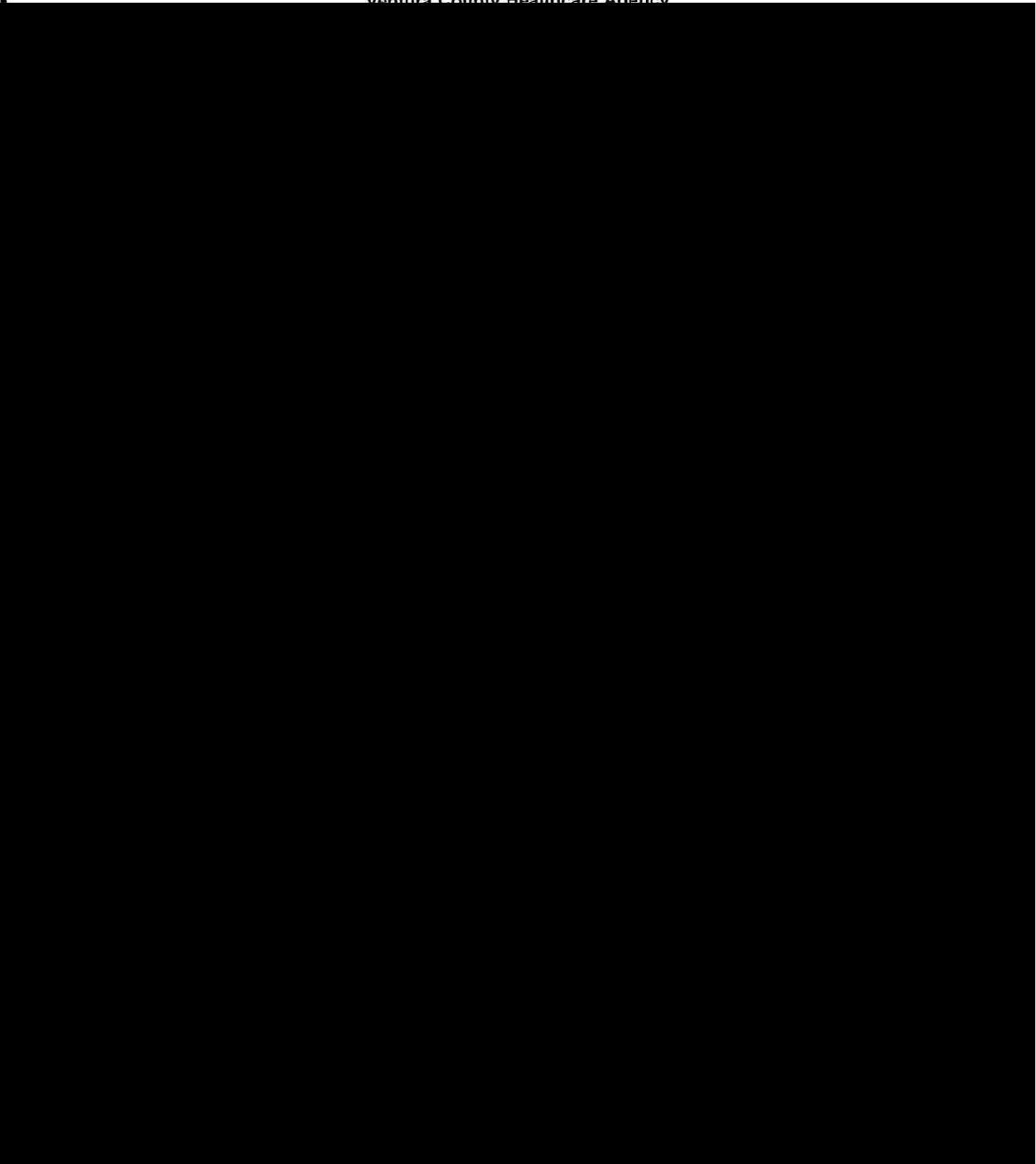
MRN: 000101191
FIN: 200187643

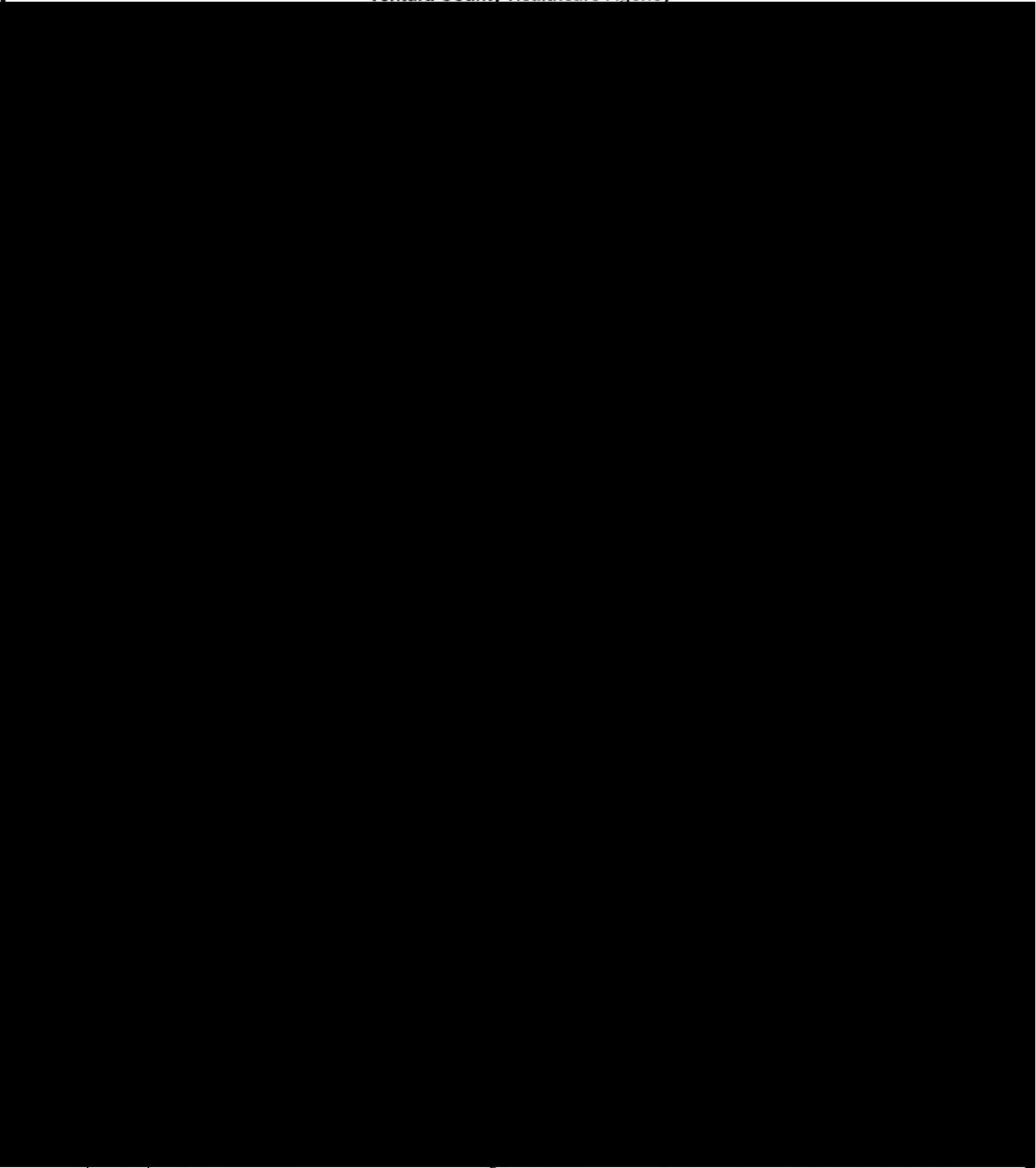


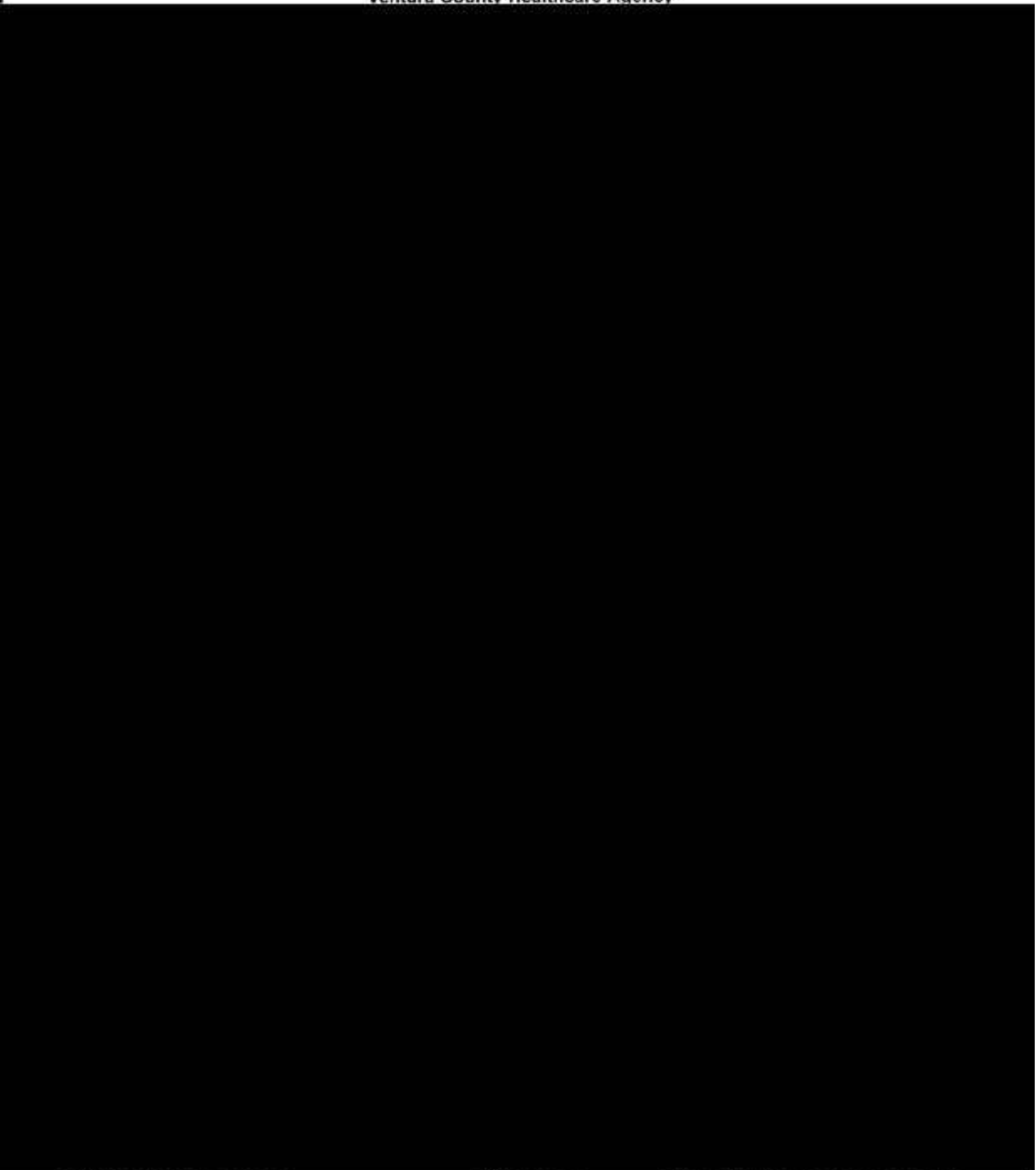


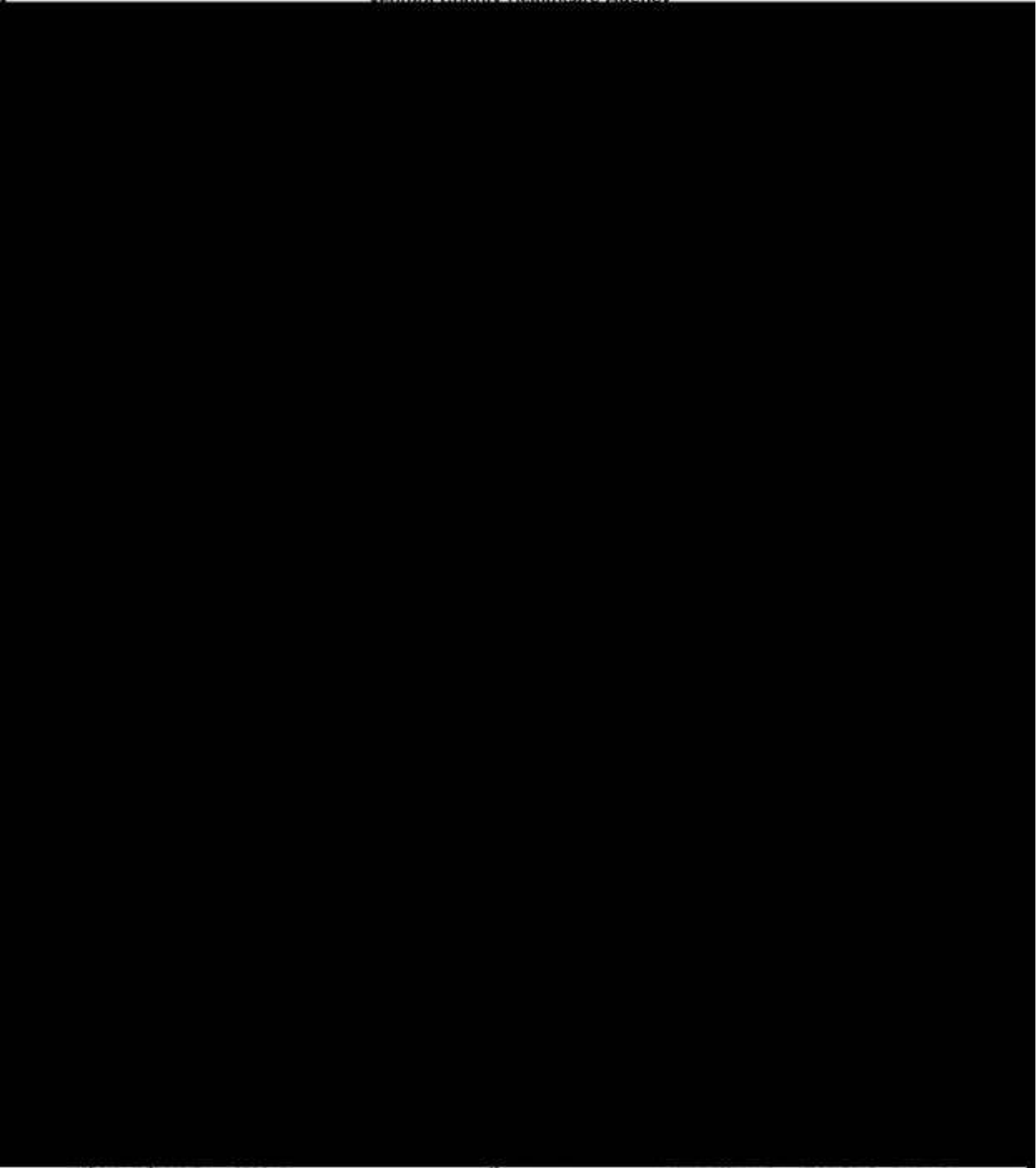


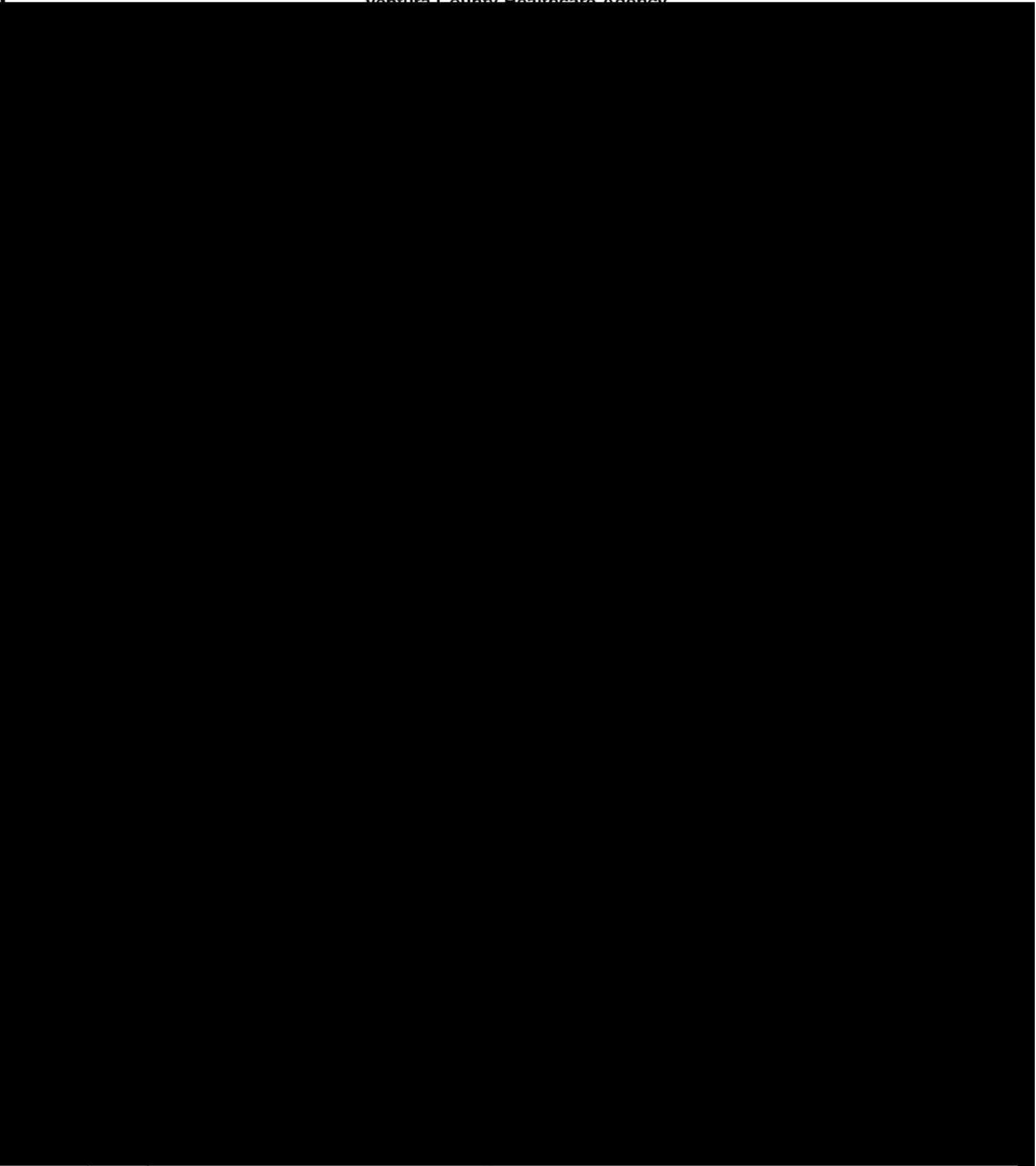


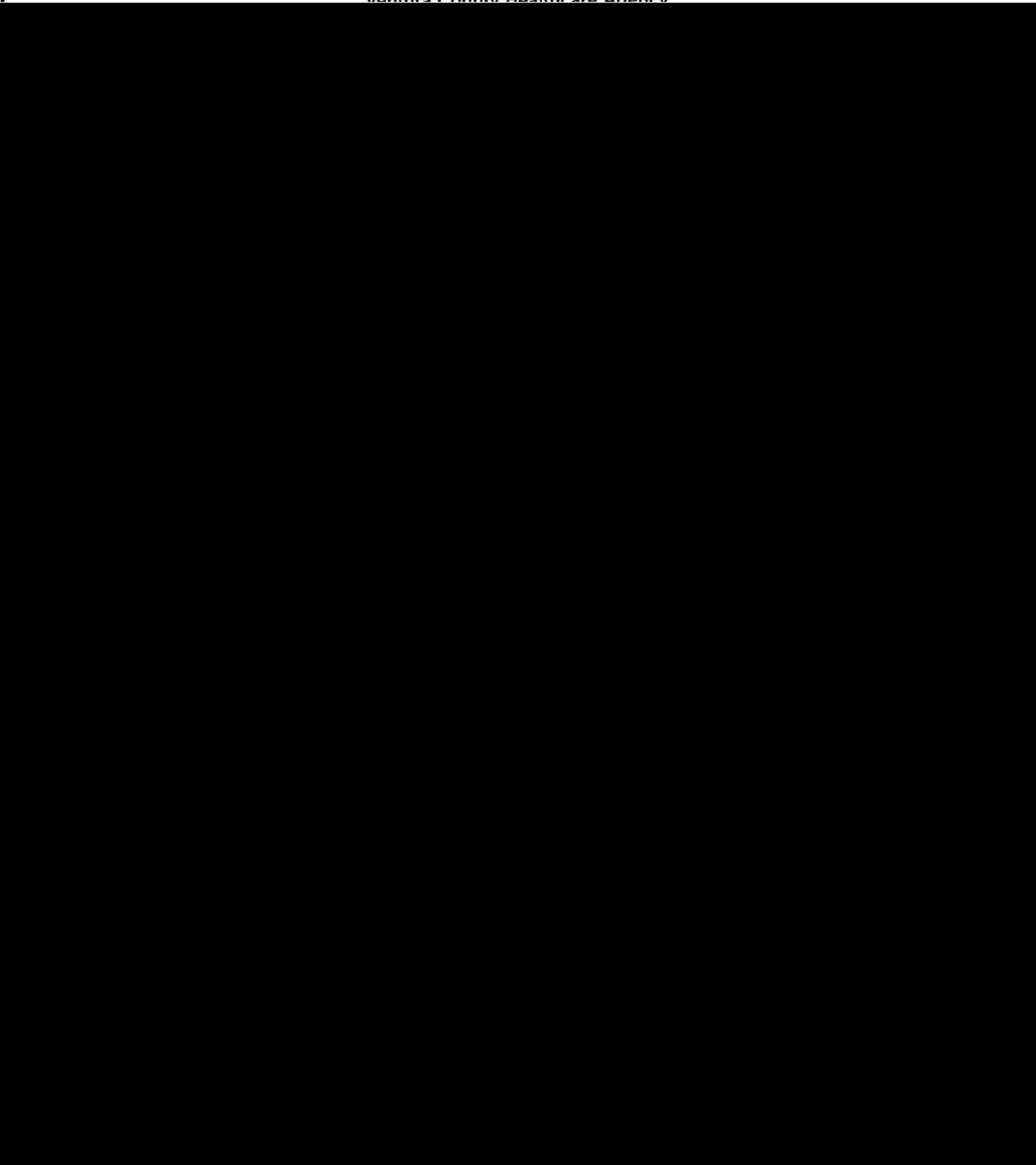


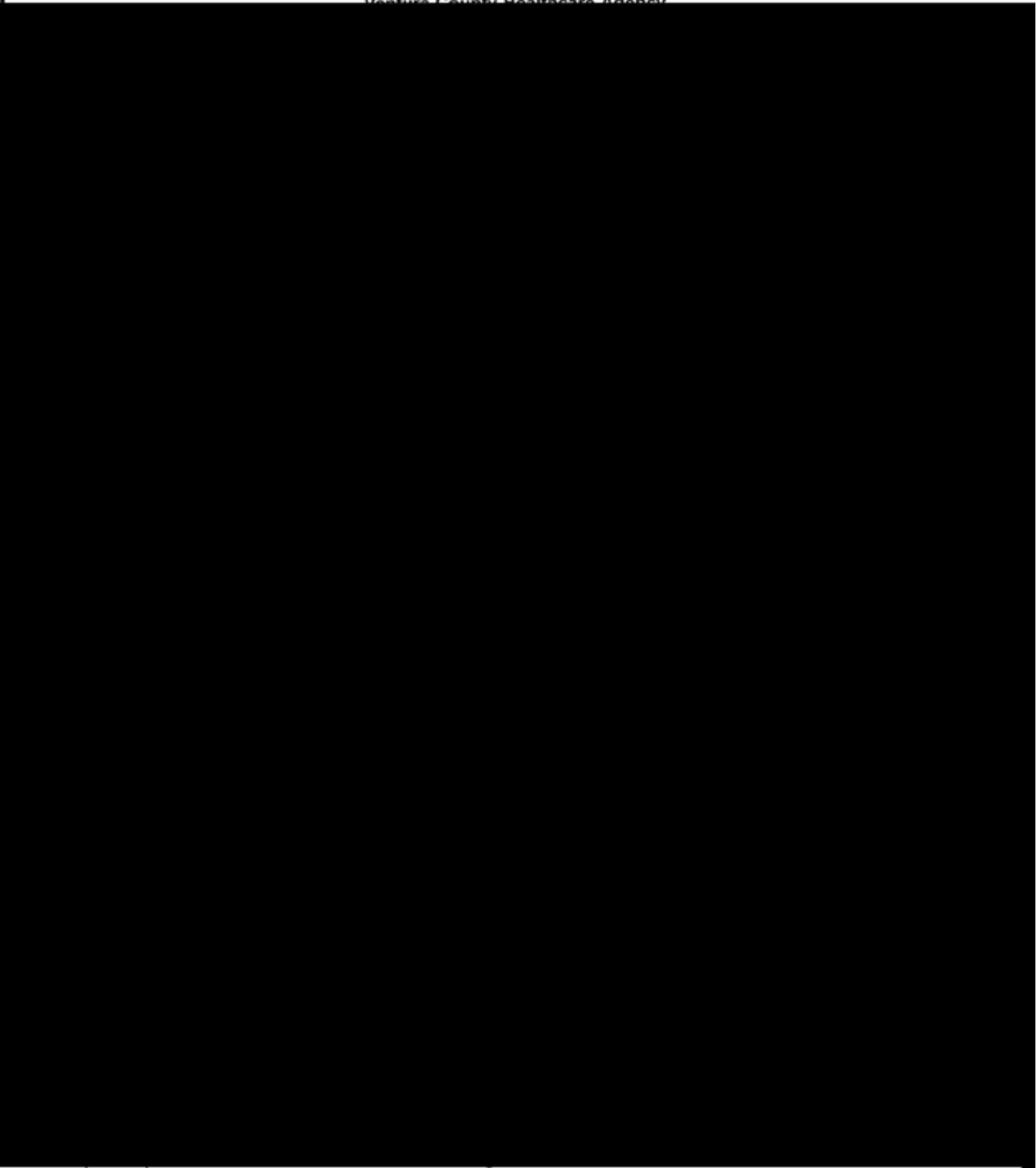


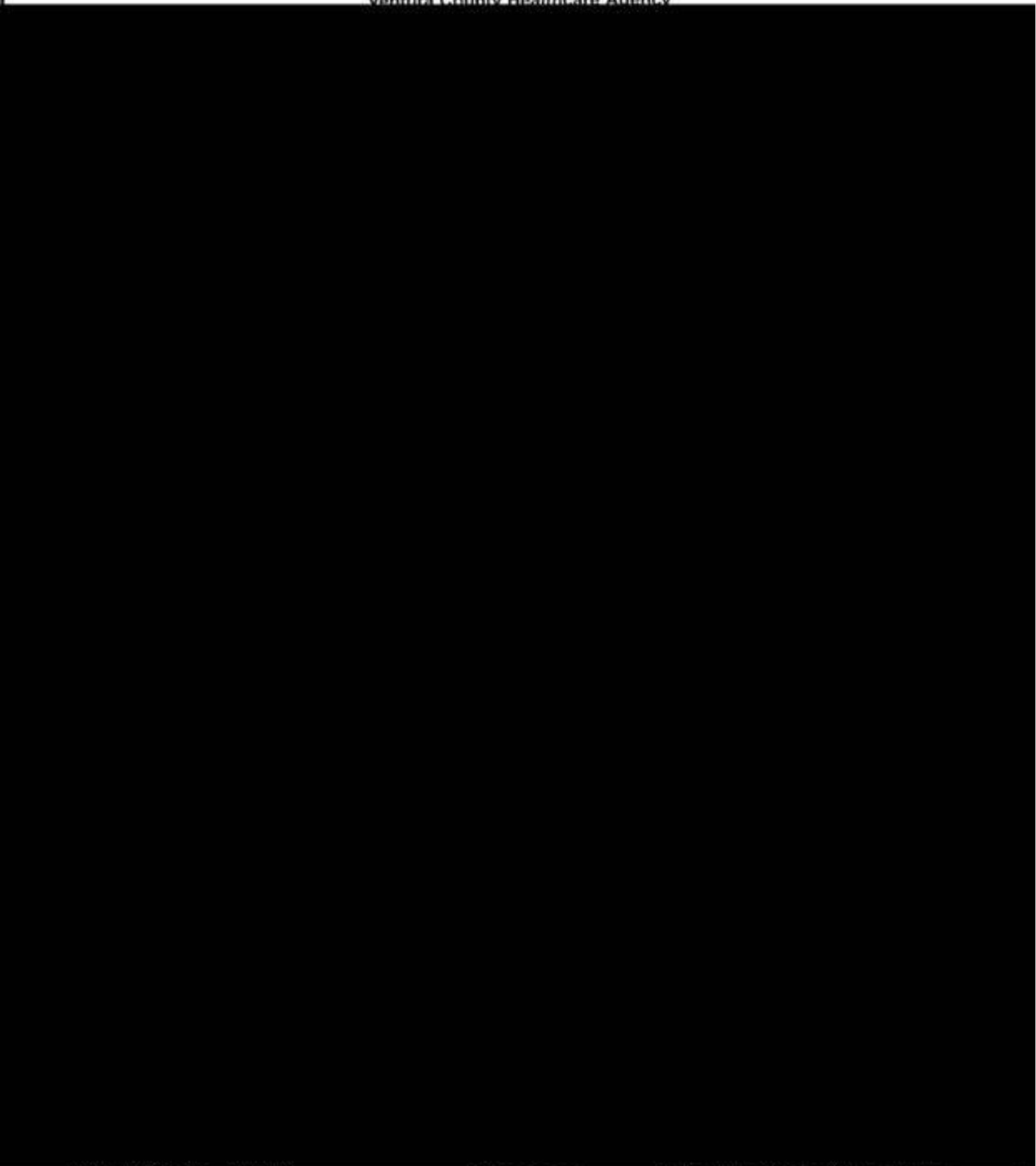


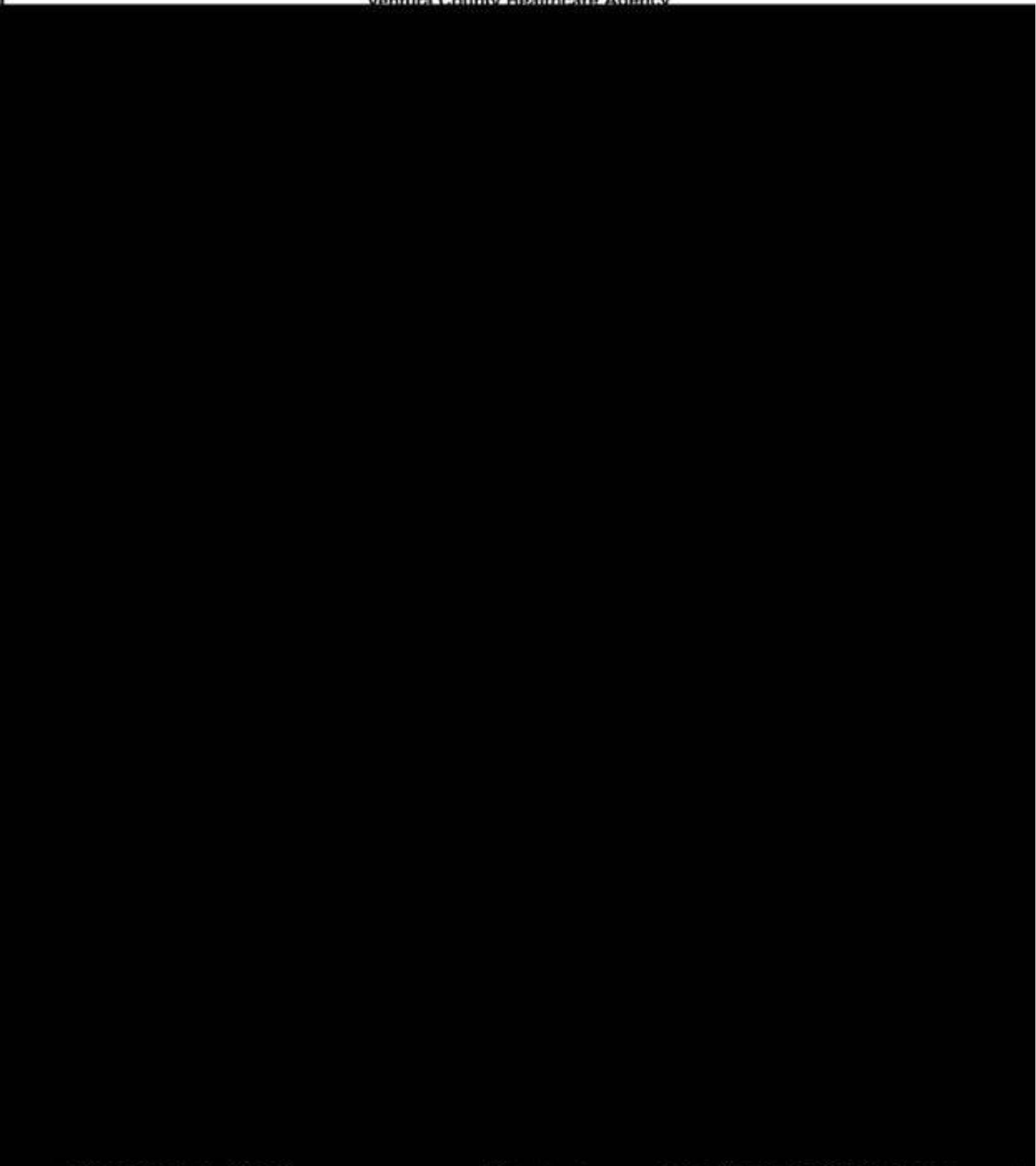


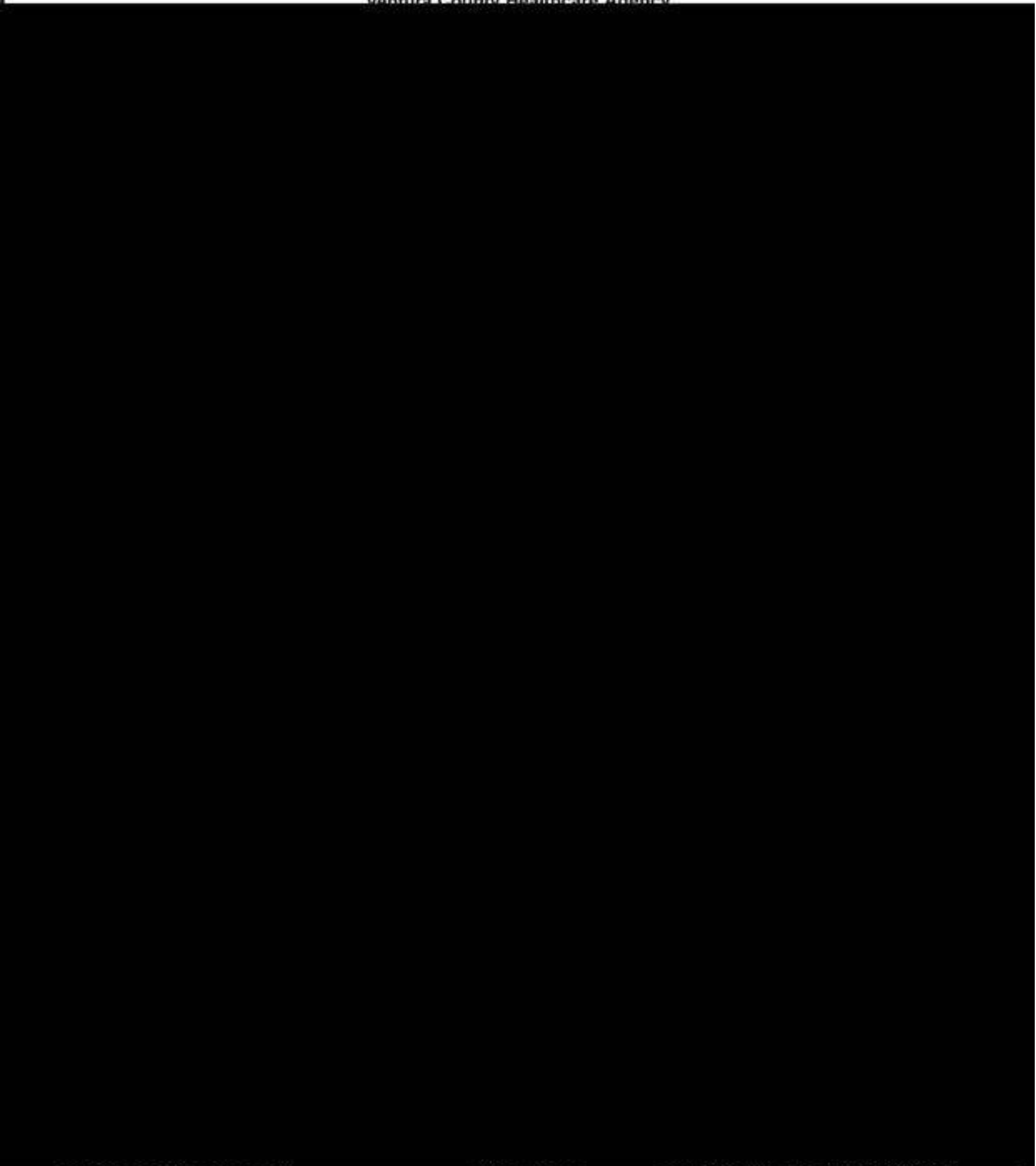






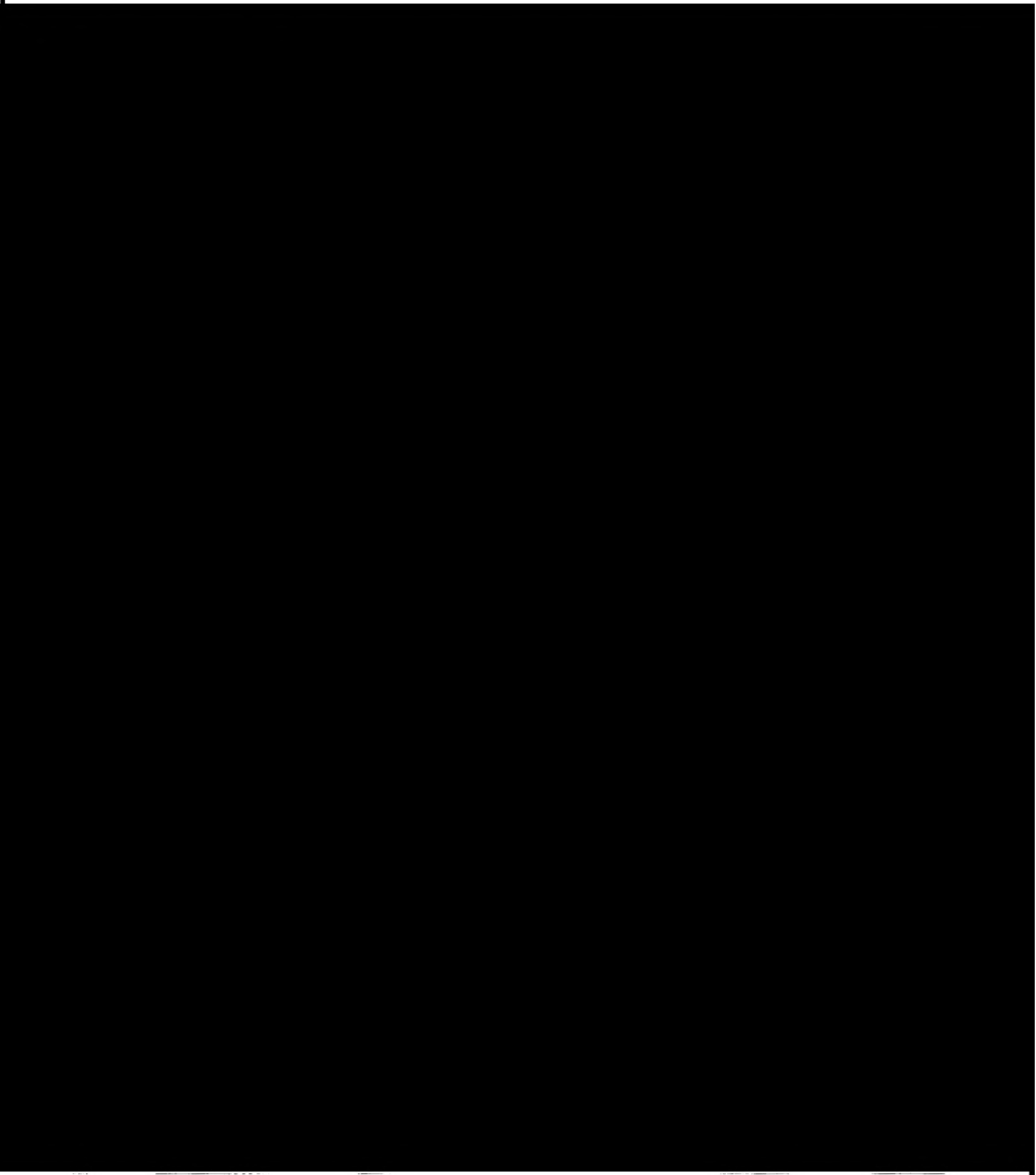






Patient Name [REDACTED]
Date of Birth [REDACTED]

MRN: 000101191
FIN: 200187643



Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

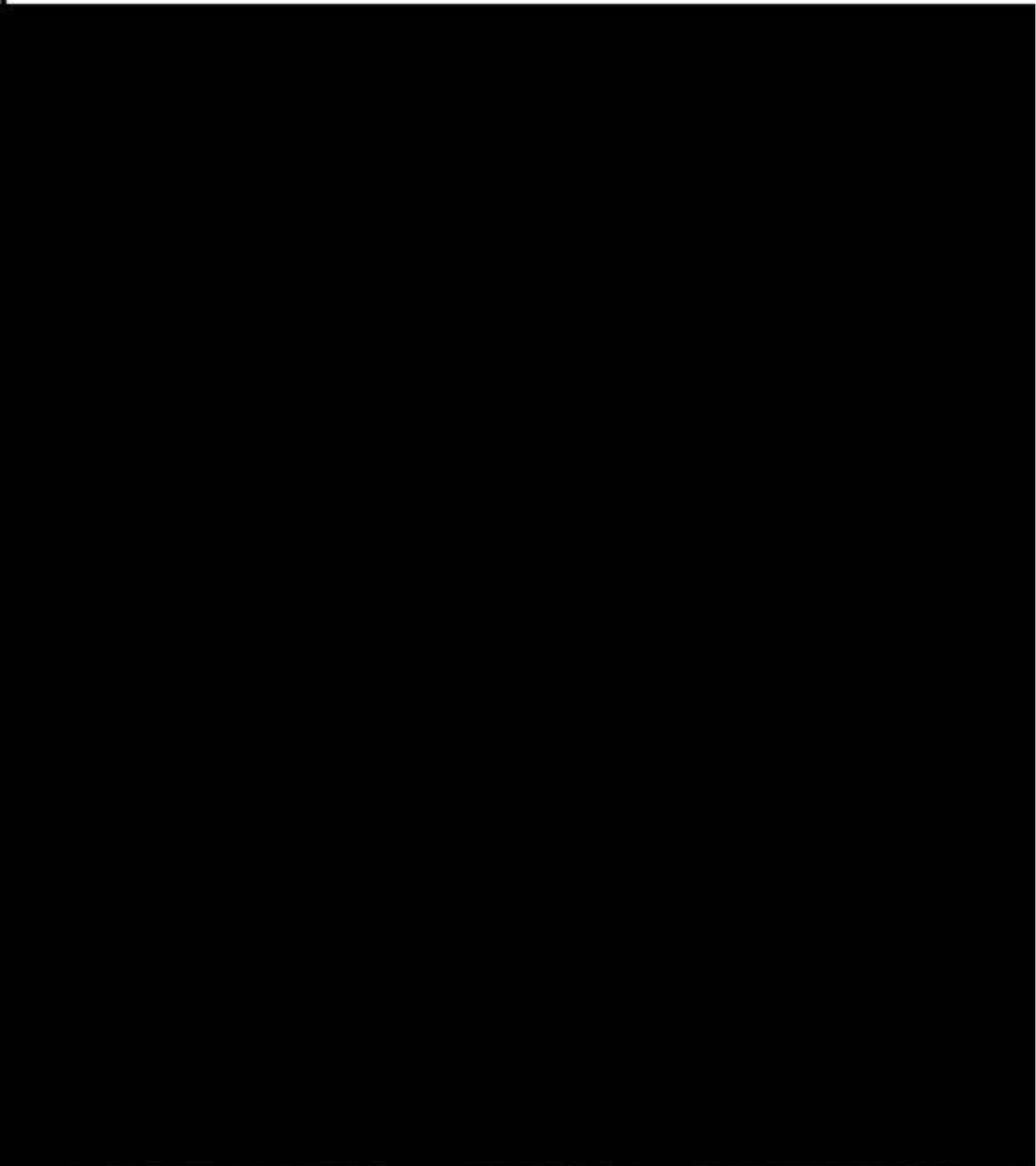
MRN: 0001011911
FIN: 200187643

Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

MRN: 0001011911
FIN: 200187643:

Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

MRN: 000101191
FIN: 200187643

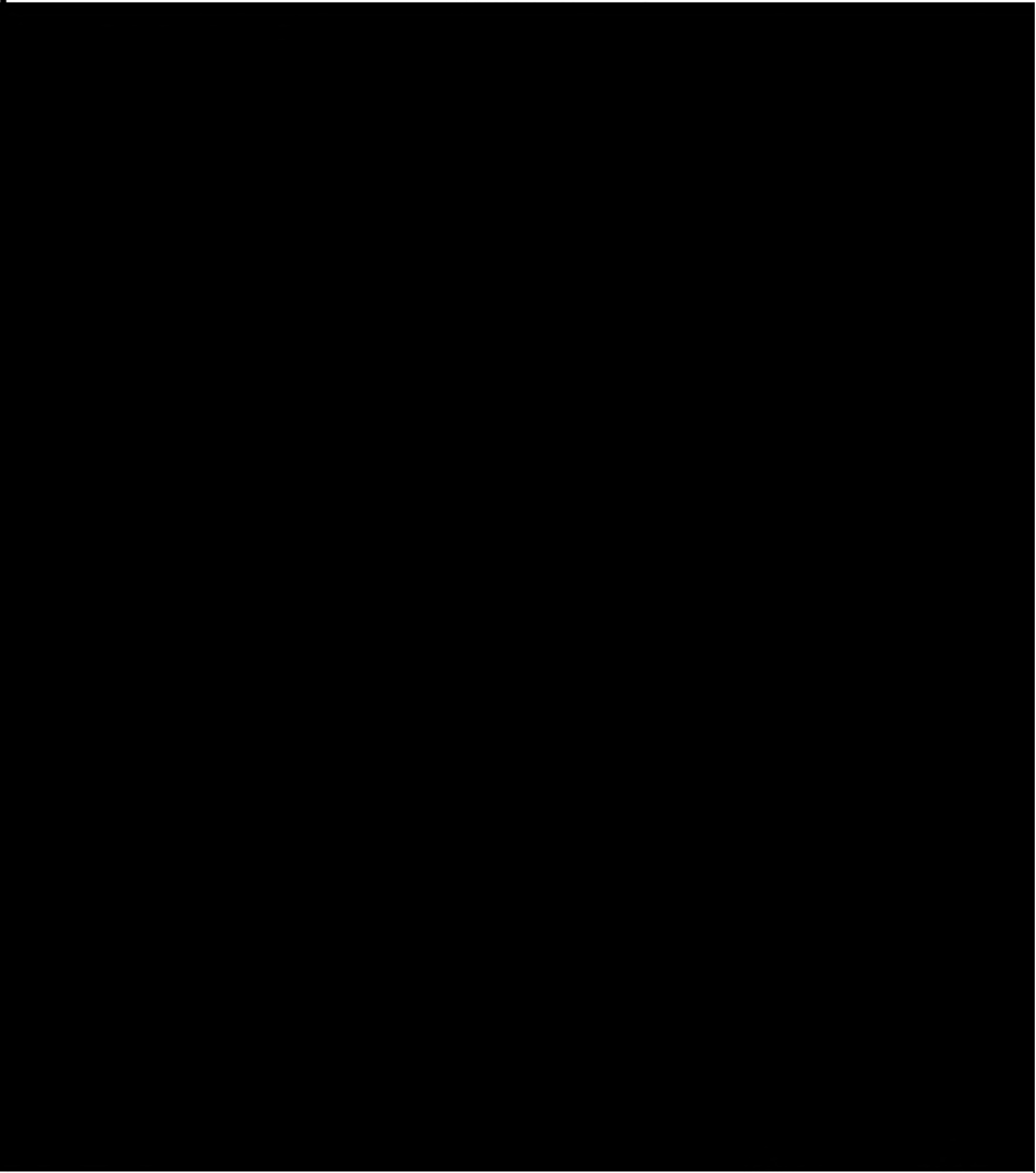


Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

MRN: 000101191
FIN: 200187643

Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

MRN: 0001011911
FIN: 200187643



Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

MRN: 000101191
FIN: 200167643

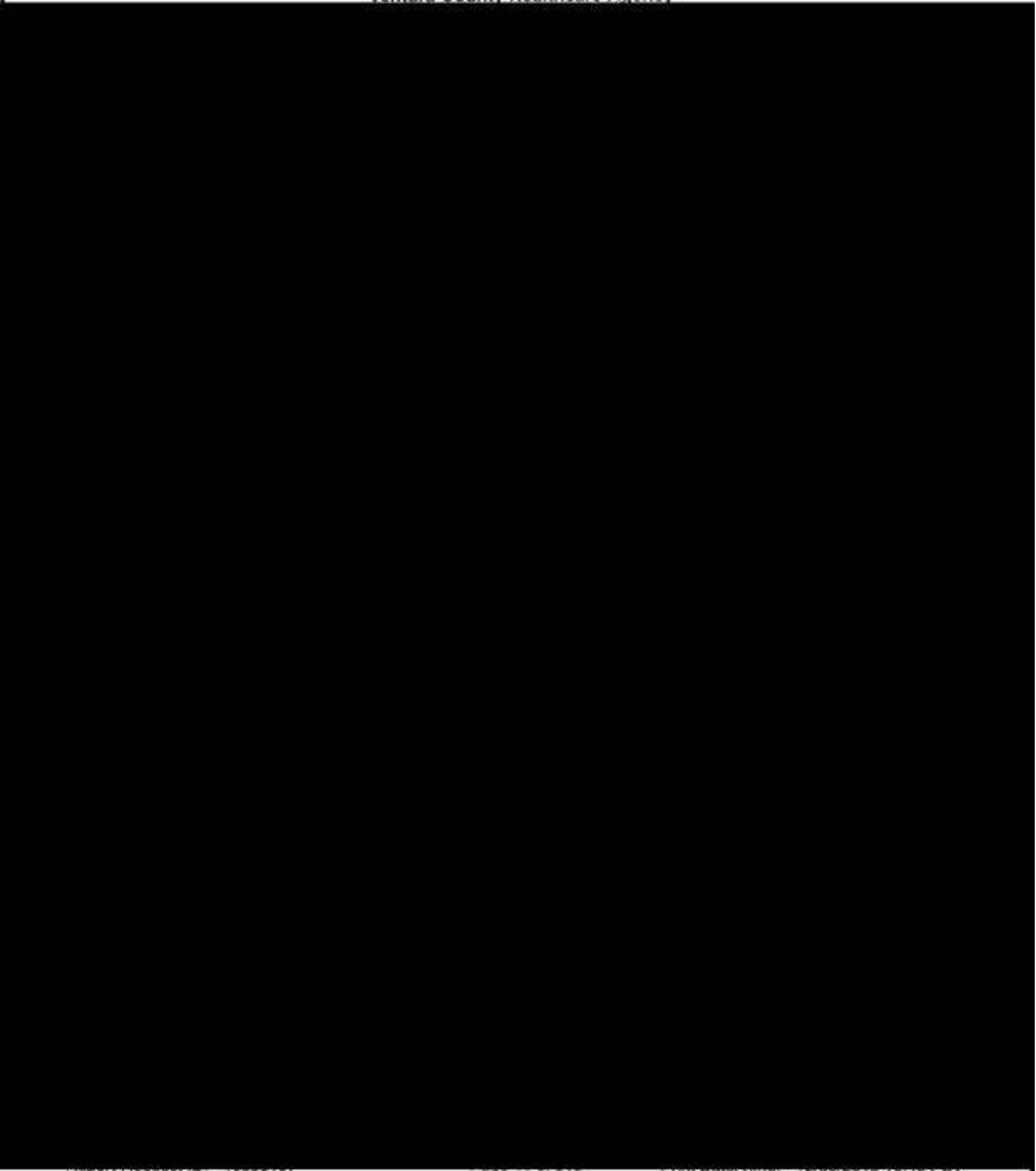
Patient Name:
Date of Birth:

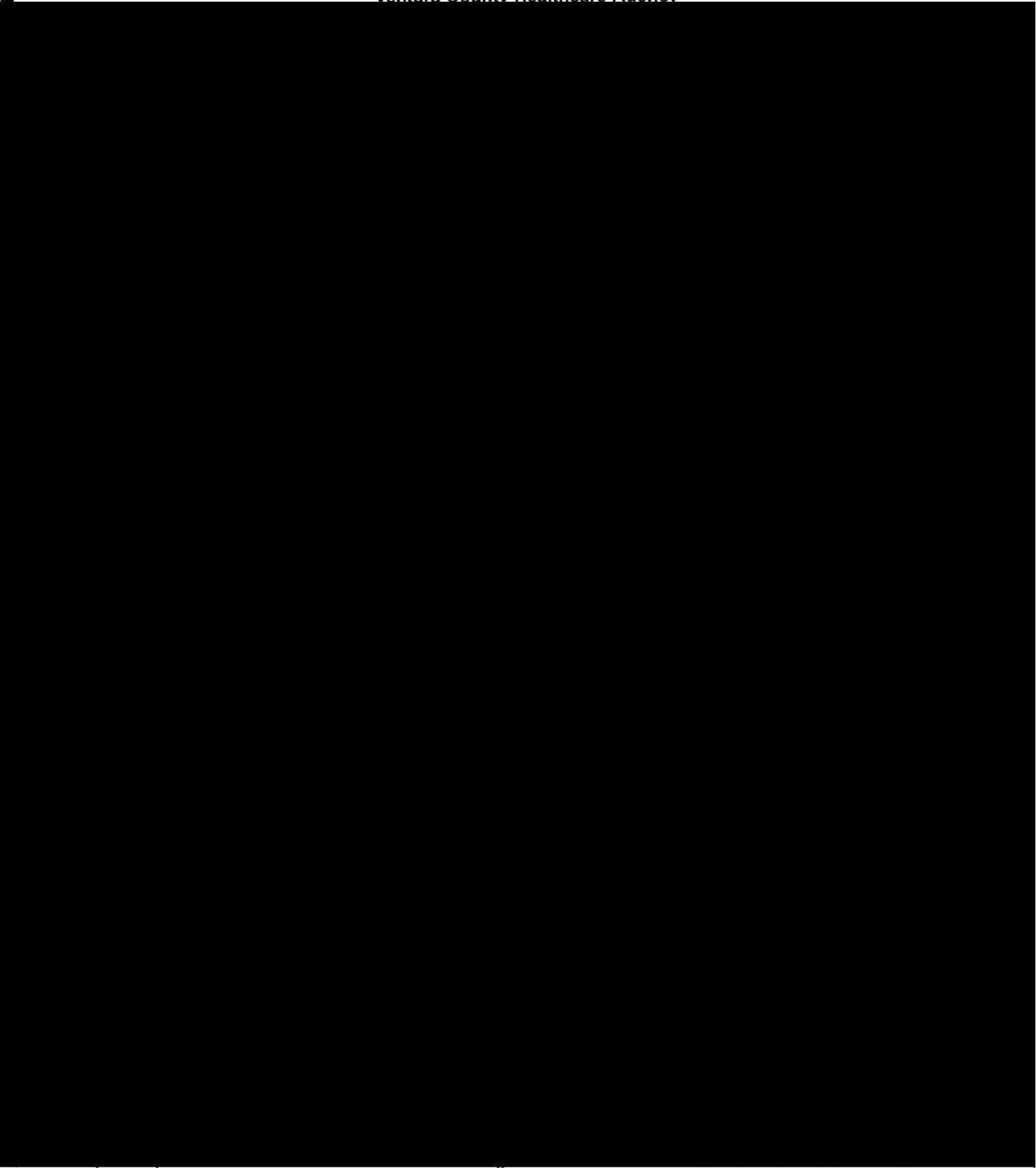


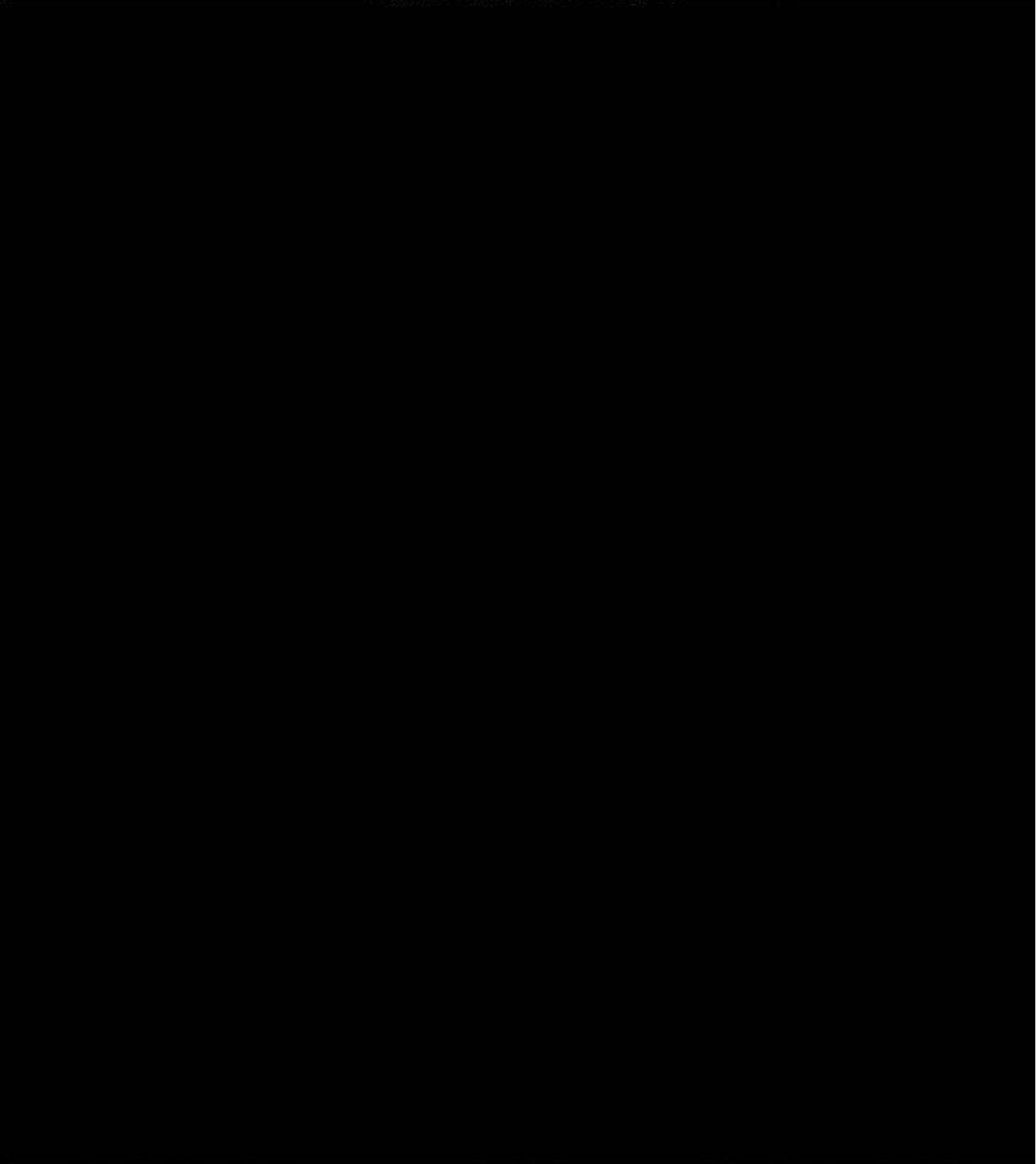
MRN: 000101191
FIN: 200187643

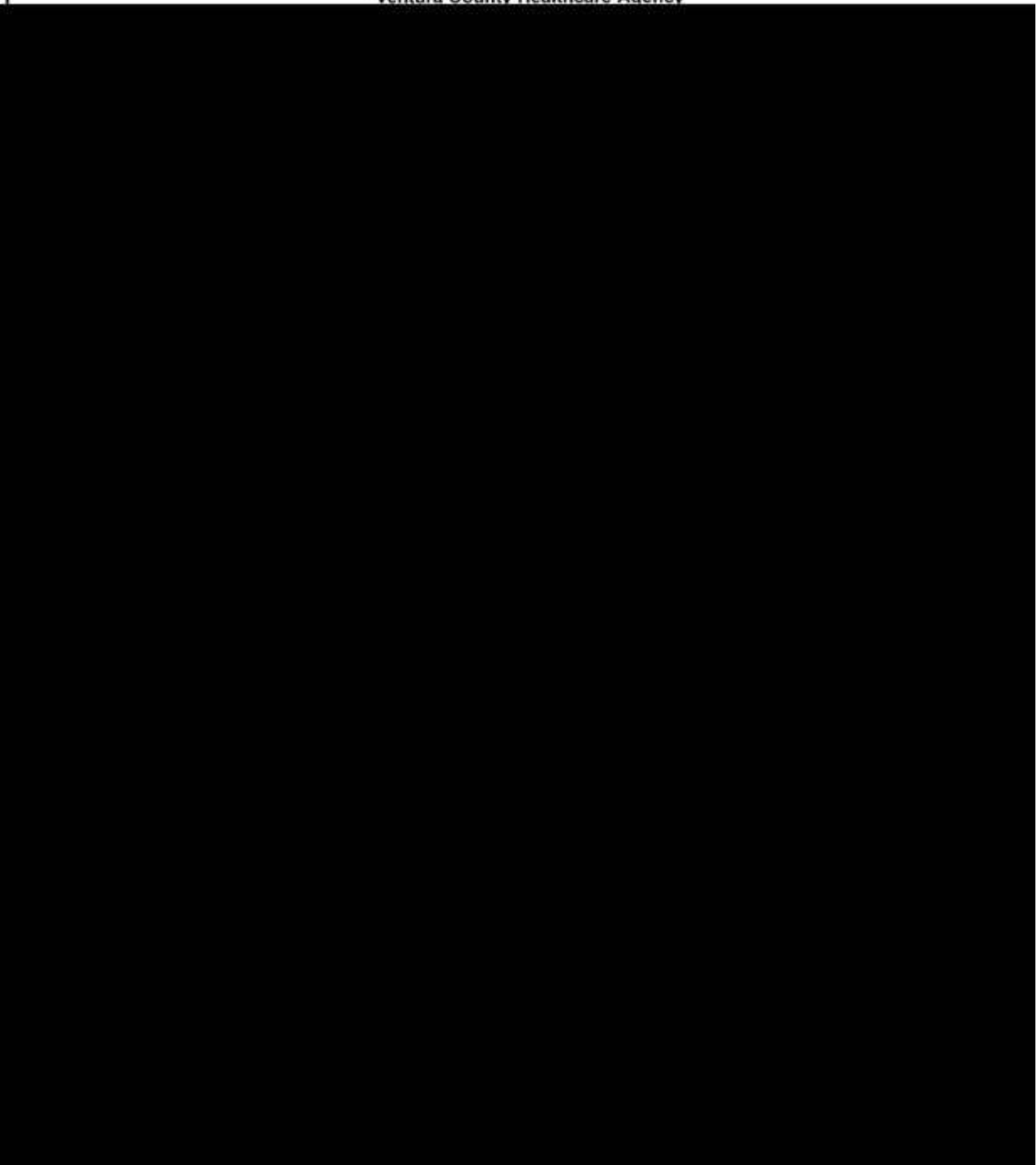
Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

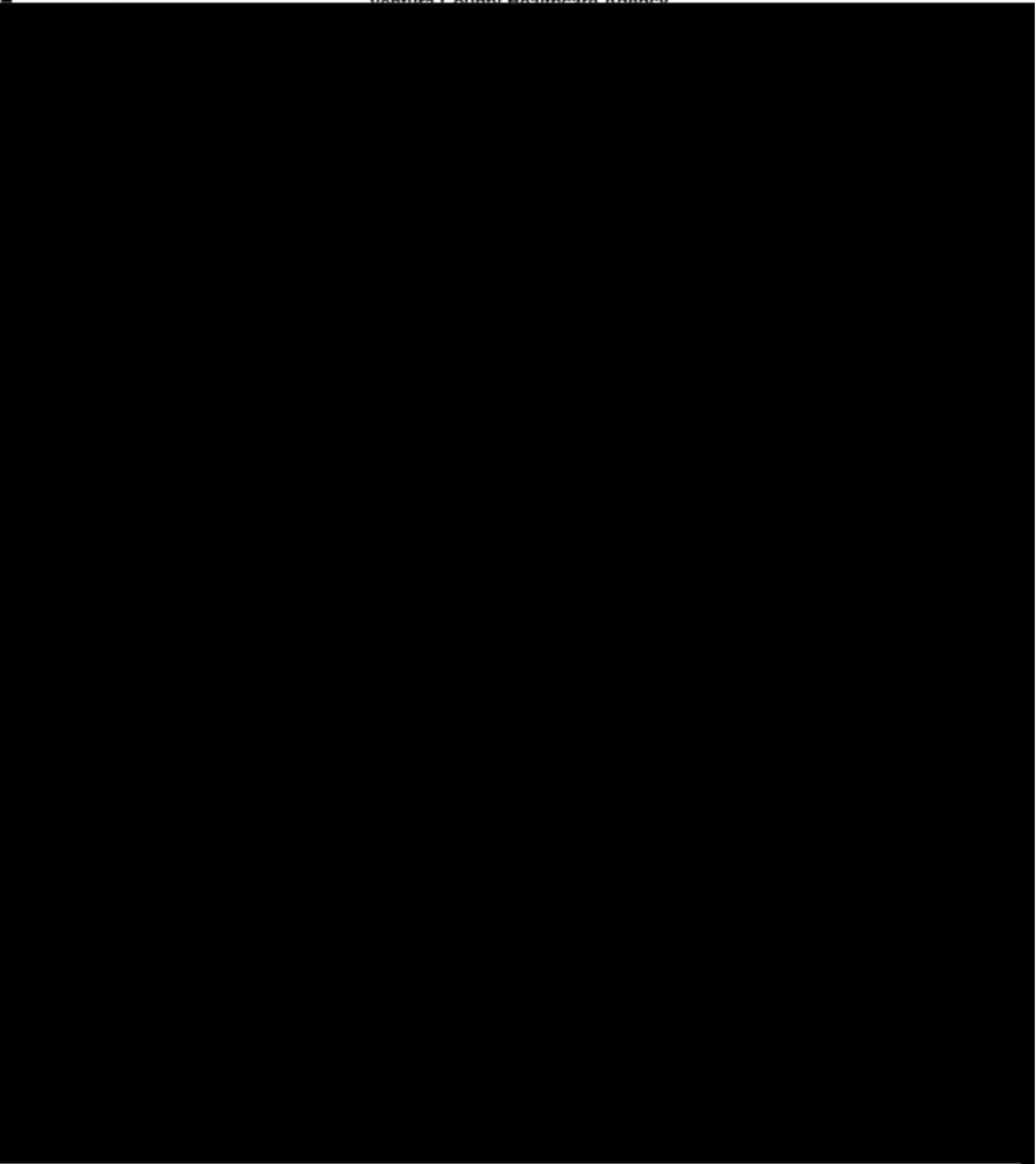
MRN: 000101191
FIN: 200187643

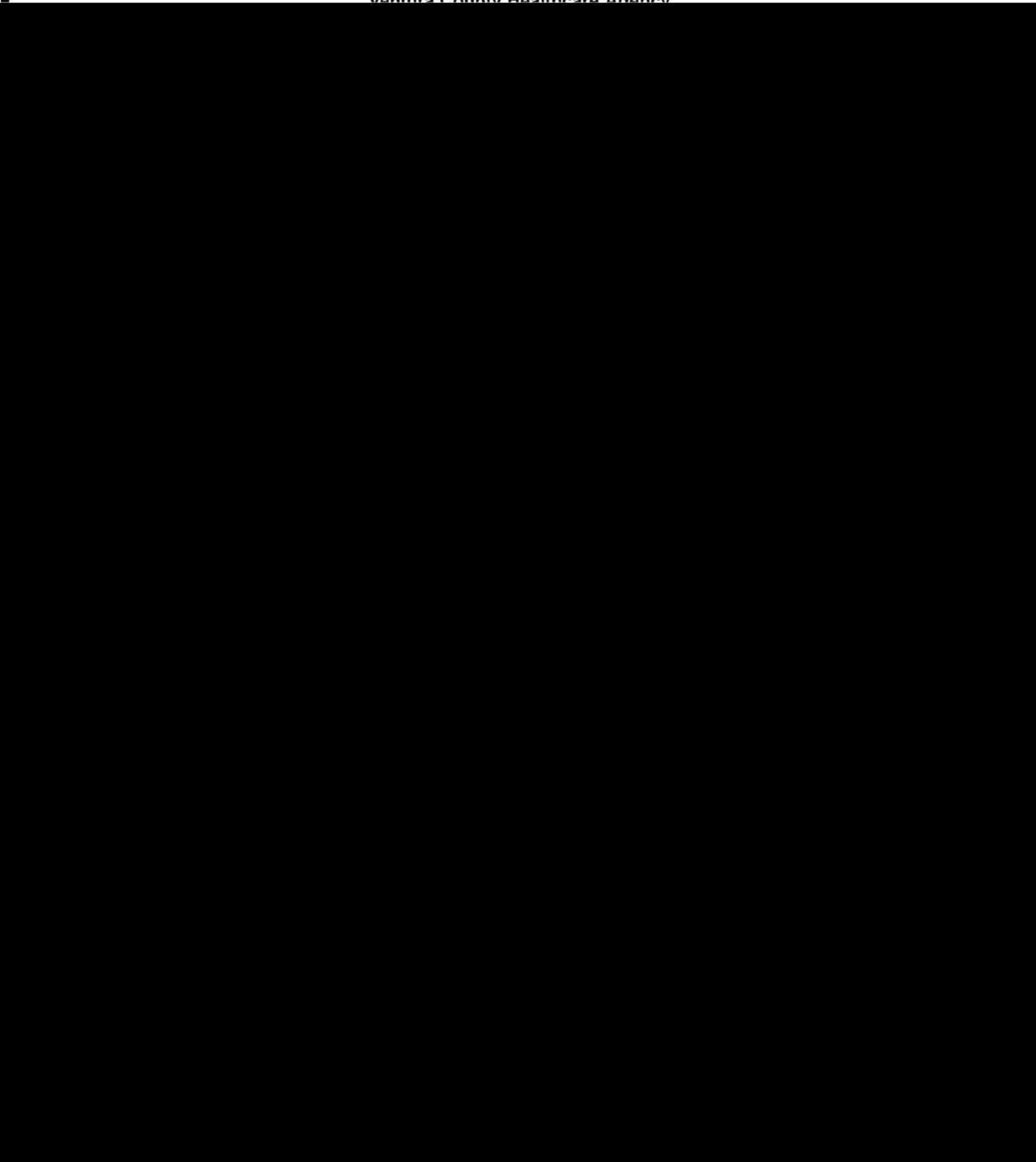


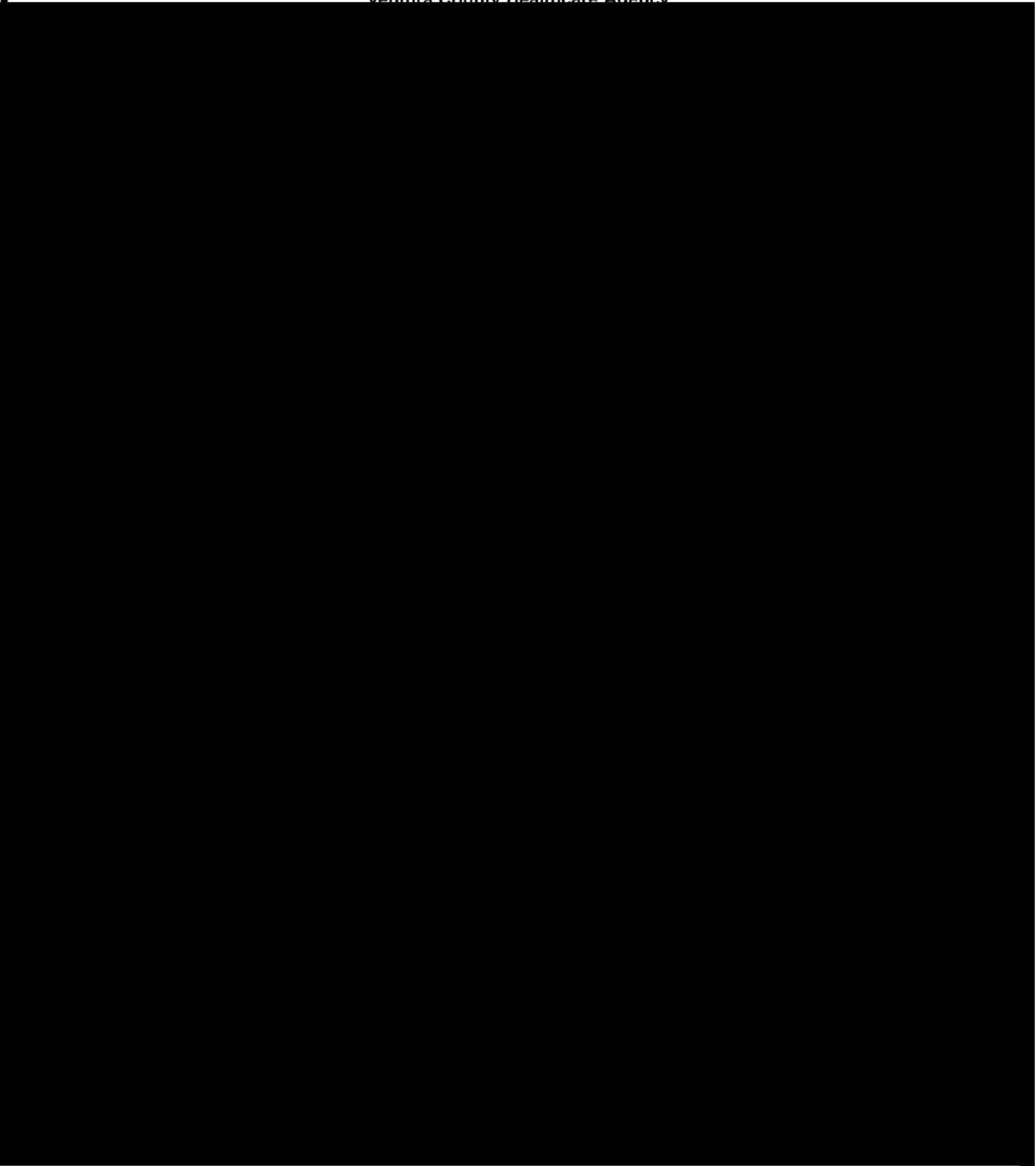


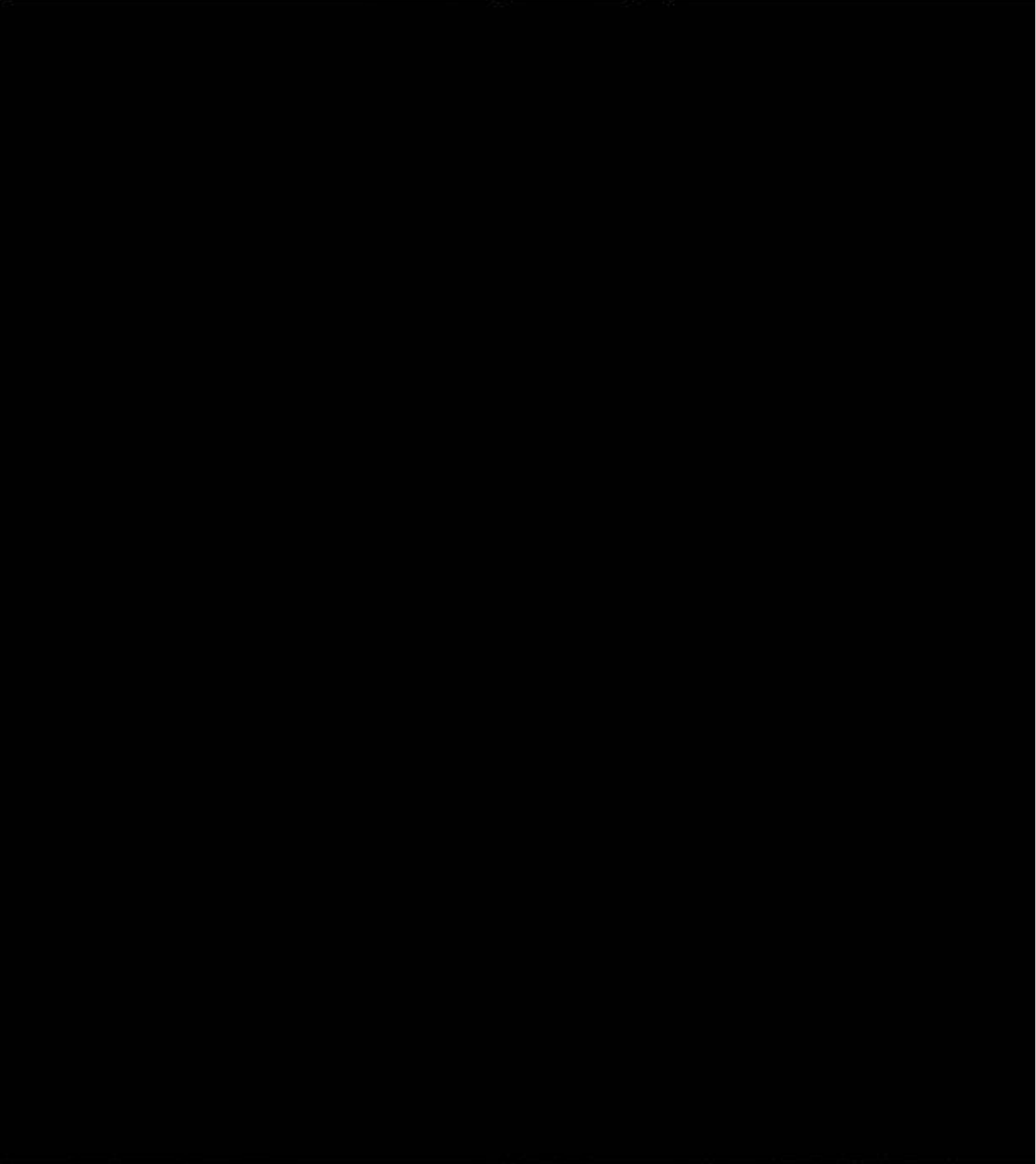


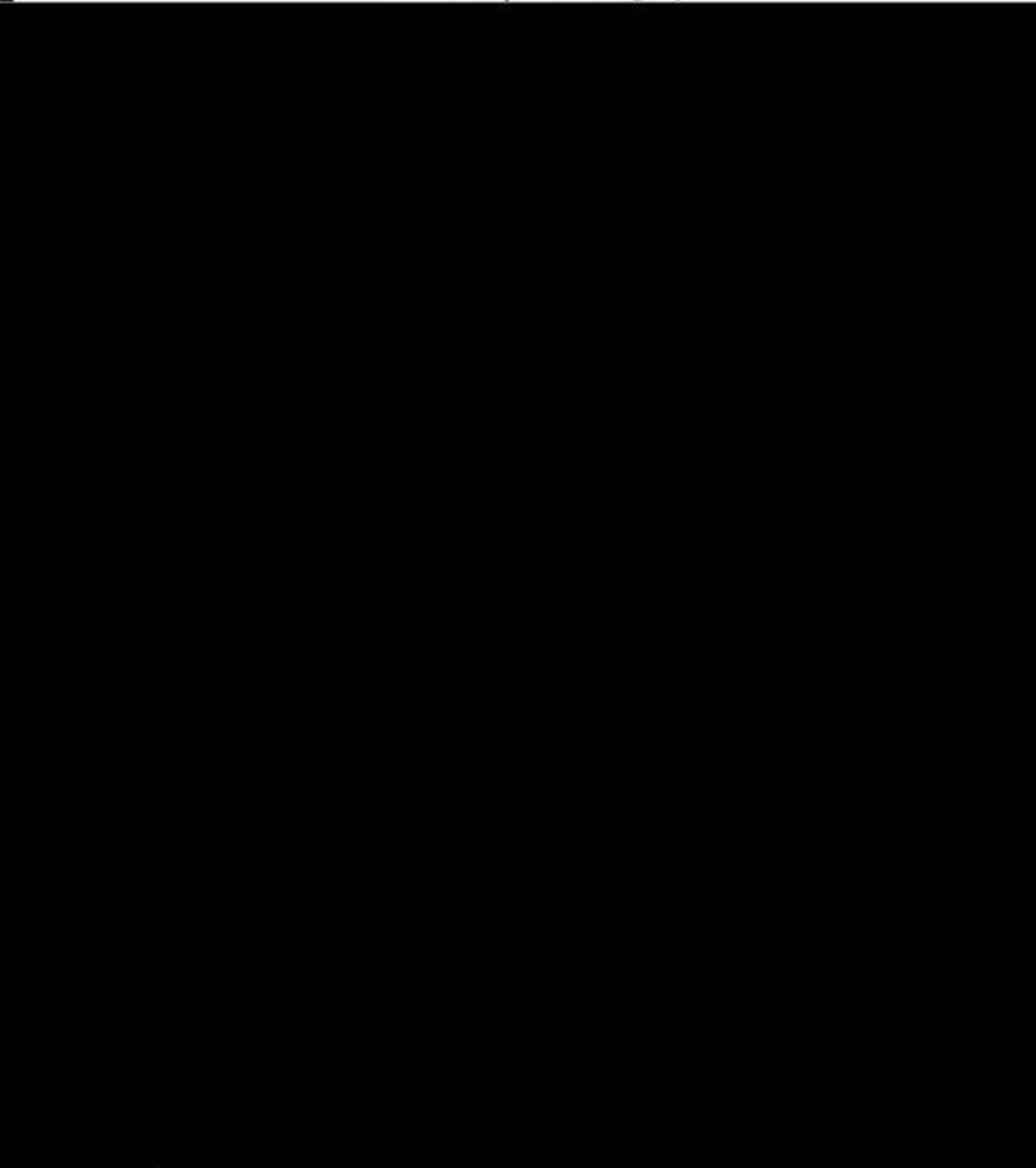


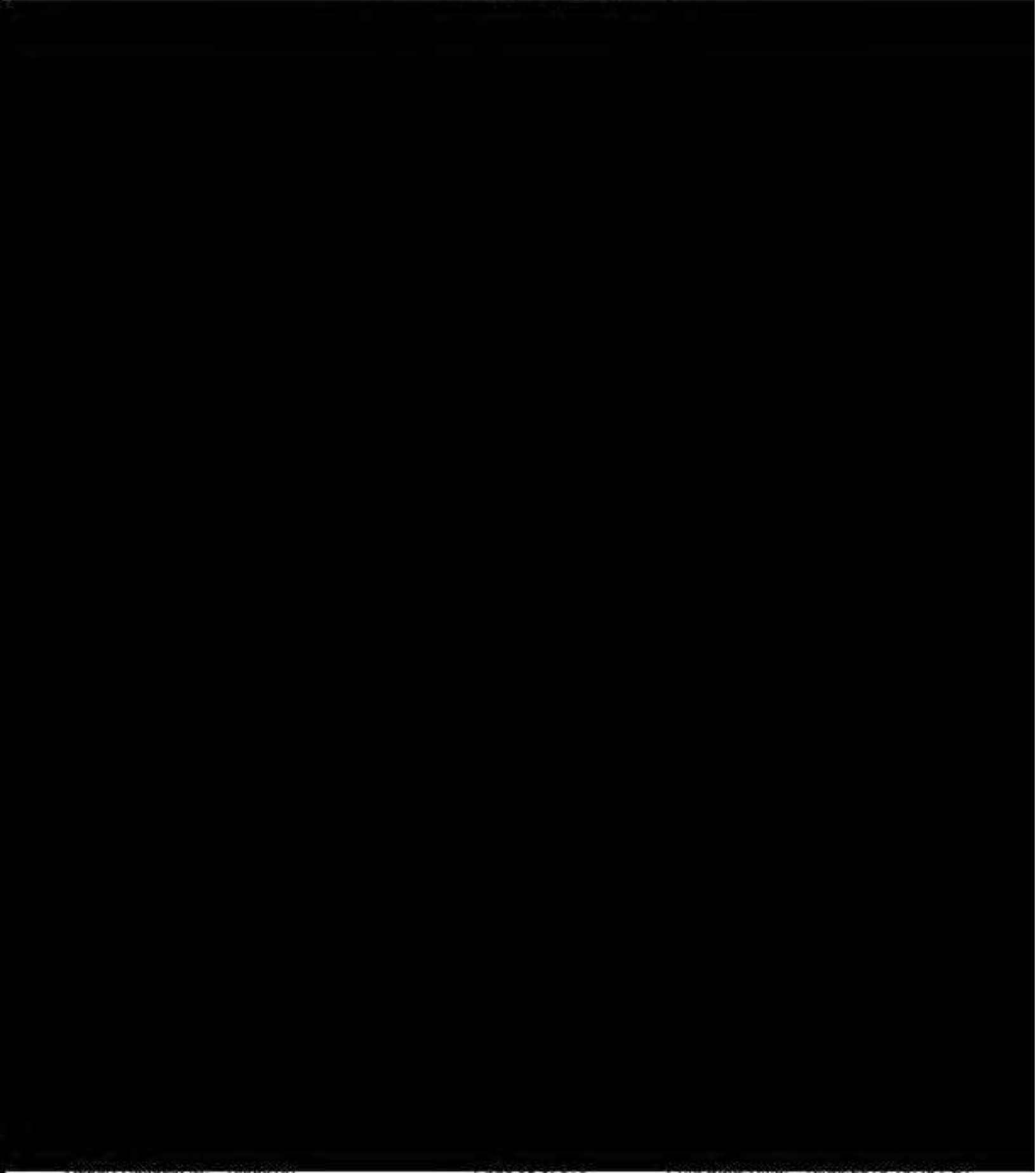


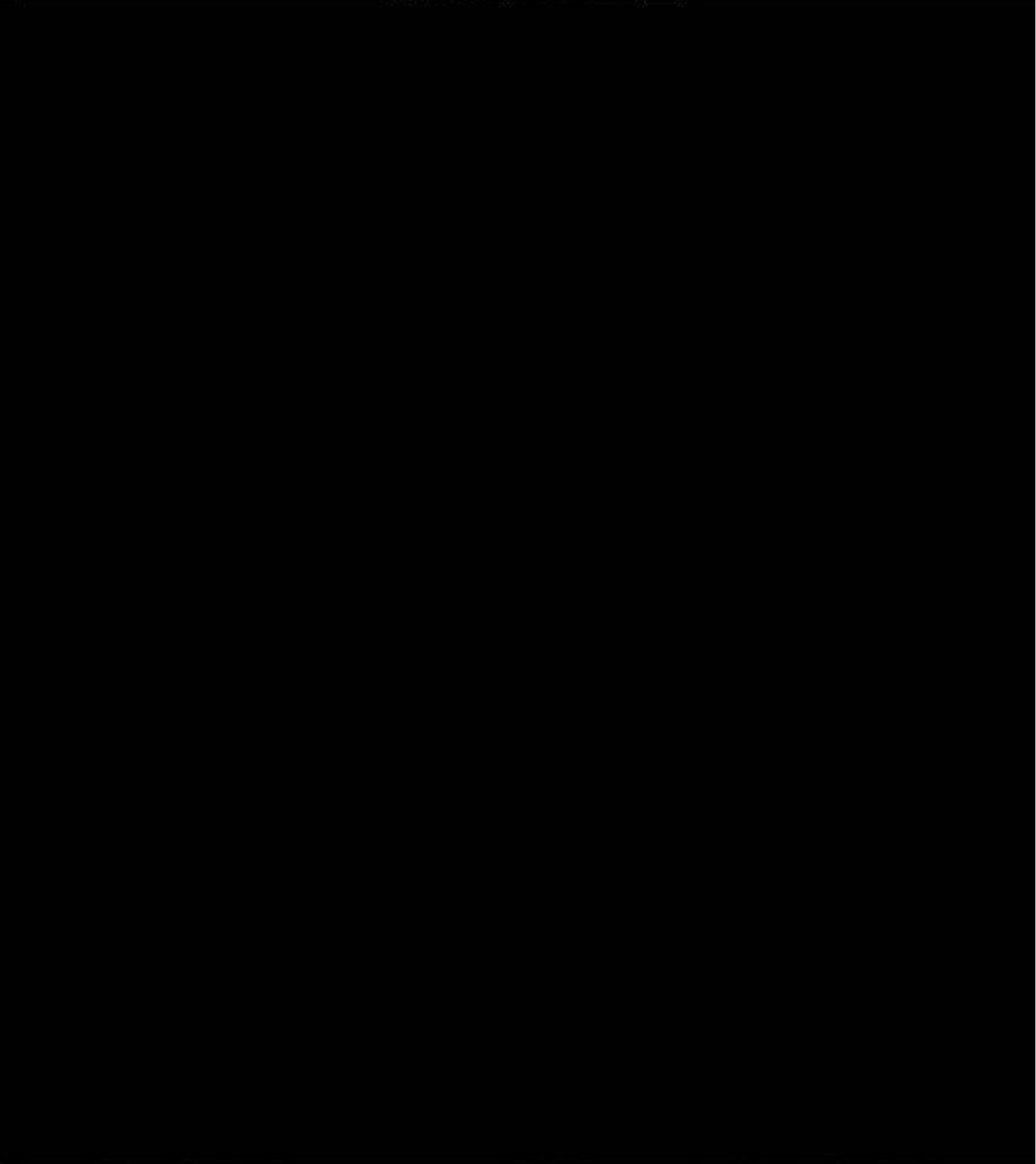


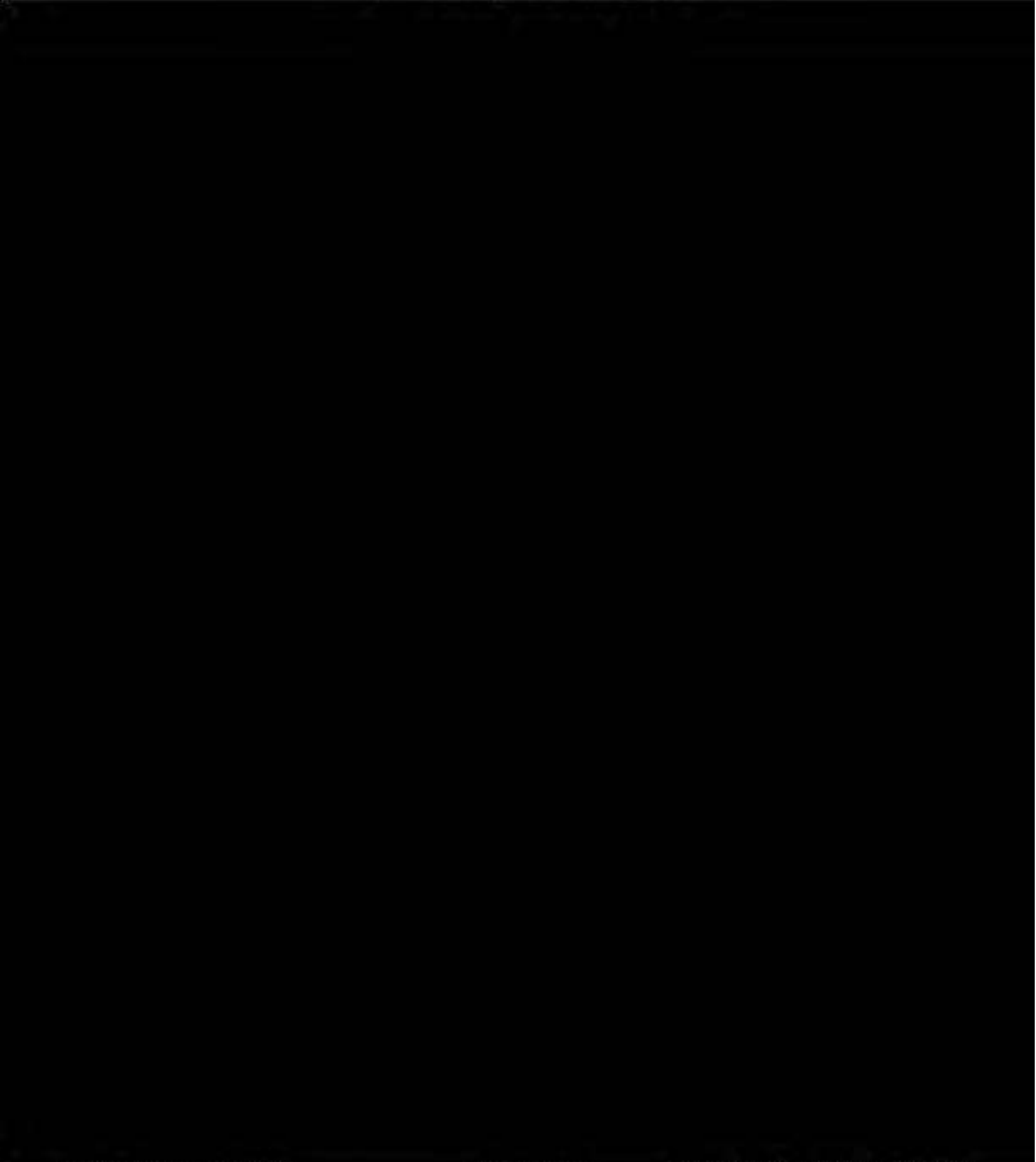


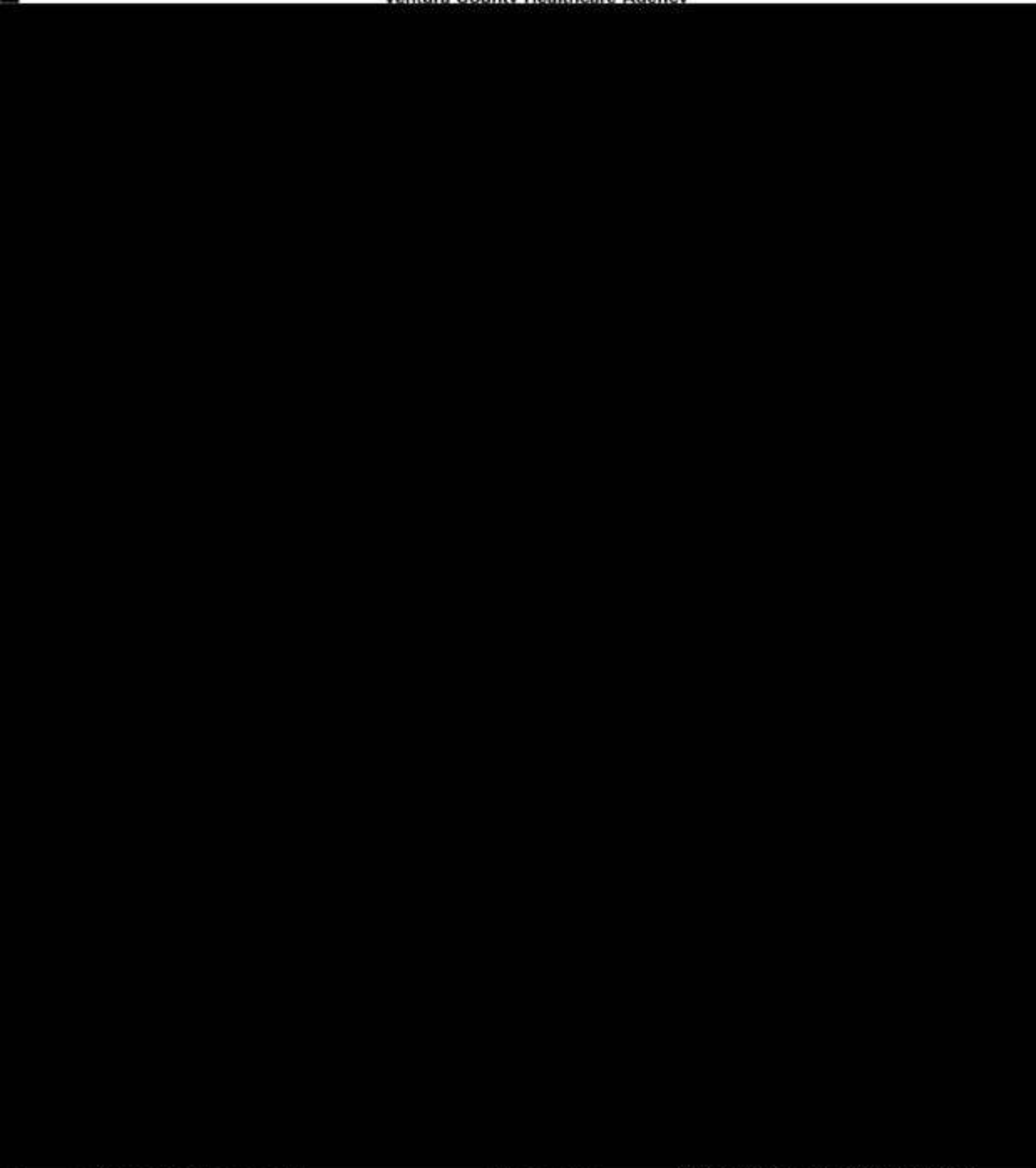


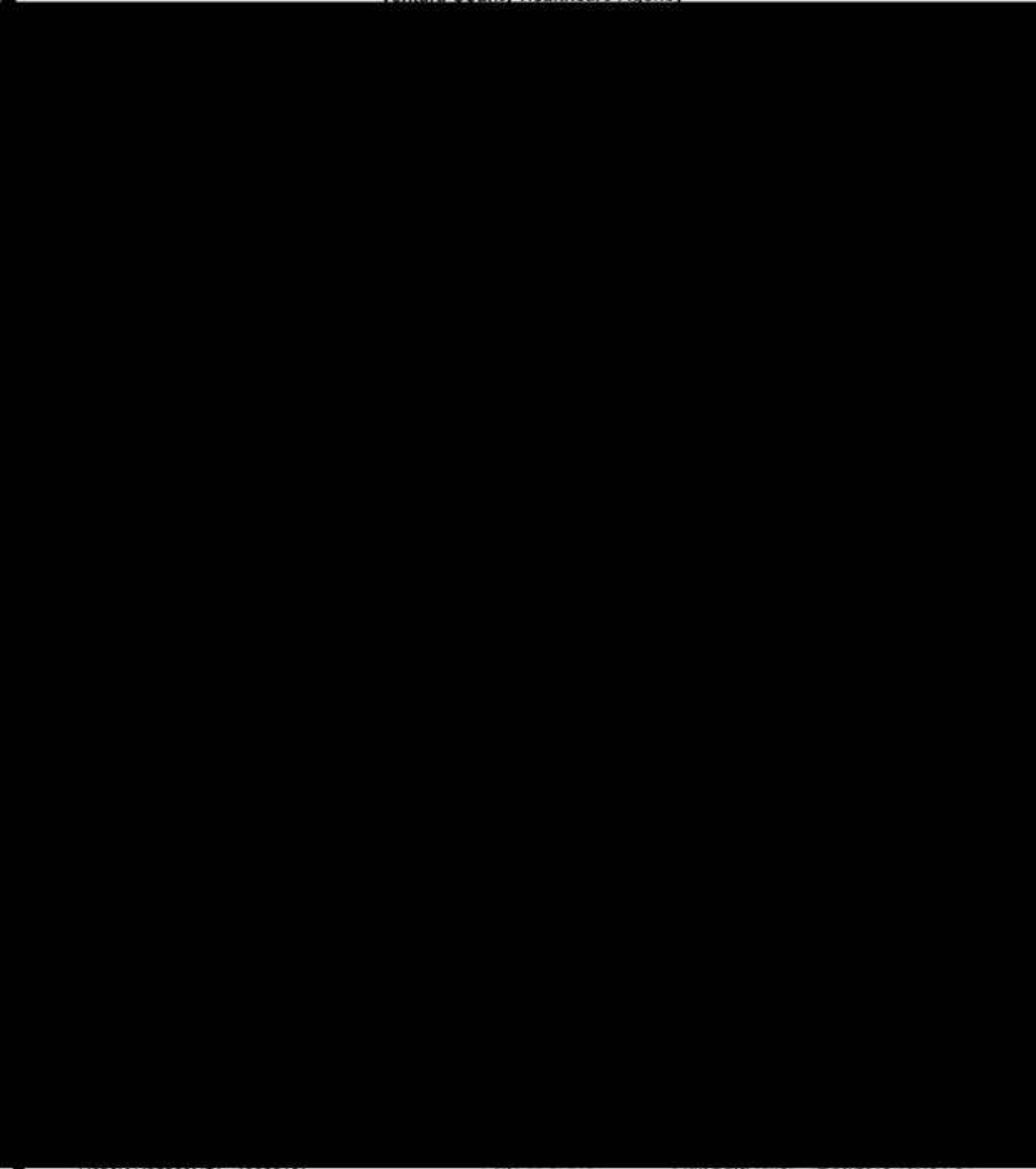


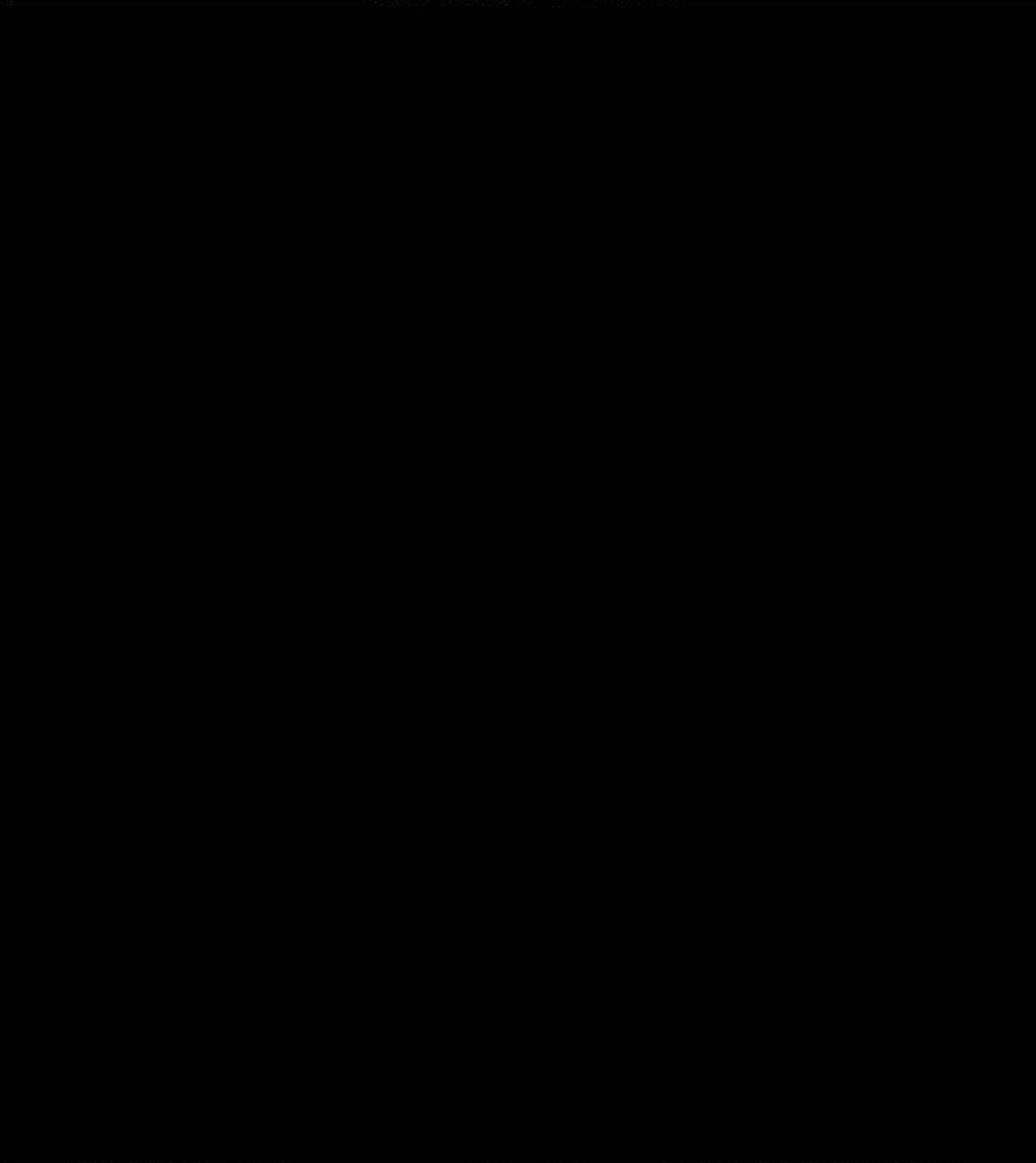


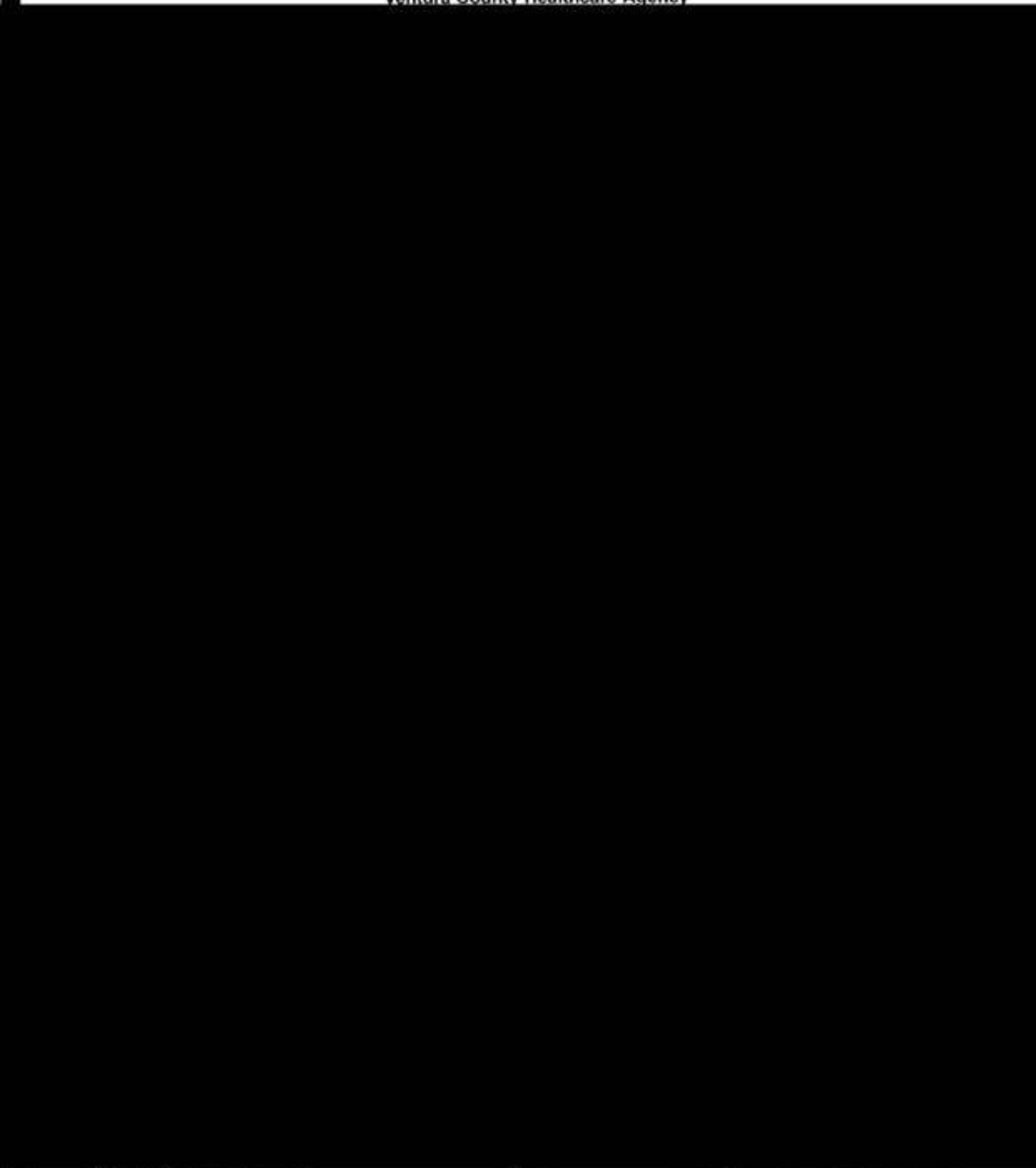


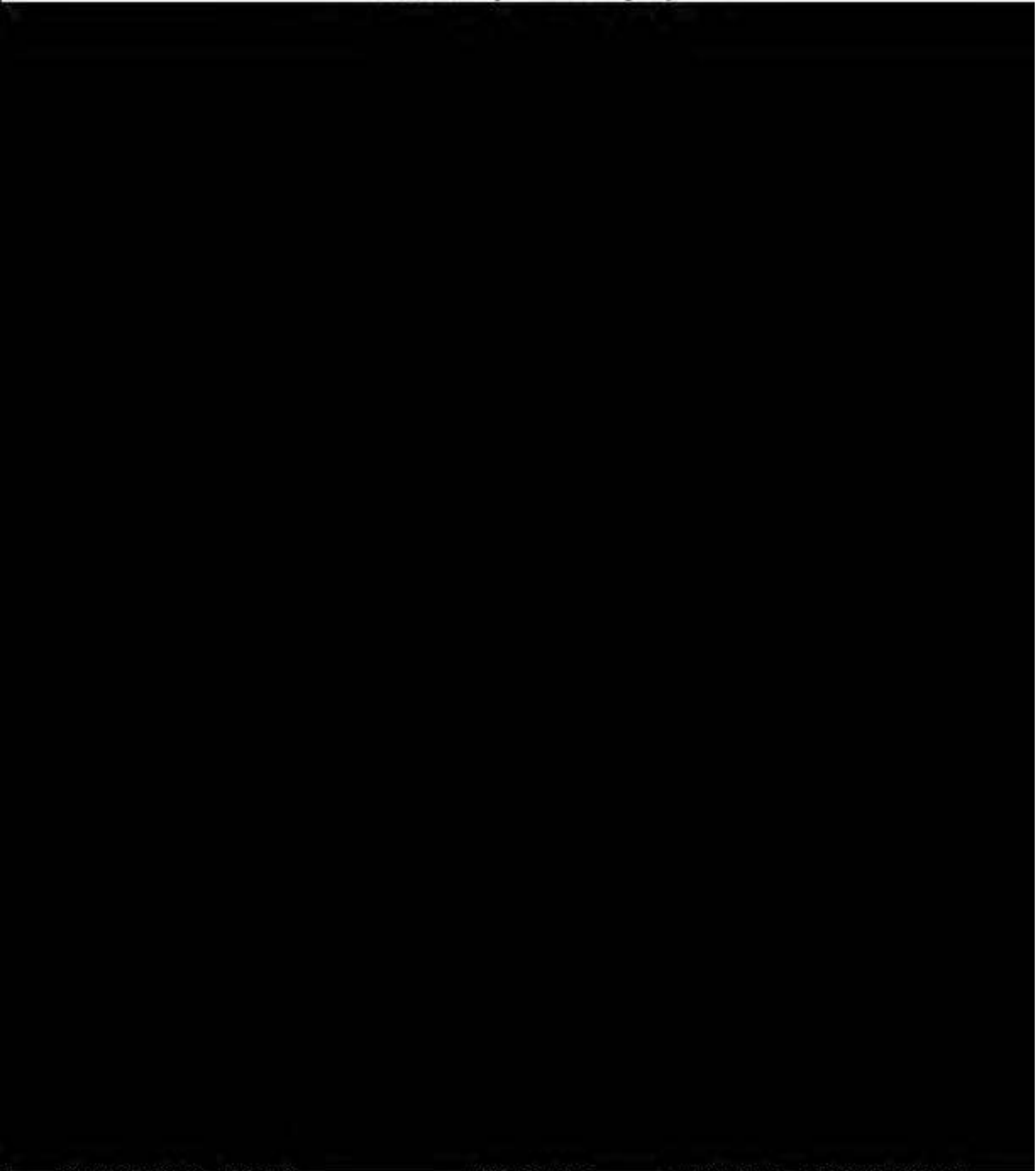


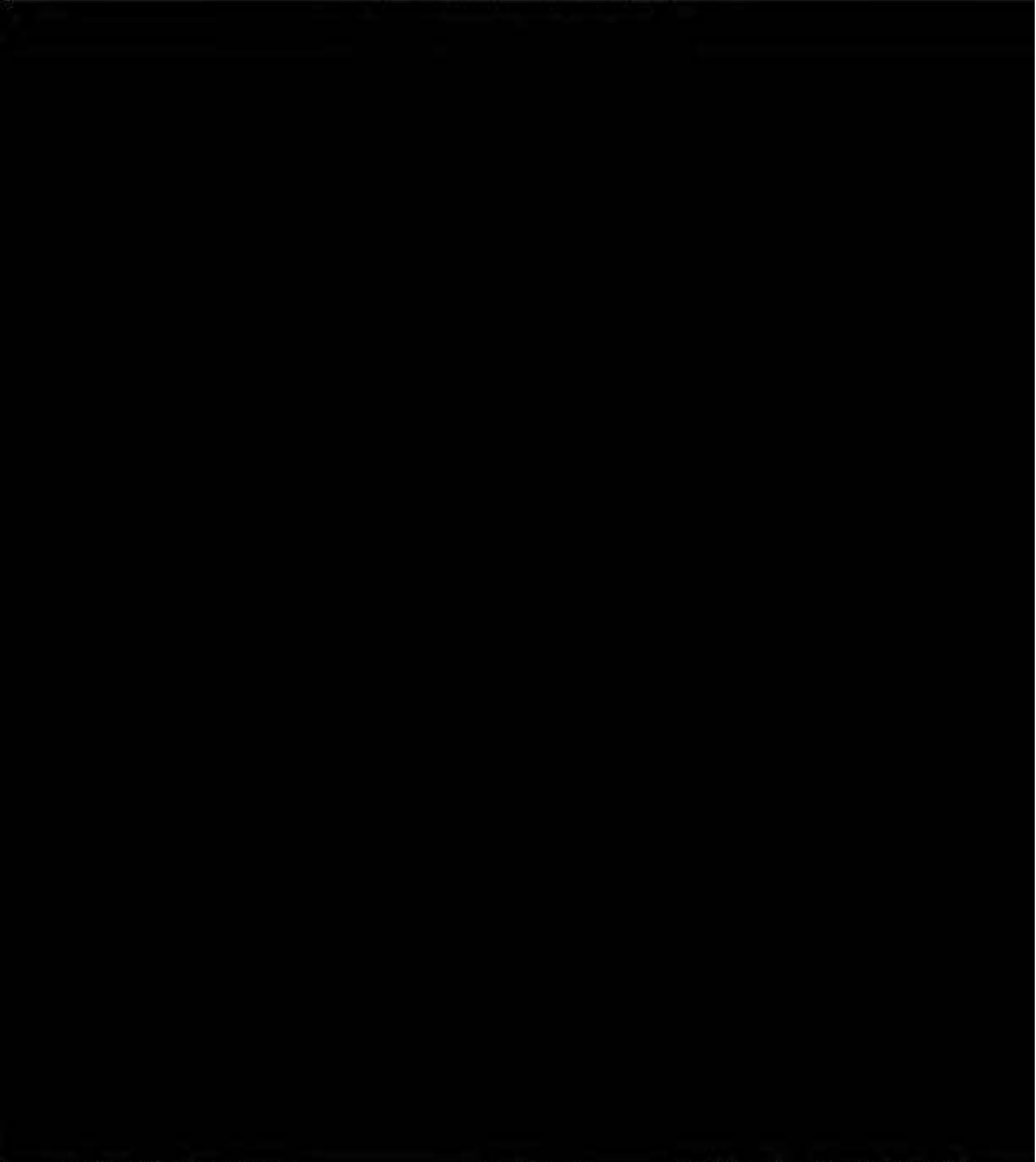


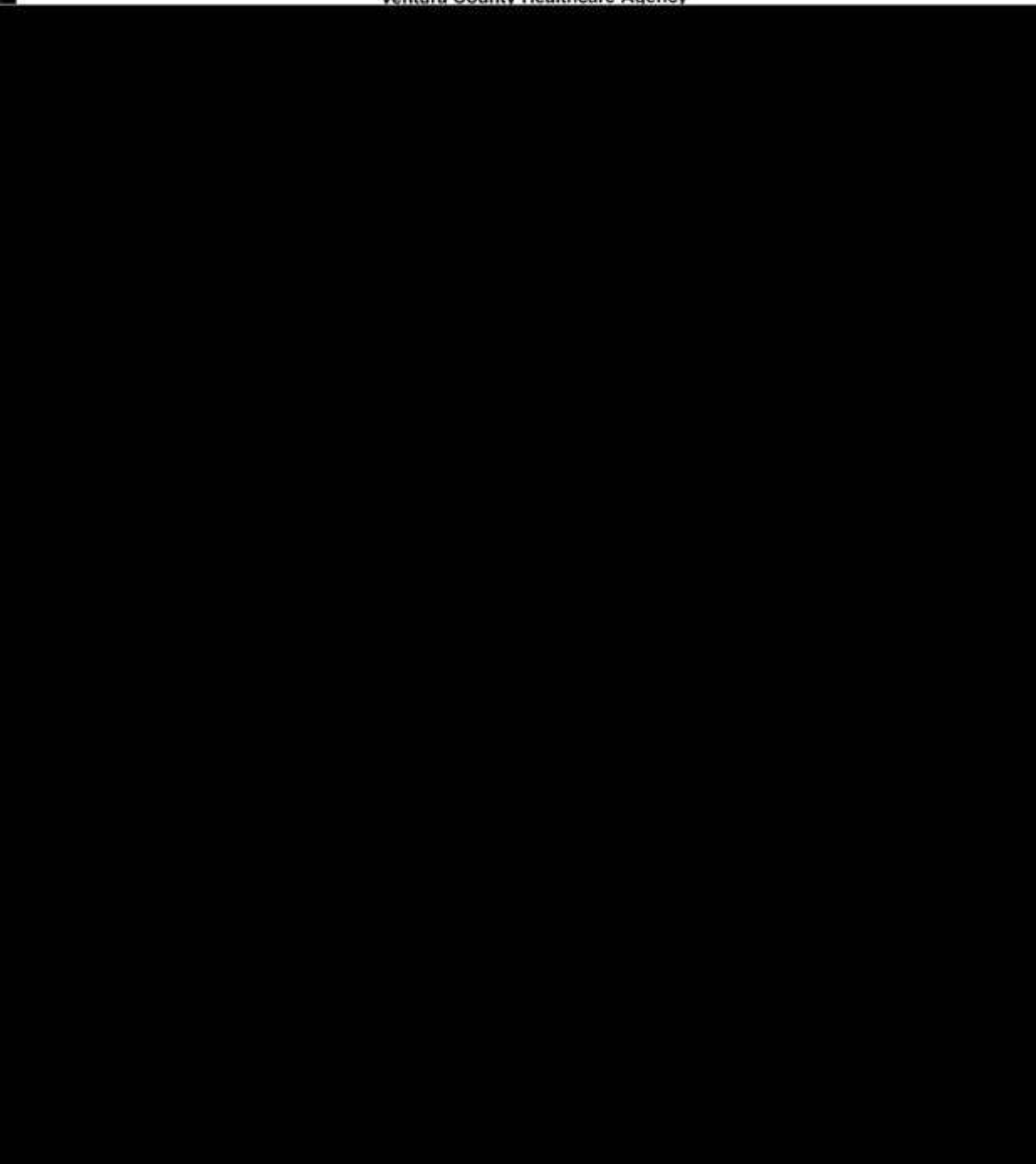










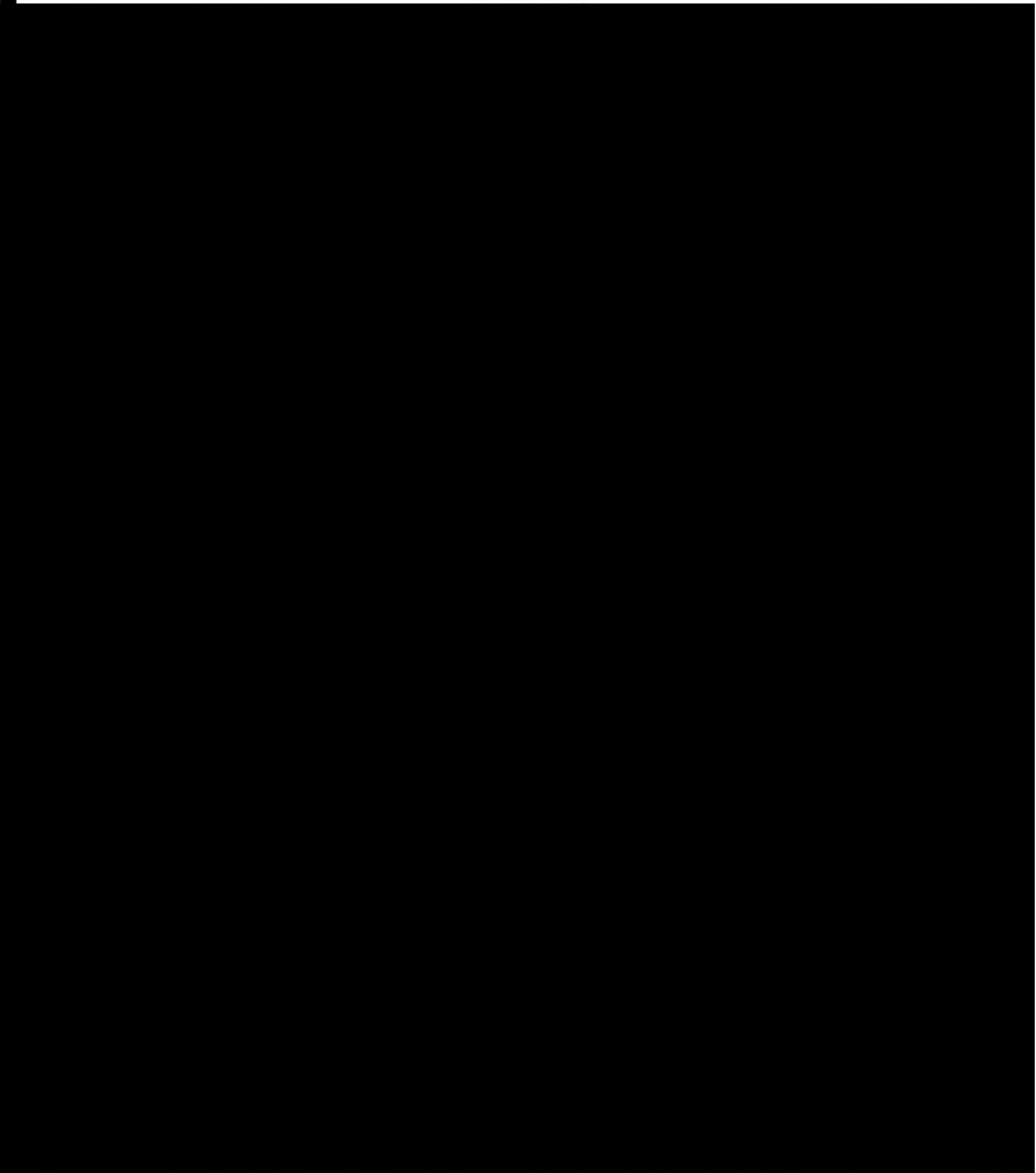


Patient Name [REDACTED]
Date of Birth [REDACTED]

MRN: 0001011911
FIN: 200187643:

Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

MRN: 0001011911
FIN: 200187643

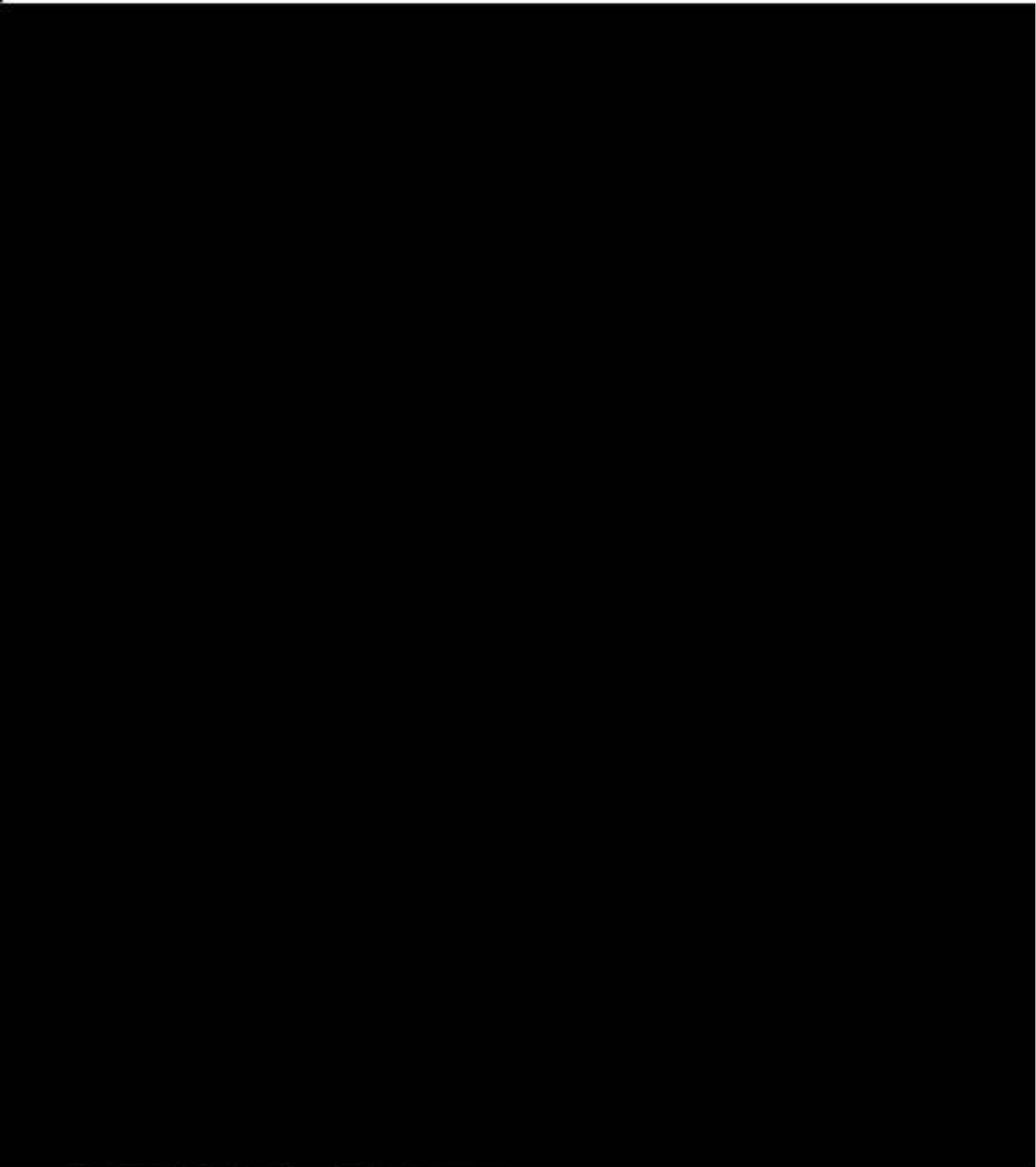


Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

MRN: 0001011911
FIN: 200187643

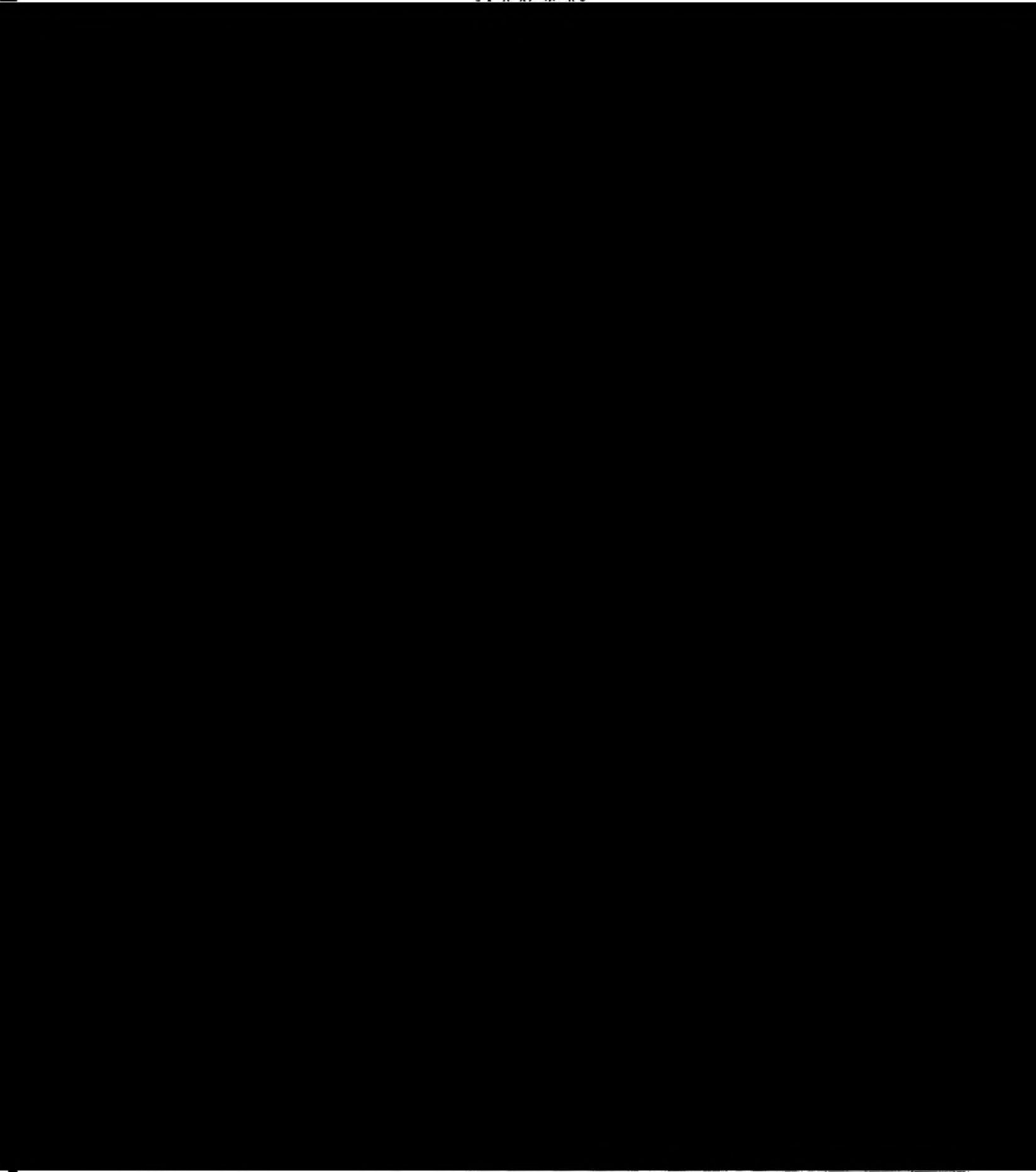
Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

MRN: 000101191
FIN: 200187643



Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

MRN: 000101191
FIN: 200187643



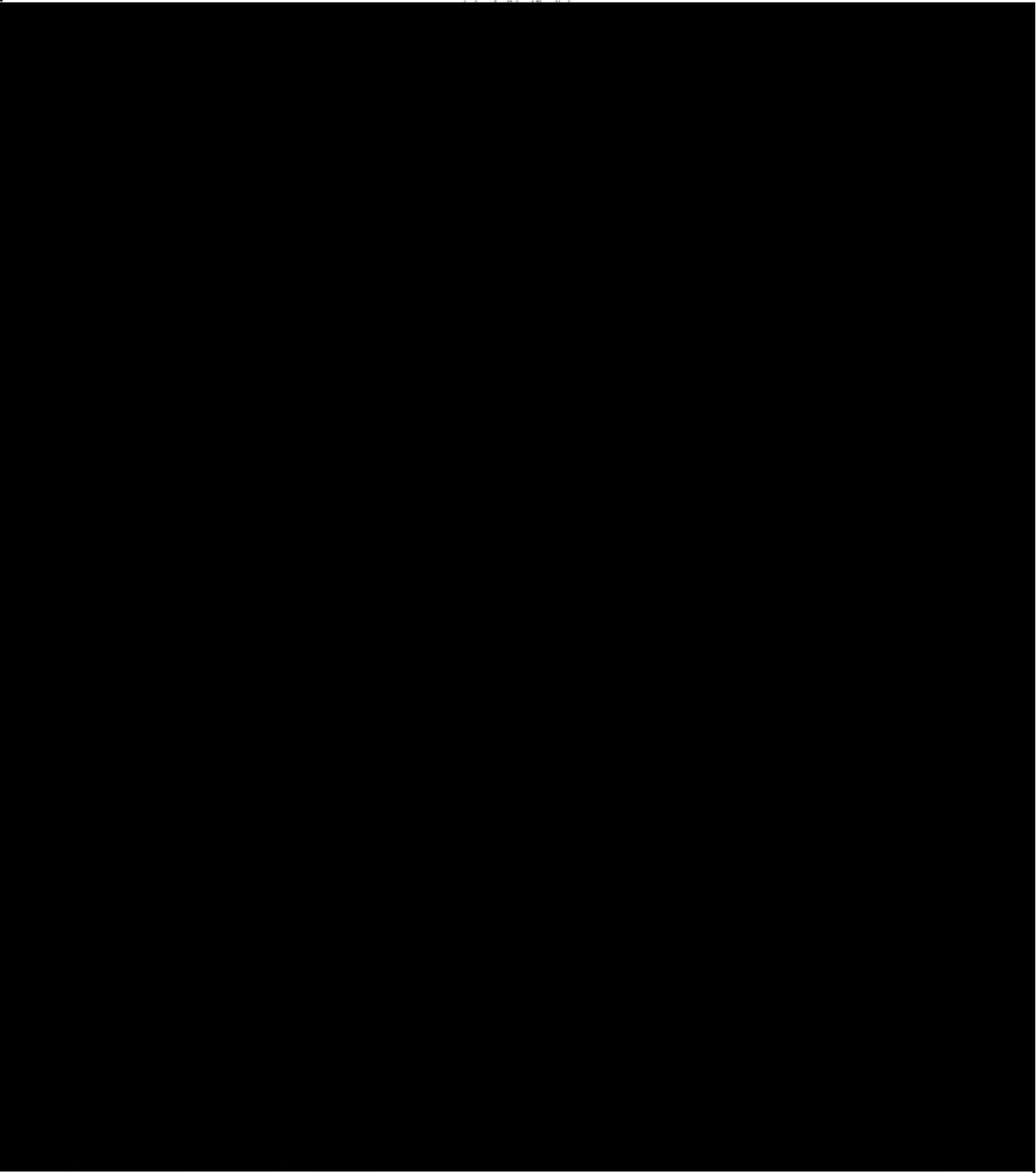
Patient Name
Date of Birth:



MRN: 0001011911
FIN: 200187643:

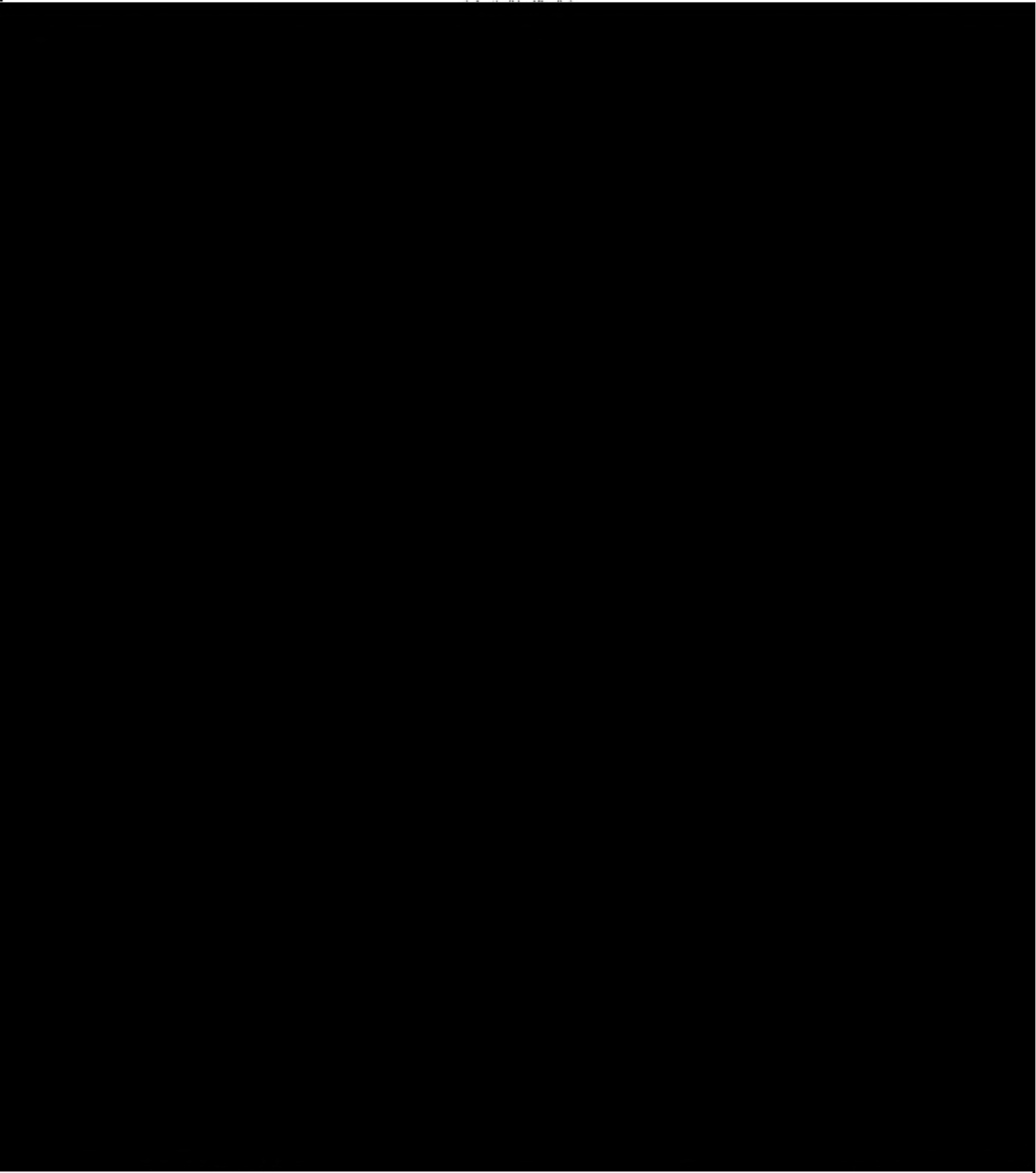
Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

MRN: 0001011911
FIN: 200187643



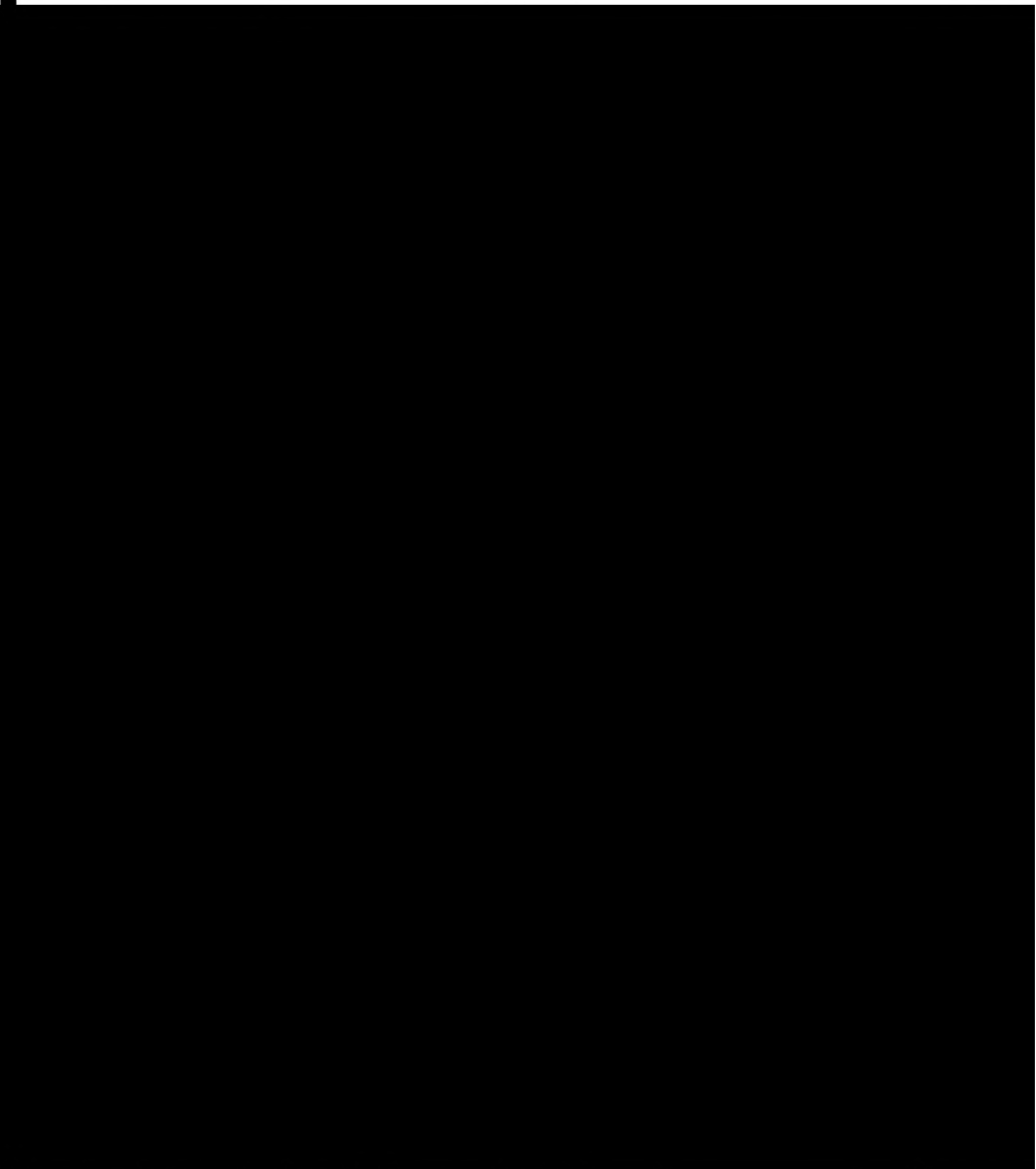
Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

MRN: 0001011911
FIN: 200187643



Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

MRN: 0001011911
FIN: 200187643:



* Auth (Verified) *

04/16/2015 00:58 ER Nurses Station

(FAX)8053837465

P.007/033

St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital



Room: [Redacted]
Nurse: [Redacted]
Nurse: [Redacted]
Nurse: [Redacted]

Room: [Redacted] 2
Nurse: [Redacted] s
Nurse: [Redacted] S
Nurse: [Redacted]
Nurse: [Redacted] Bl D
Nurse: [Redacted] X

[Redacted]

Admin Date/Time: 4/15/2015 23:20 PDT
Medication Name: ceFAZolin (Ancef)
Charted Date/Time: 4/15/2015 23:20 PDT
Ingredients: Ancef 1000 mg
Admin Details: (Auth) IV
Action Details: Order: Blum, Michael MD 4/15/2015 23:00 PDT; Perform: Varner, Mary RN 4/15/2015 23:20 PDT; VERIFY: Varner, Mary RN 4/15/2015 23:20 PDT

Admin Date/Time: 4/15/2015 23:20 PDT
Medication Name: diphtheria/pertussis, acel/tetanus adult (Tdap (diphth/tet. acell pertussis), Adult)
Charted Date/Time: 4/15/2015 23:20 PDT
Ingredients: -1 0.5 mL
Admin Details: (Auth) IM, Left Deltoid
Action Details: Order: Blum, Michael MD 4/15/2015 23:00 PDT; Perform: Varner, Mary RN 4/15/2015 23:19 PDT; VERIFY: Varner, [Redacted]

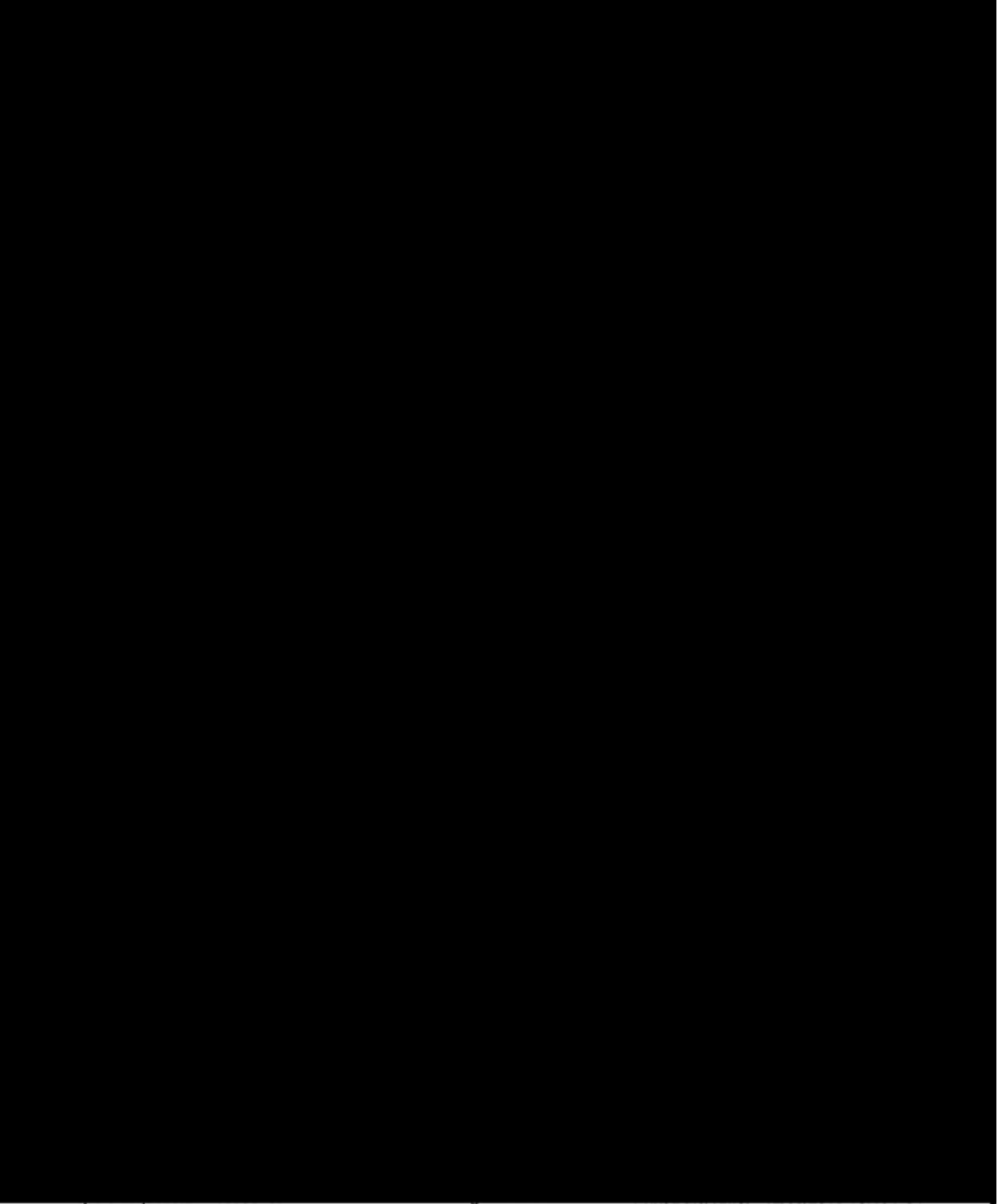
Admin Date/Time: 4/15/2015 23:20 PDT
Medication Name: Normal Saline (Sodium Chloride 0.9%) 1,000 mL
Charted Date/Time: 4/15/2015 23:20 PDT
Ingredients: nsl 1000 mL
Admin Details: (Begin Bag) (Auth) 1000 mL 1000 mL for Left Antecubital Foss

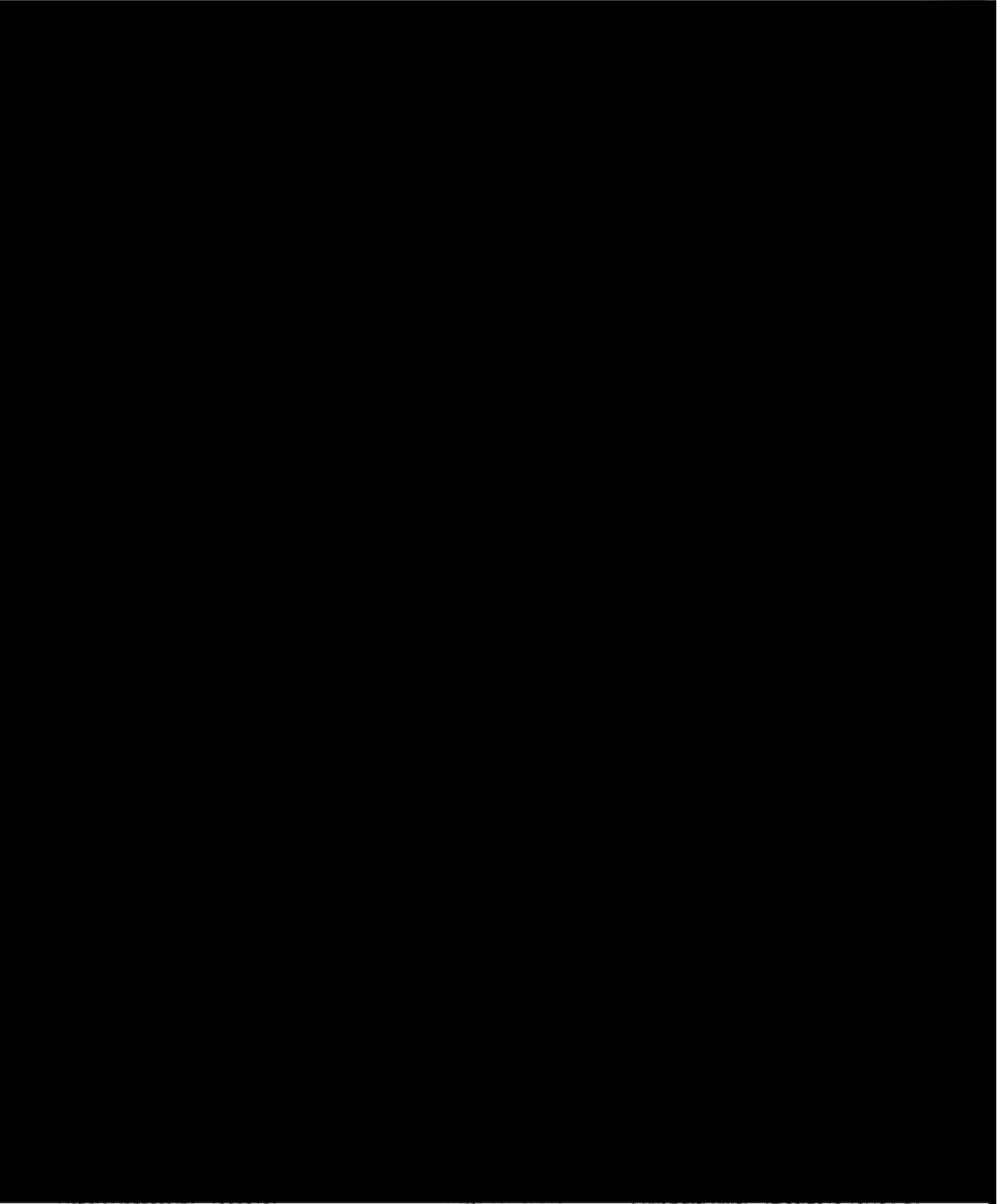
Room: [Redacted] 5
Nurse: [Redacted] 9

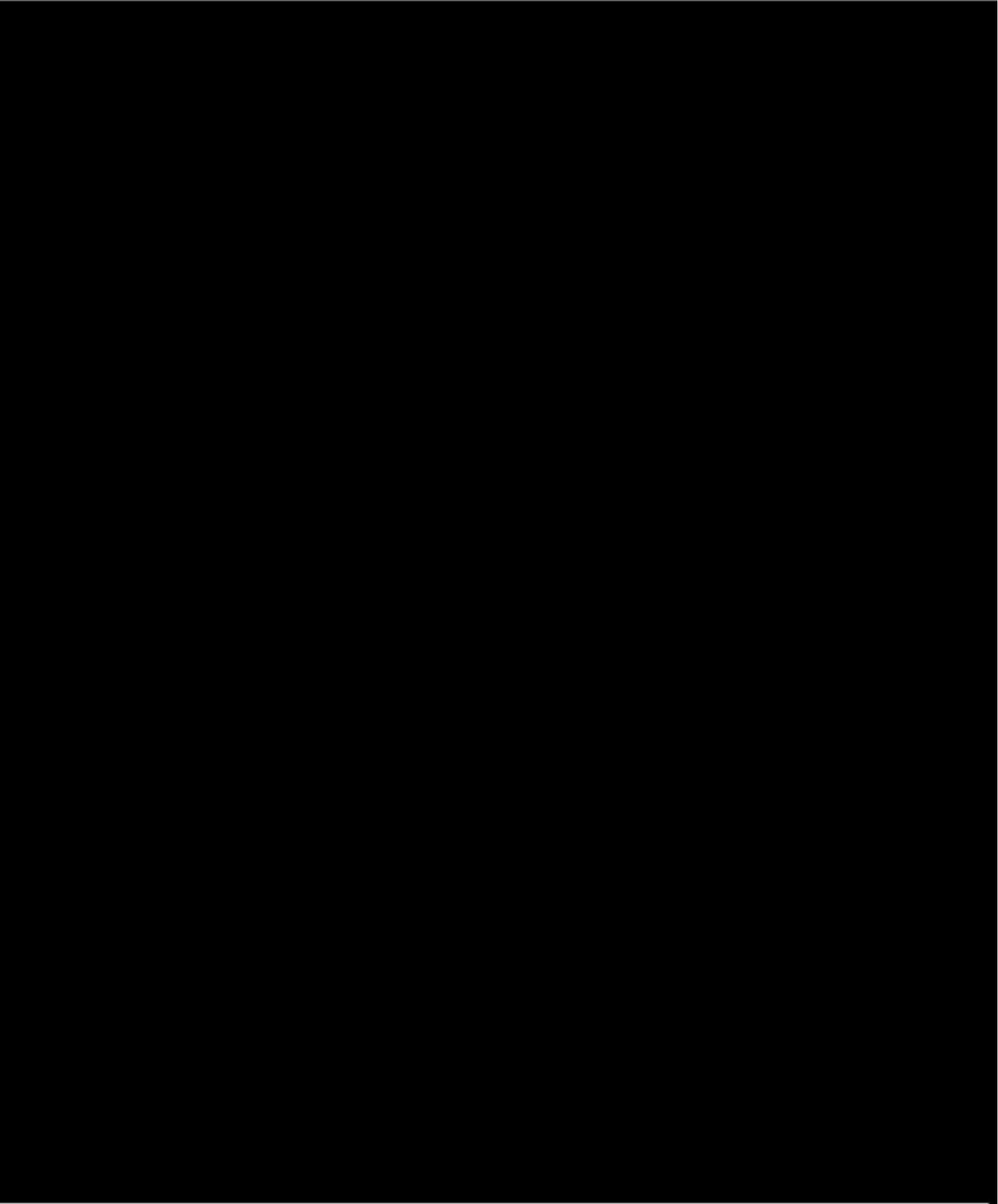
Room: [Redacted] 6
Nurse: [Redacted] of 33

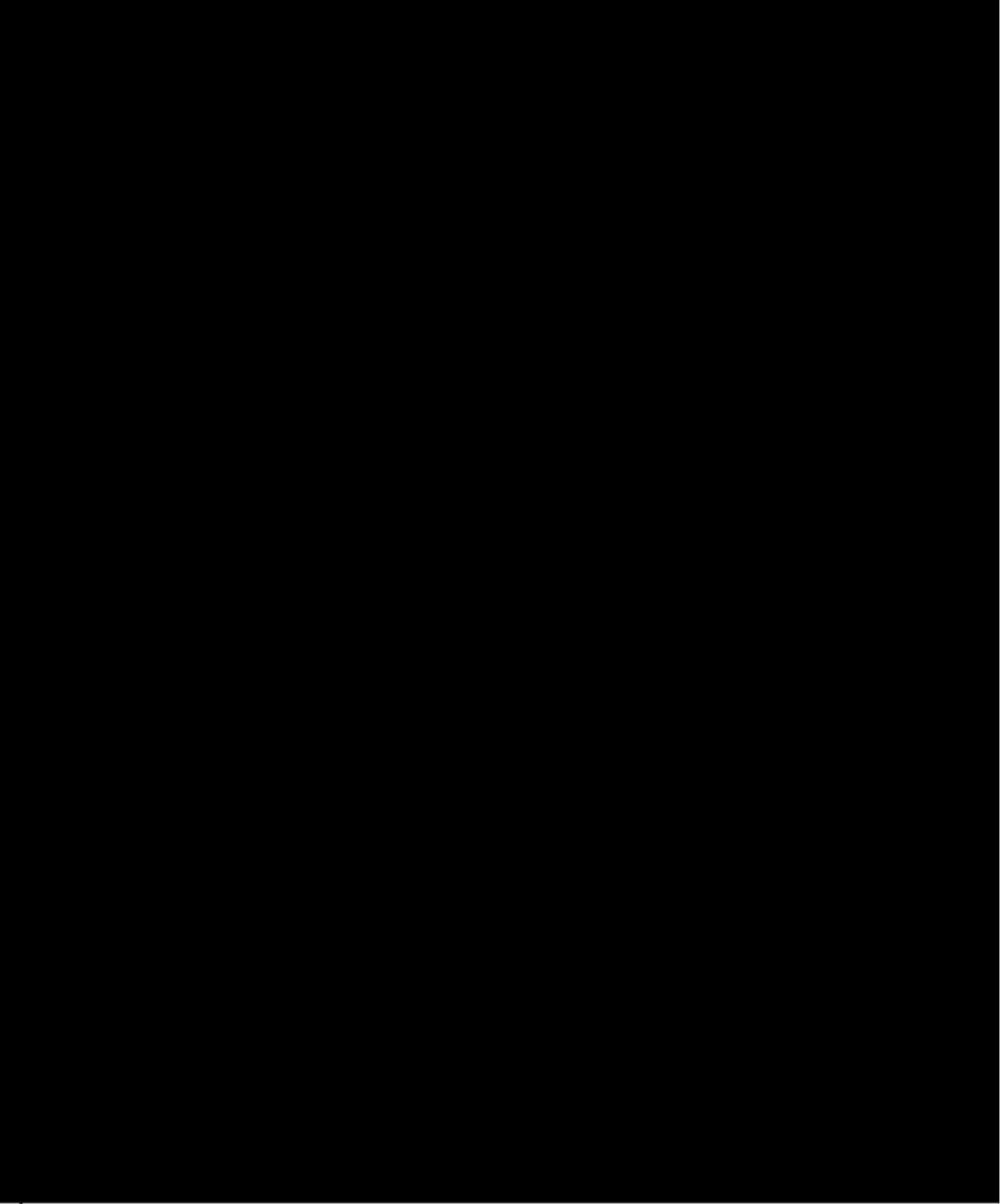
Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

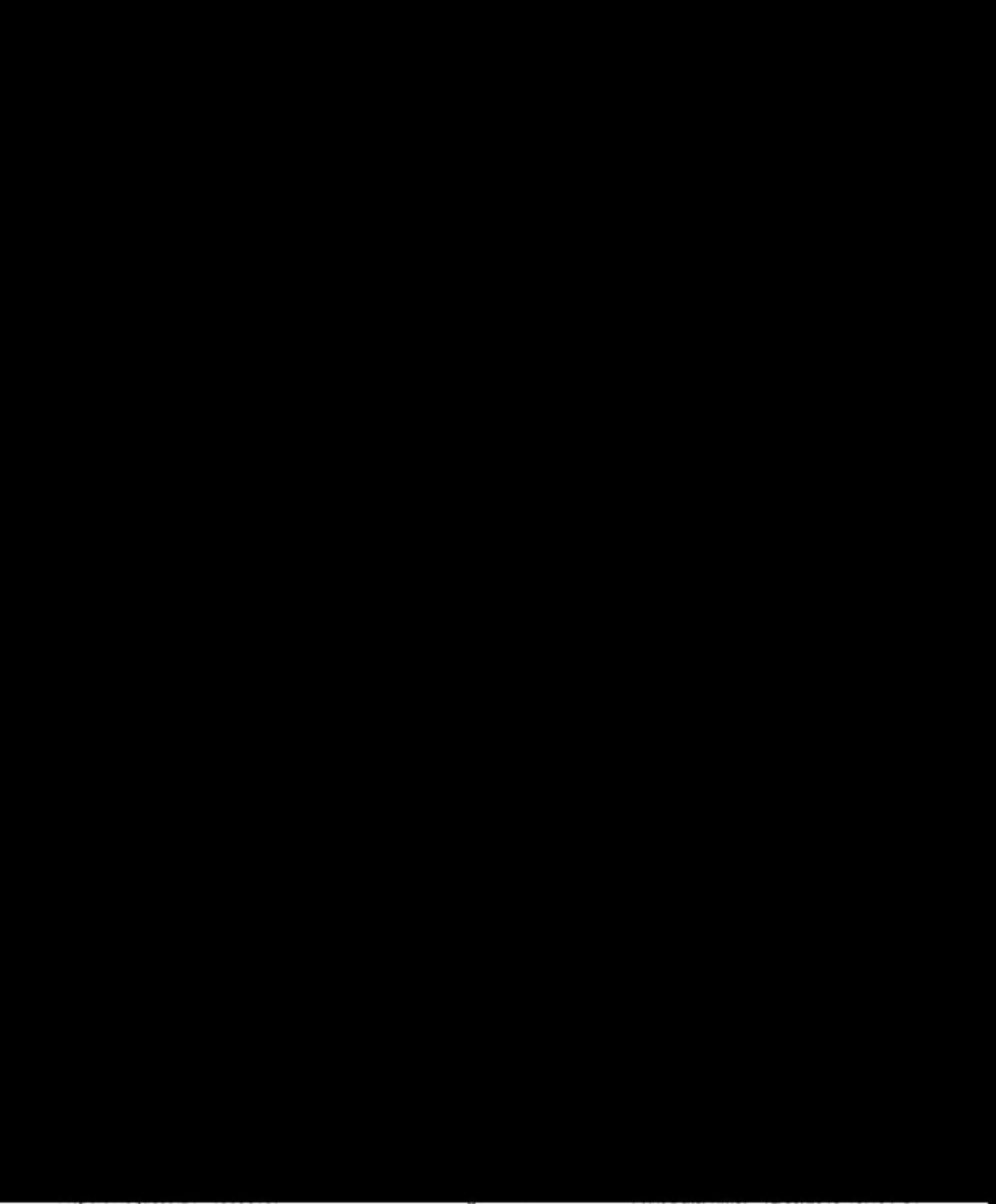
MRN: 0001011911
FIN: 200187643

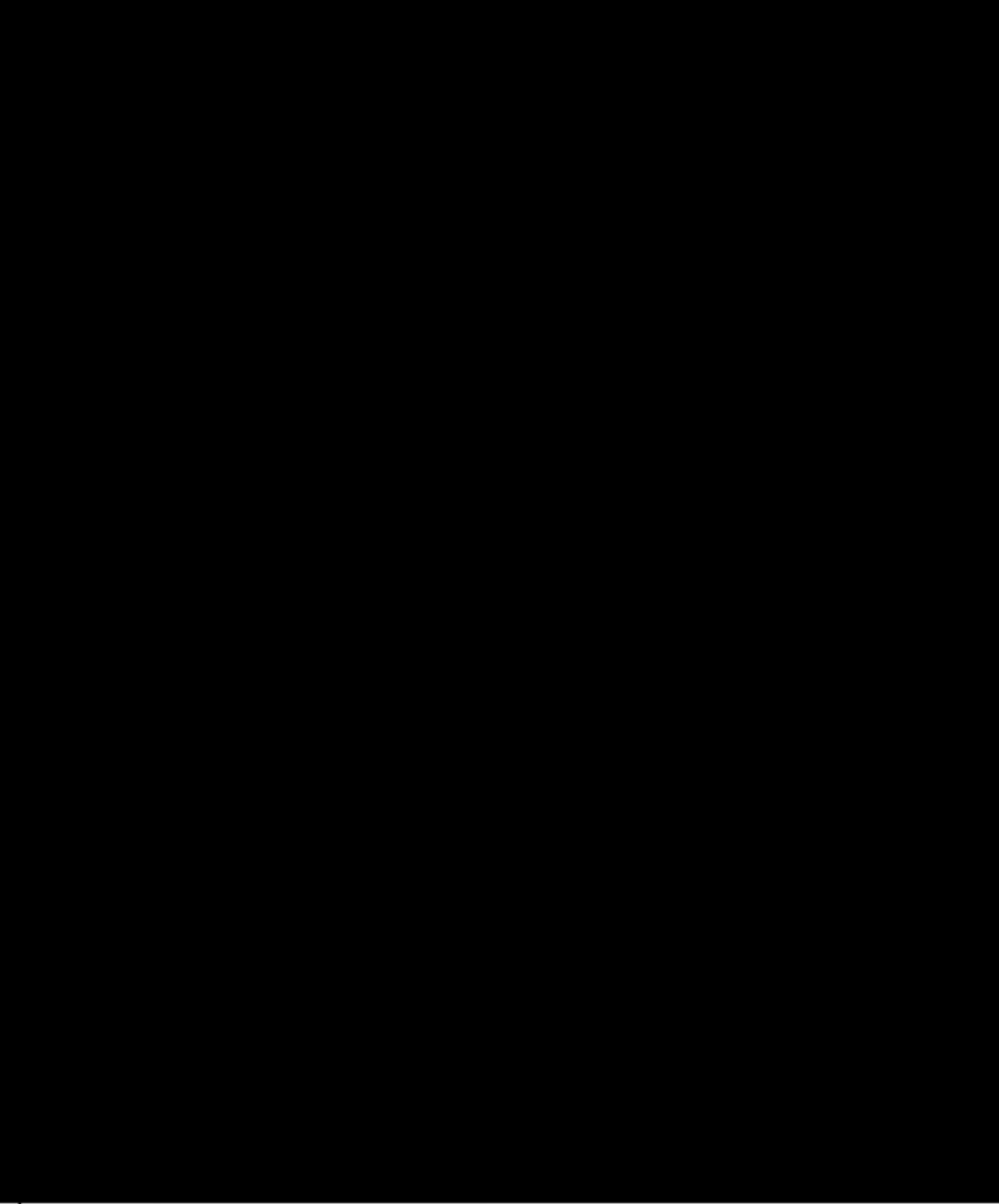


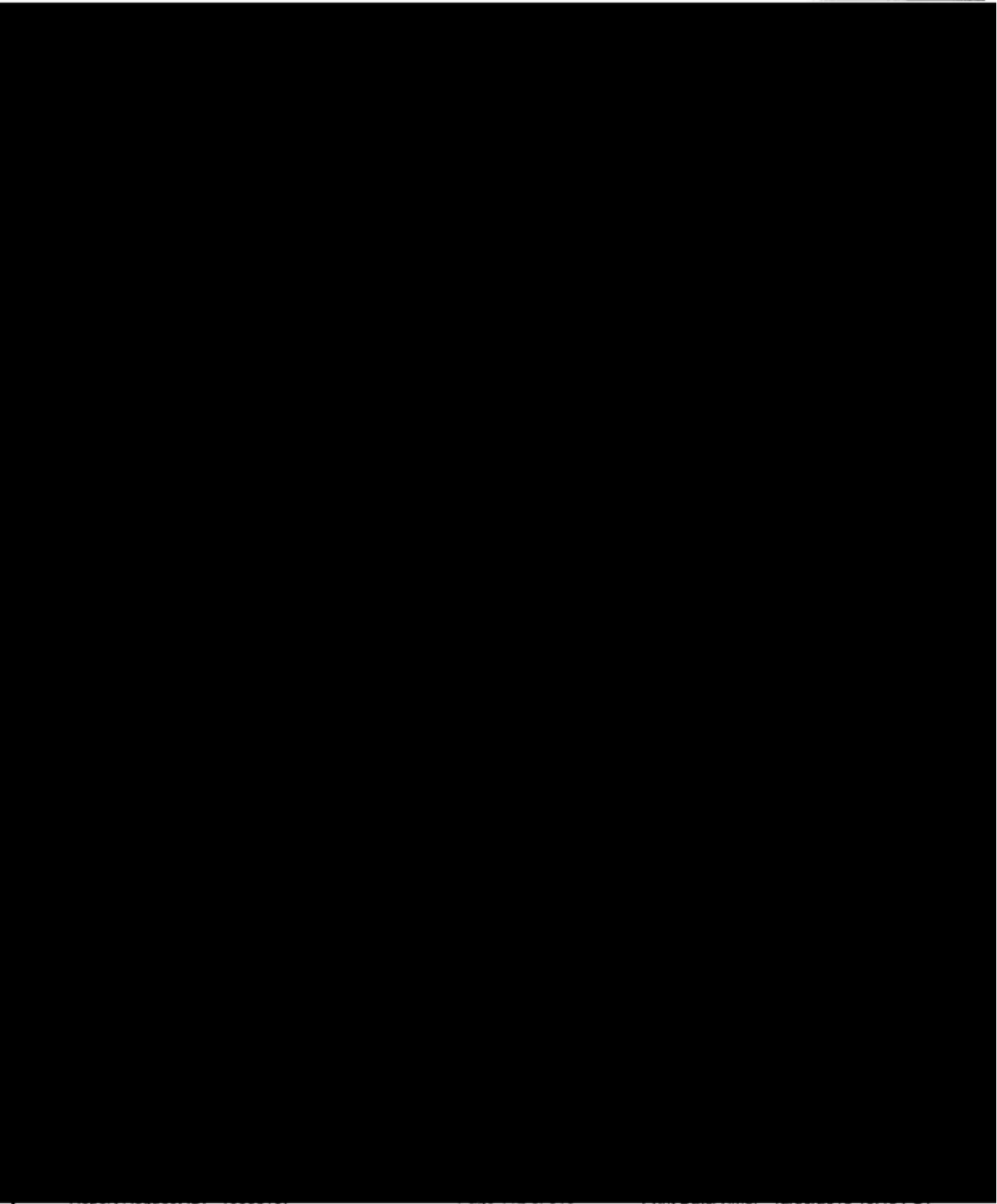


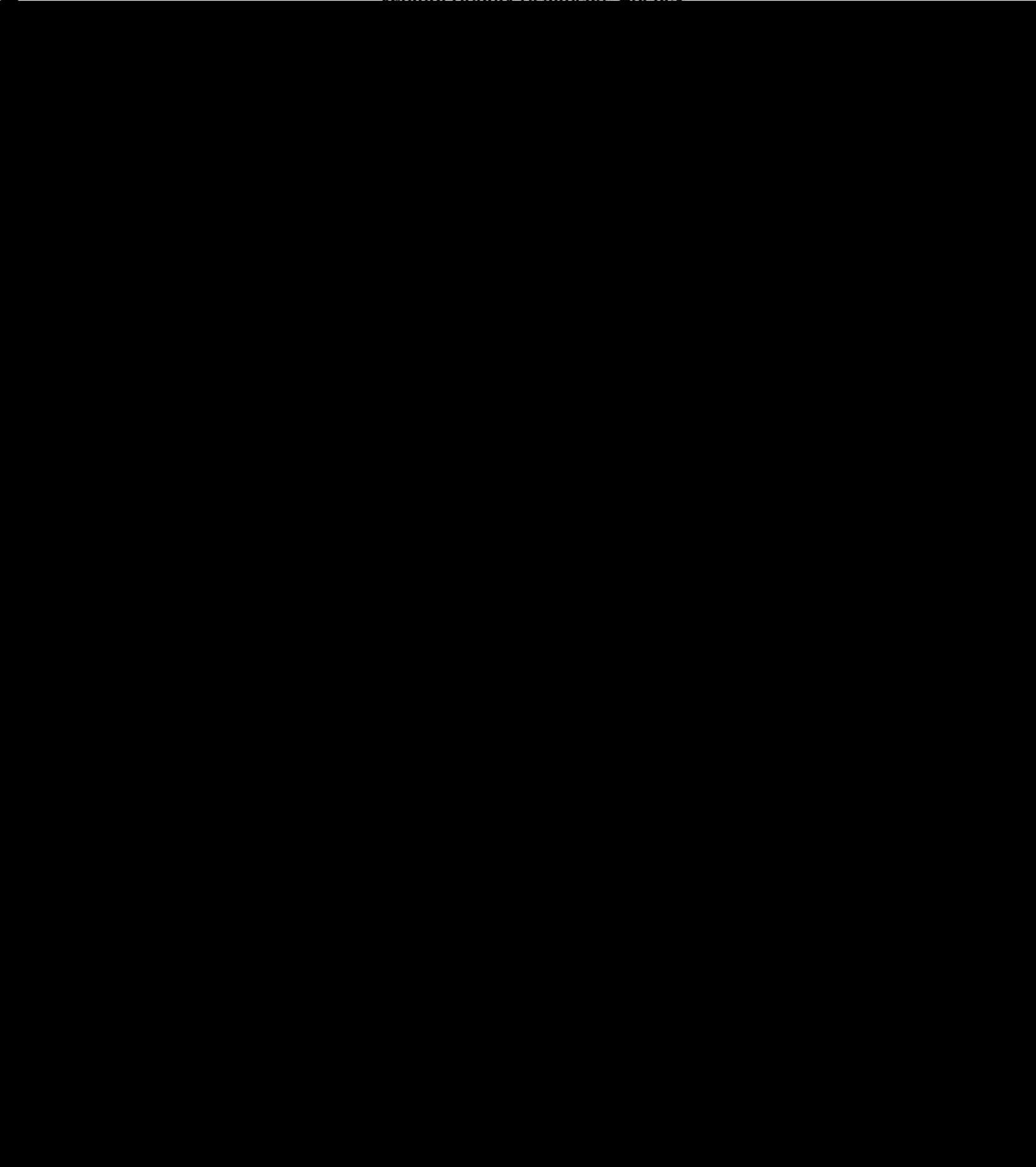


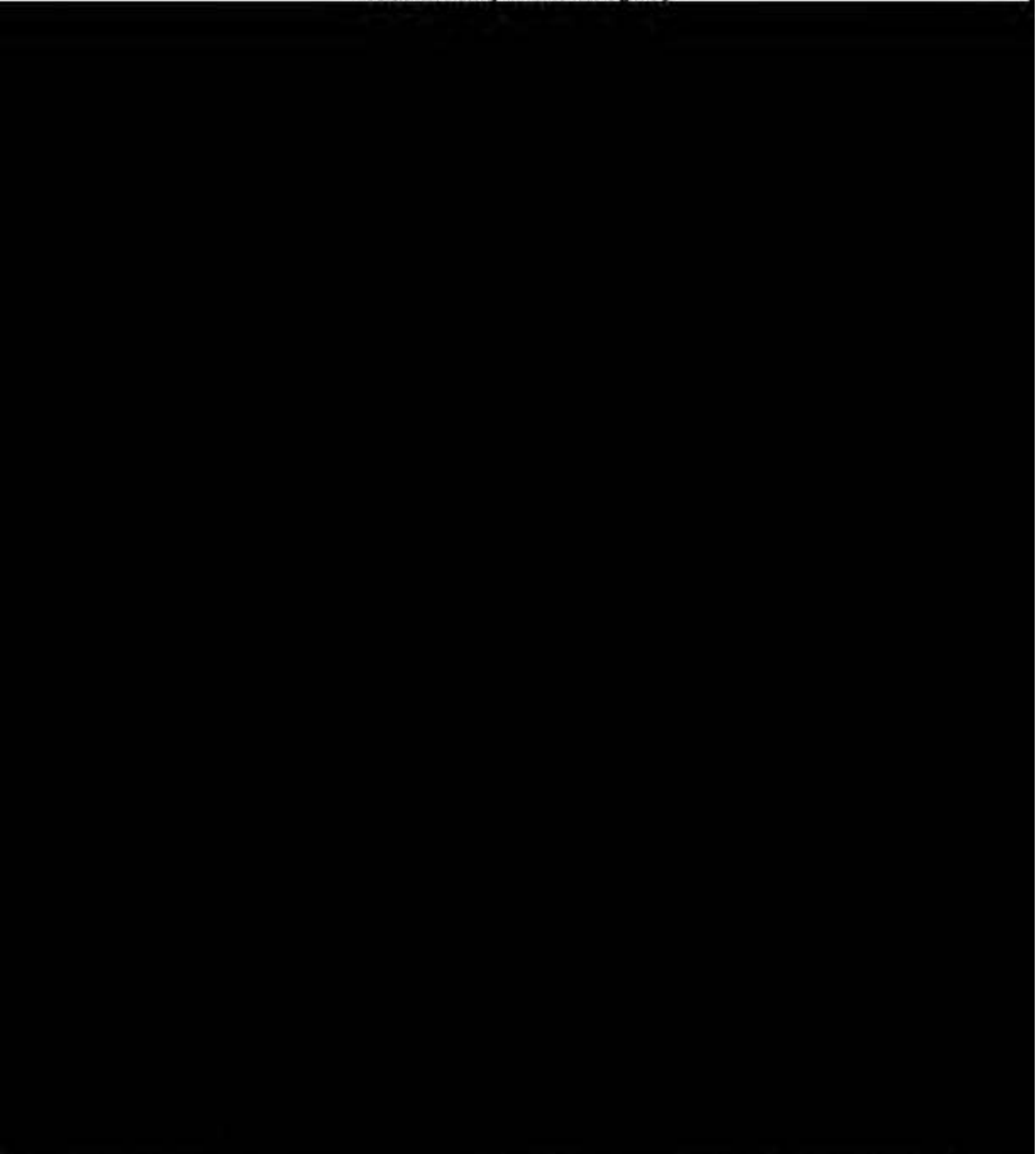


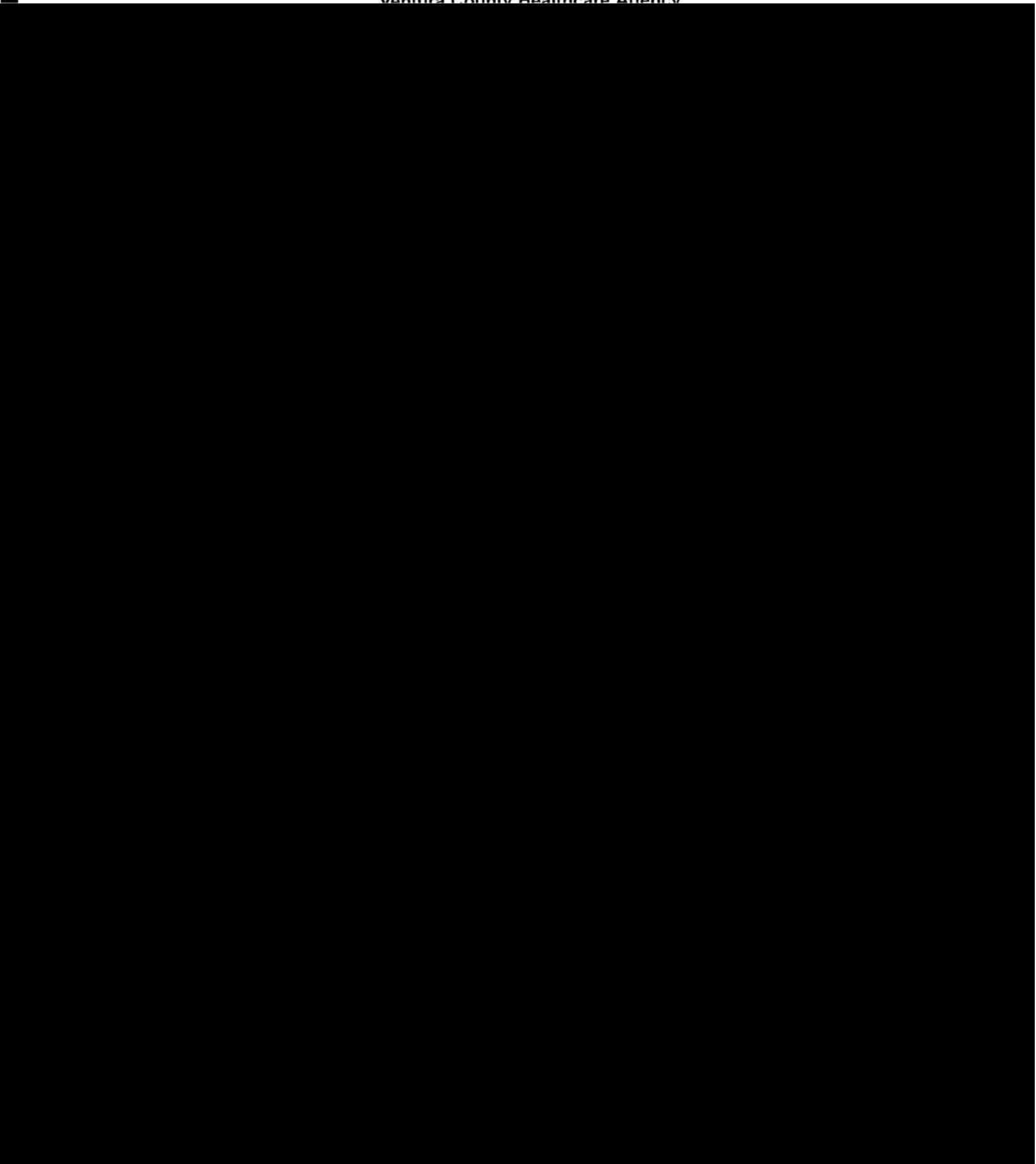


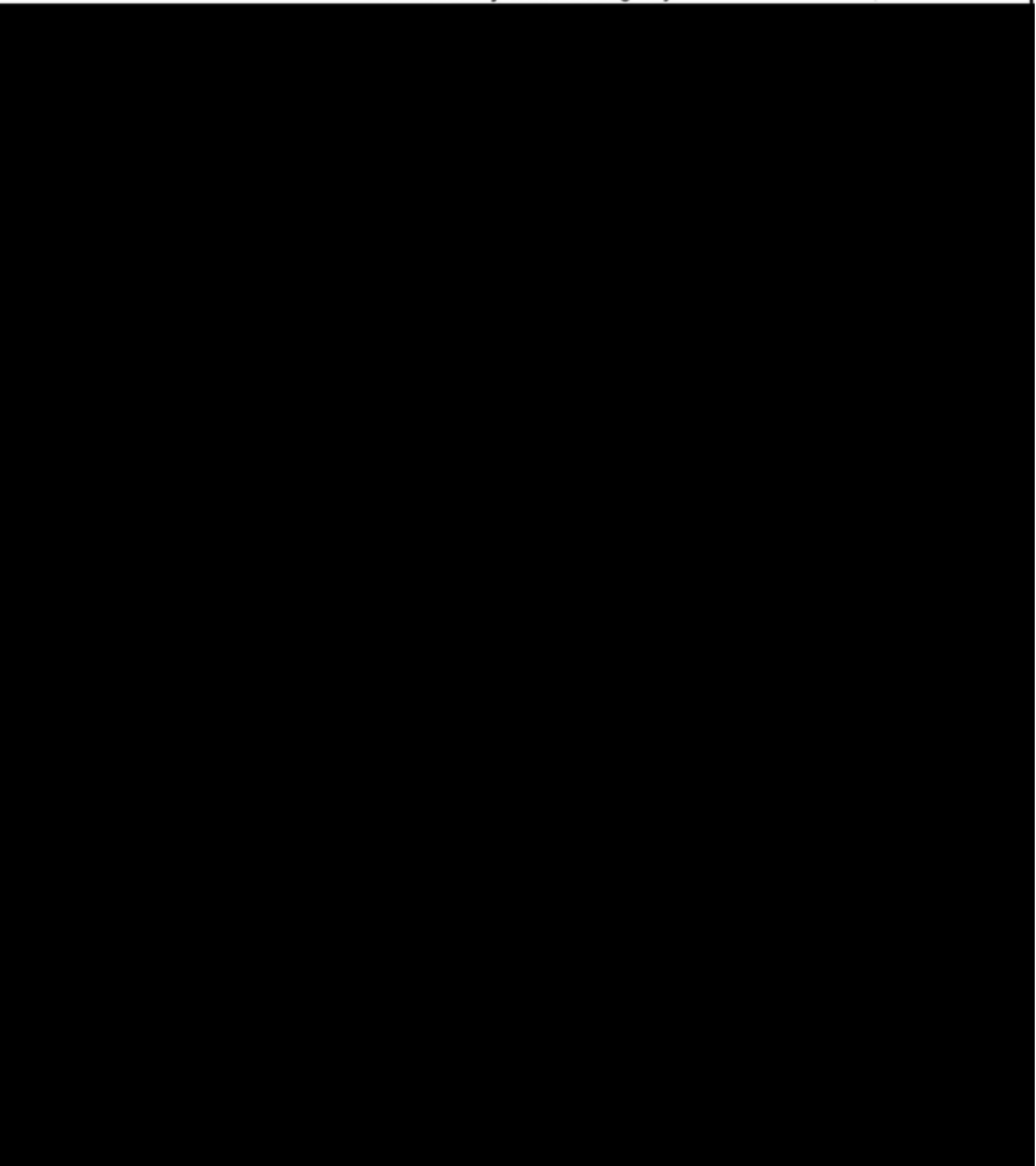


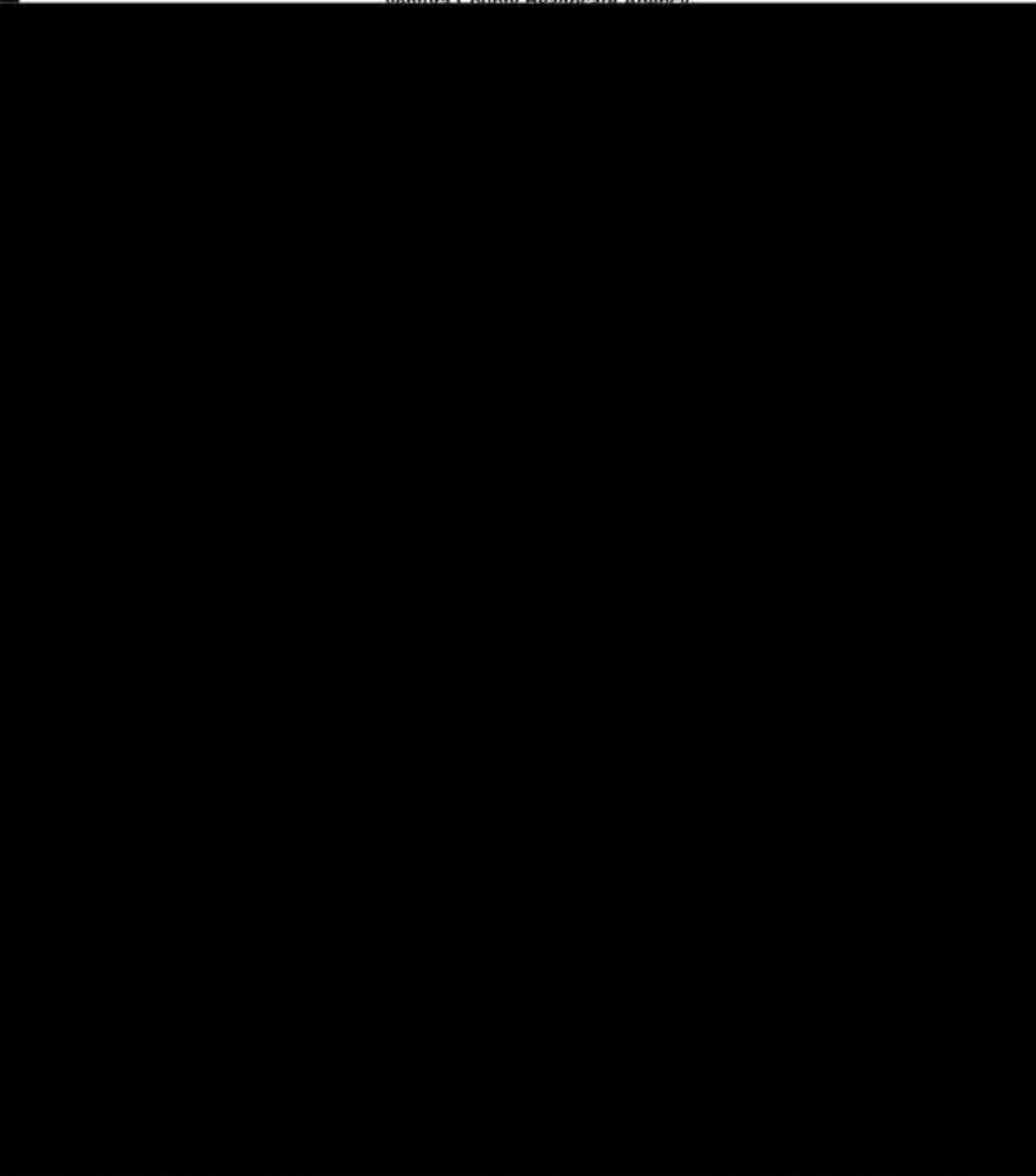


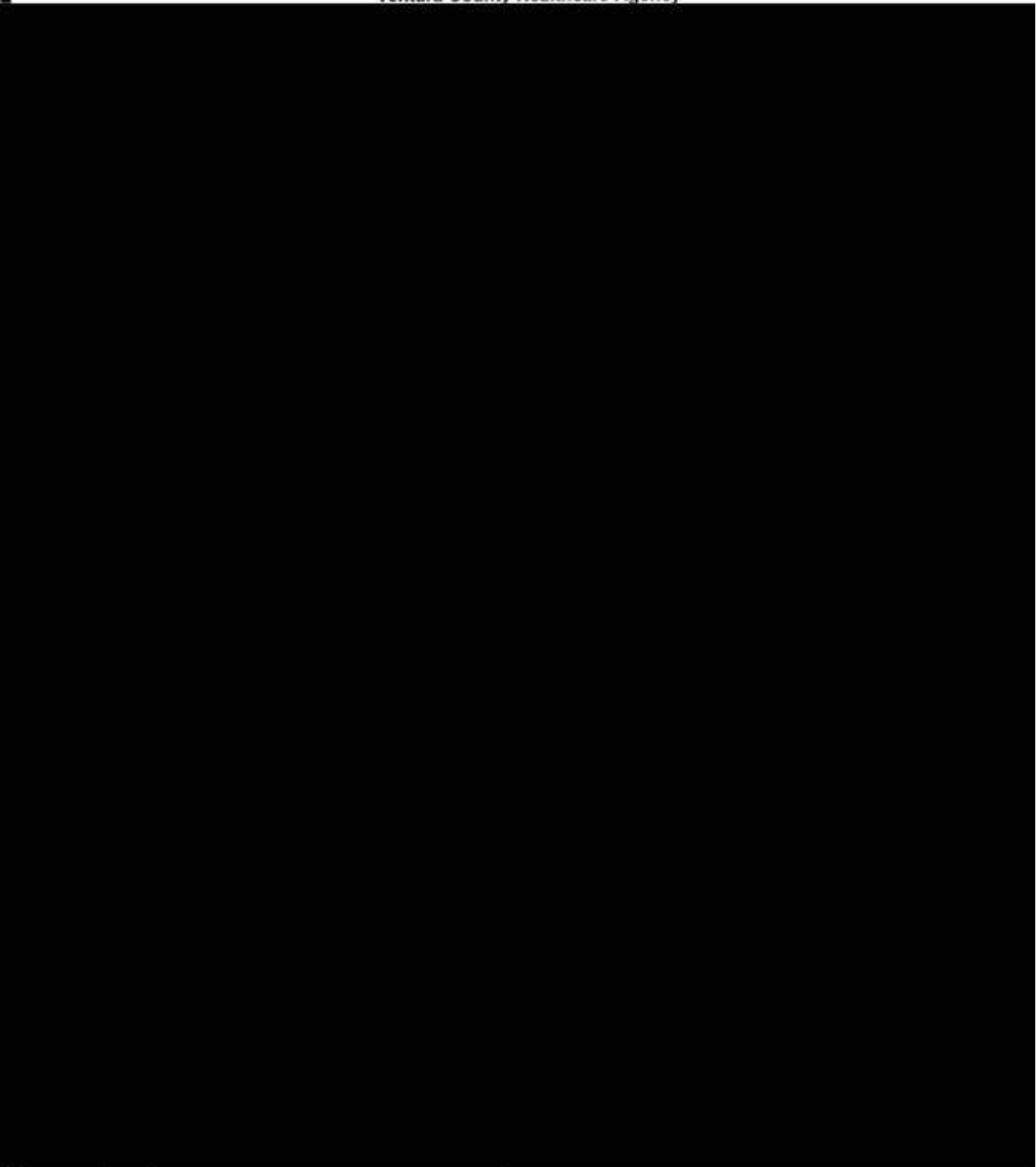


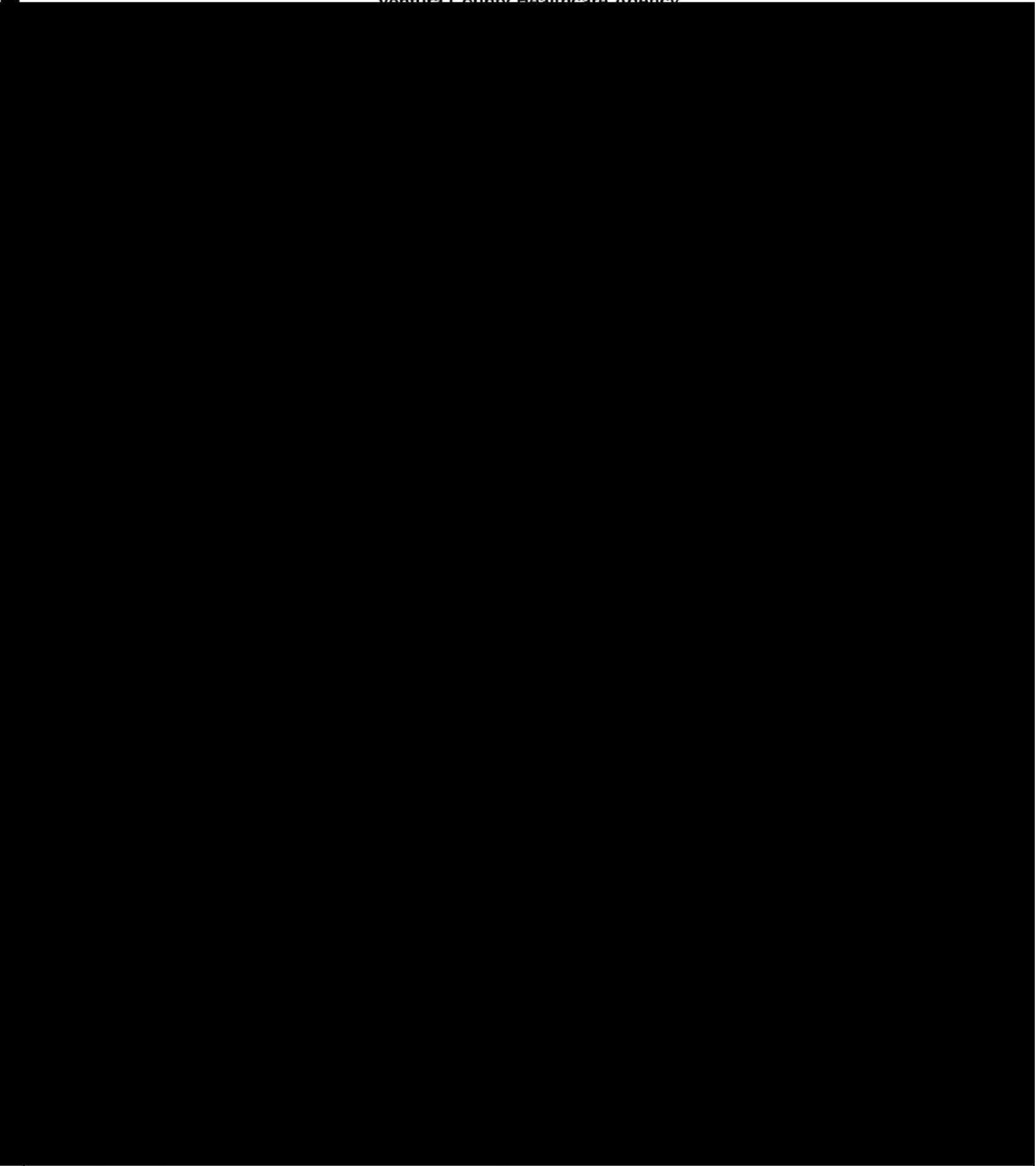


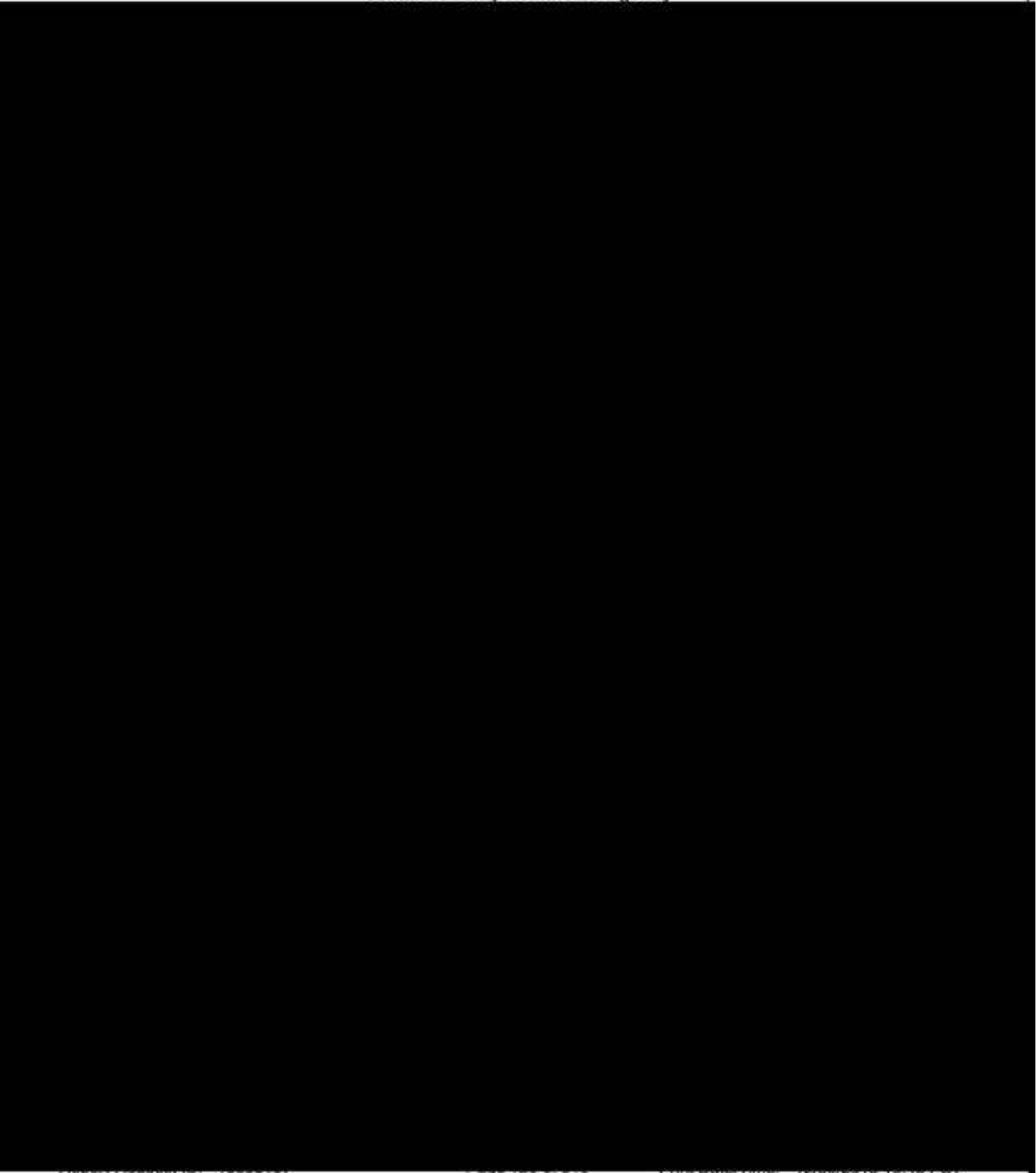


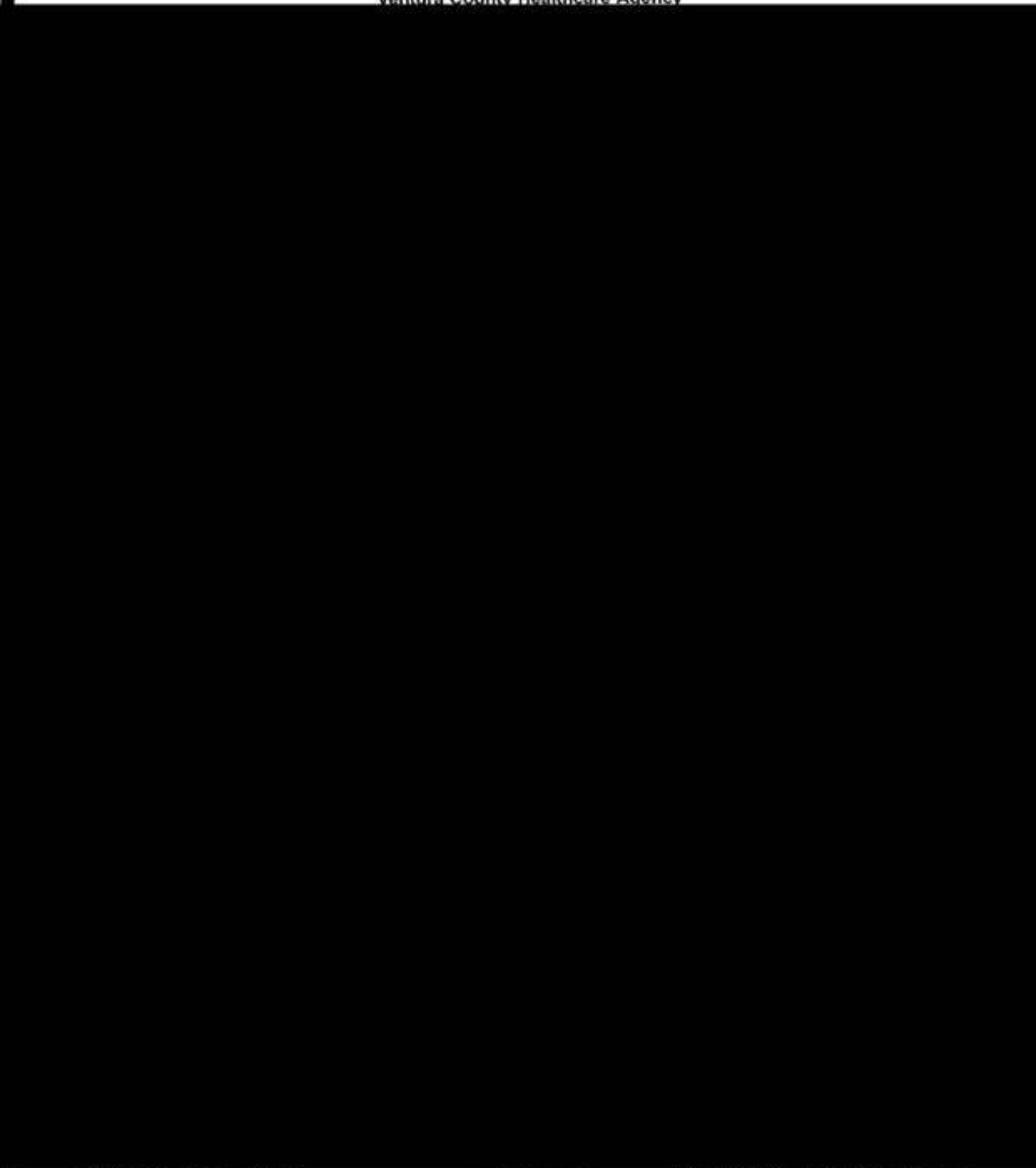


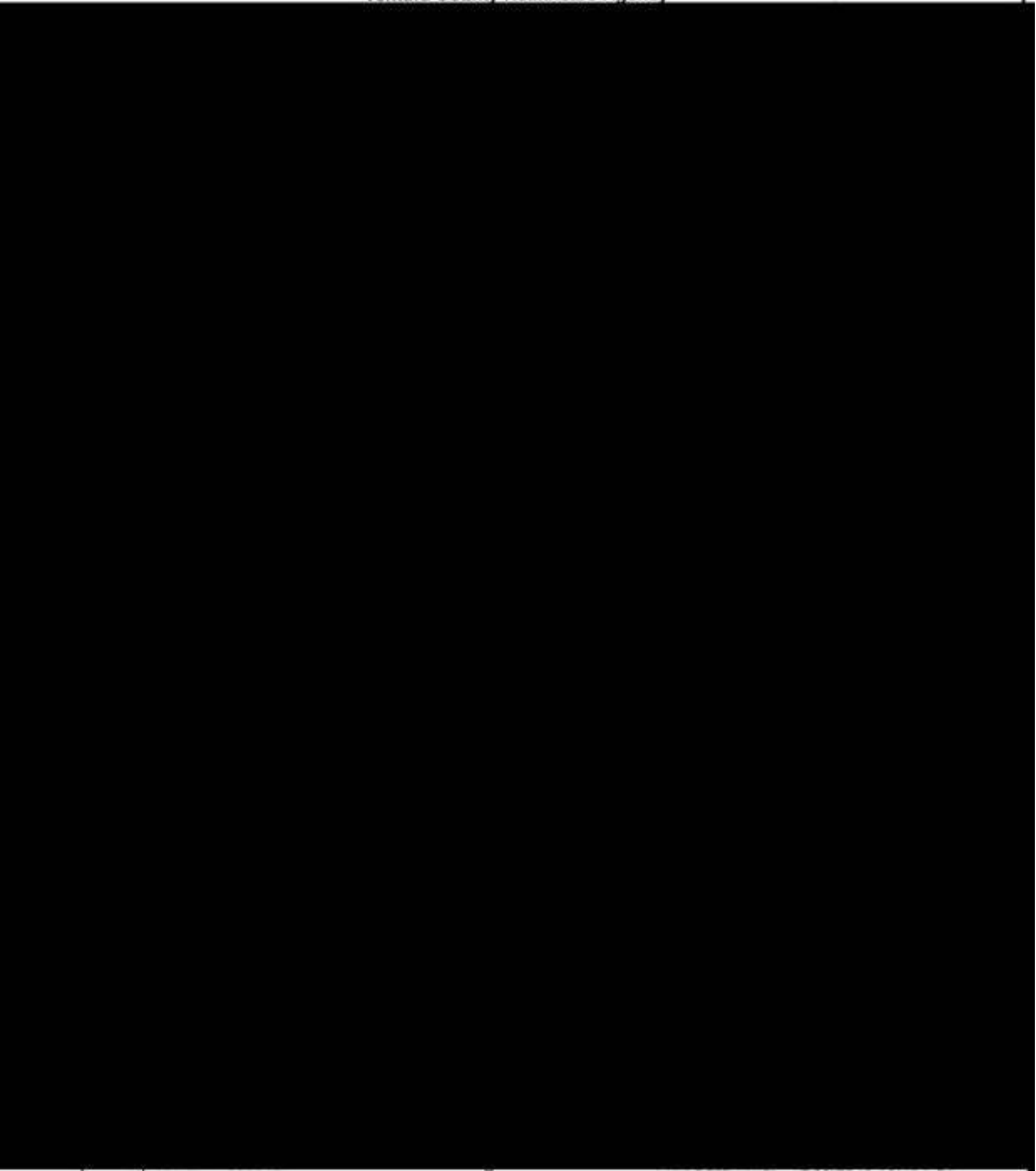


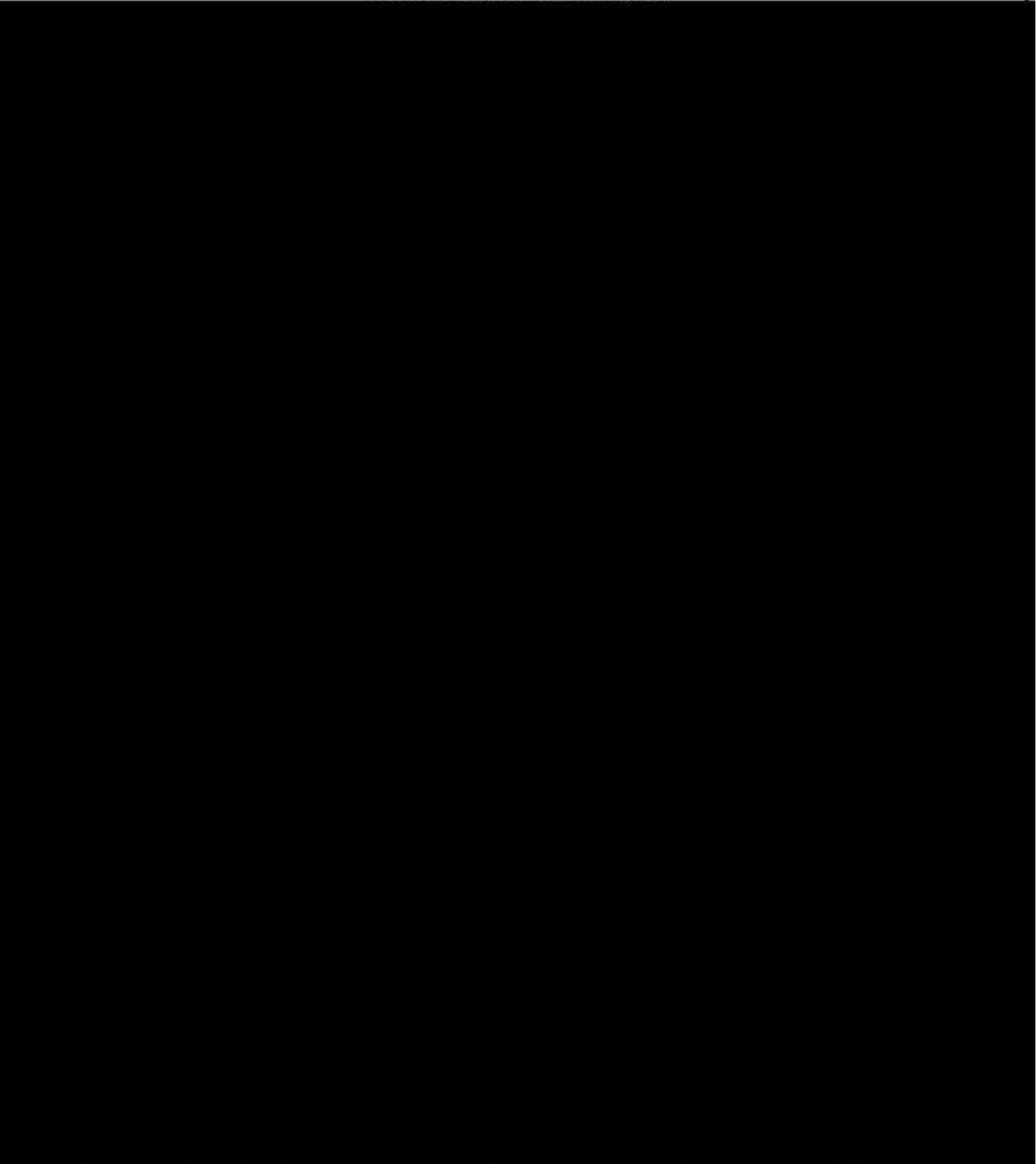


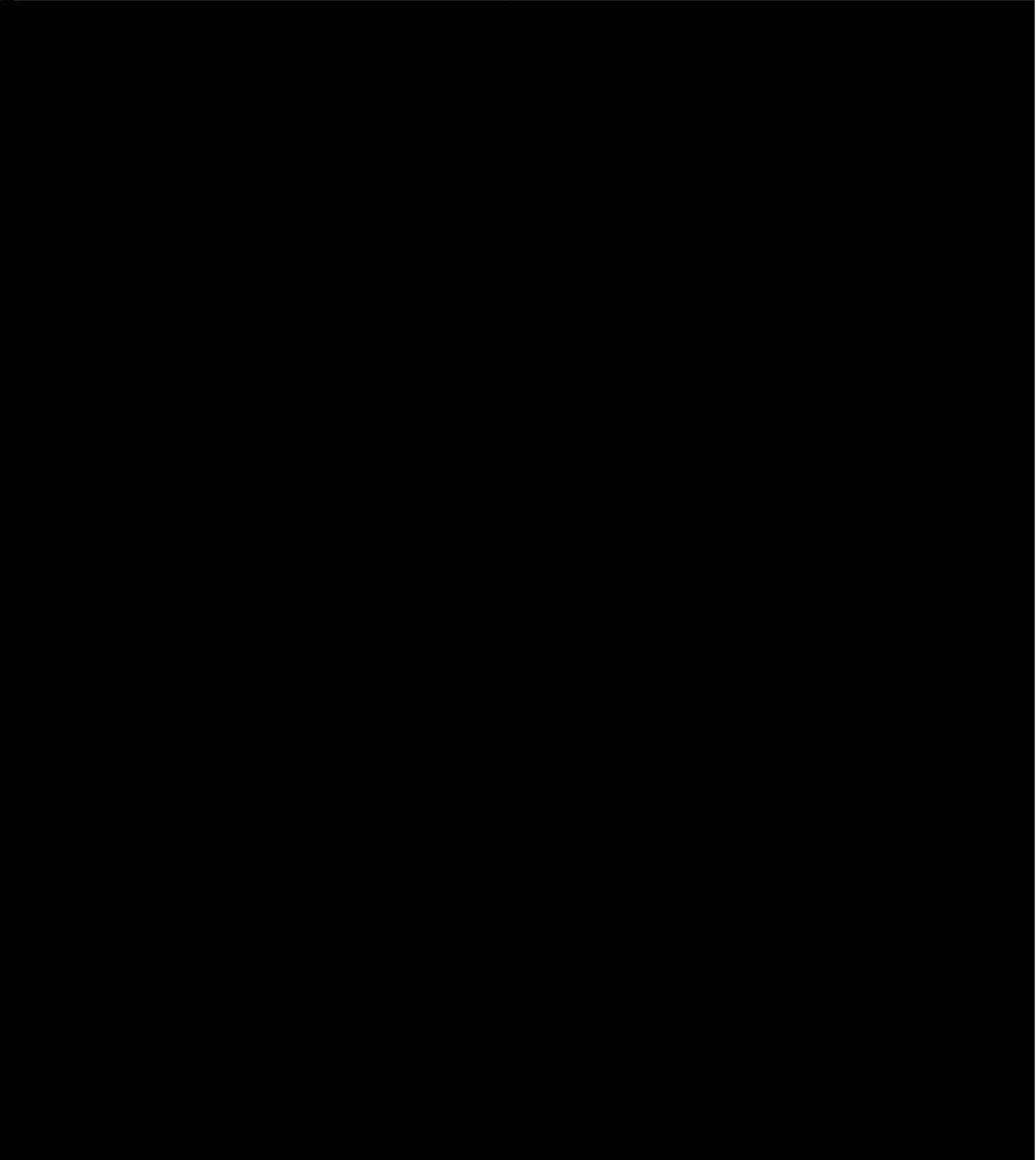












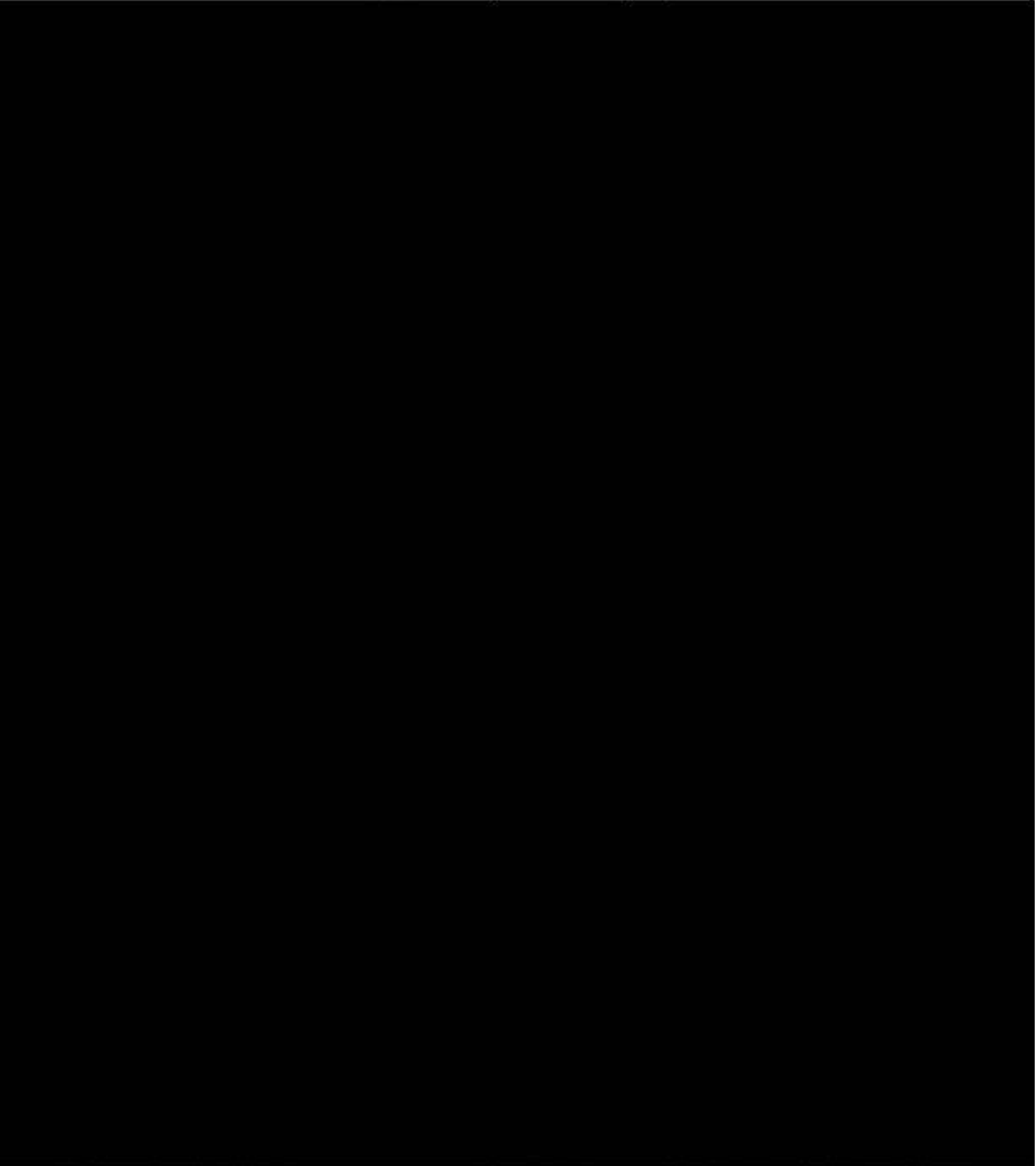
Ventura County Healthcare Agency

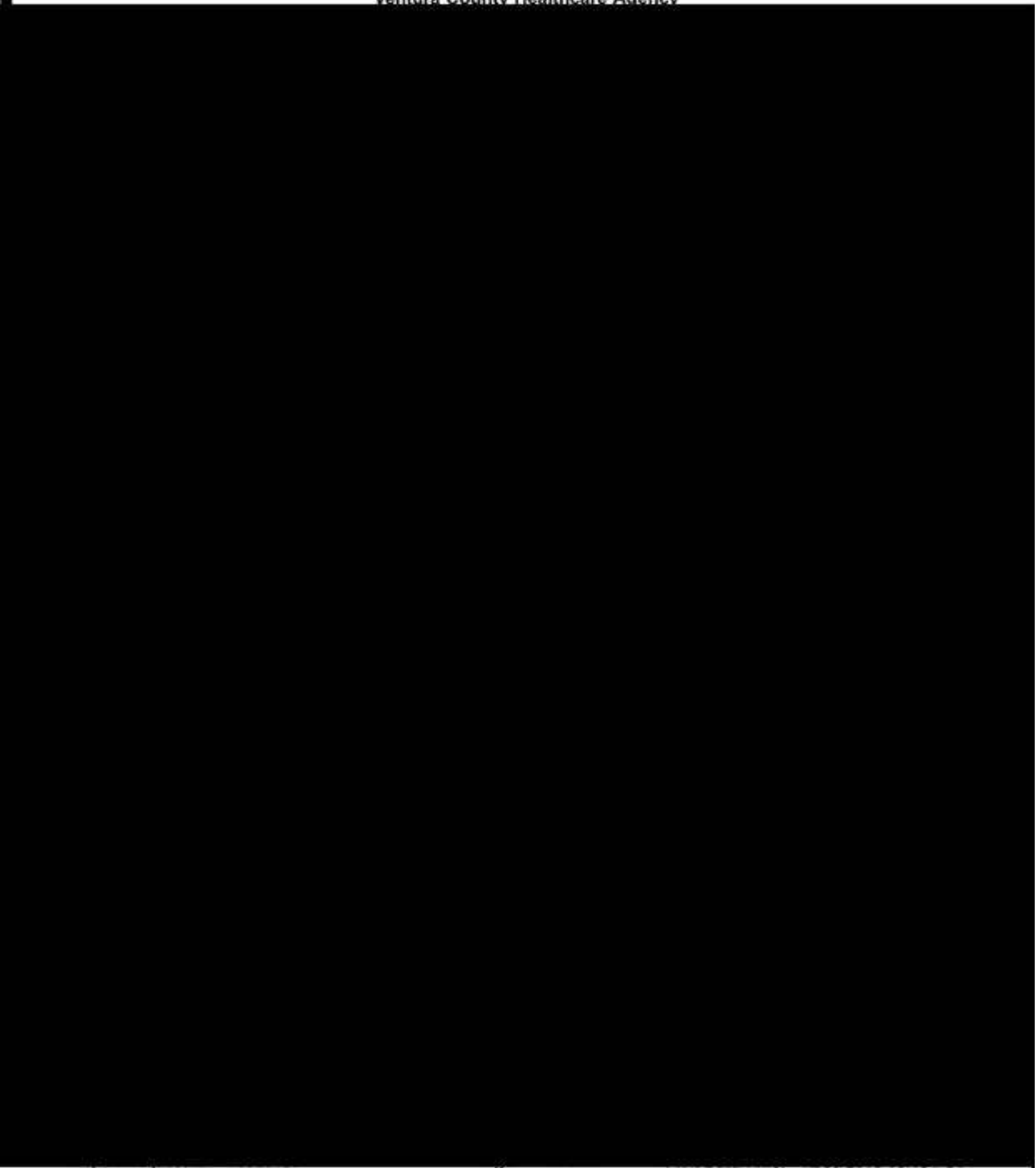
Ventura County Medical Center

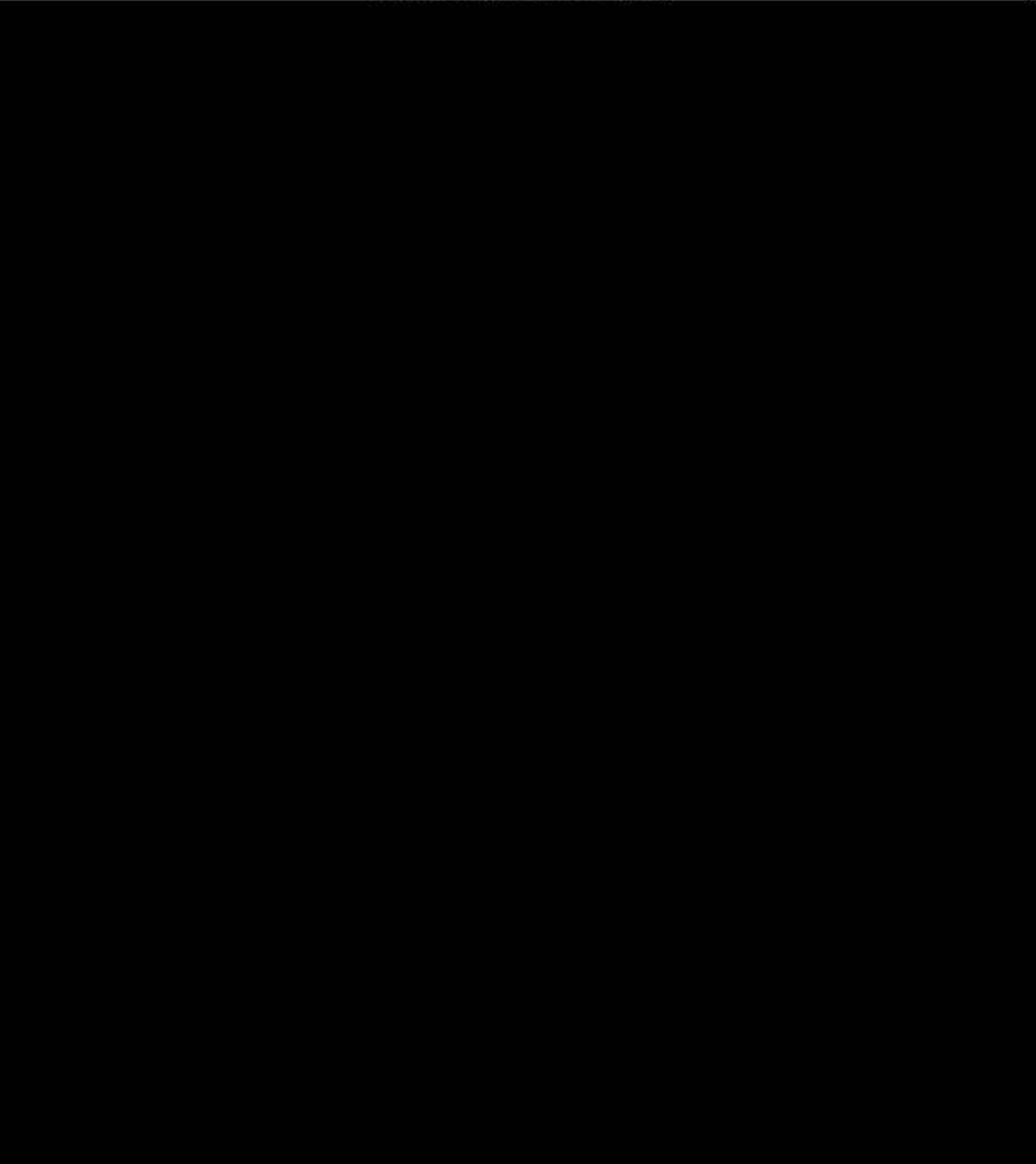
[REDACTED]: [REDACTED], [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]: [REDACTED] 2 [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] [REDACTED]: [REDACTED] A
[REDACTED]: [REDACTED] 0 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]: [REDACTED] 3

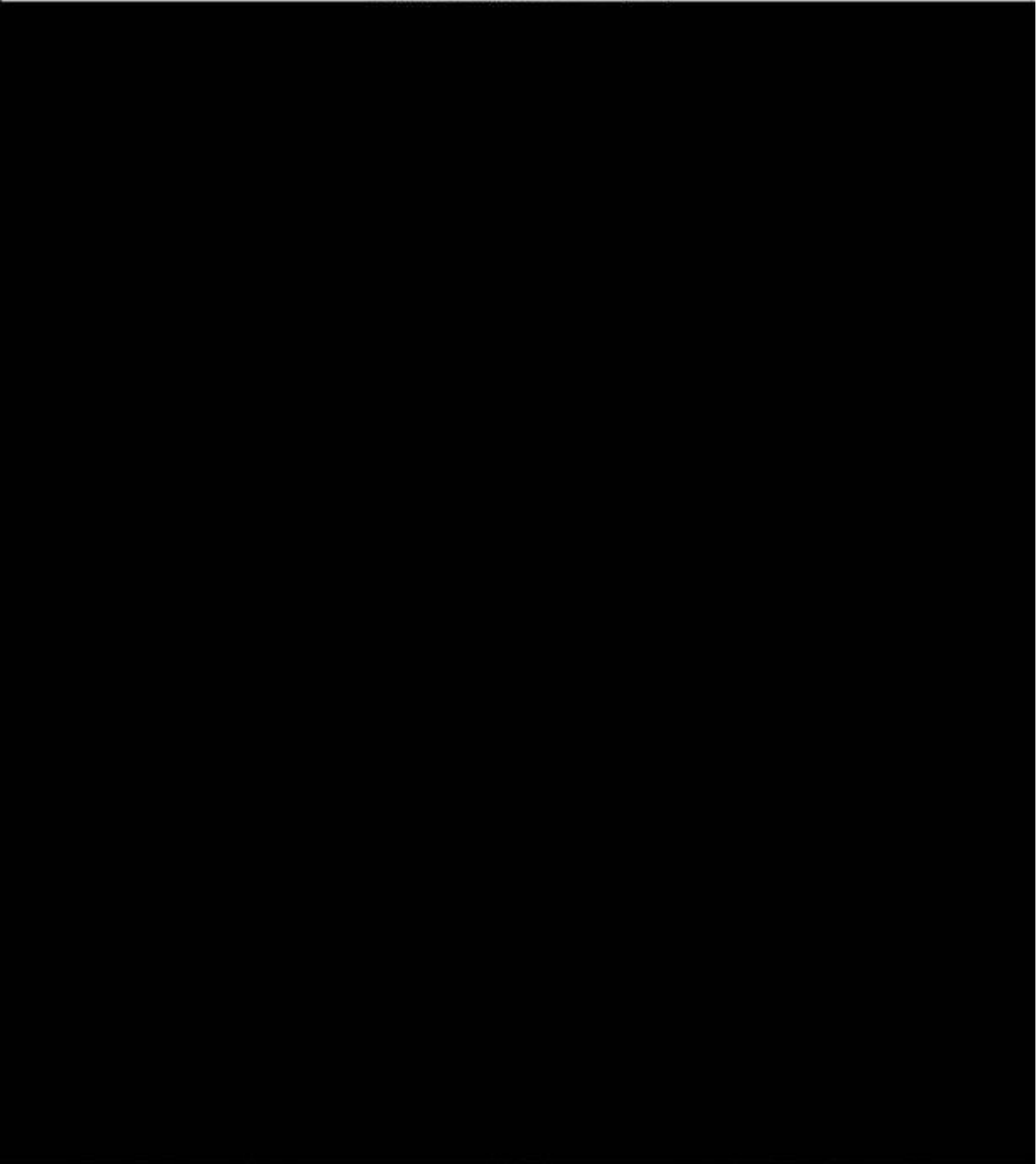
[REDACTED] s				
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		
		Laboratory		

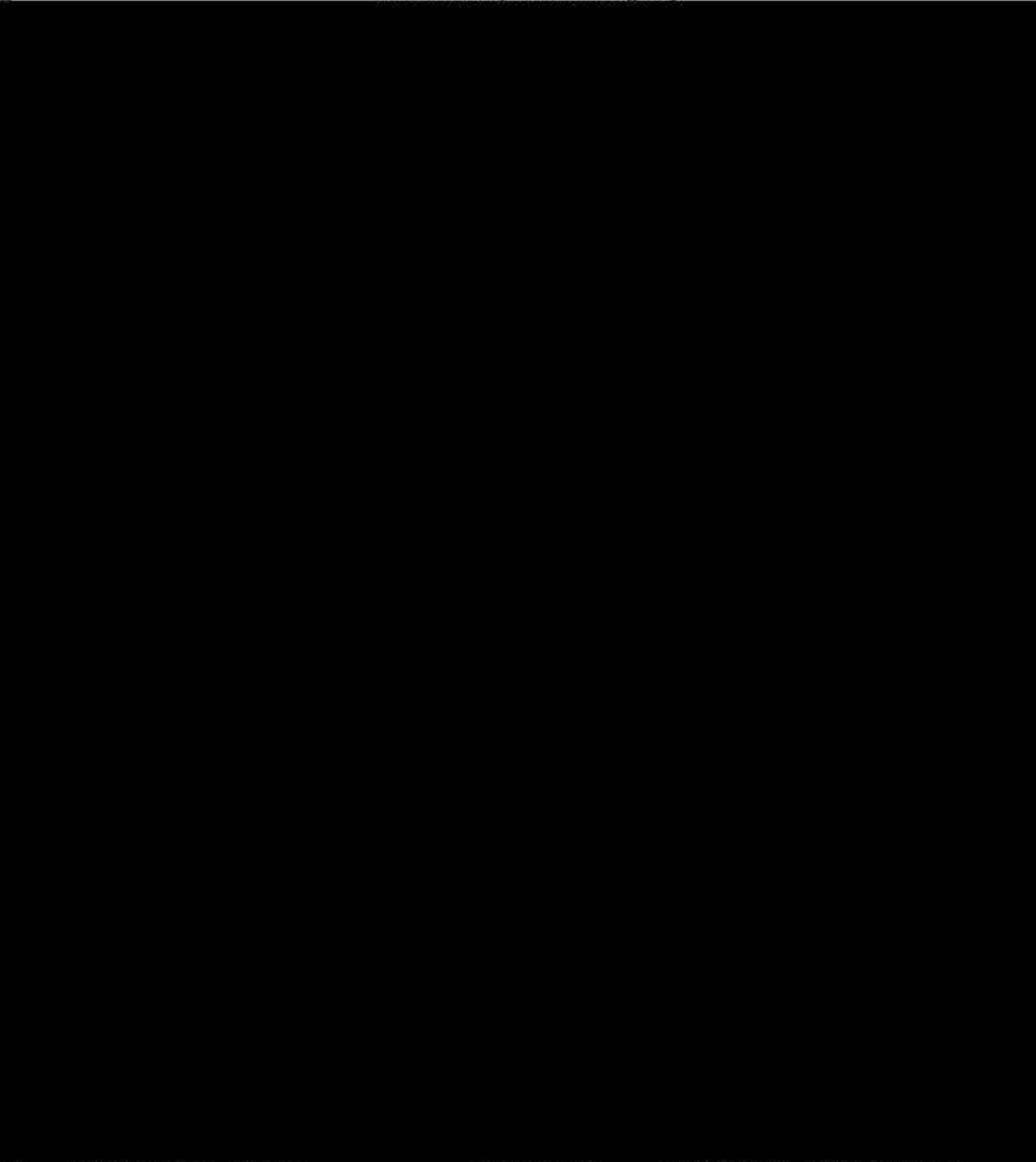
[REDACTED] I [REDACTED] I [REDACTED])
[REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] 5 [REDACTED] 0 [REDACTED] T
[REDACTED] r [REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] 5 [REDACTED] 0 [REDACTED] T
[REDACTED] r [REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] t [REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] e: [REDACTED] al [REDACTED] b
[REDACTED] a [REDACTED] e: [REDACTED] 5 [REDACTED] 7 [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] d
[REDACTED] g [REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] g [REDACTED] b:
[REDACTED] d [REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] t [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] 5 [REDACTED] 0 [REDACTED] T
[REDACTED] r [REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] , [REDACTED] , [REDACTED] , [REDACTED] , [REDACTED] 5 [REDACTED] 0 [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] T, [REDACTED] , [REDACTED] p [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] 5 [REDACTED] 3 [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] T, [REDACTED] a
[REDACTED] t
[REDACTED] r [REDACTED] t
[REDACTED] a [REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] : [REDACTED] : [REDACTED] : [REDACTED] a
[REDACTED] a [REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] : [REDACTED] g [REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] b:
[REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] , [REDACTED] , [REDACTED] , [REDACTED] , [REDACTED] 5 [REDACTED] 0 [REDACTED] T, [REDACTED] , [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] 5 [REDACTED] 0 [REDACTED] ,
[REDACTED] a [REDACTED] t
[REDACTED] v [REDACTED] b:
[REDACTED] h: [REDACTED] d
[REDACTED] t
[REDACTED] h [REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] r [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] 5 [REDACTED] 0 [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] A
[REDACTED] a [REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] : [REDACTED] g [REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] p
[REDACTED] n
[REDACTED] r [REDACTED] b: [REDACTED] , [REDACTED] , [REDACTED] , [REDACTED] , [REDACTED] 5 [REDACTED] 0 [REDACTED] T, [REDACTED] , [REDACTED] p [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] 5 [REDACTED] 0 [REDACTED] ,
[REDACTED] a [REDACTED] t
[REDACTED] v [REDACTED] b:
[REDACTED] e [REDACTED] y [REDACTED] y [REDACTED] , [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] 5 [REDACTED] 3 [REDACTED] T
[REDACTED] r [REDACTED] t:

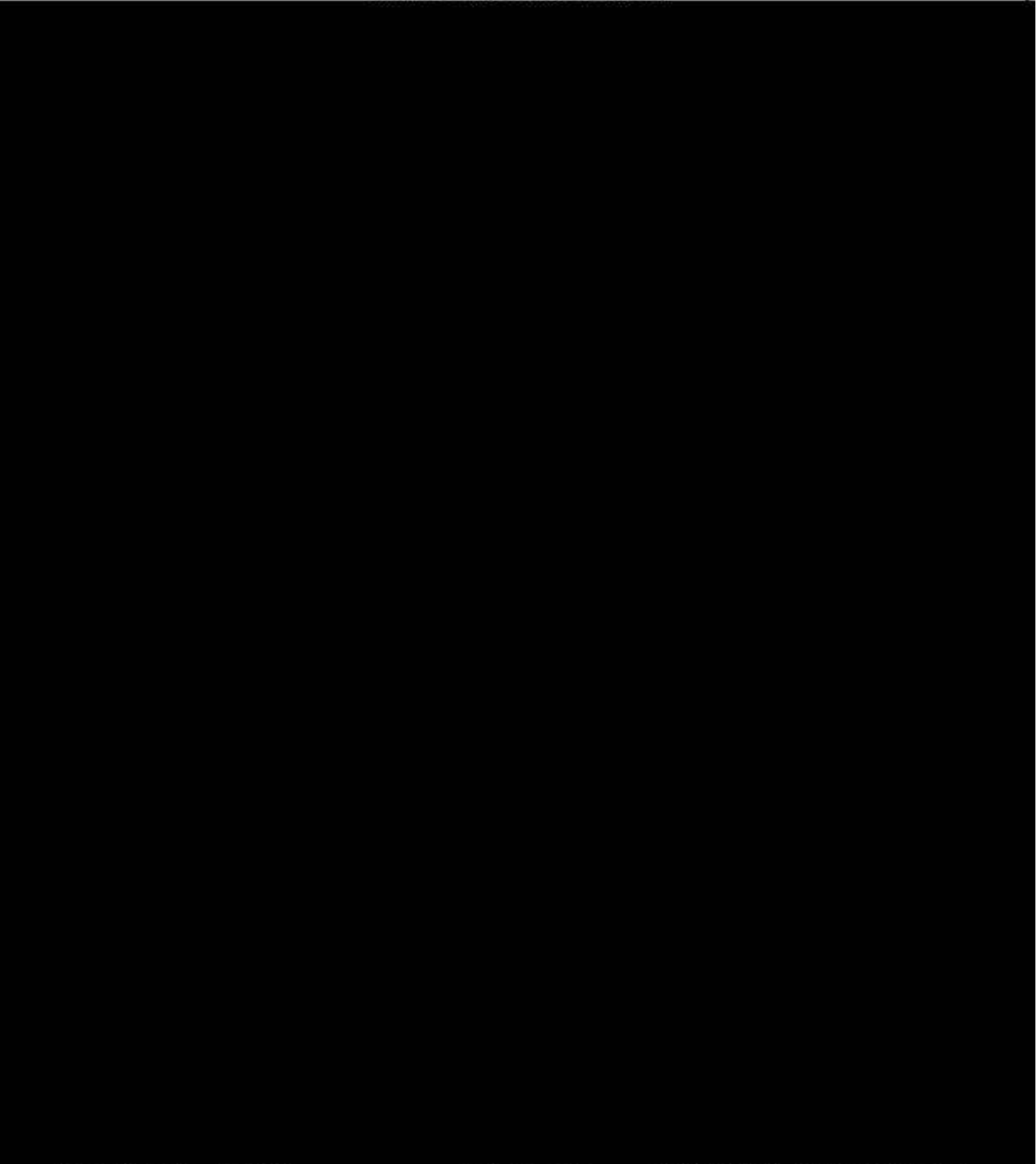


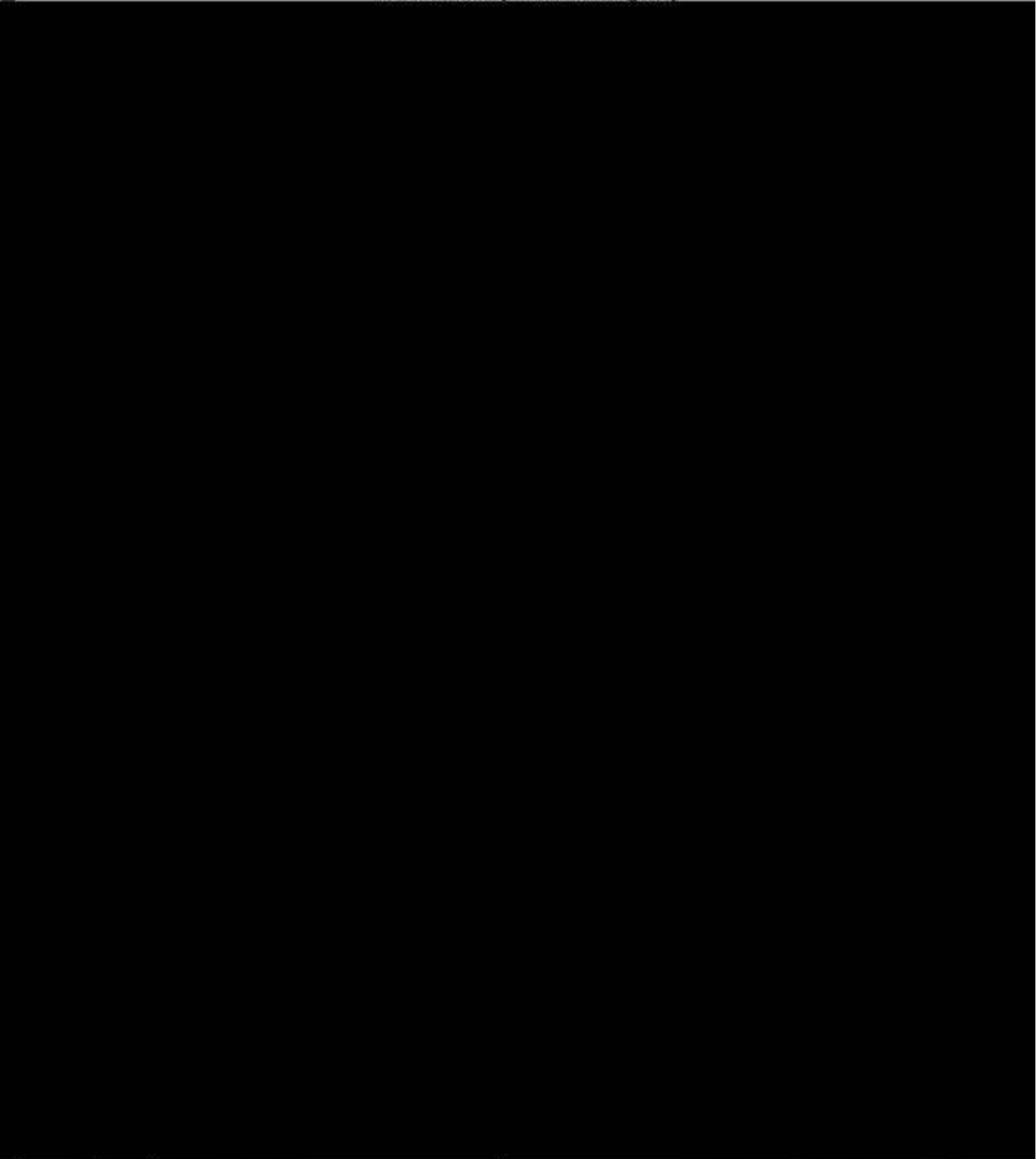


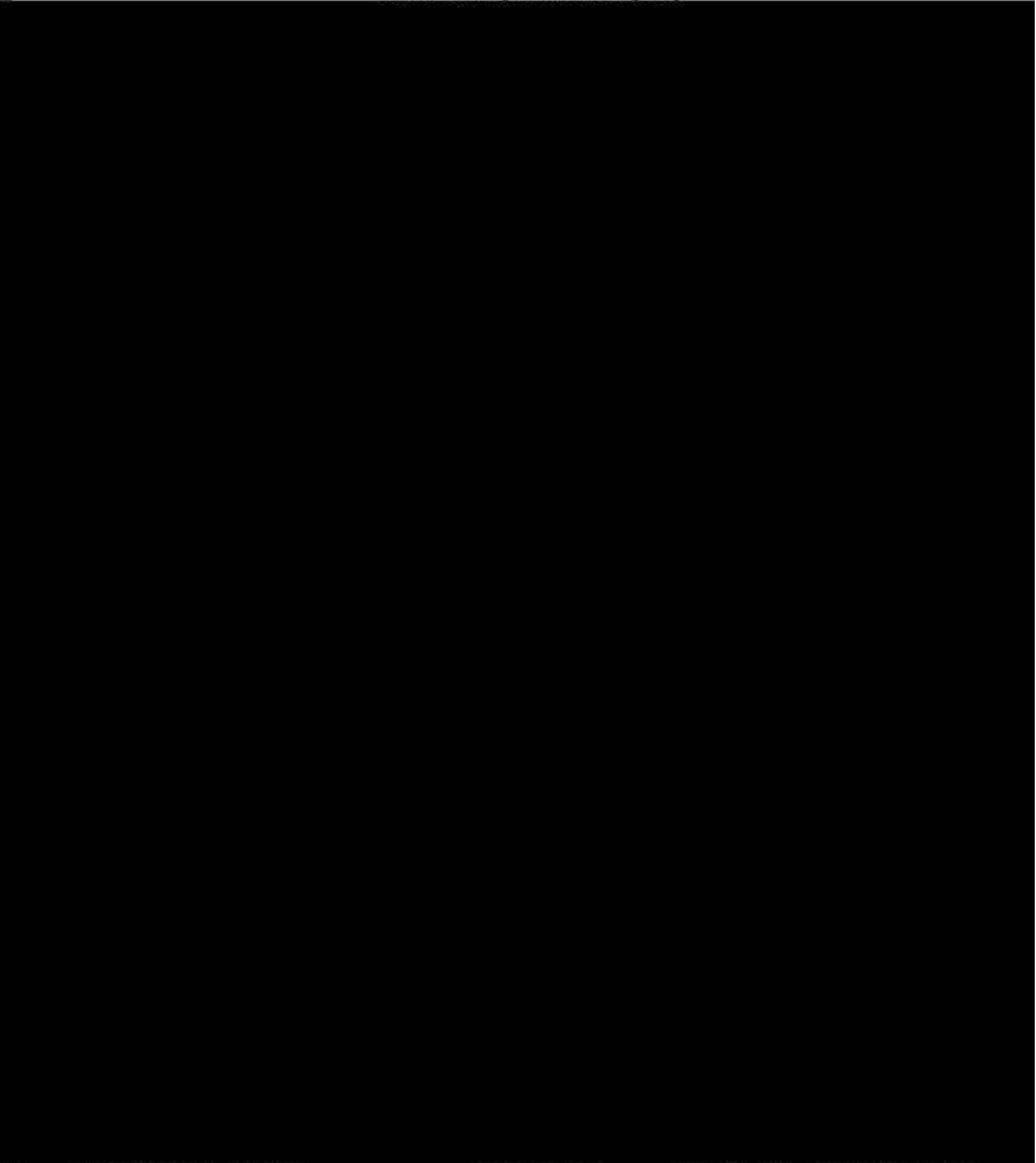


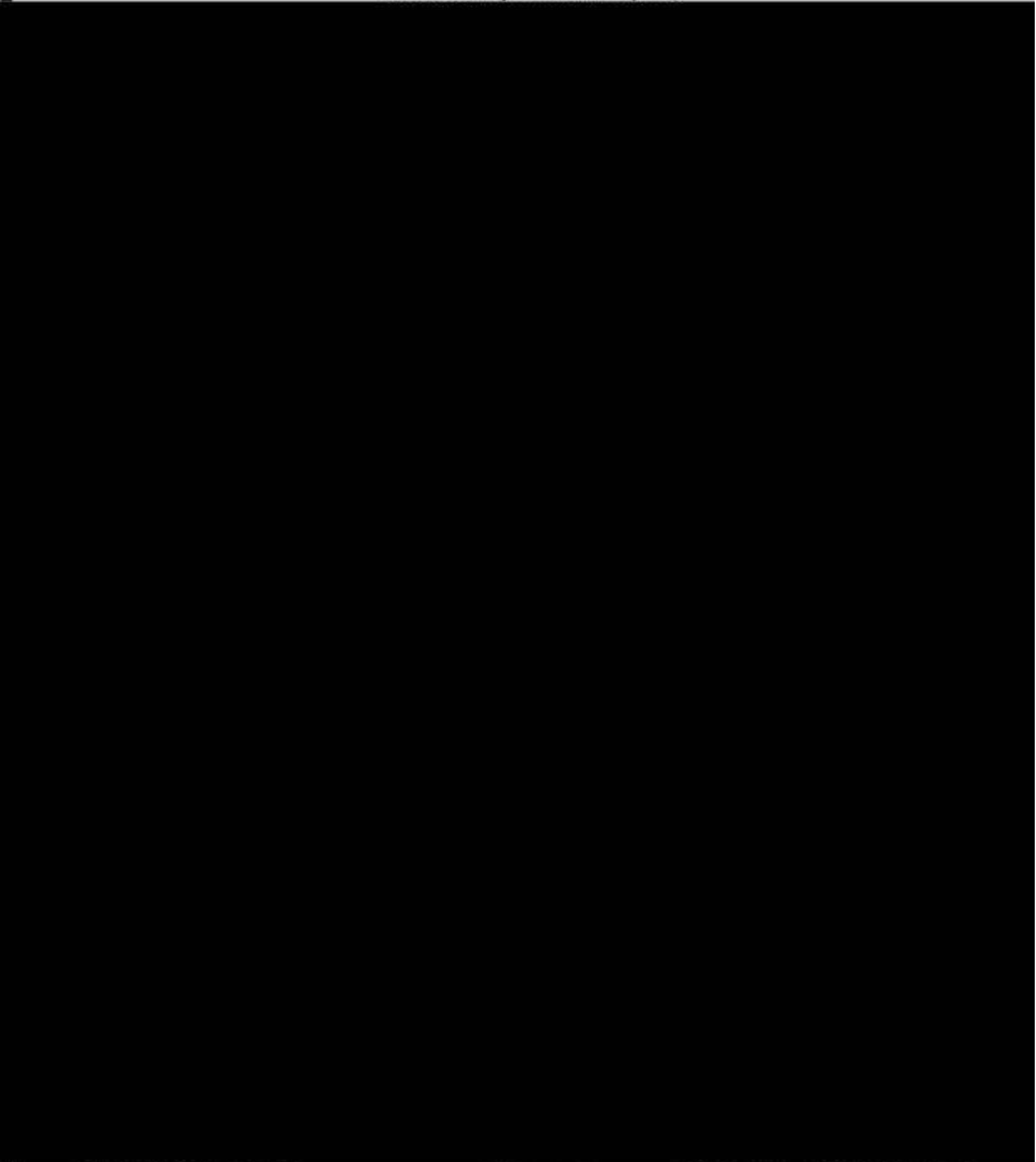


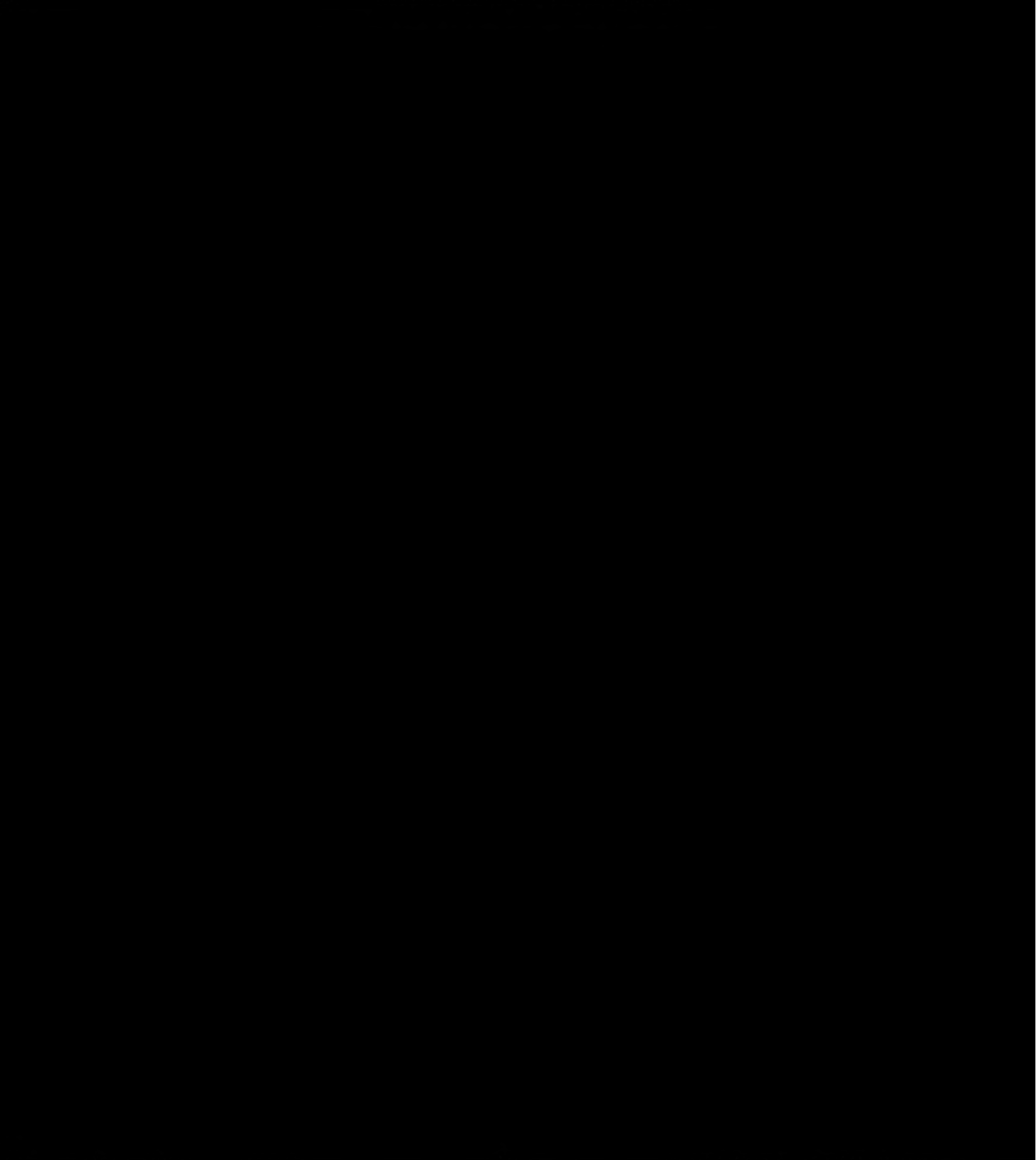


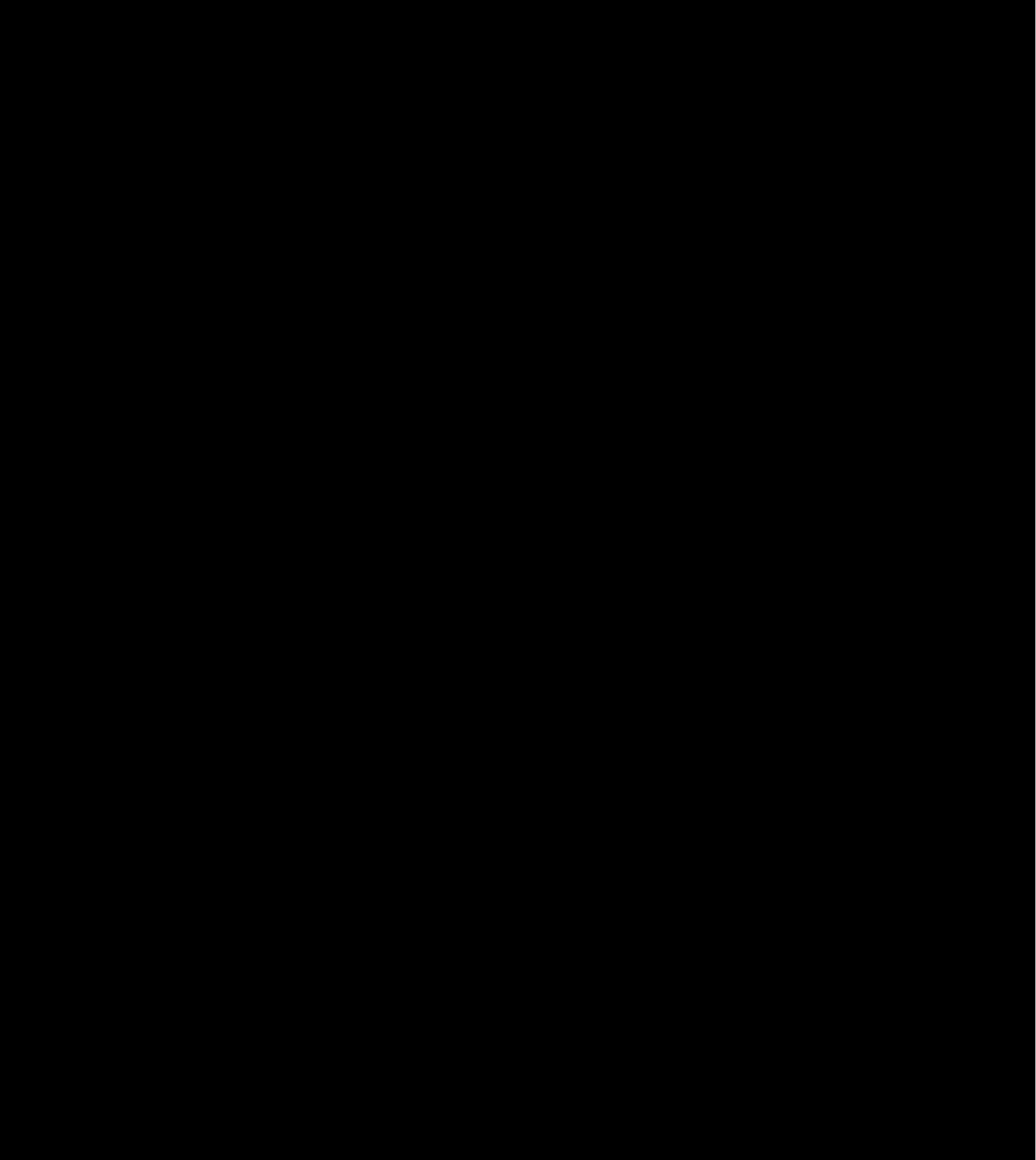


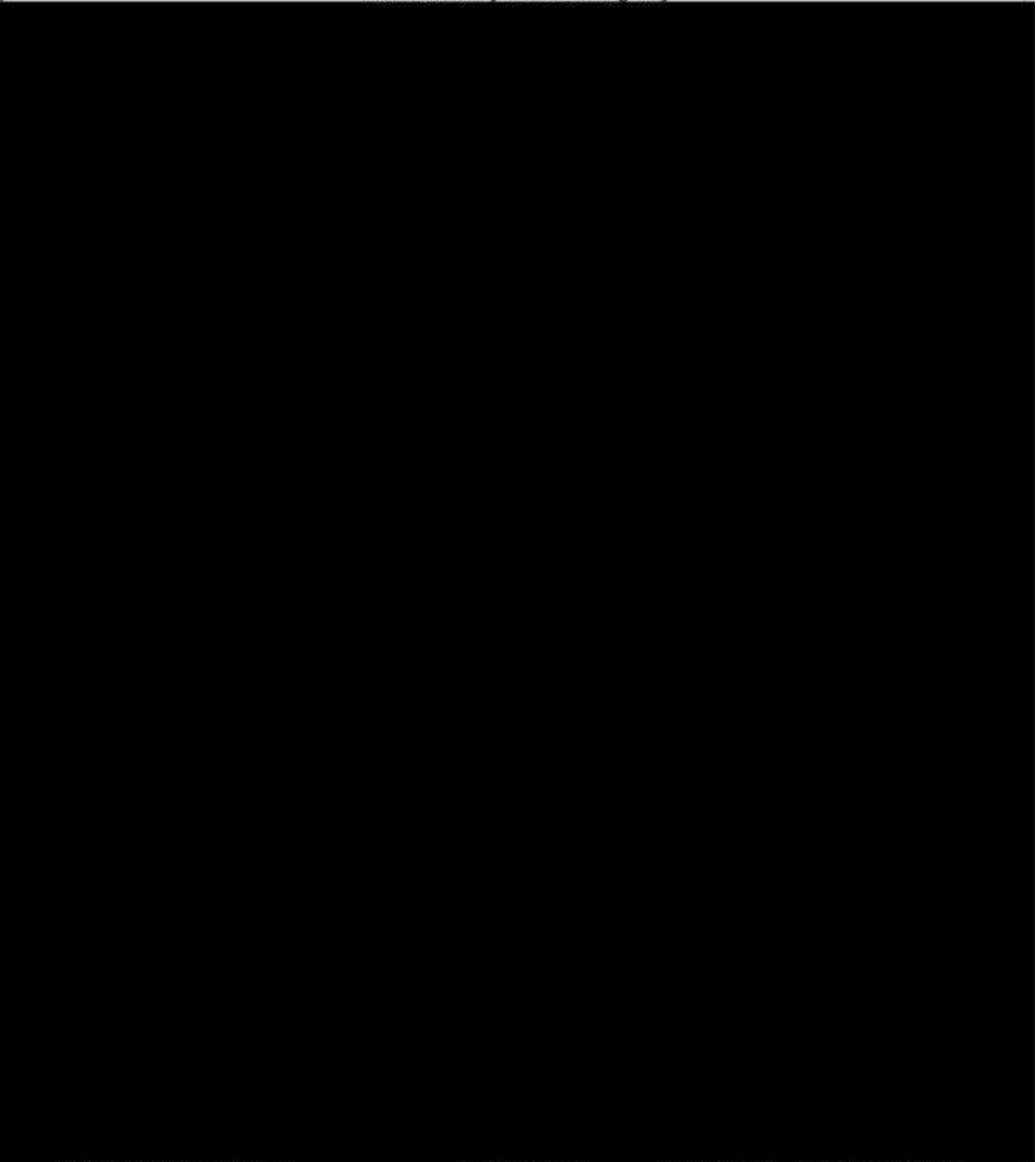


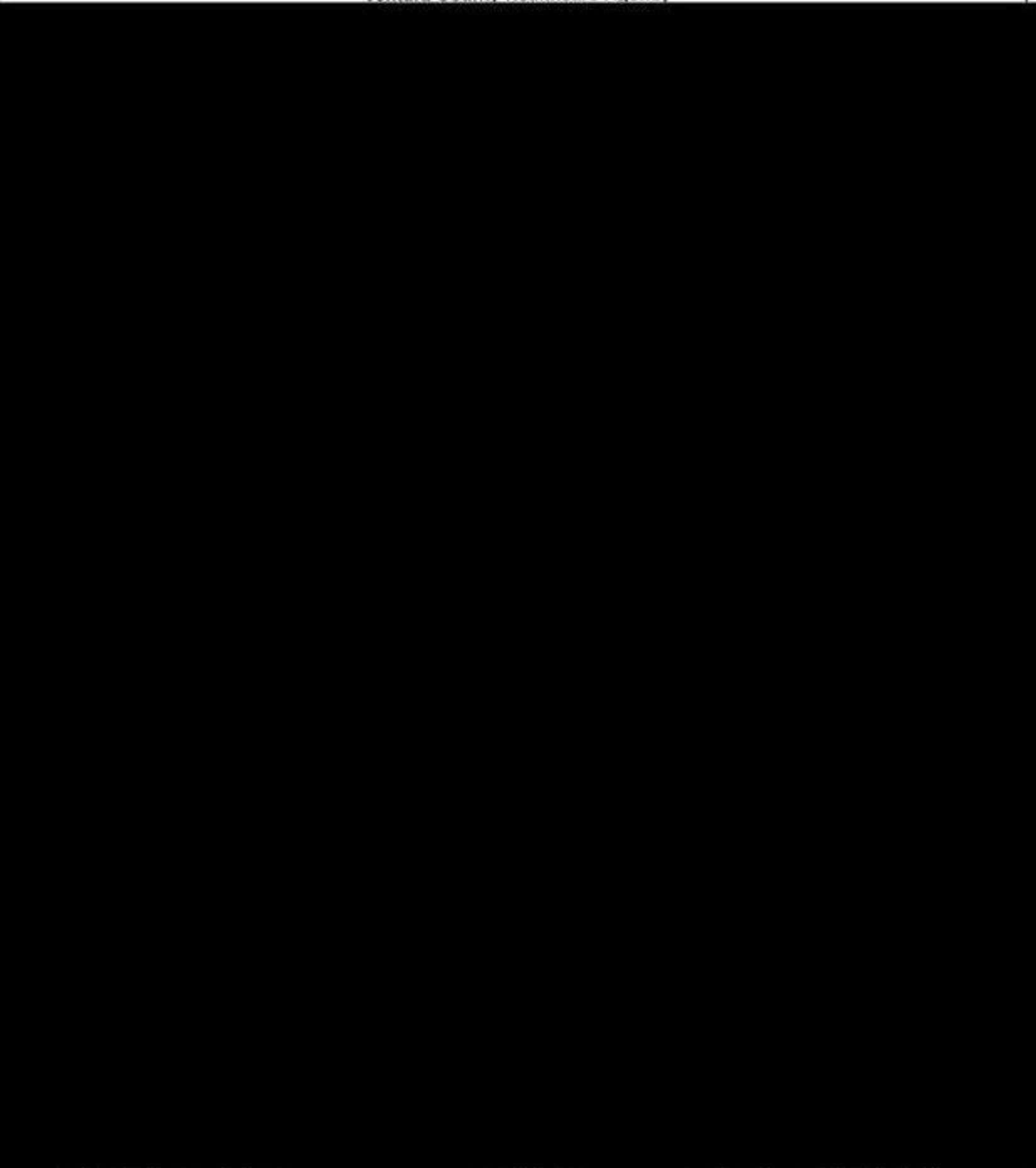


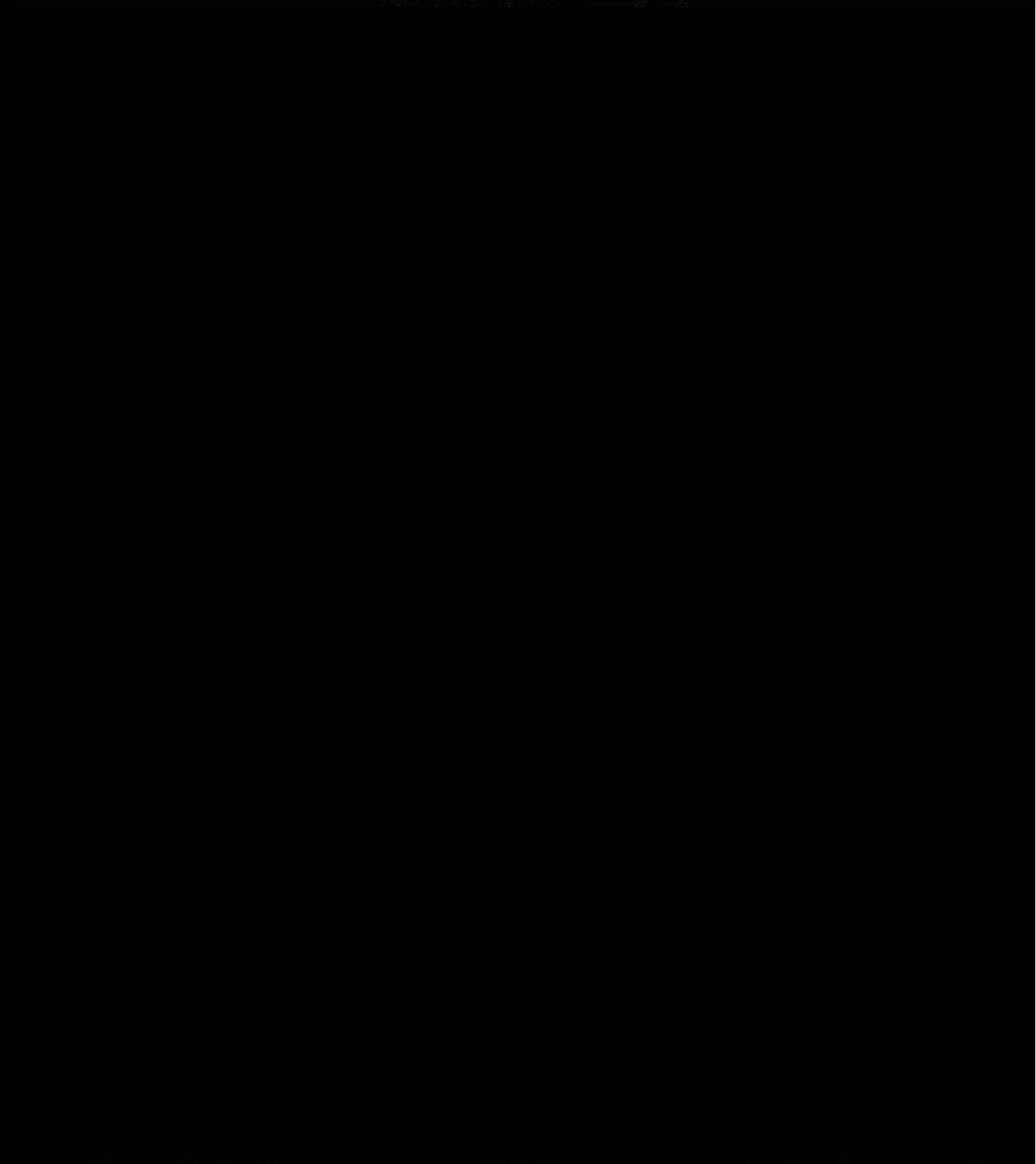


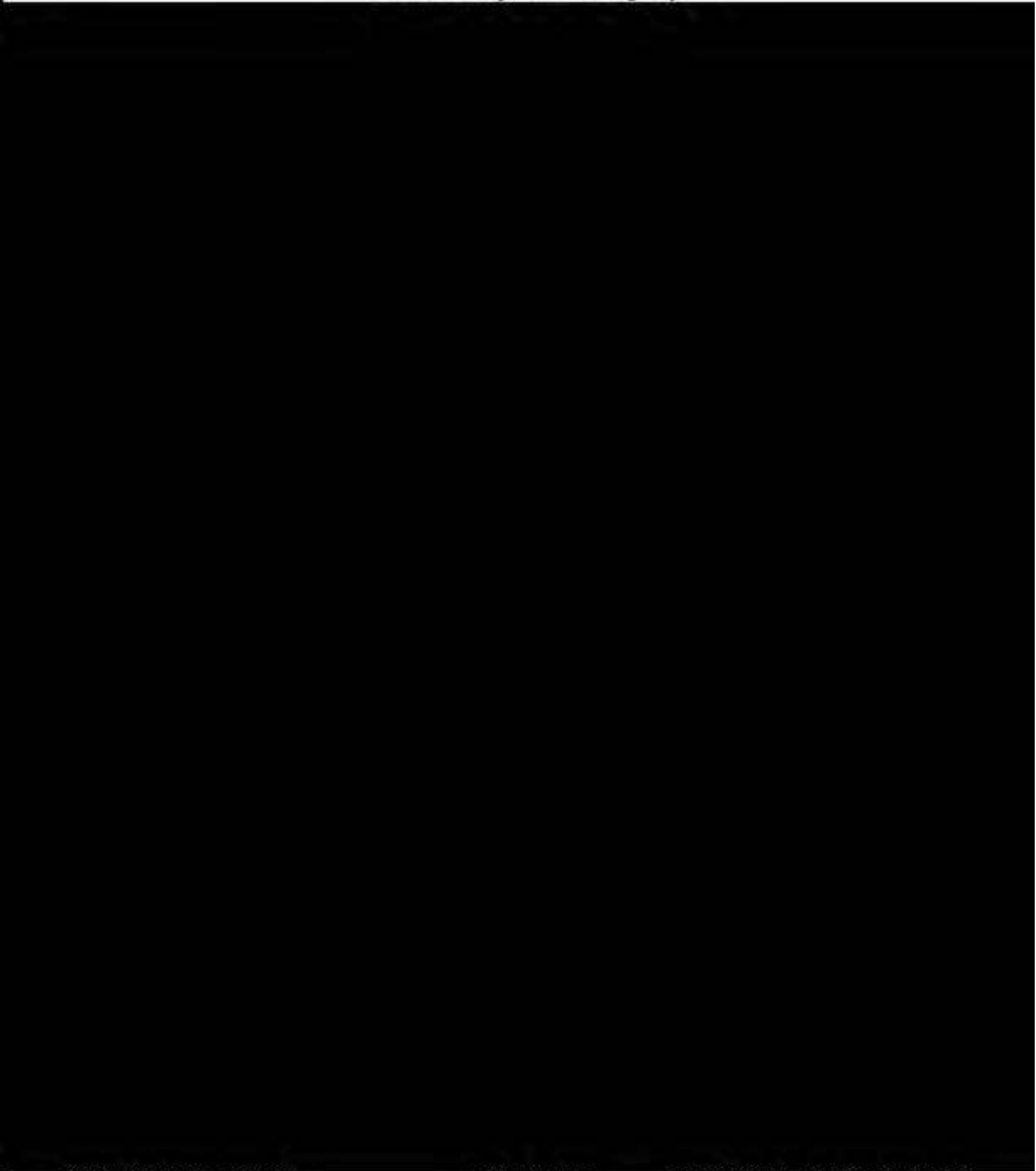


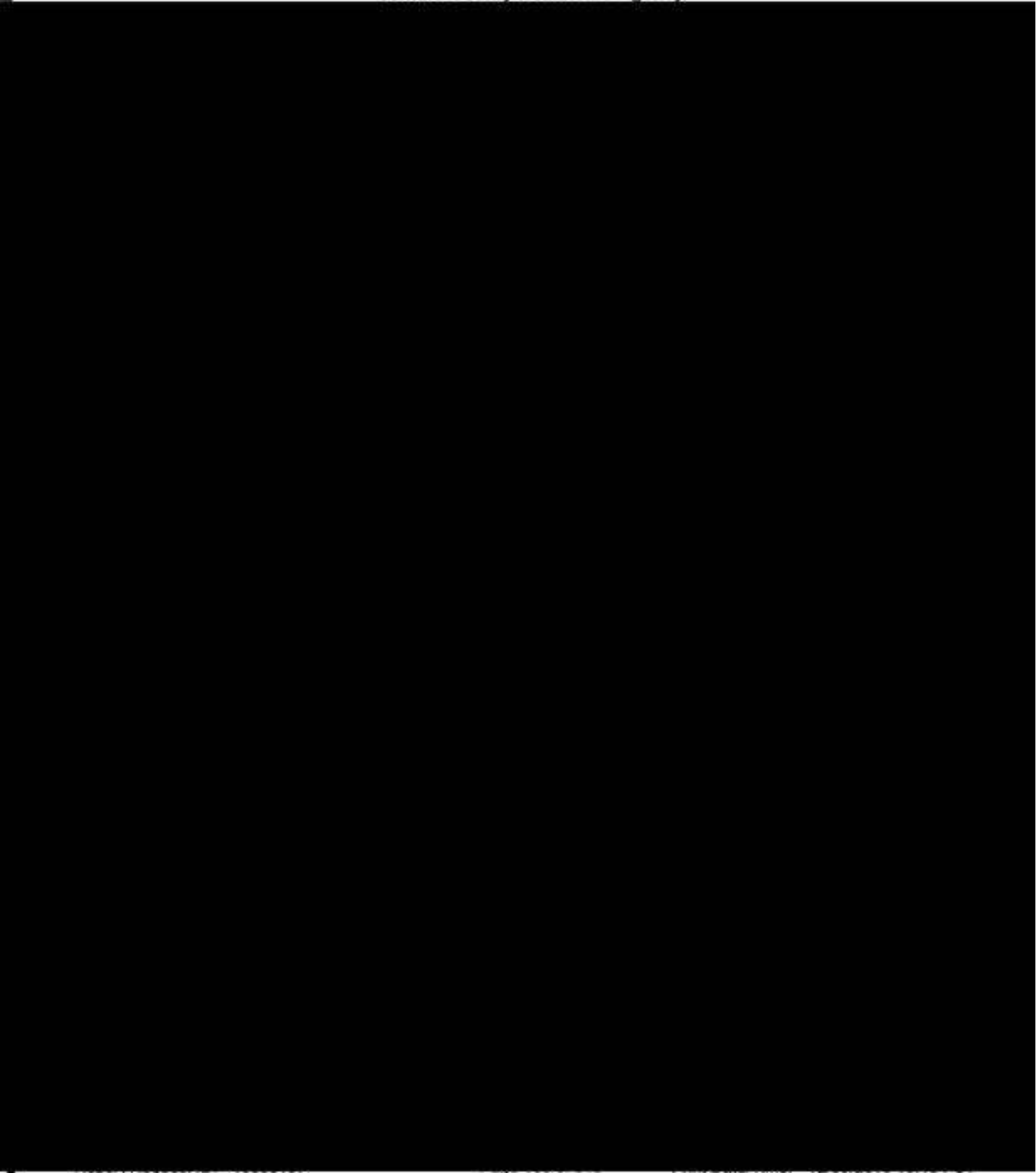


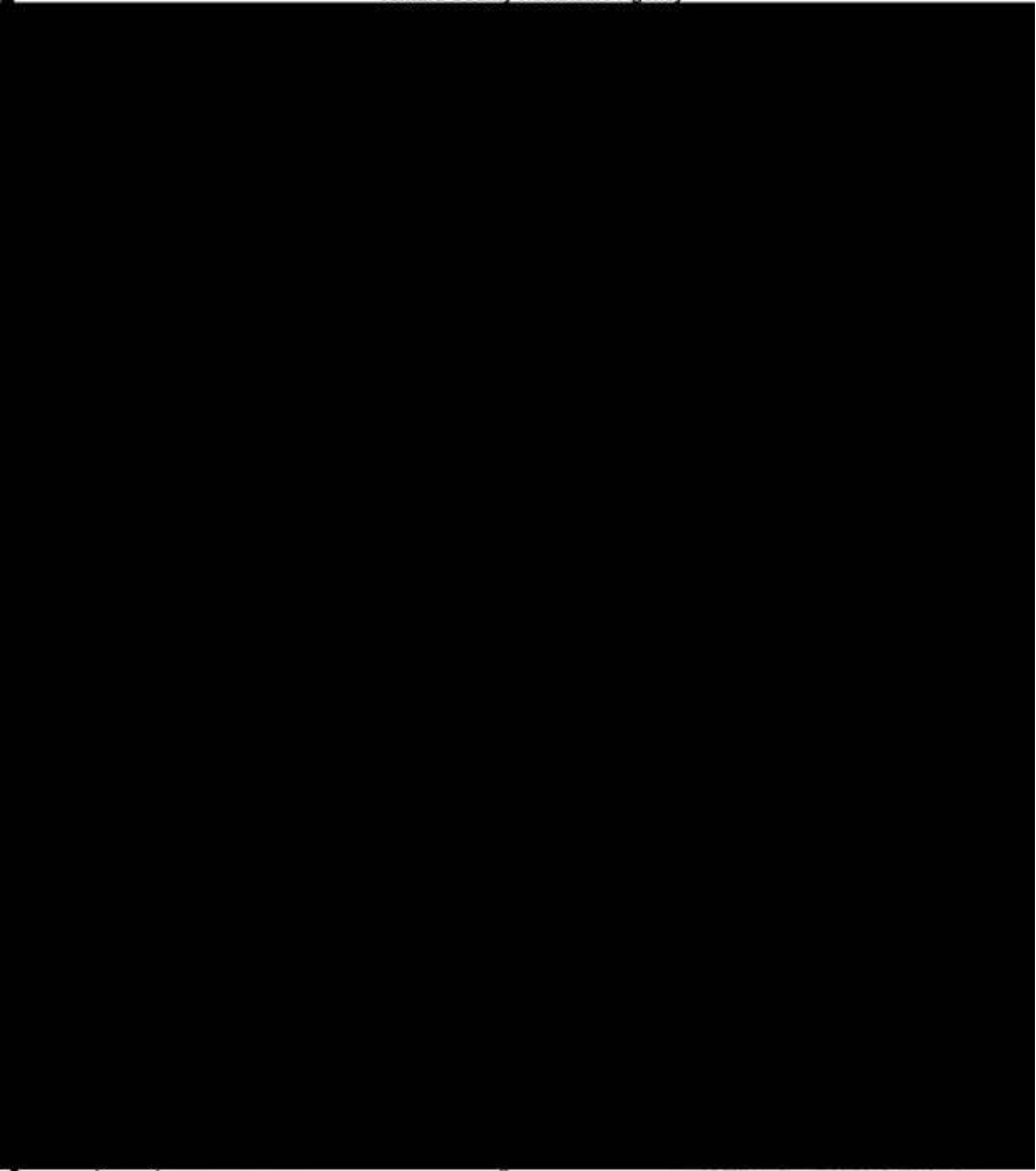


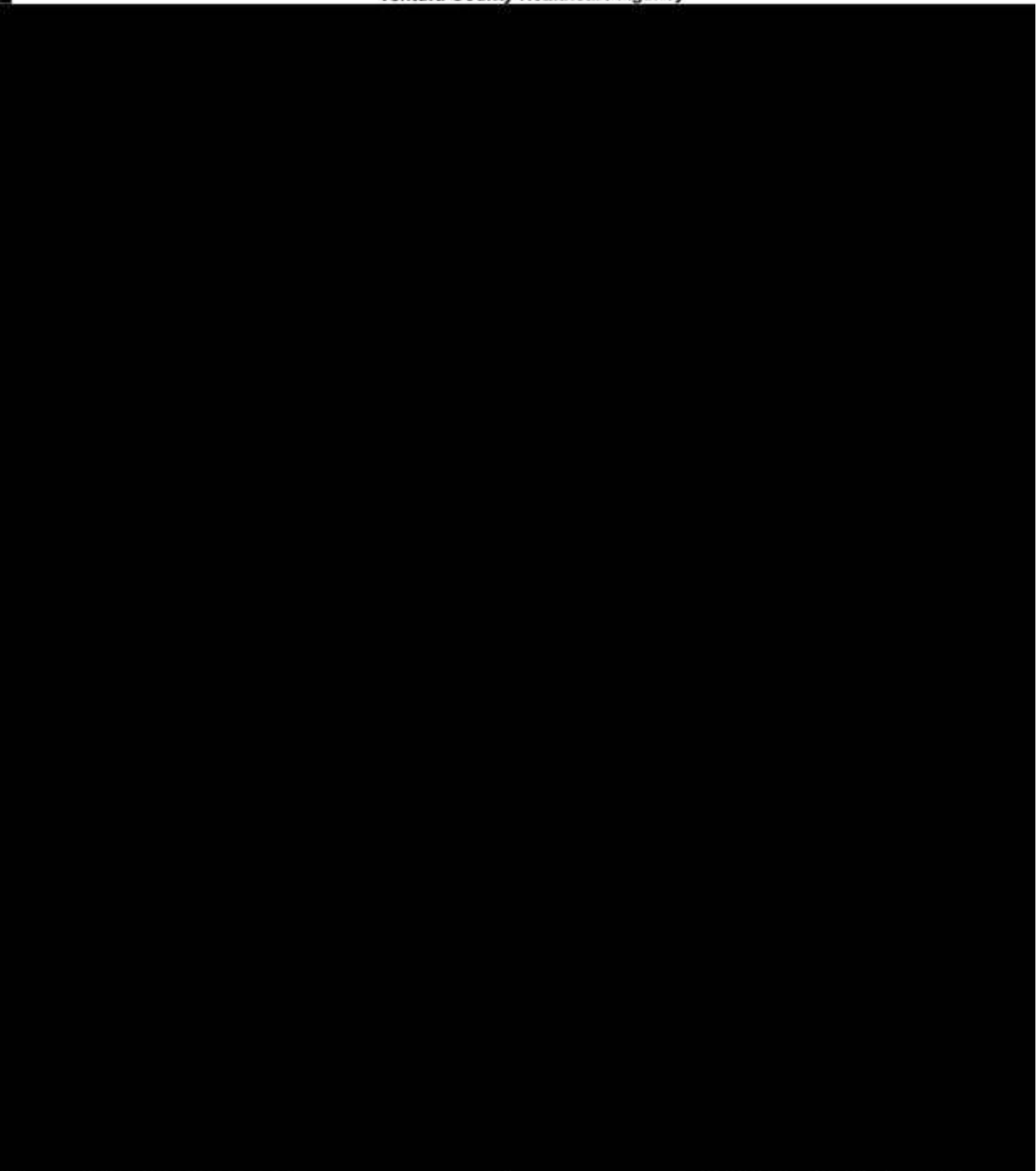


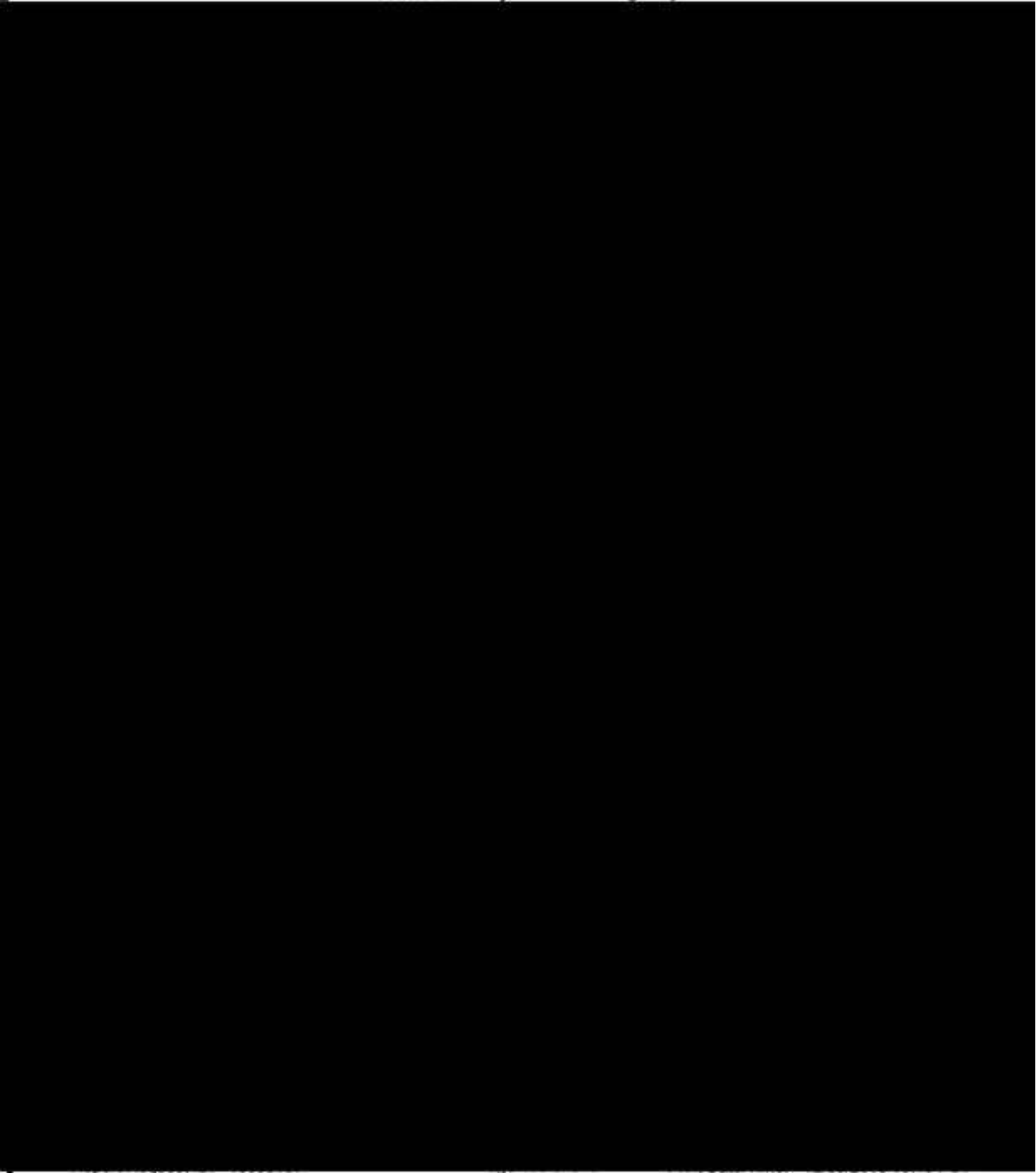


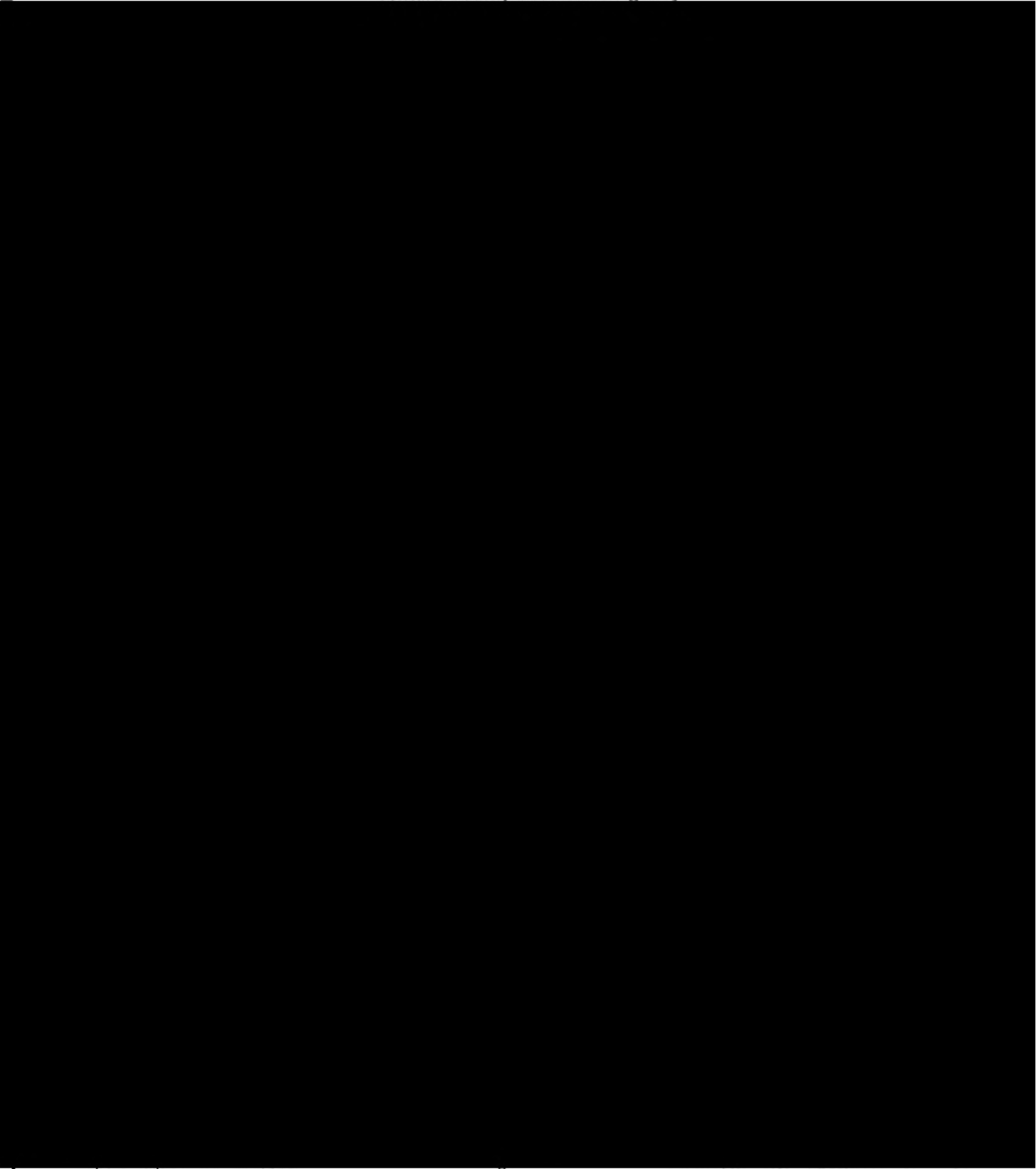


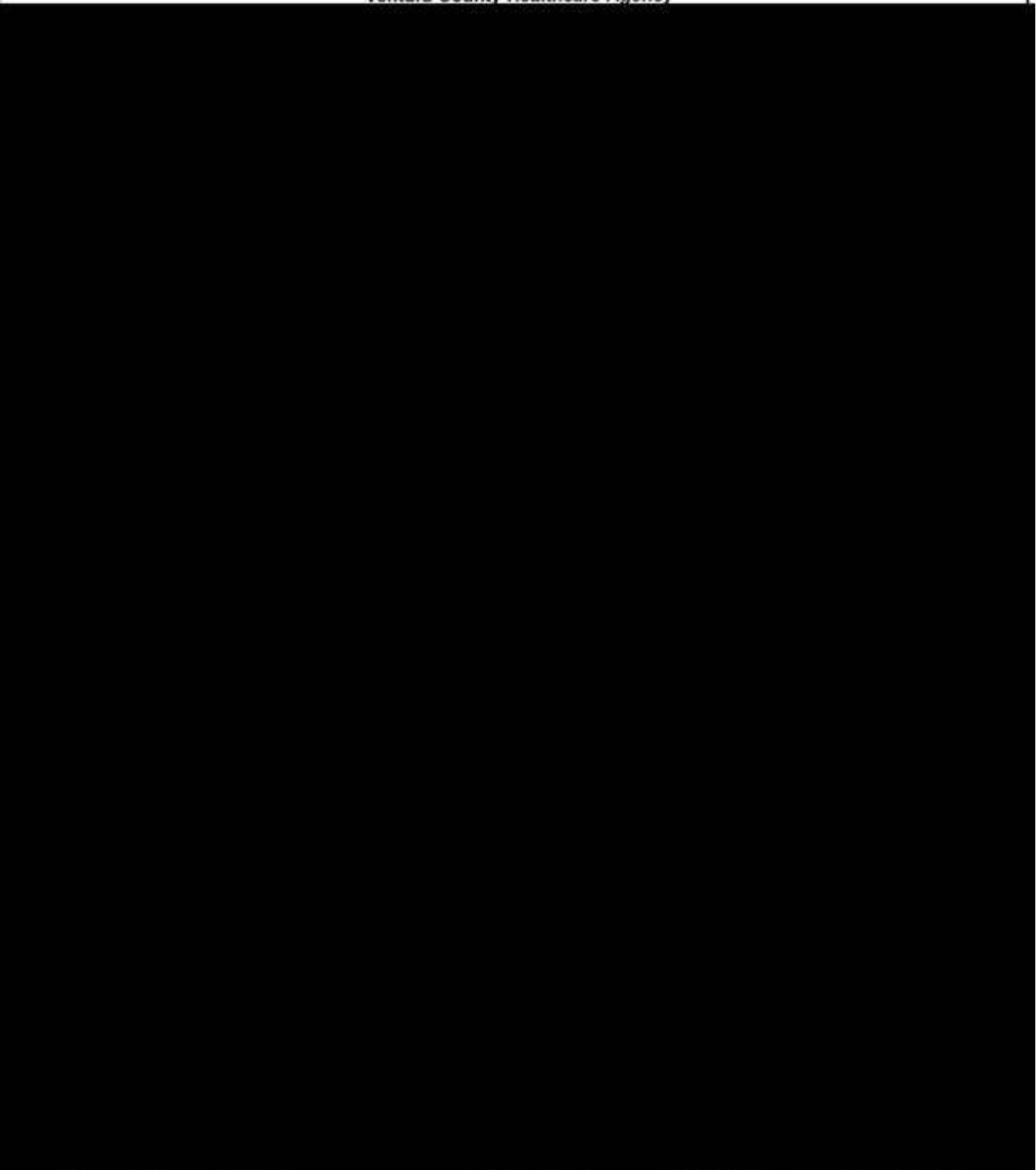


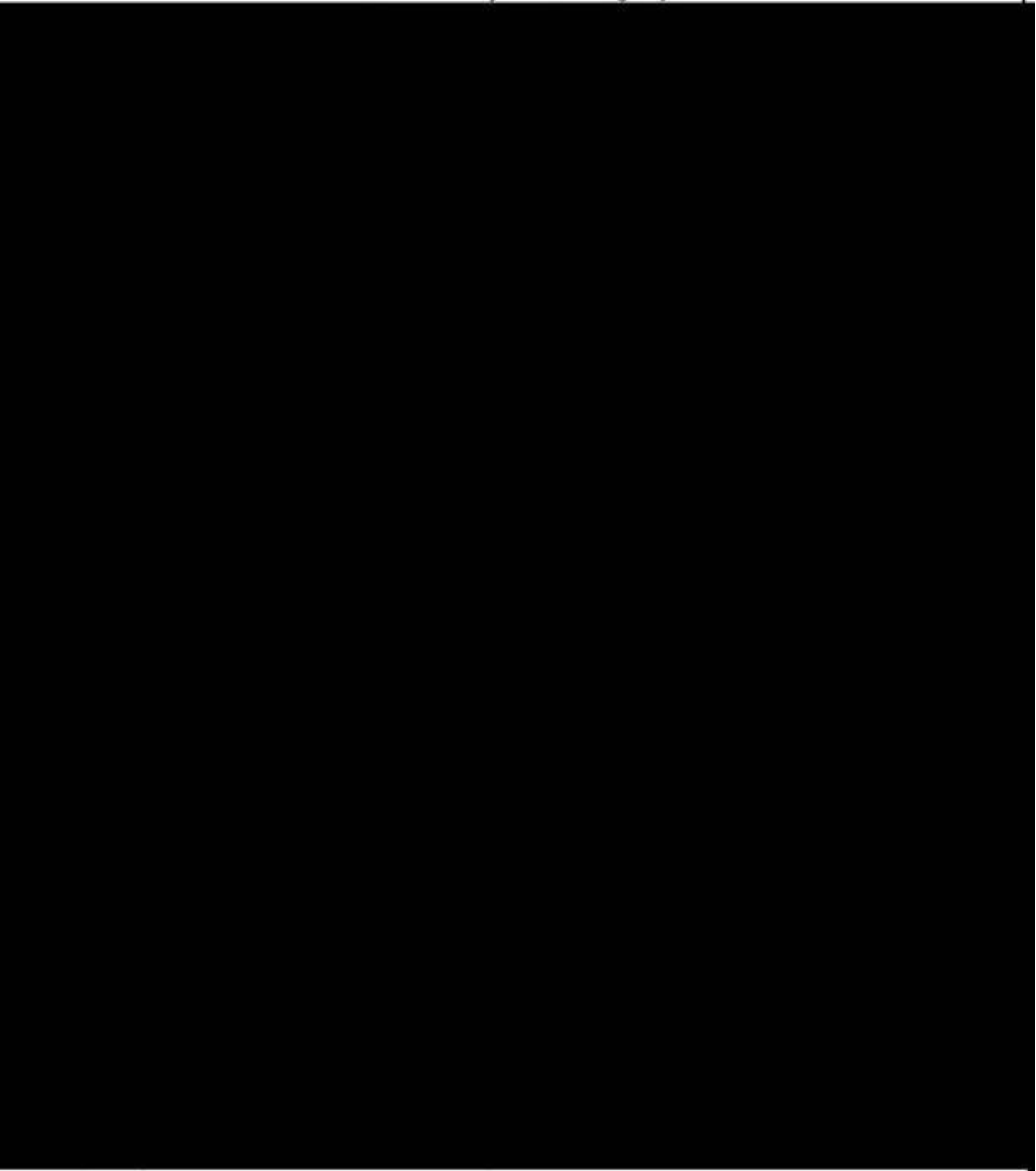


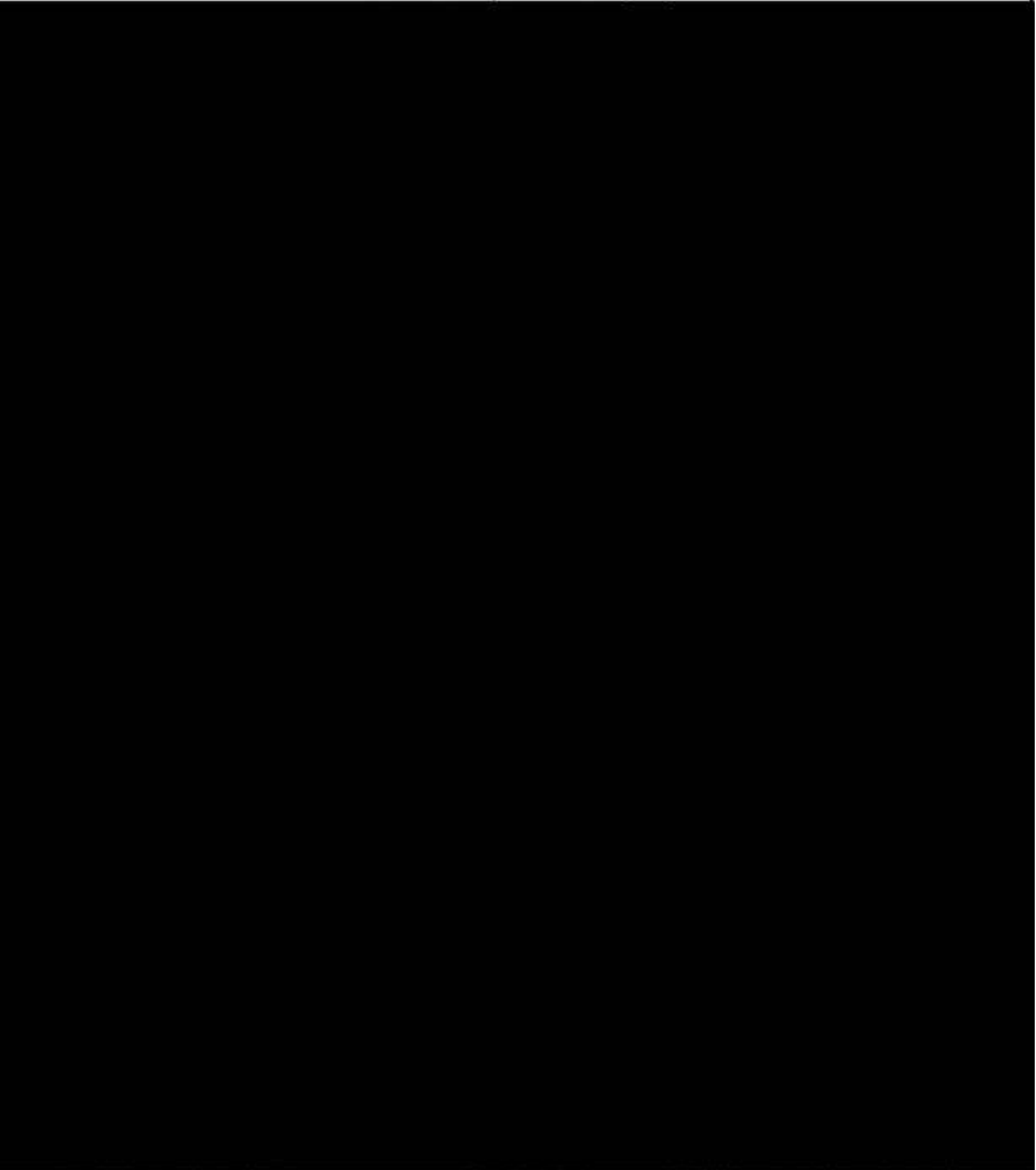


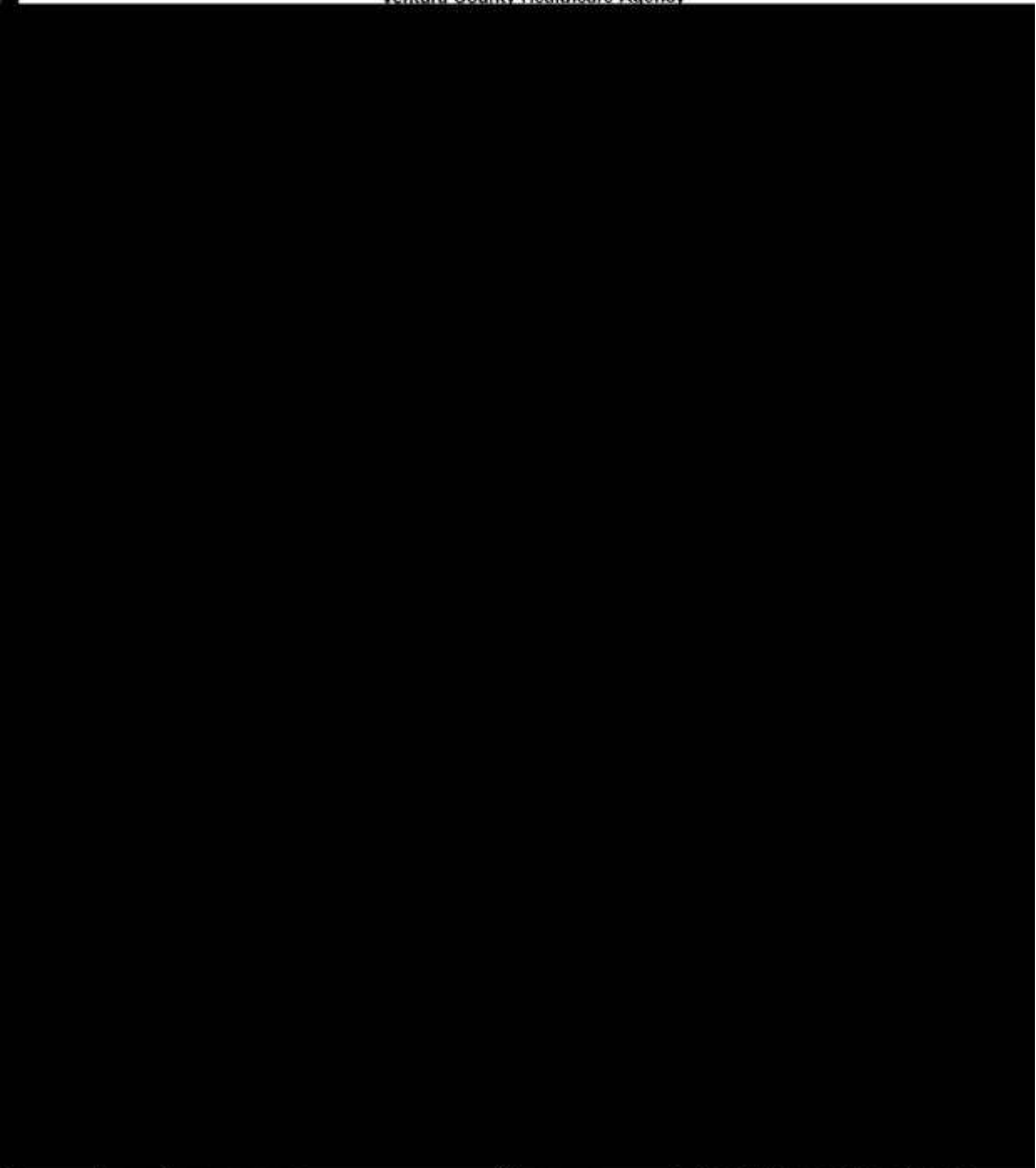


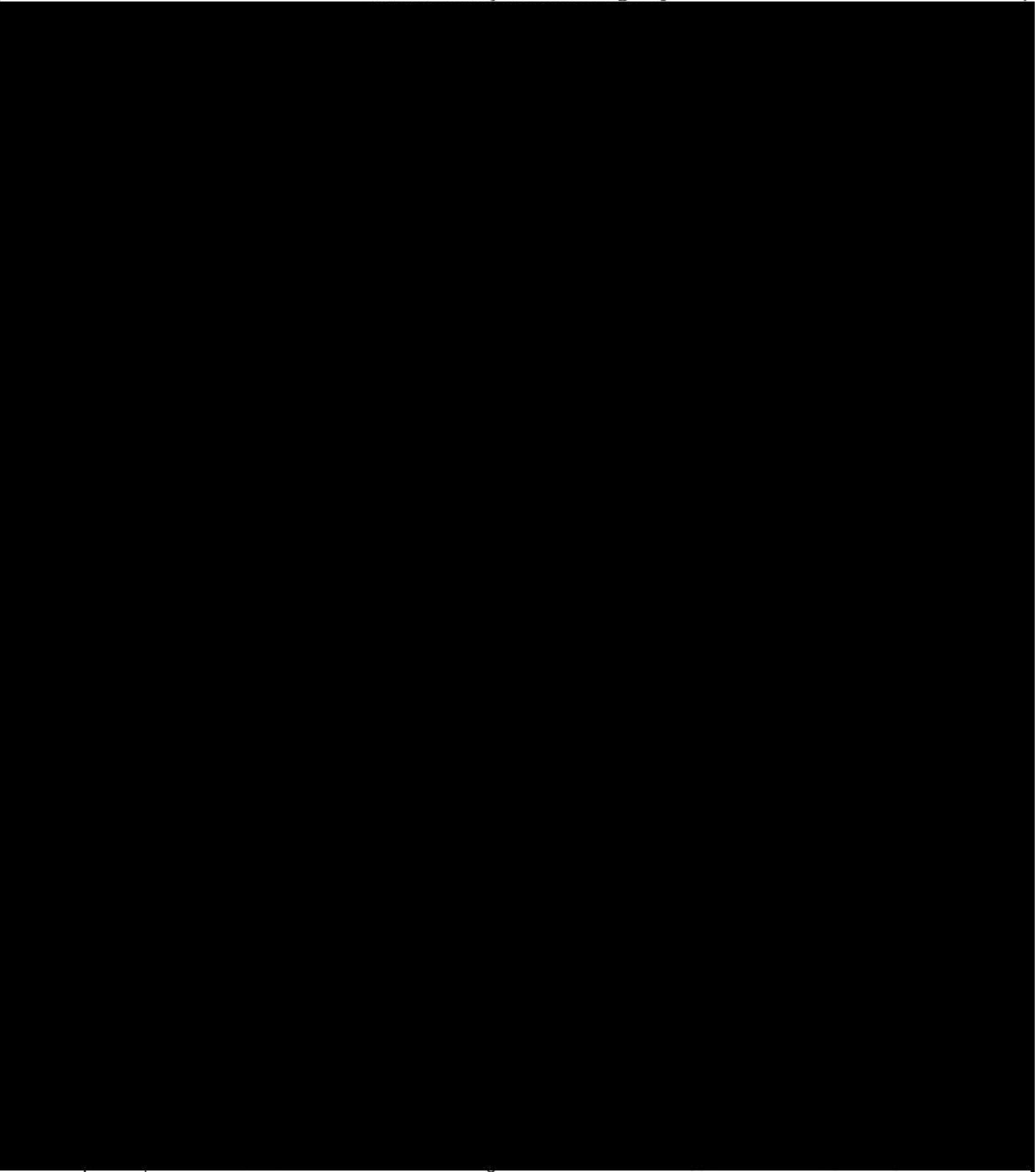


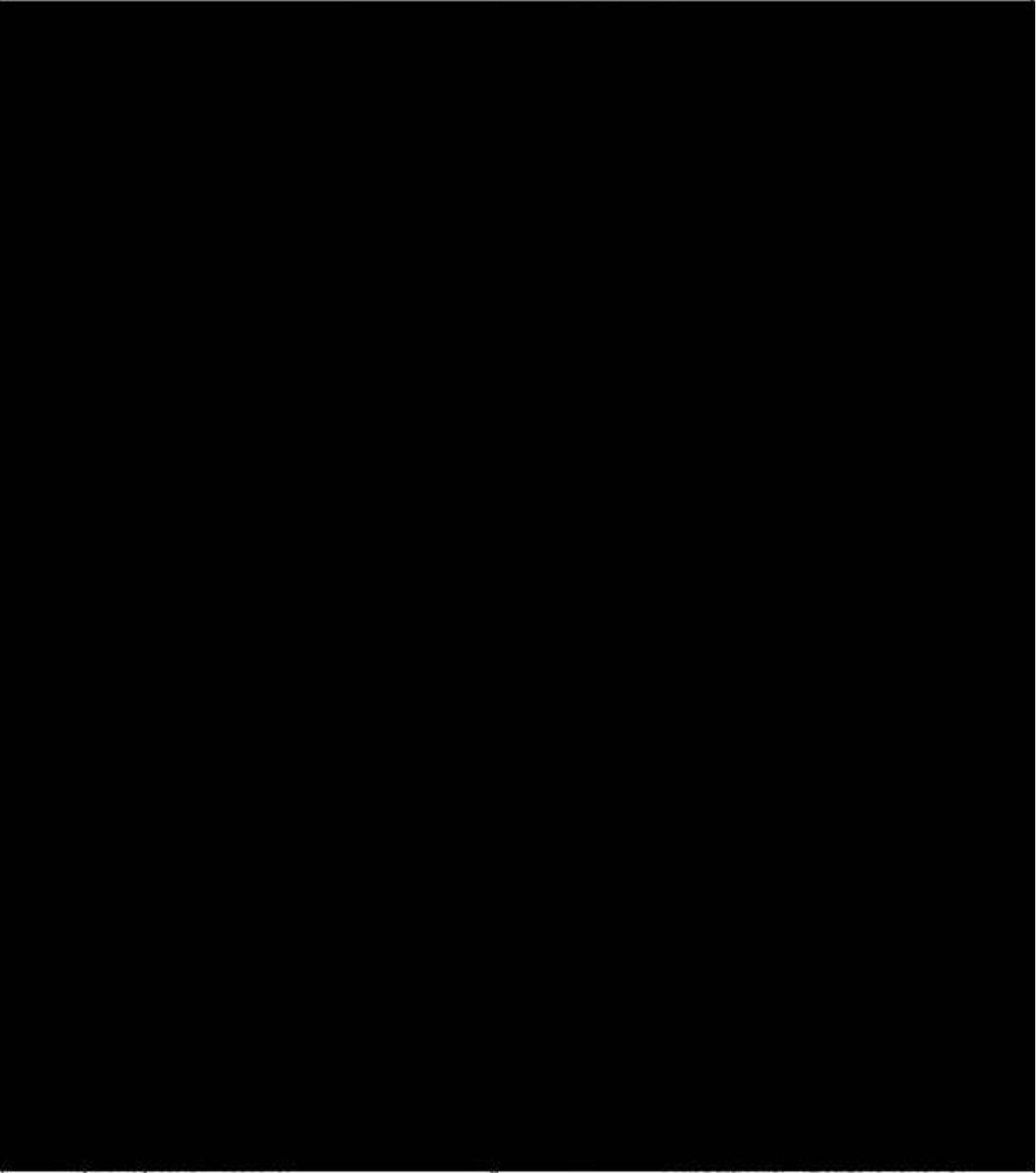


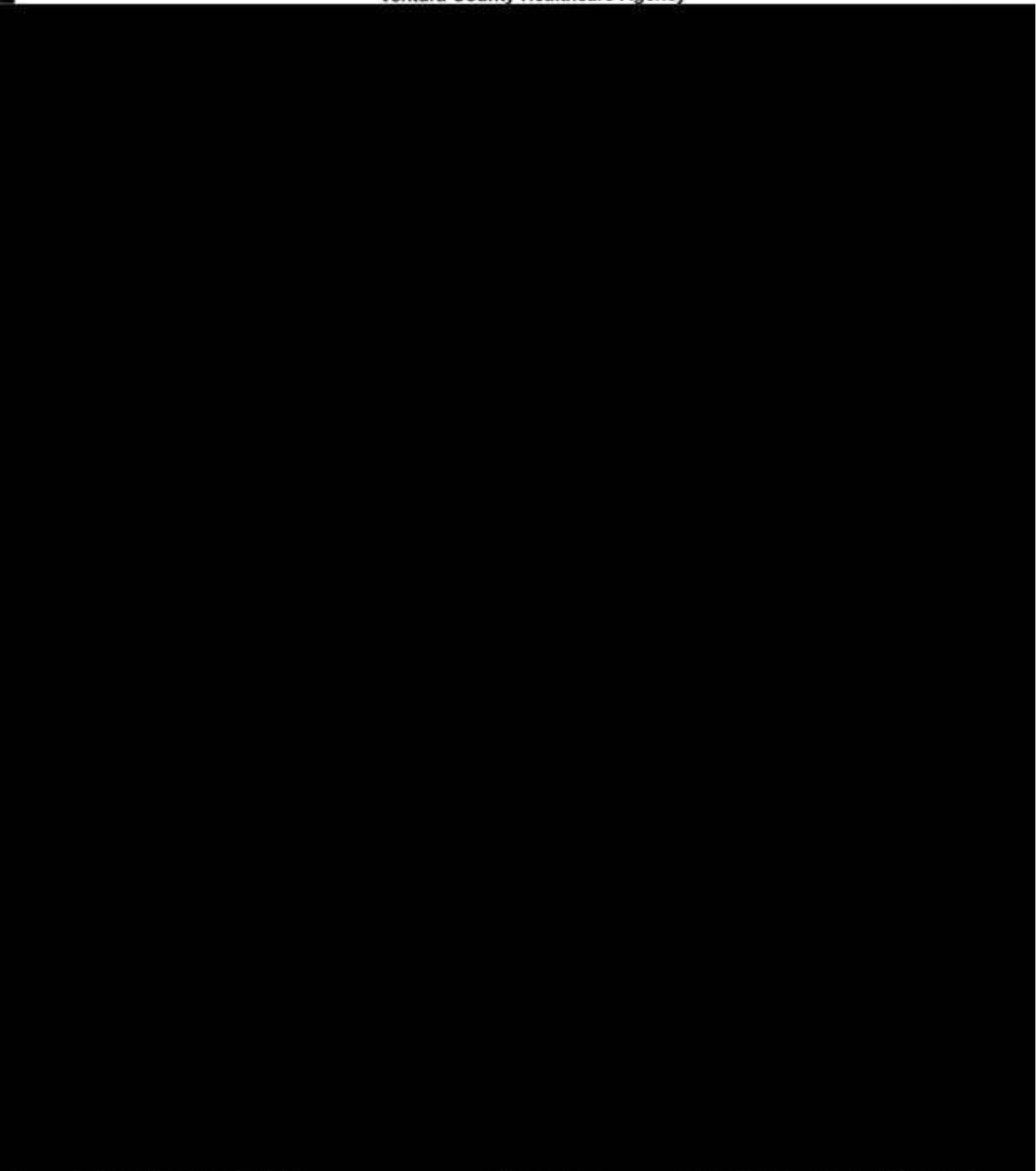


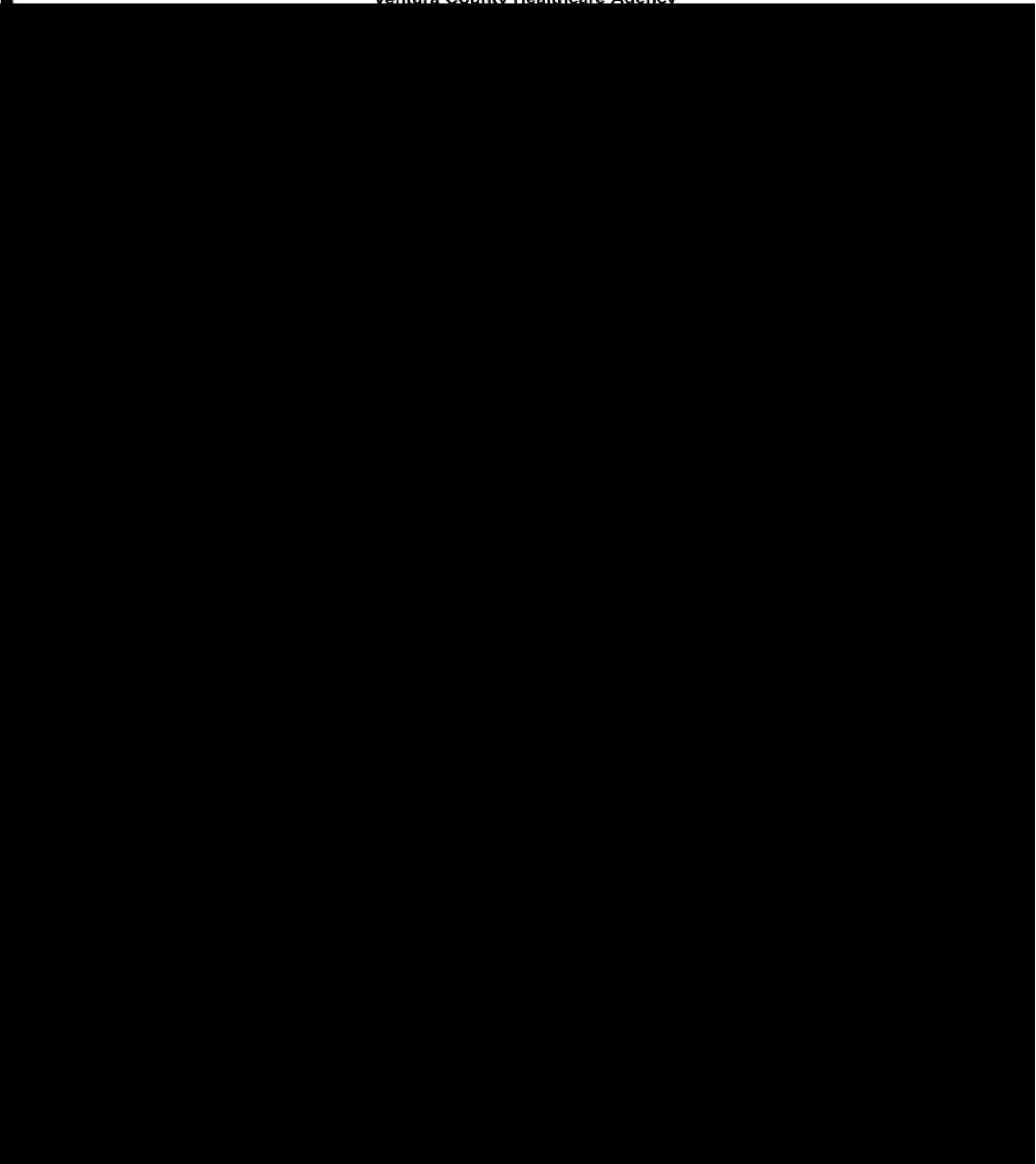


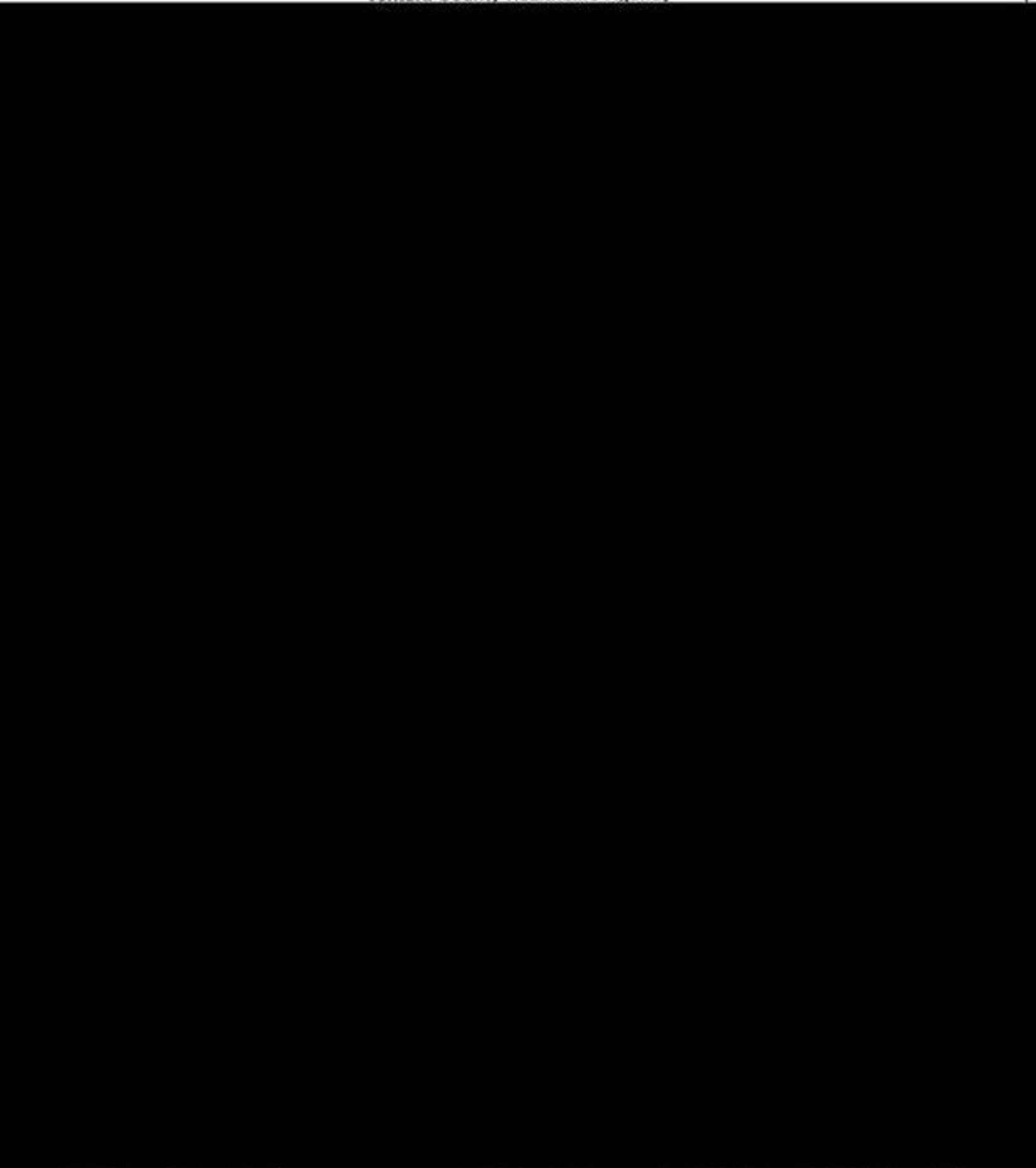


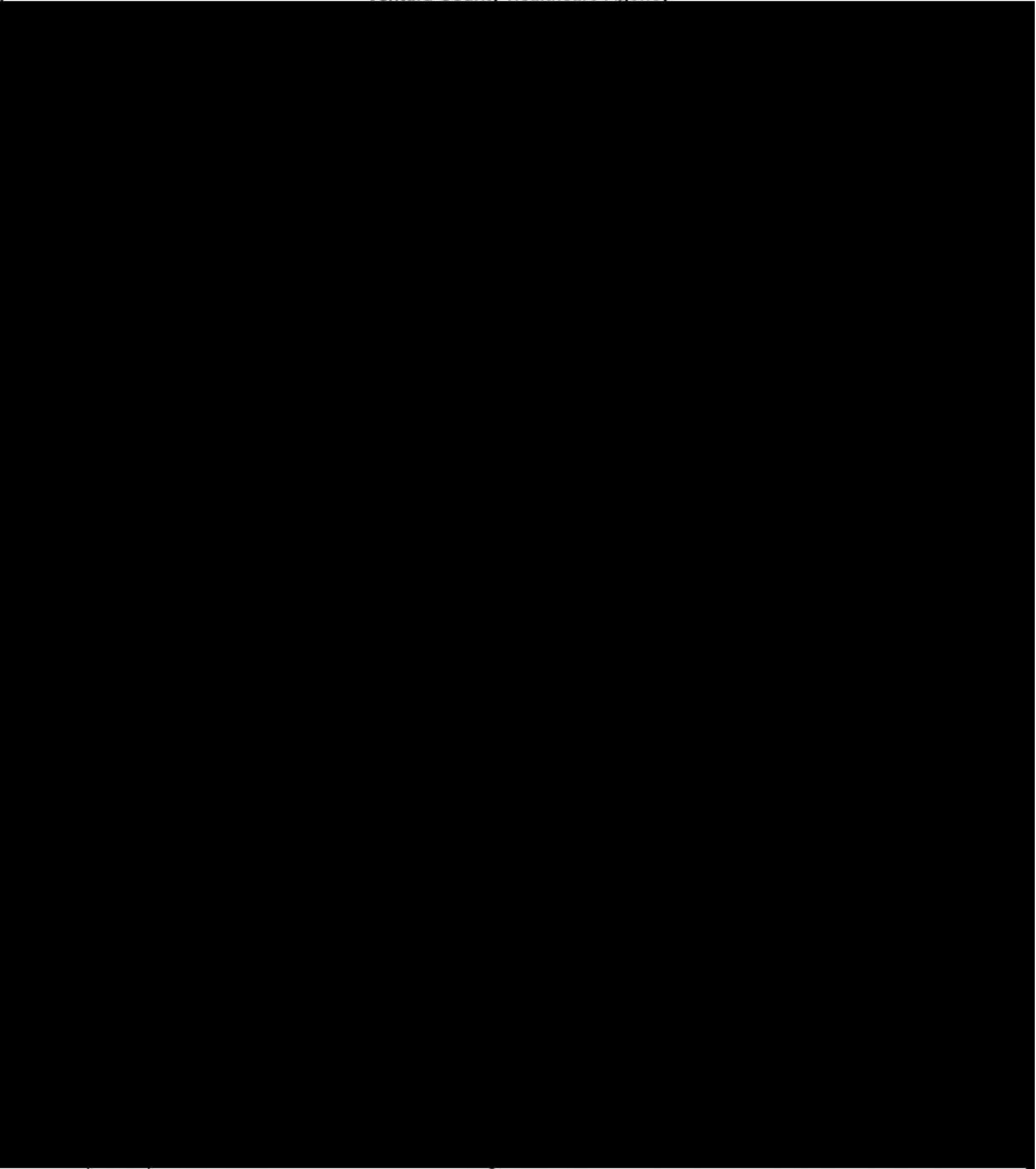


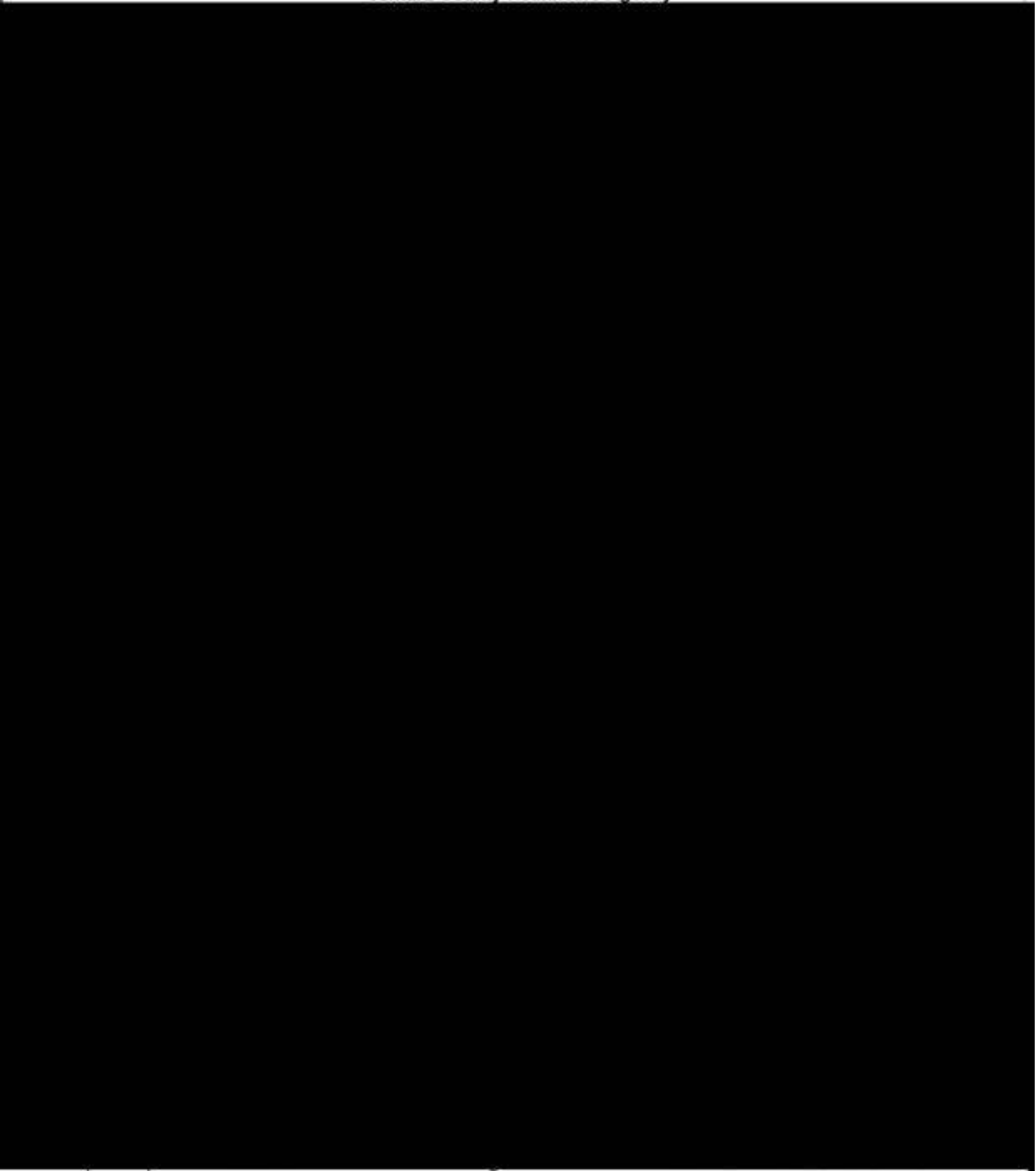


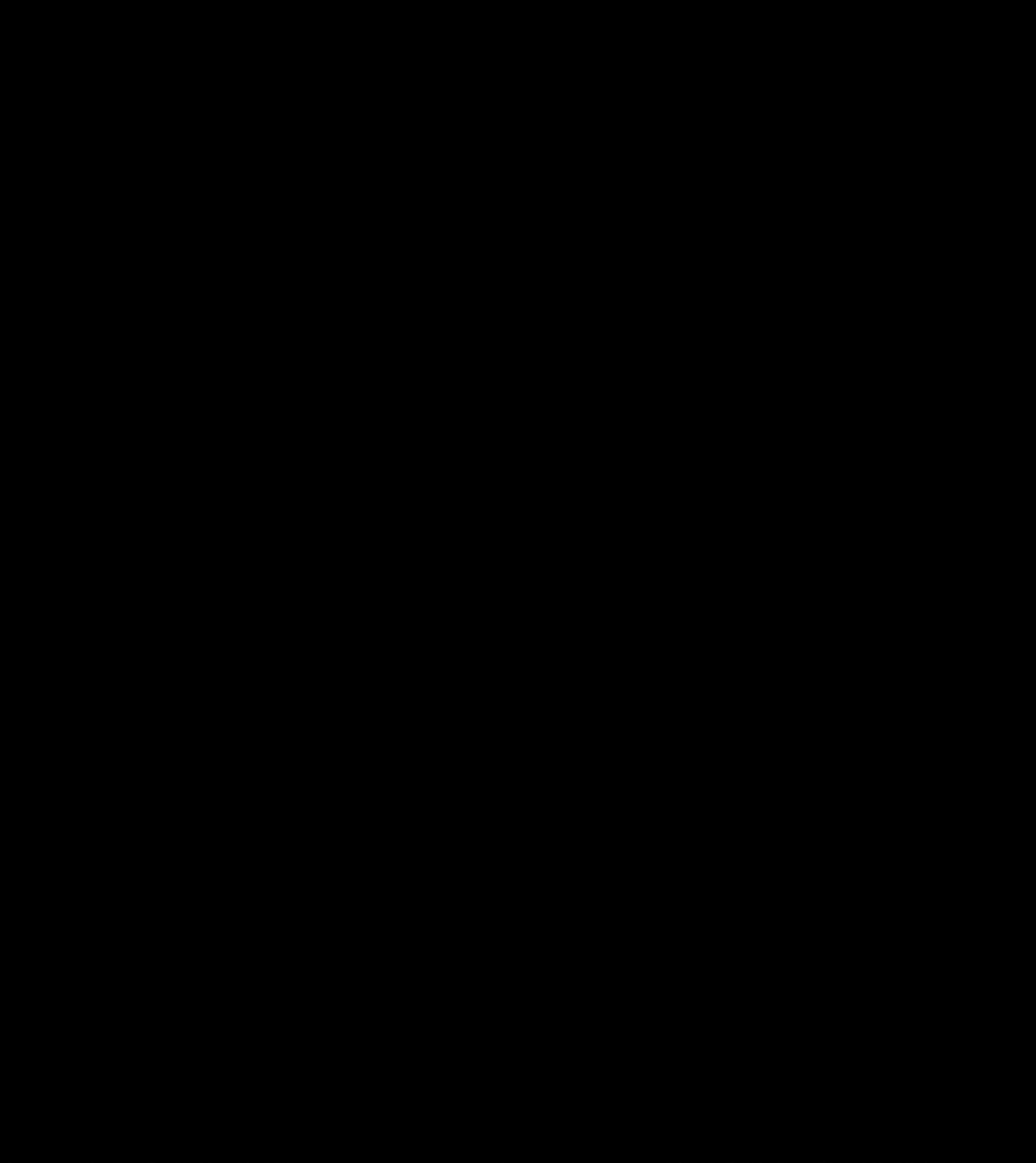


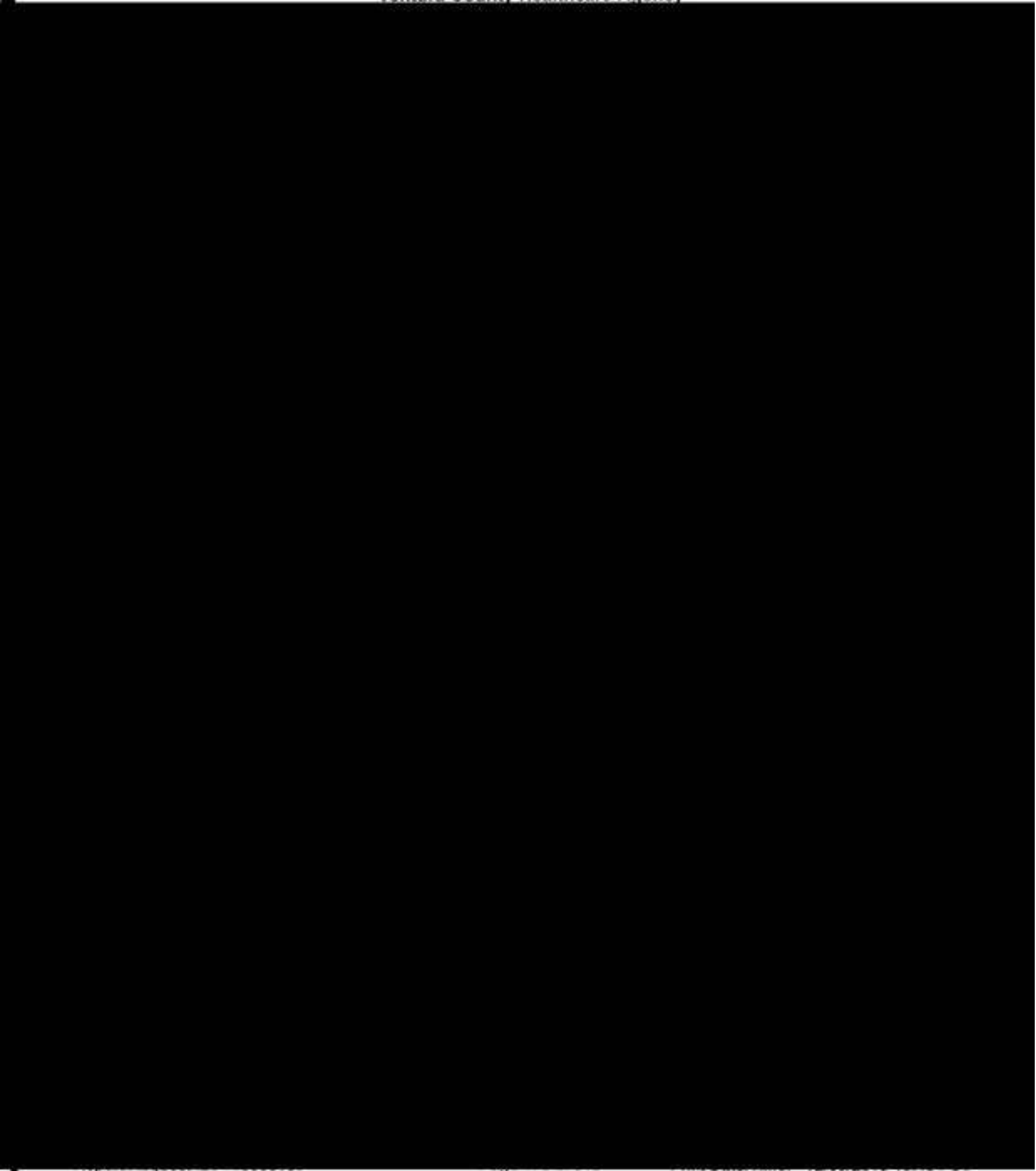


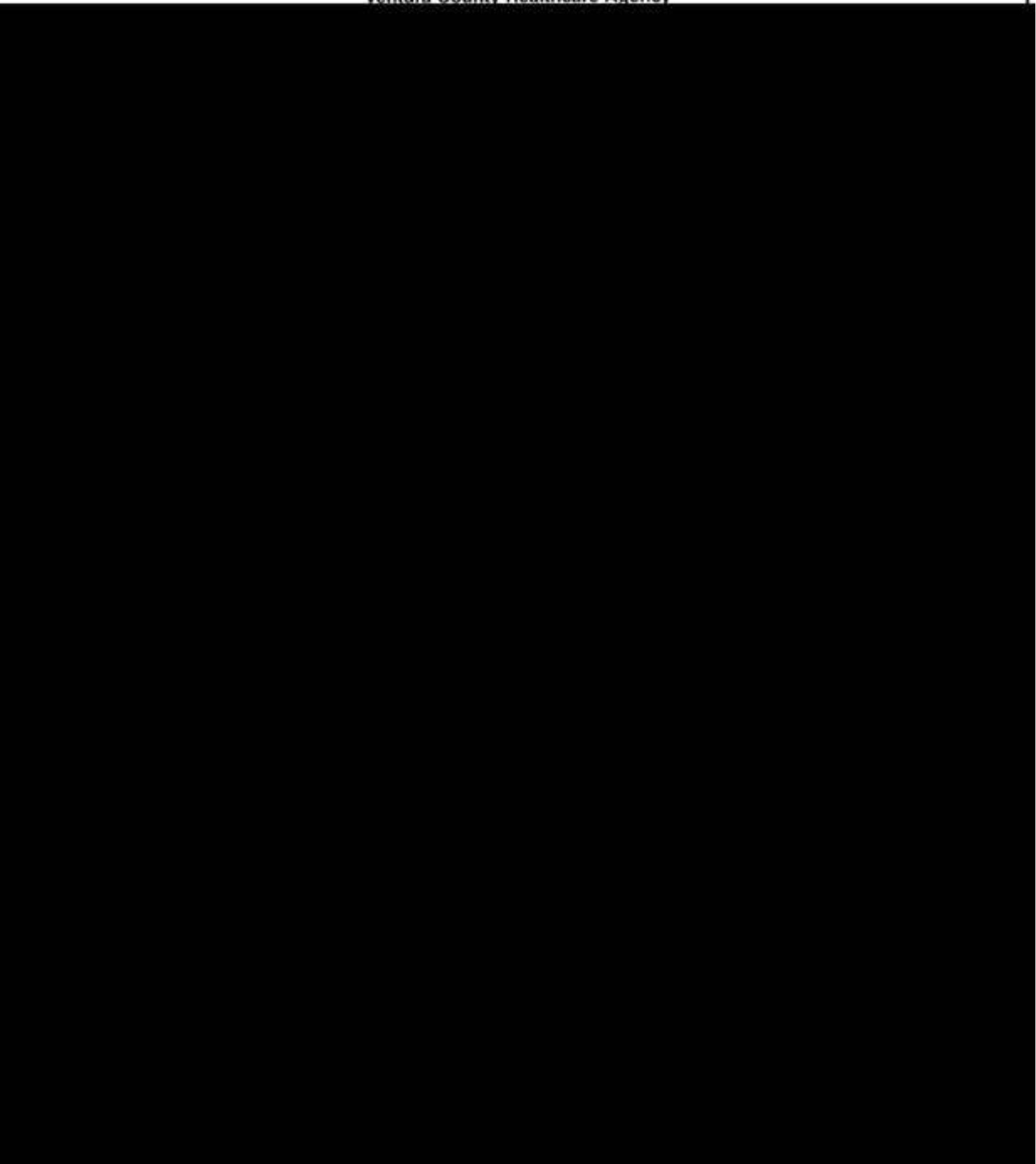


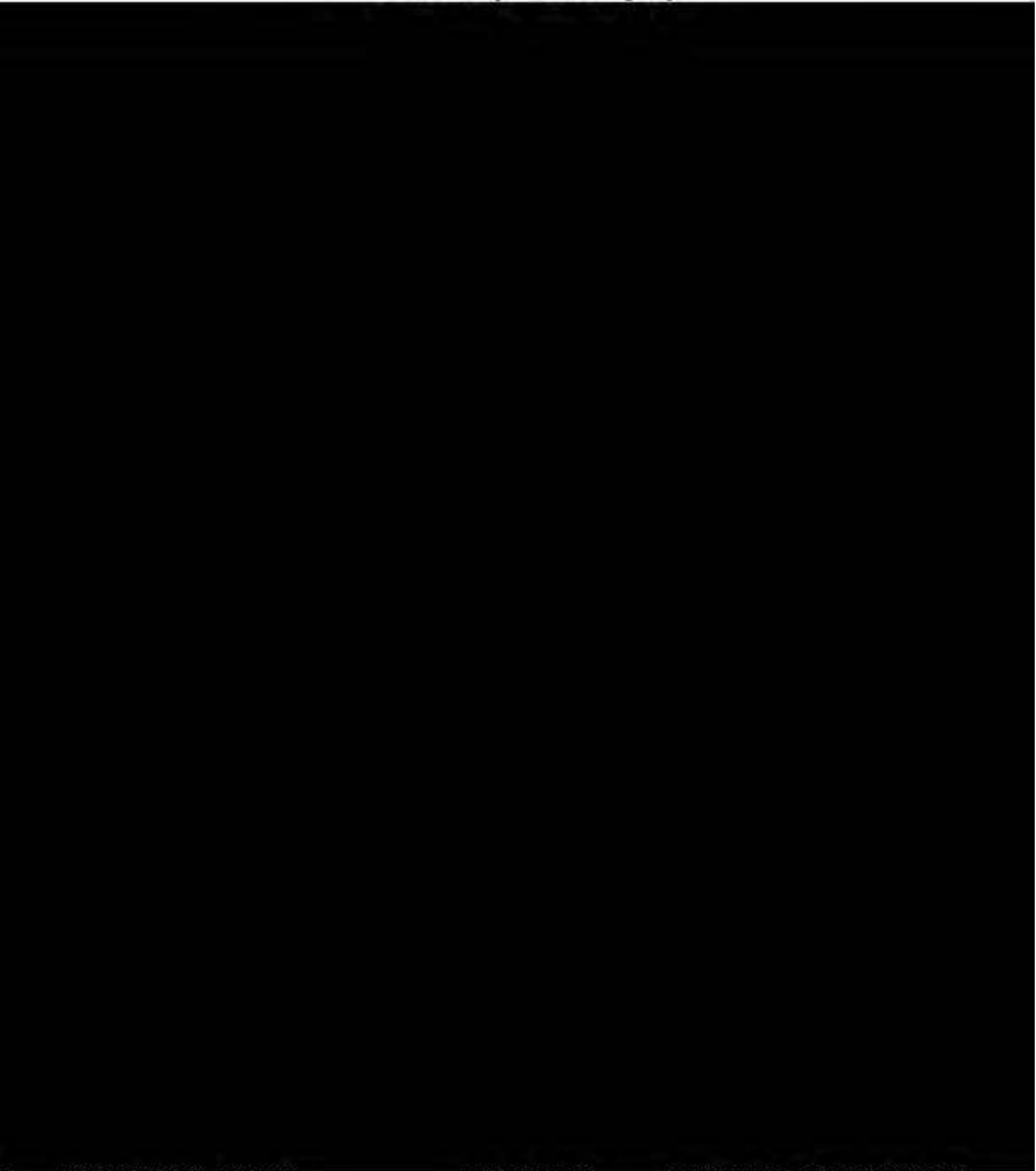


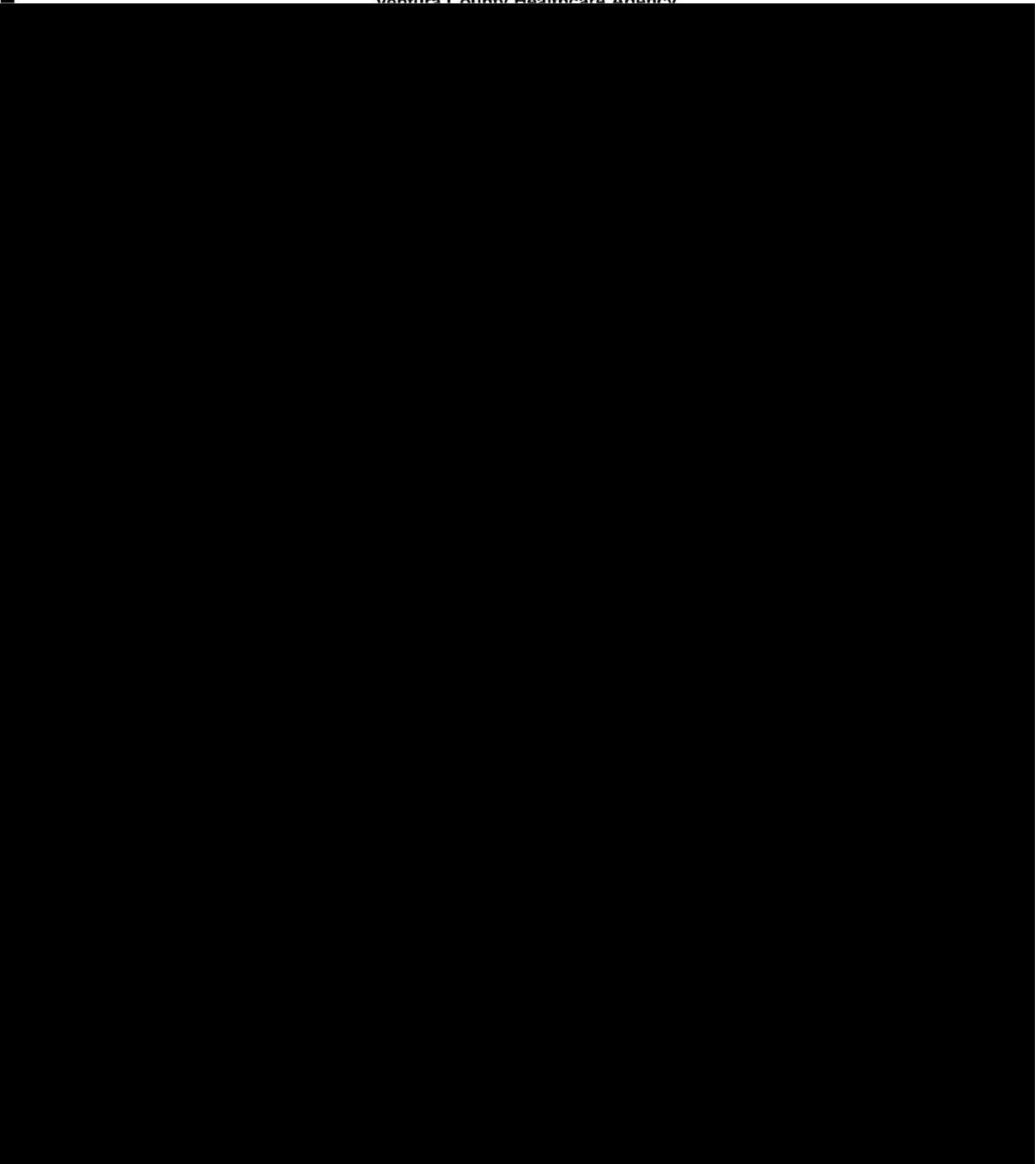


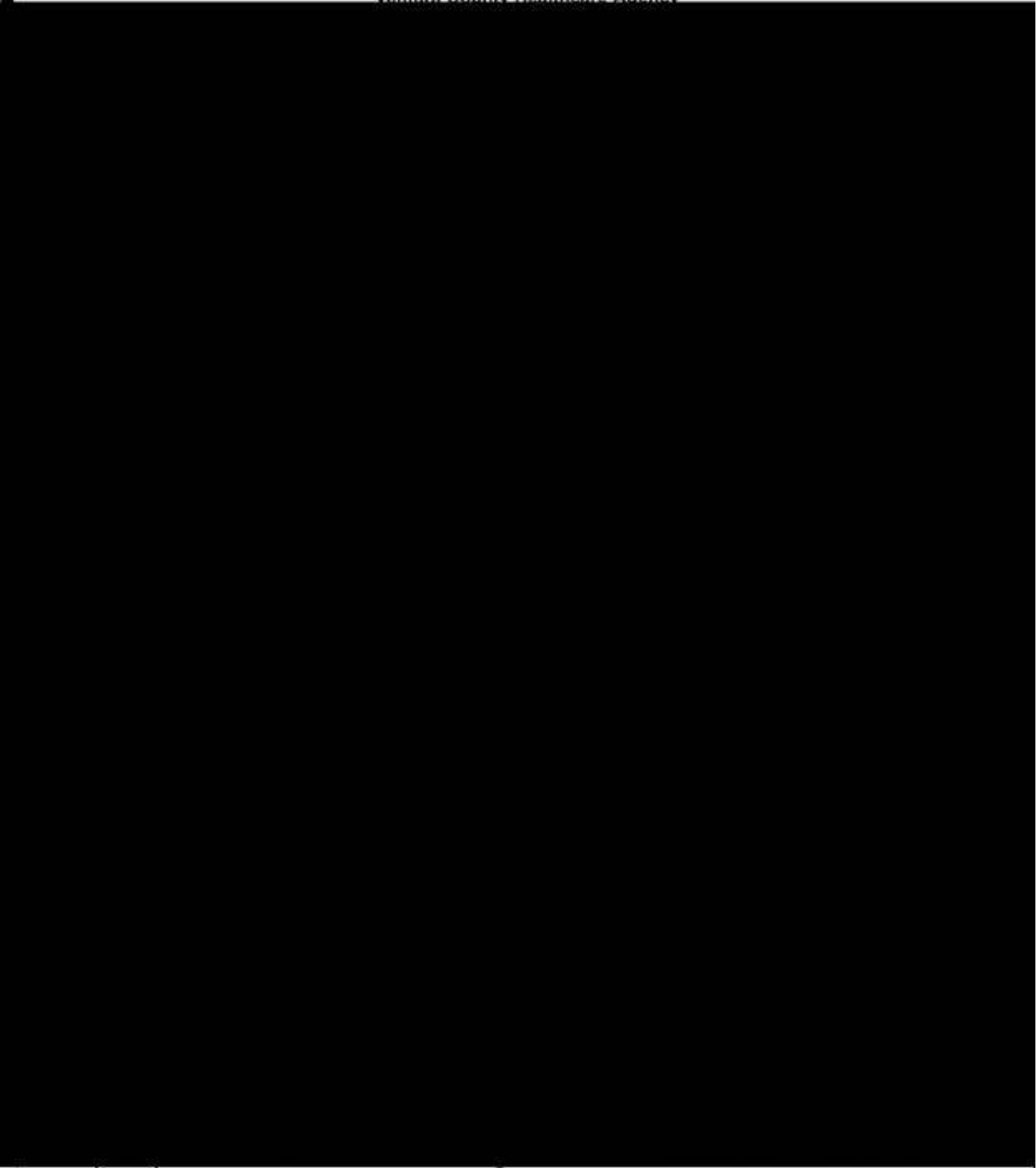


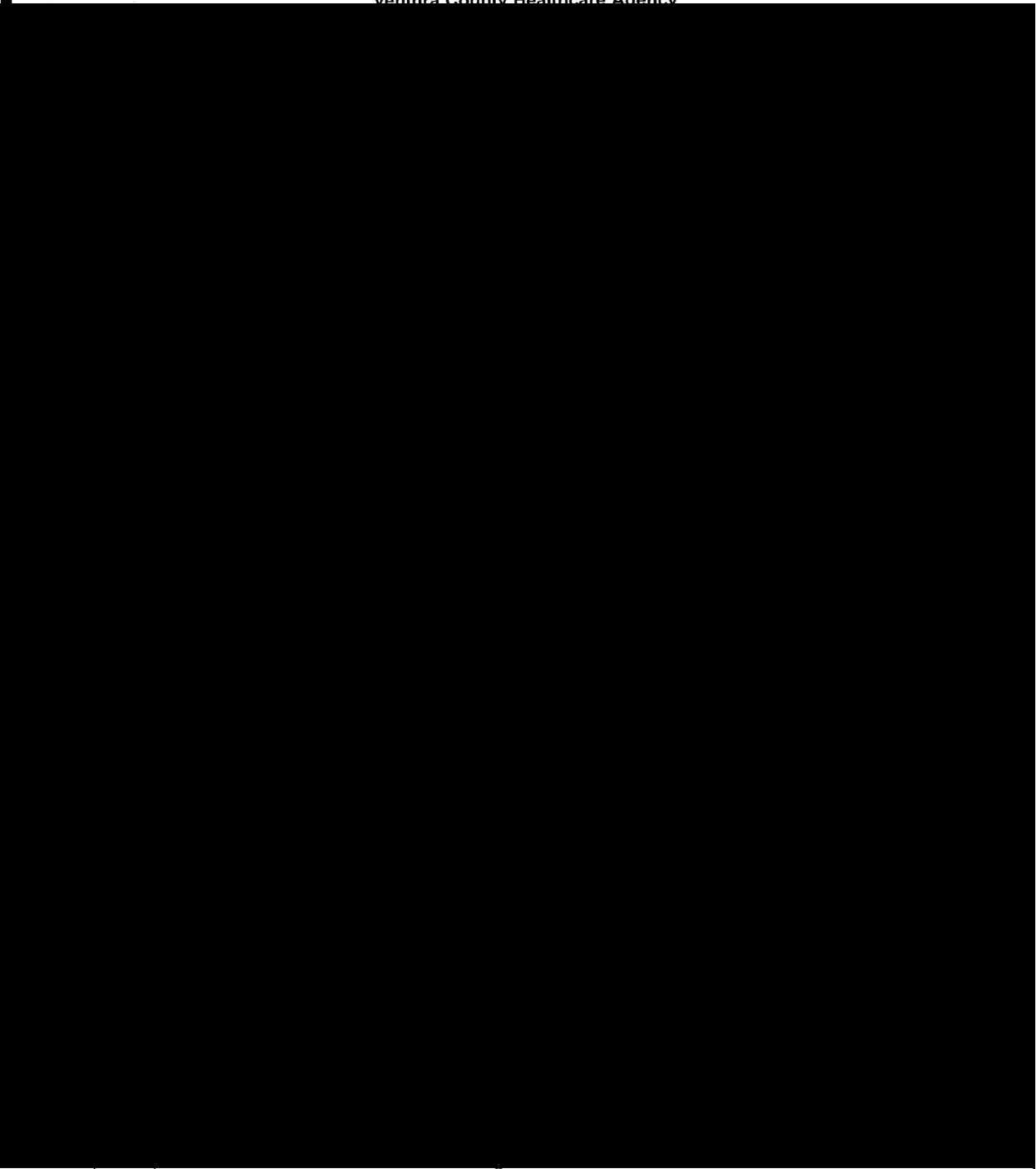


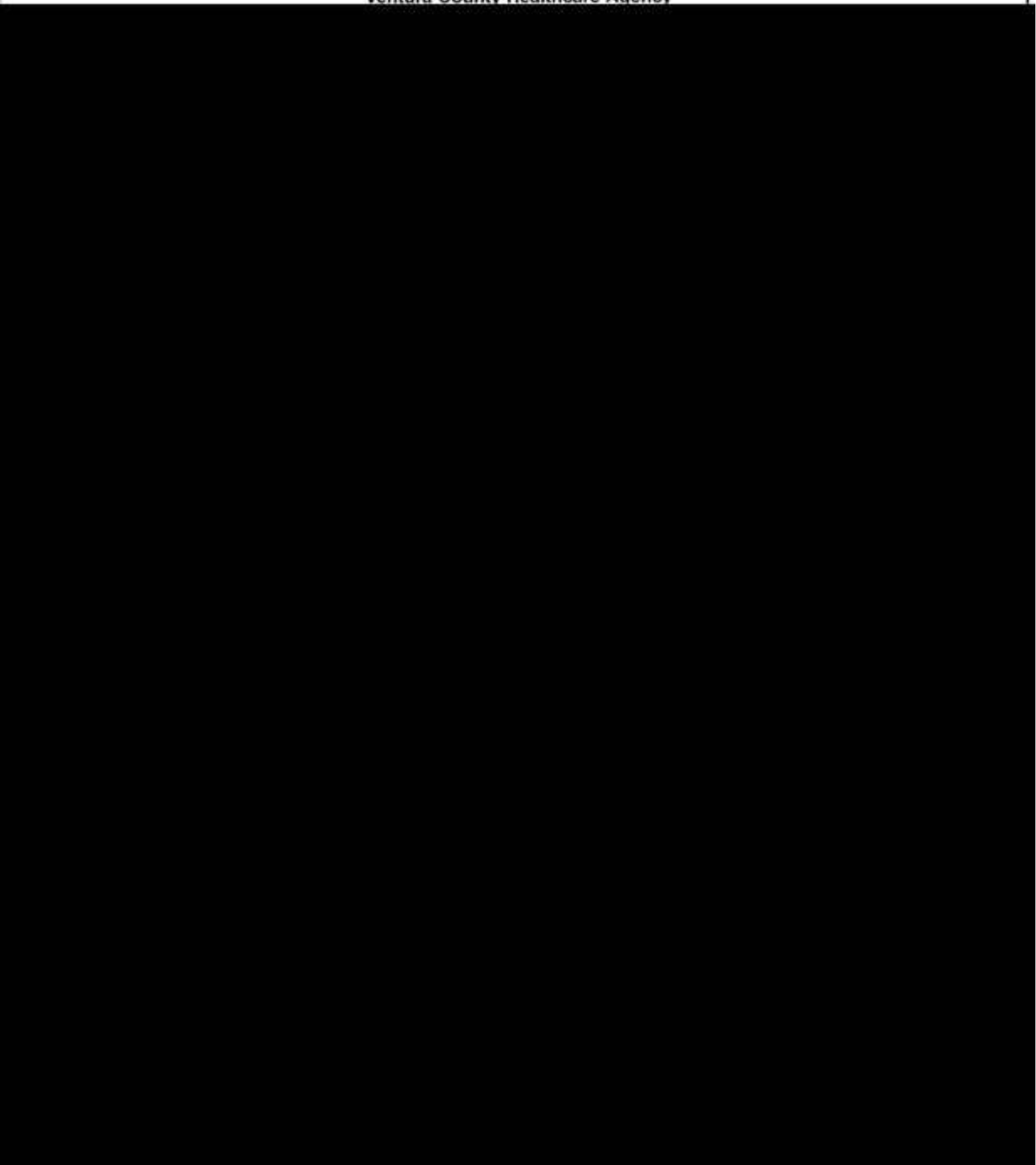


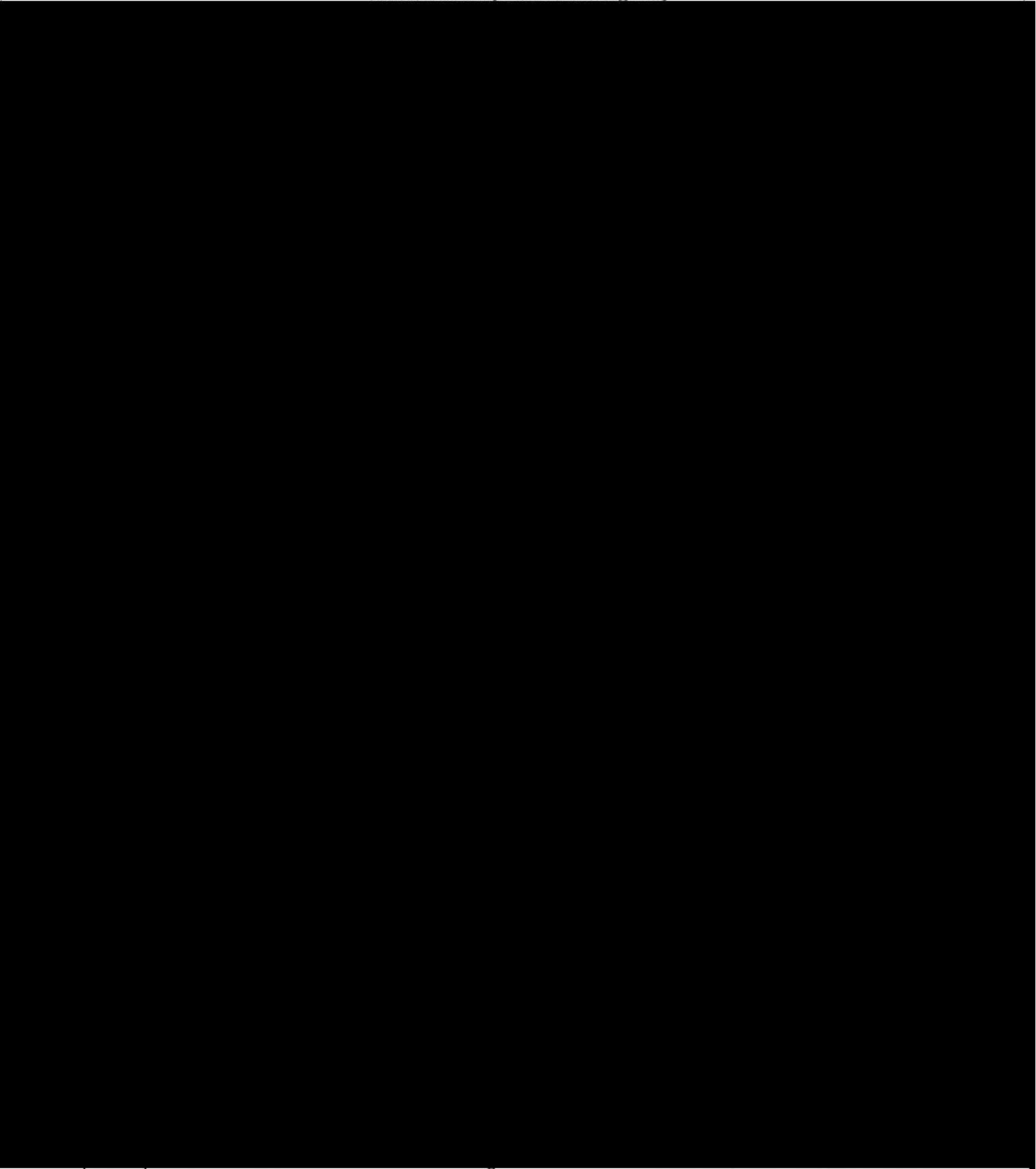


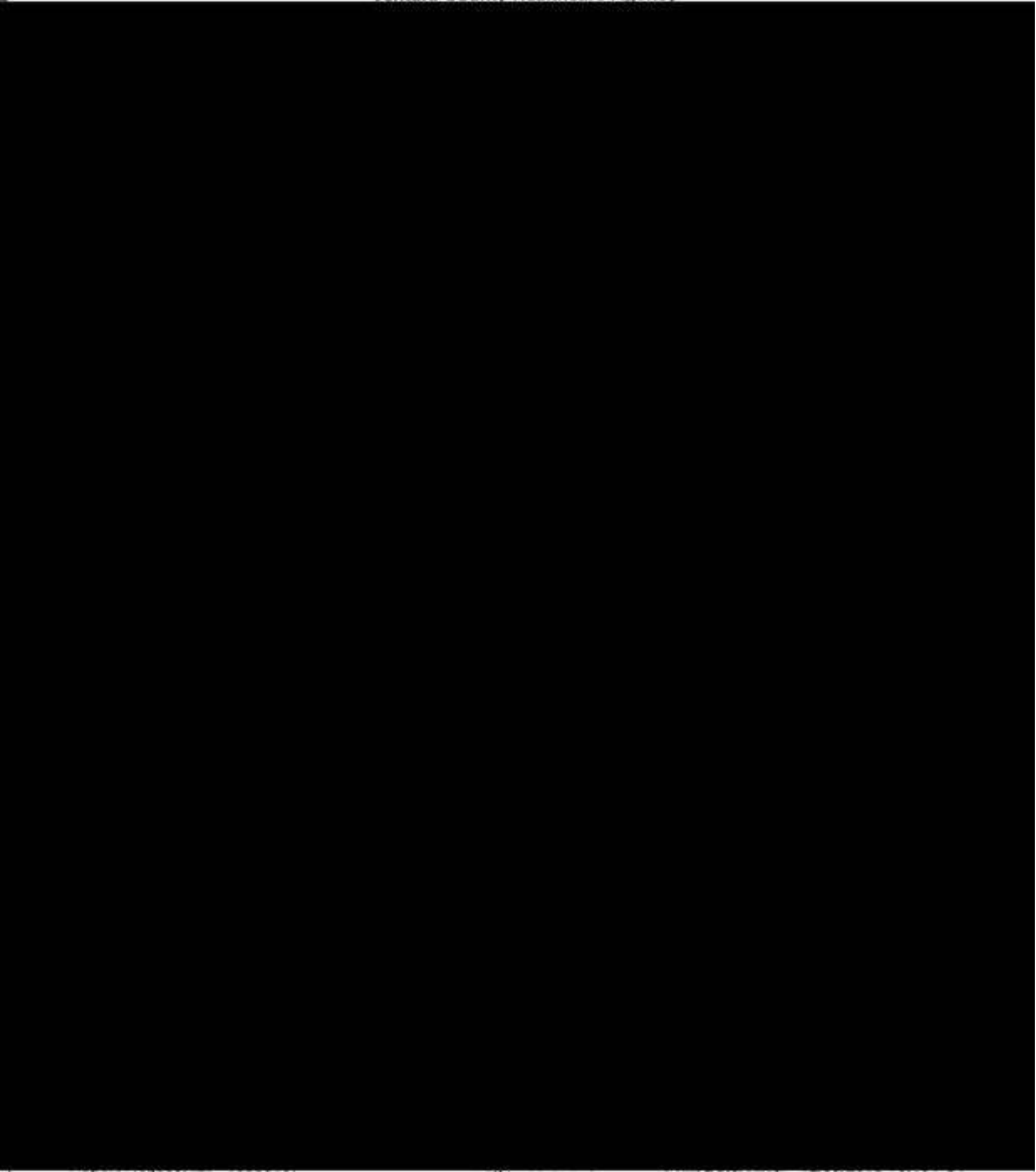


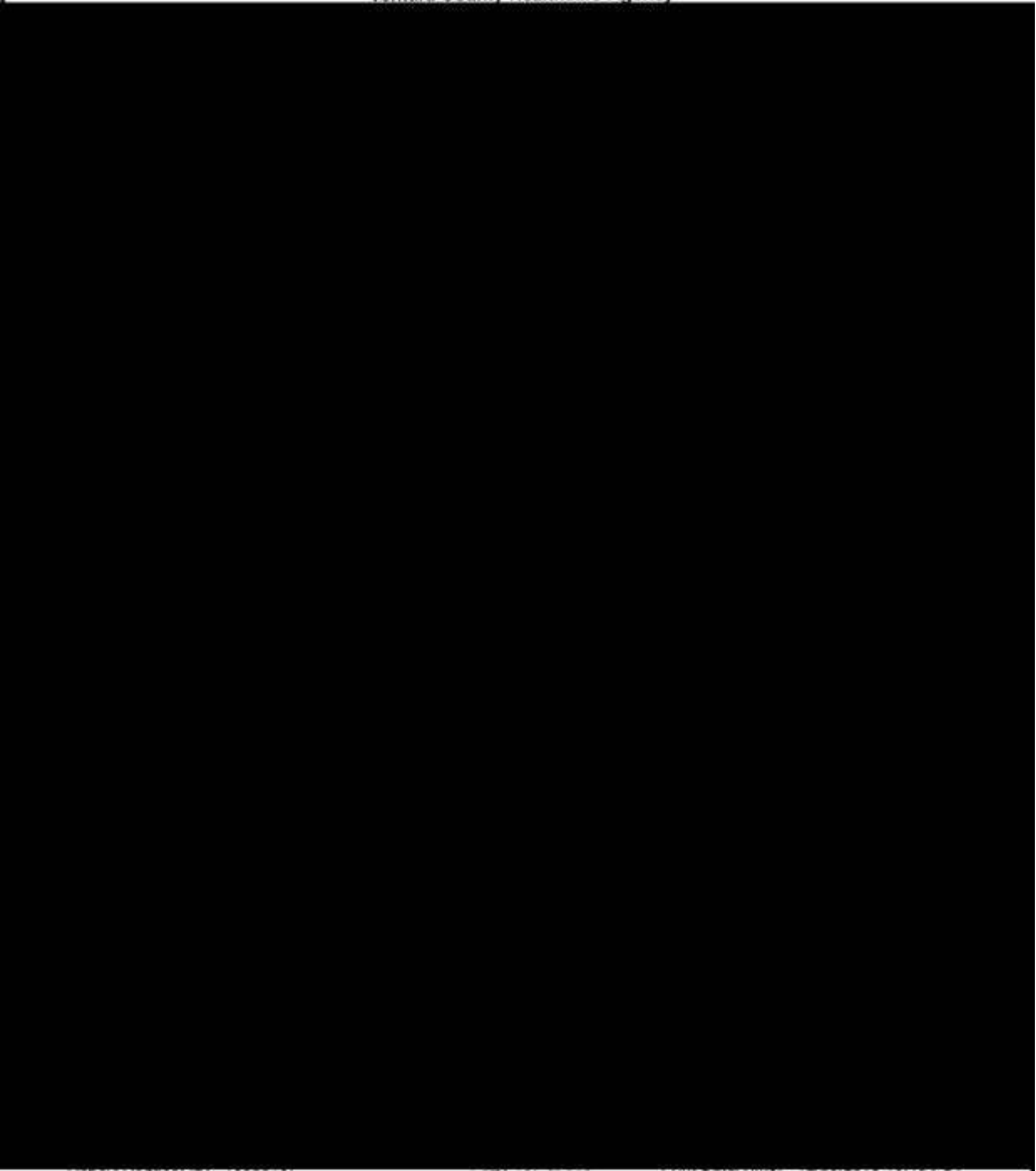


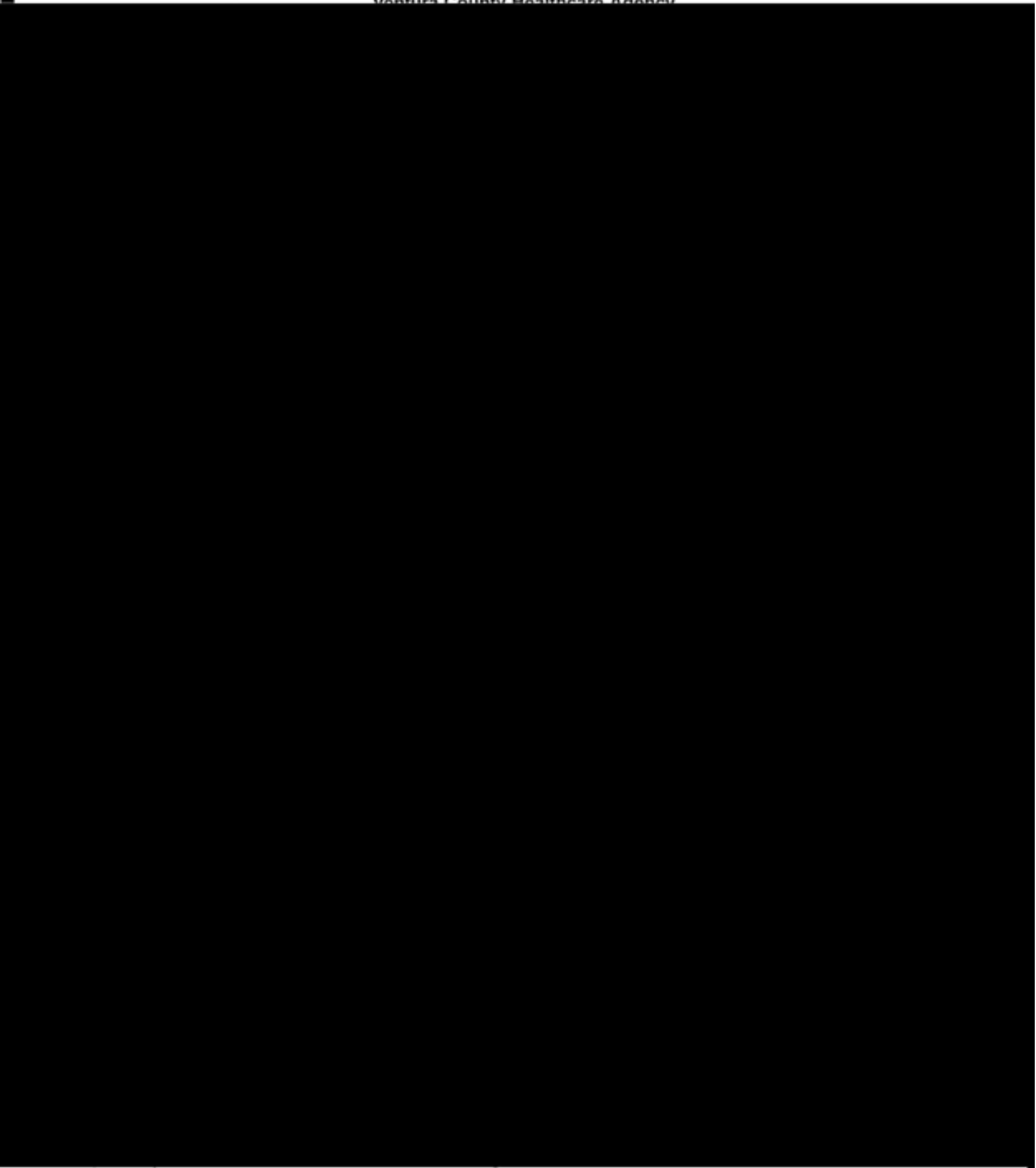


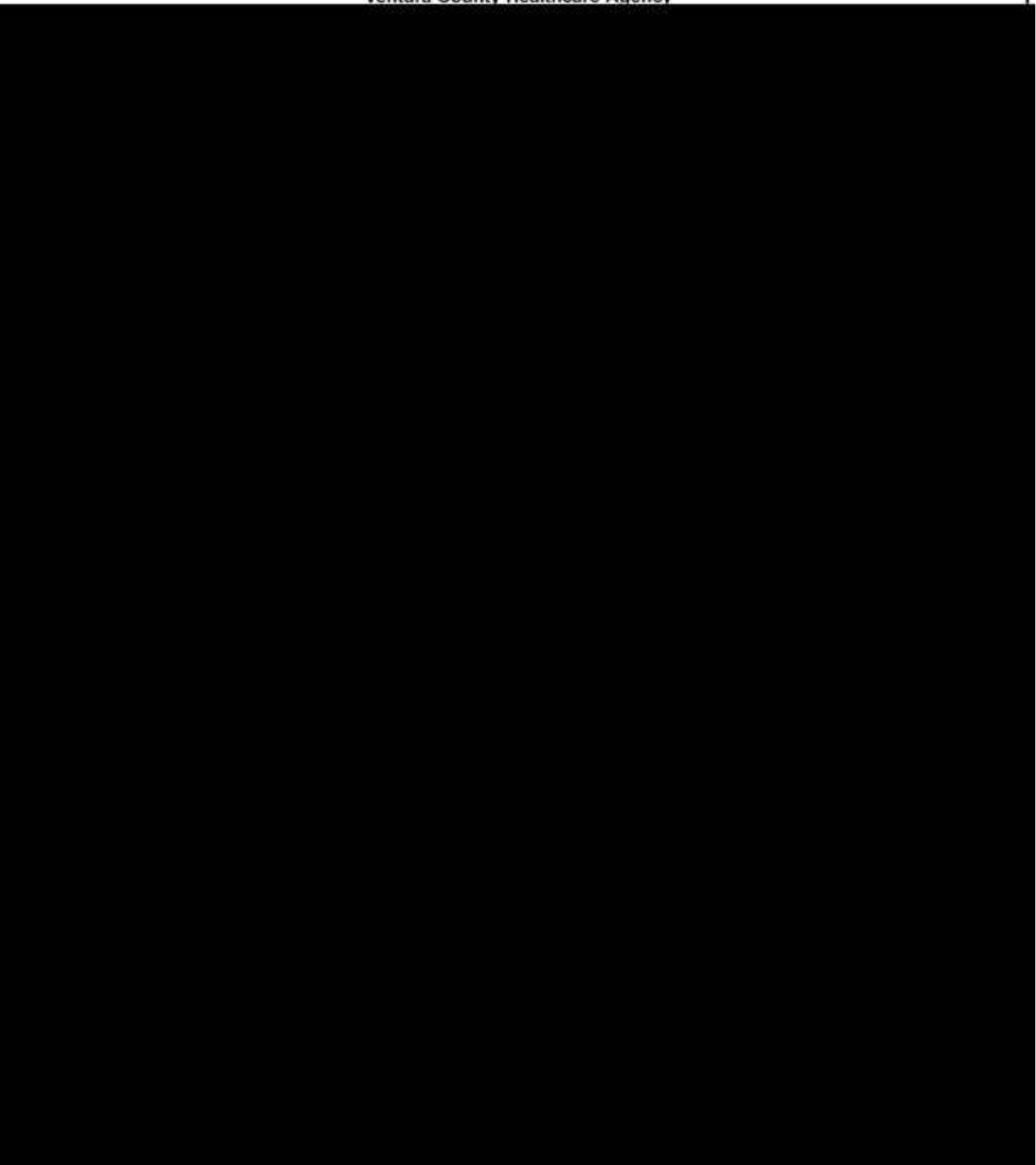


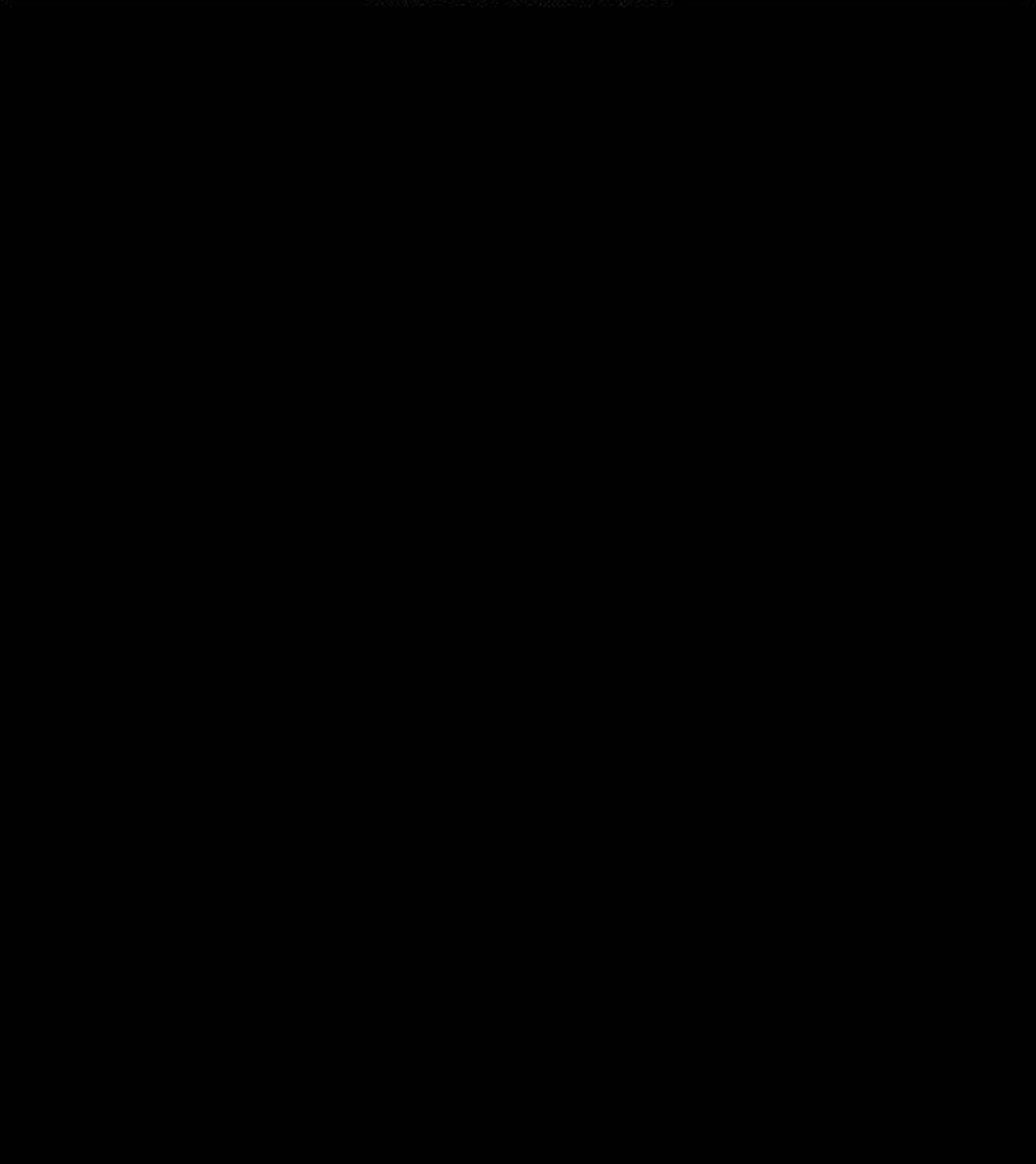


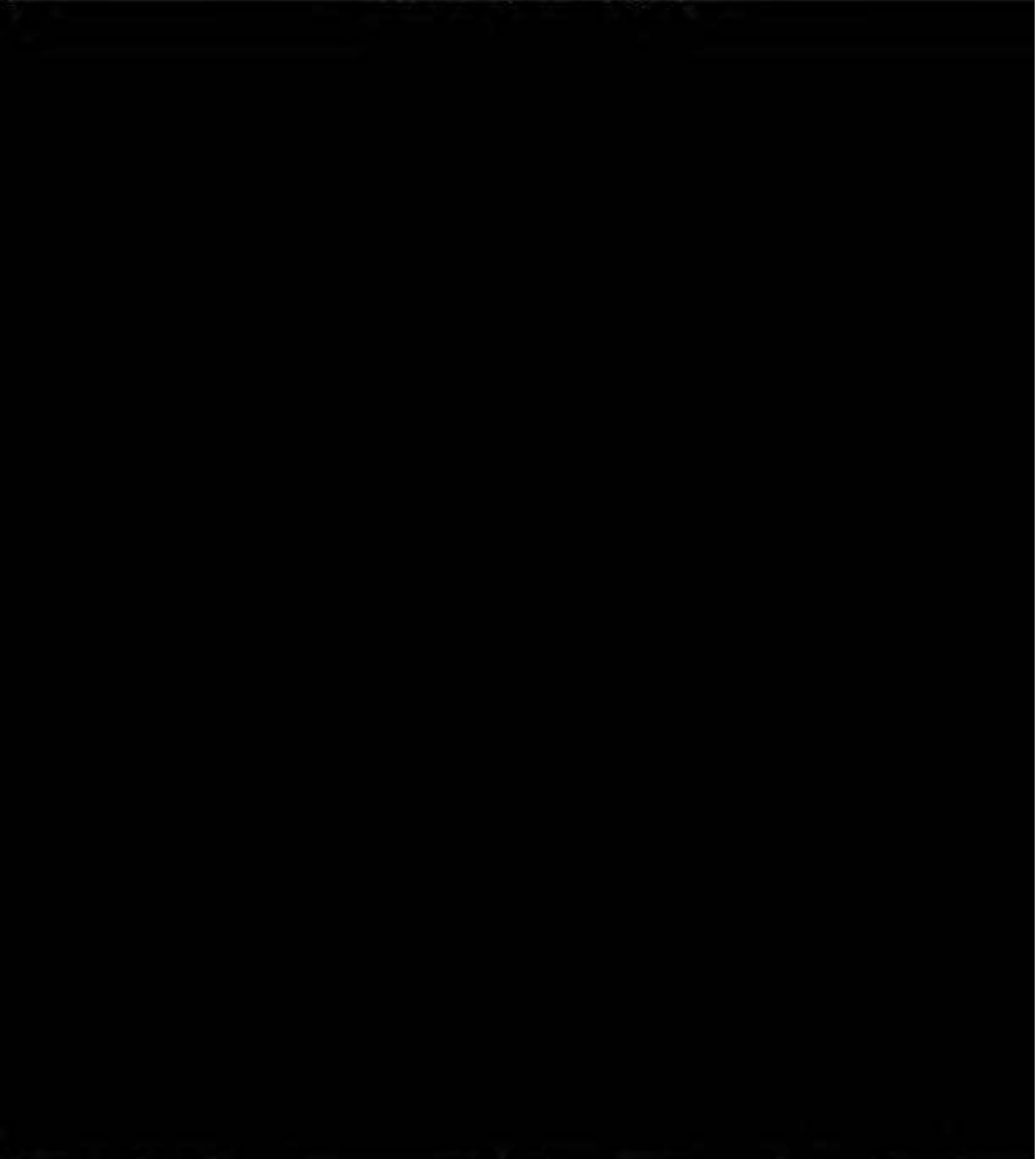


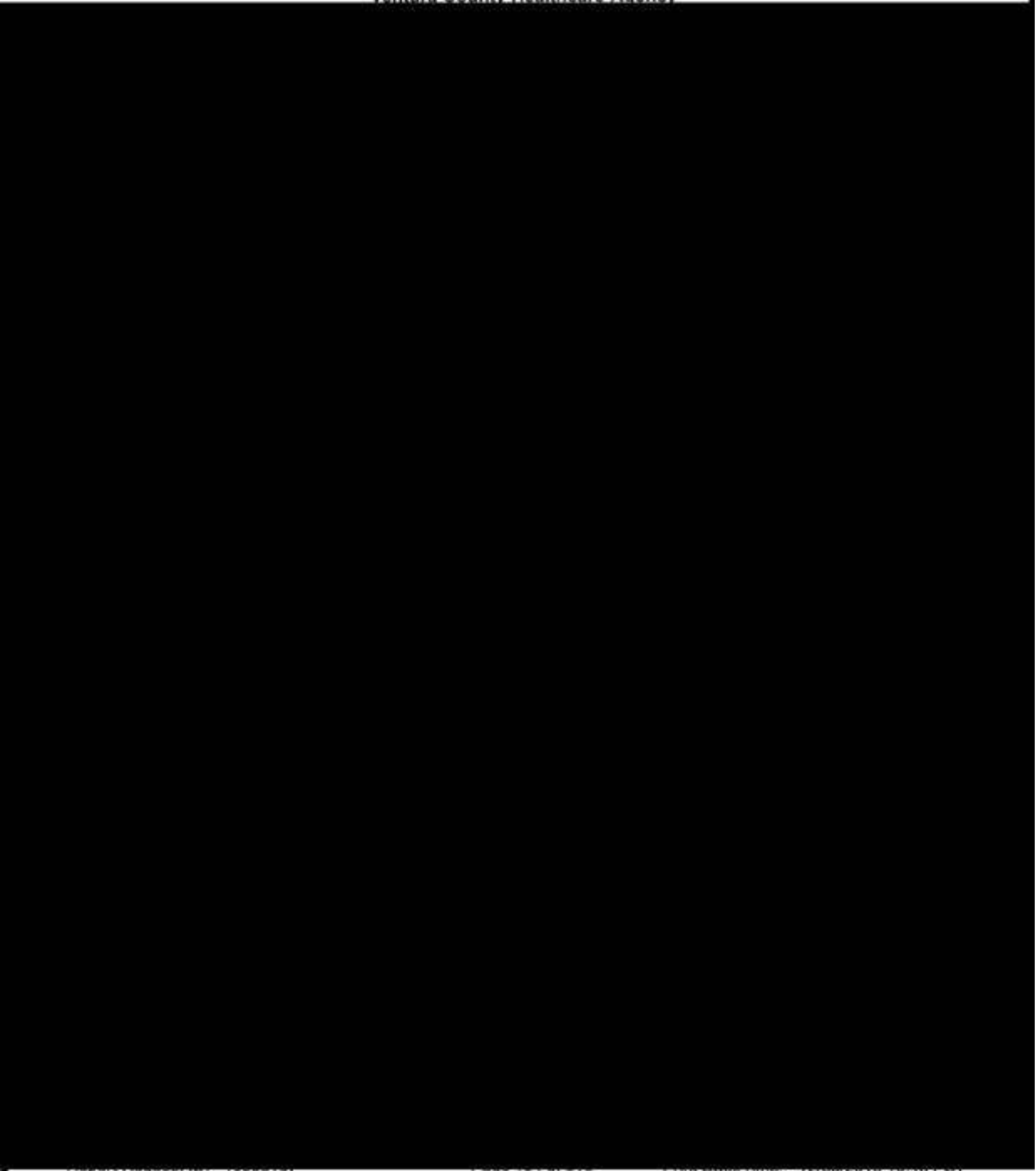


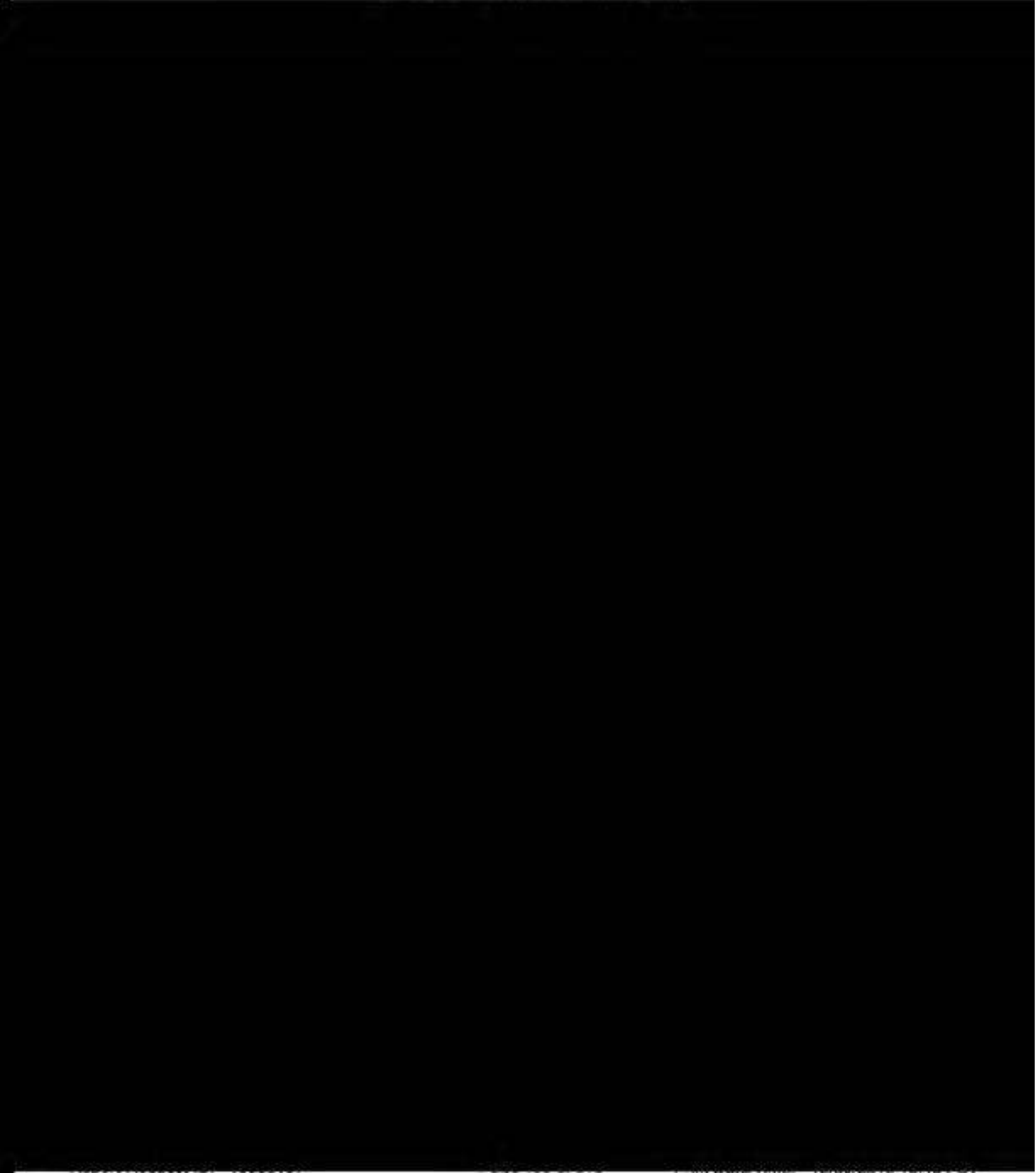


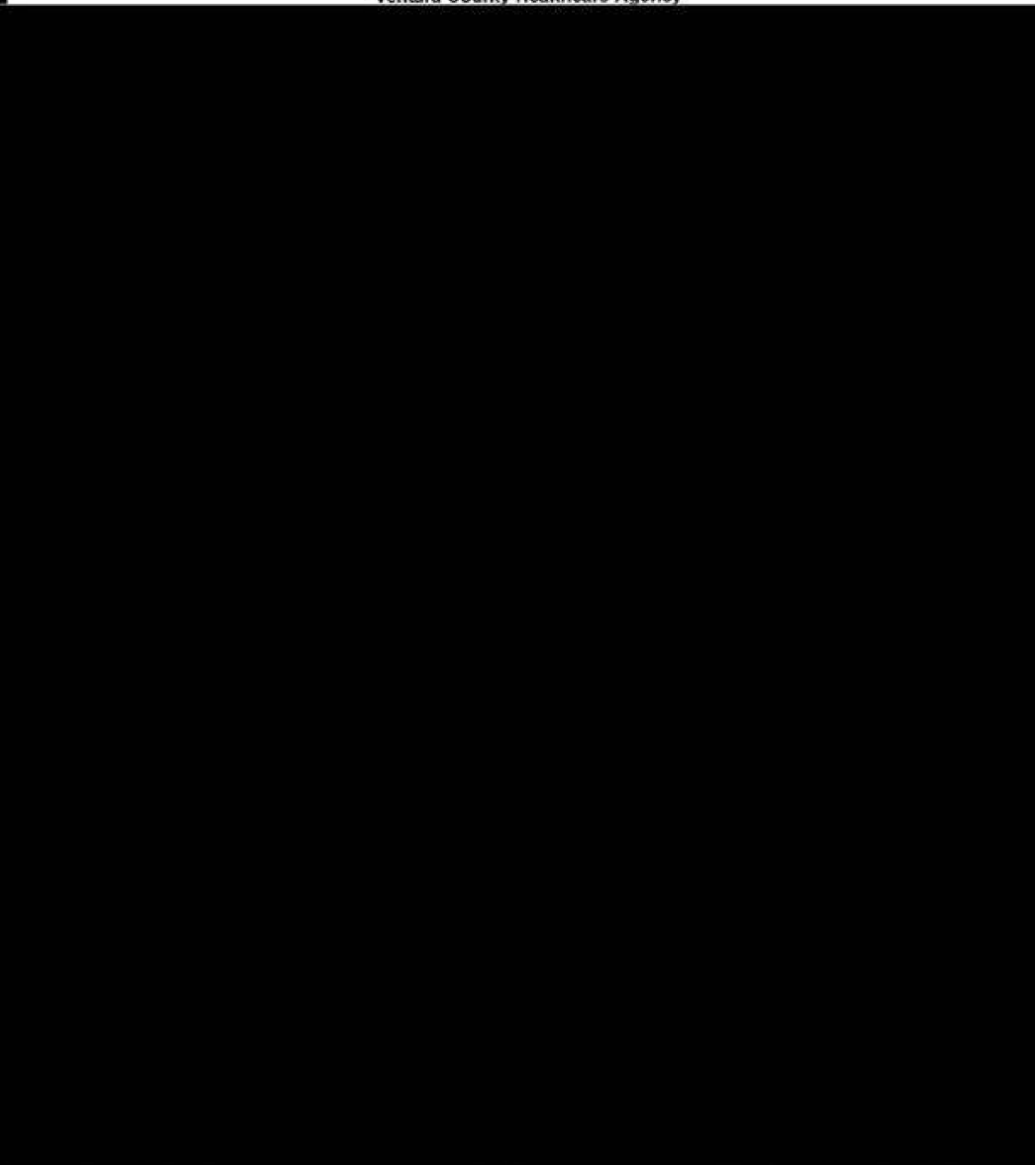


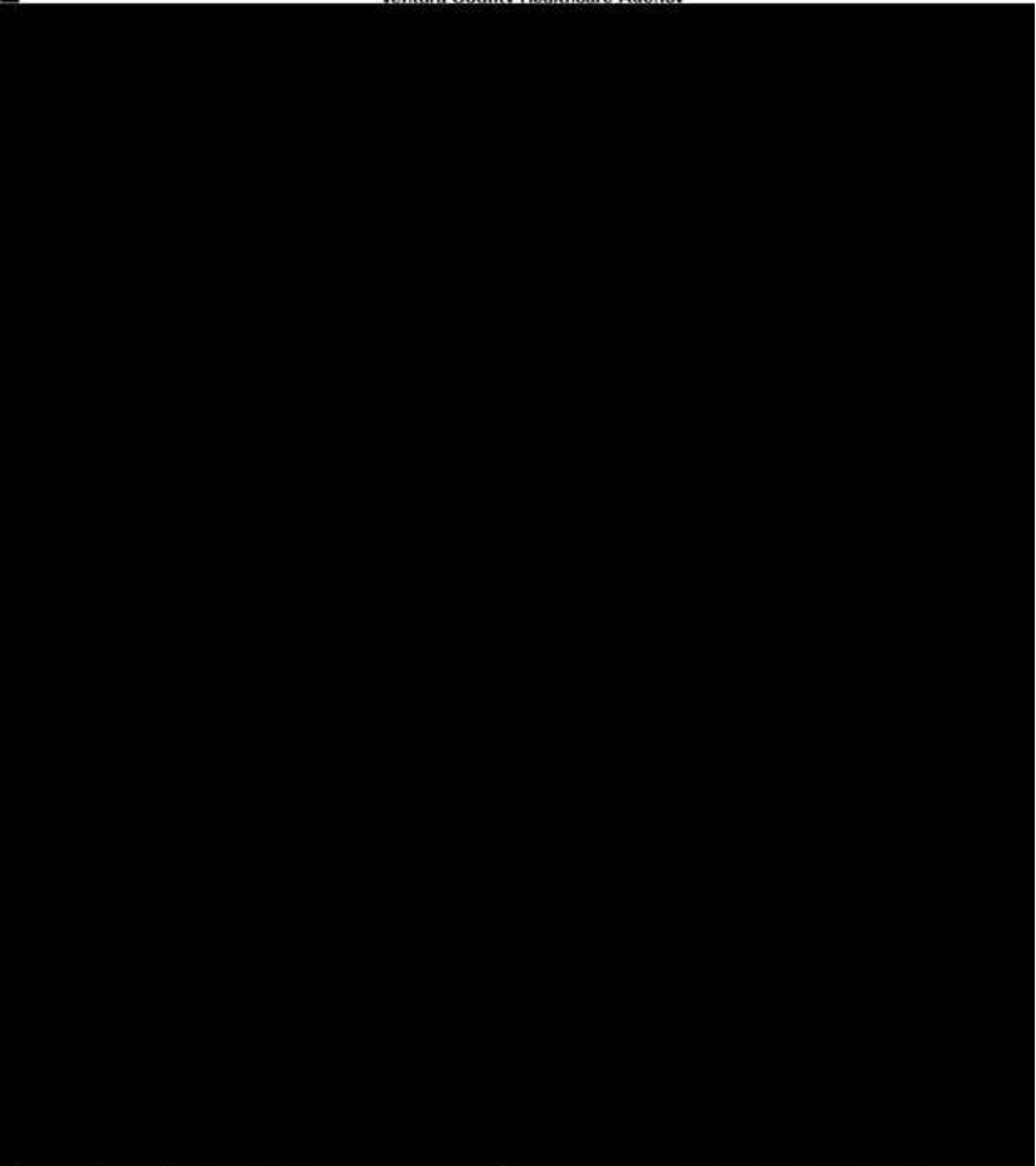


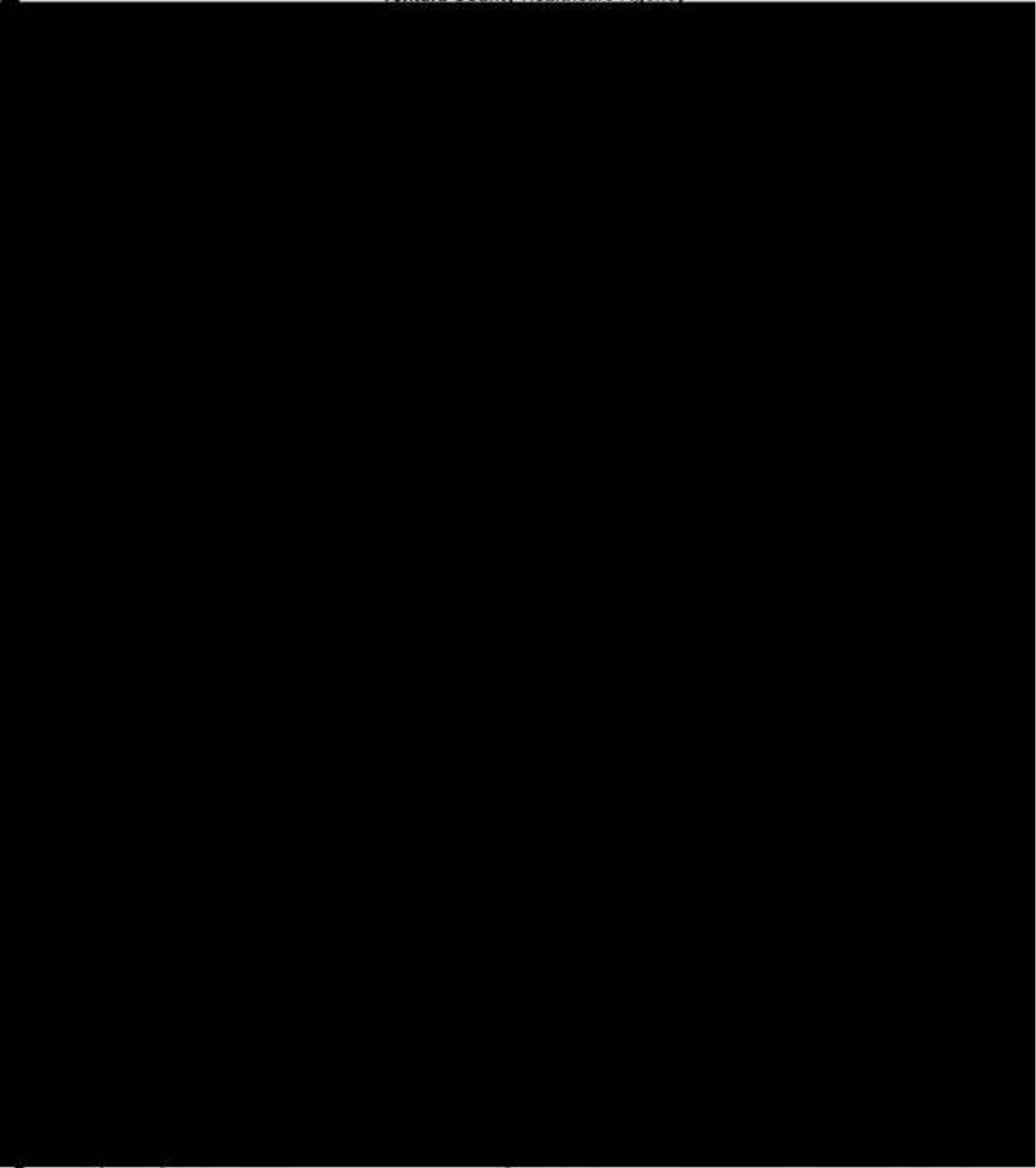


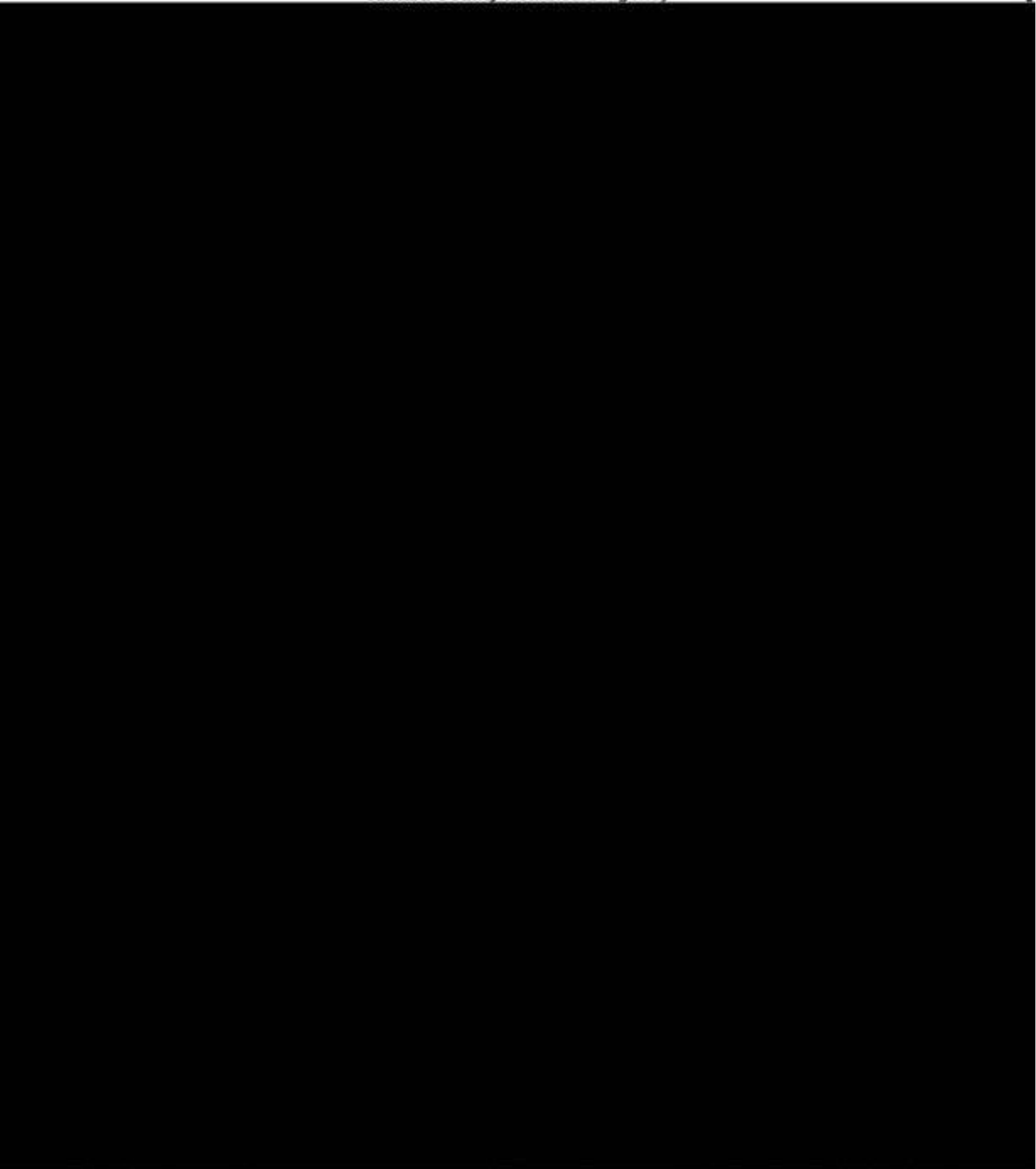


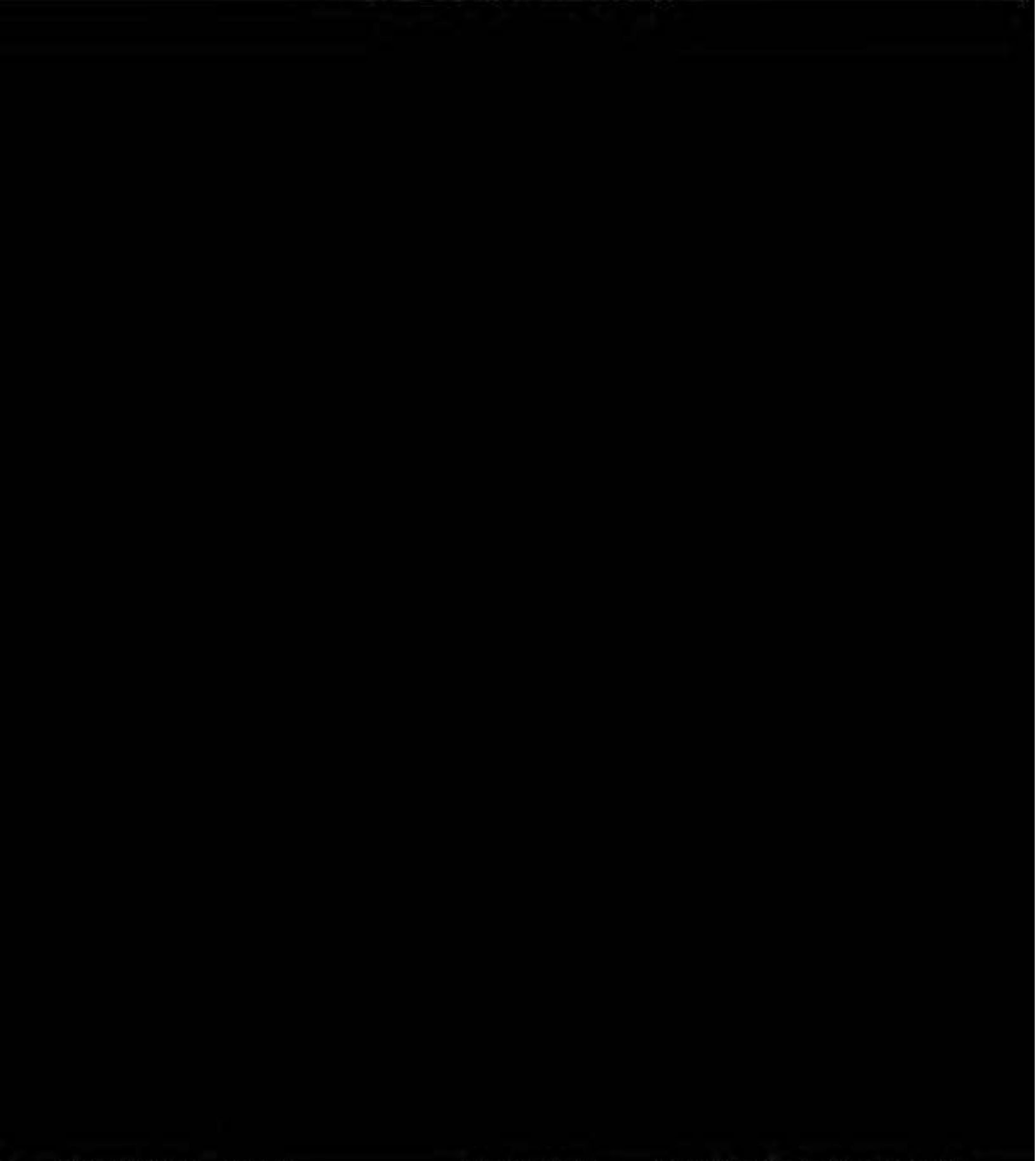


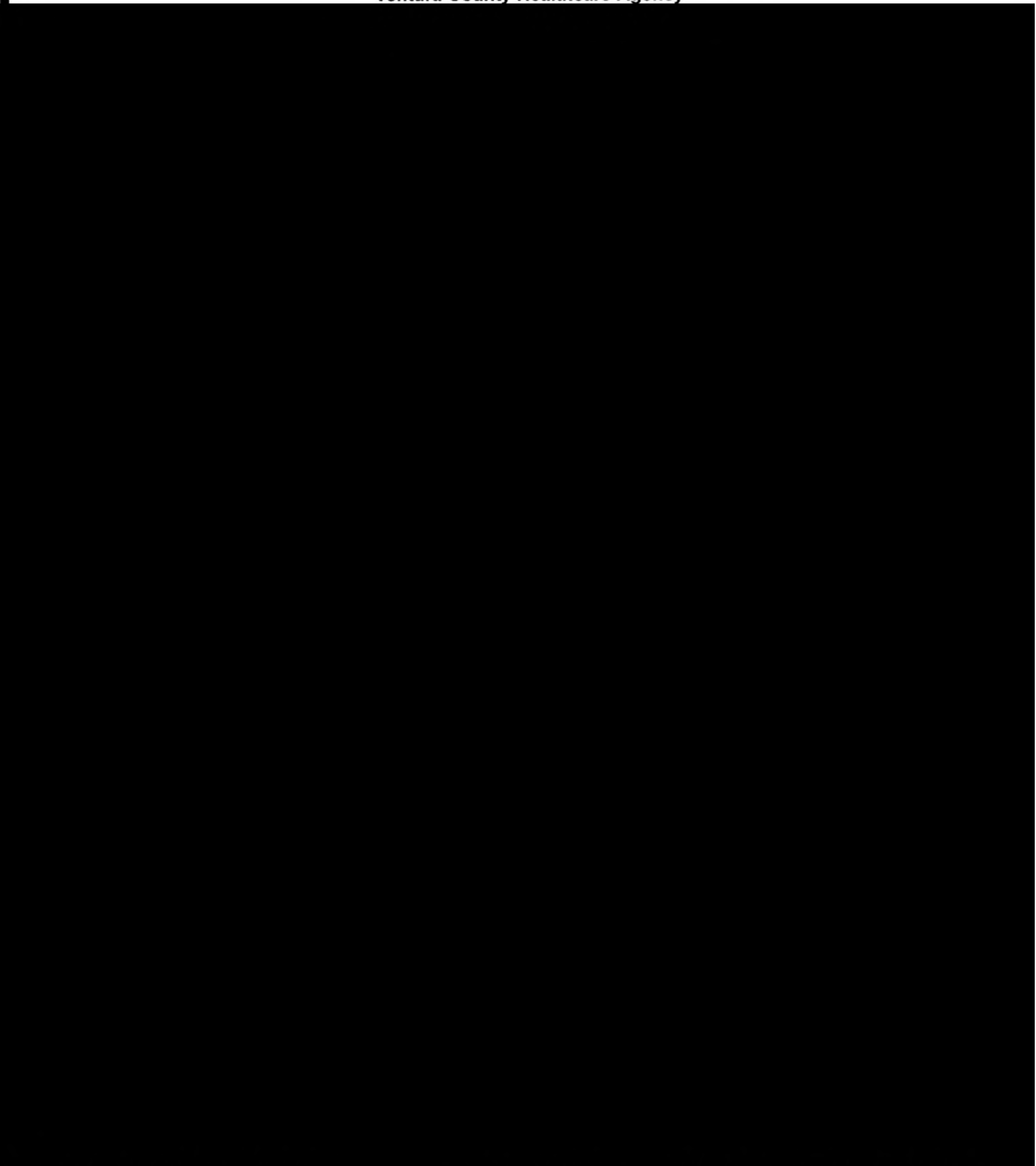


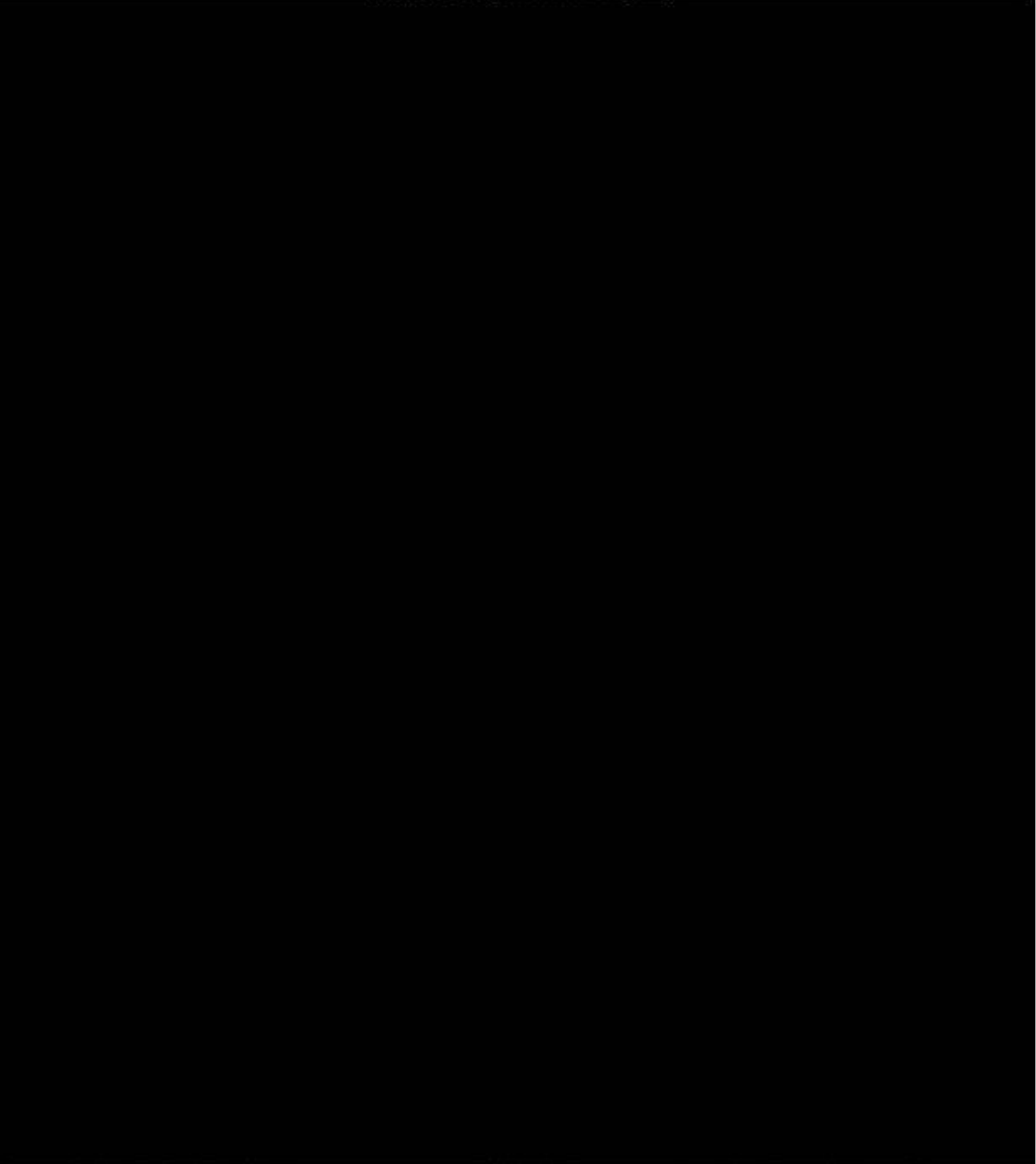


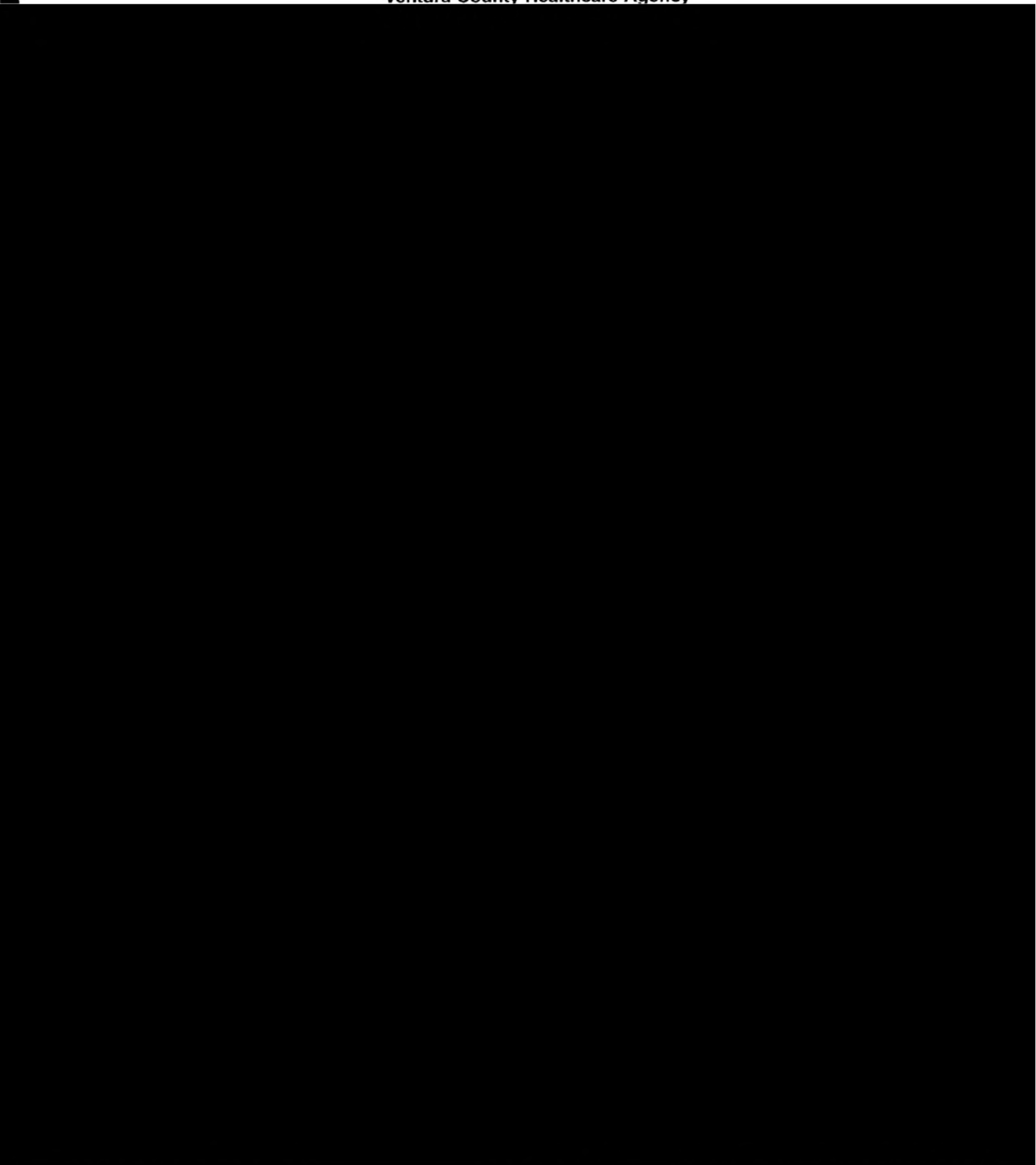


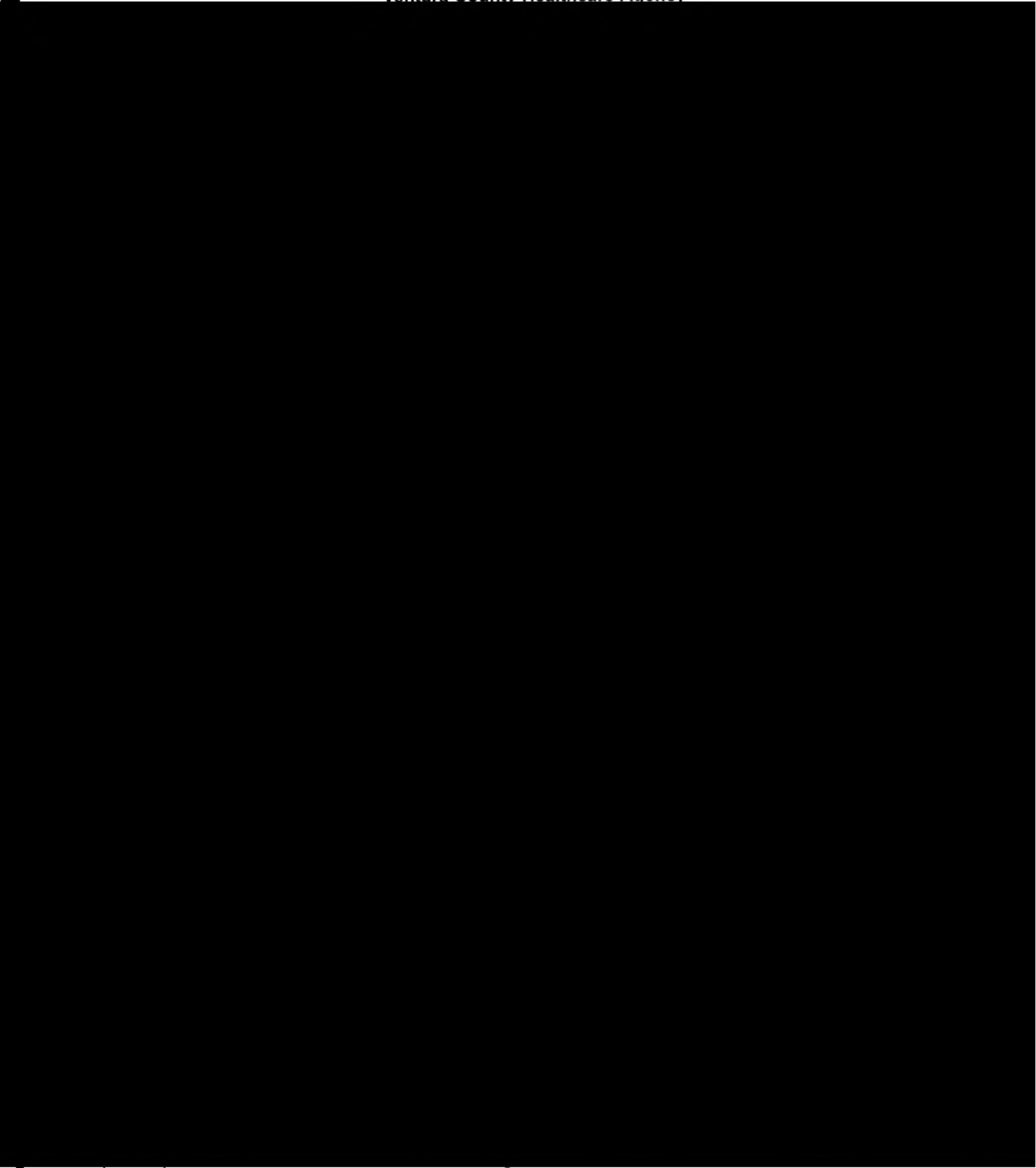


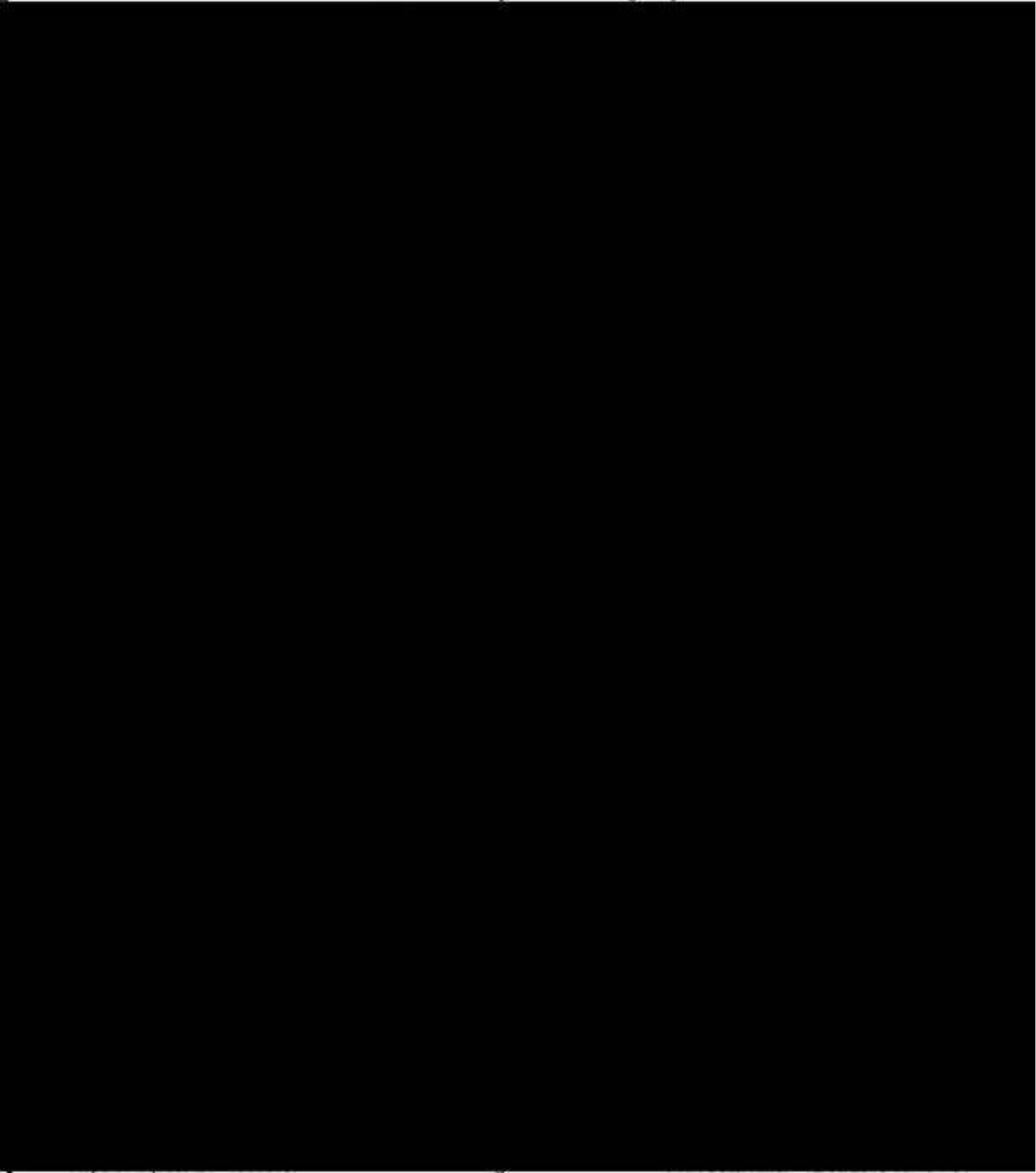


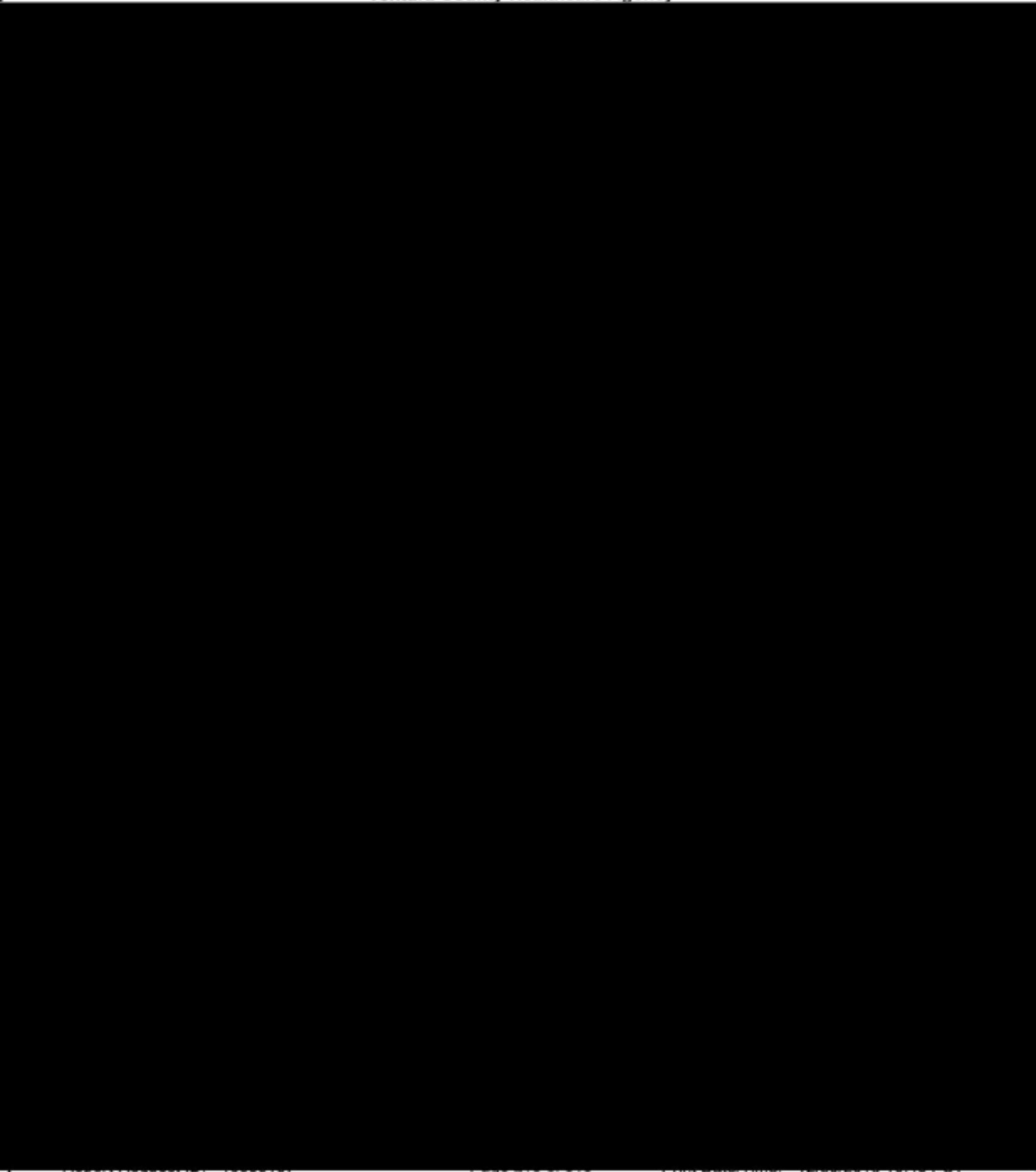


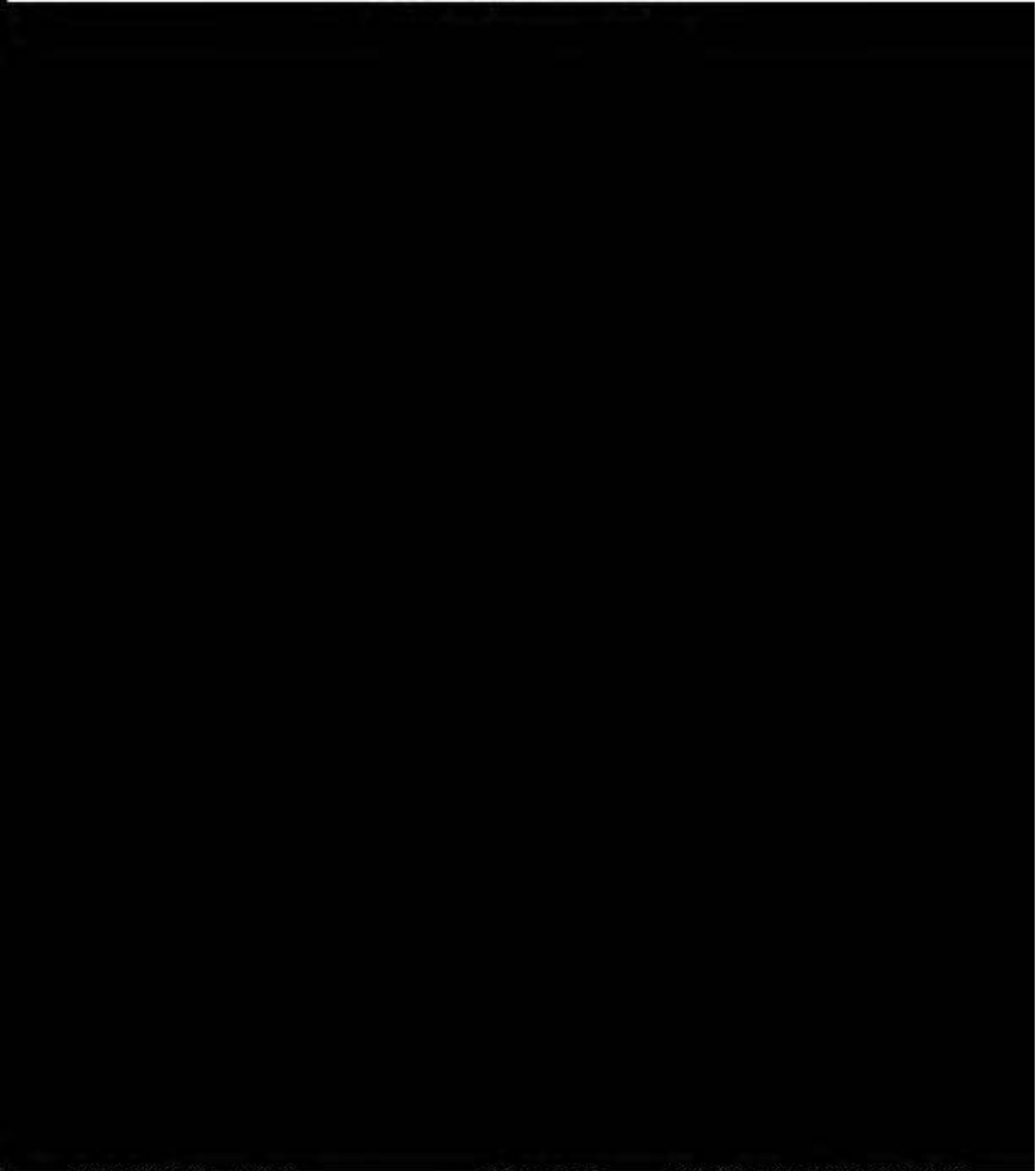


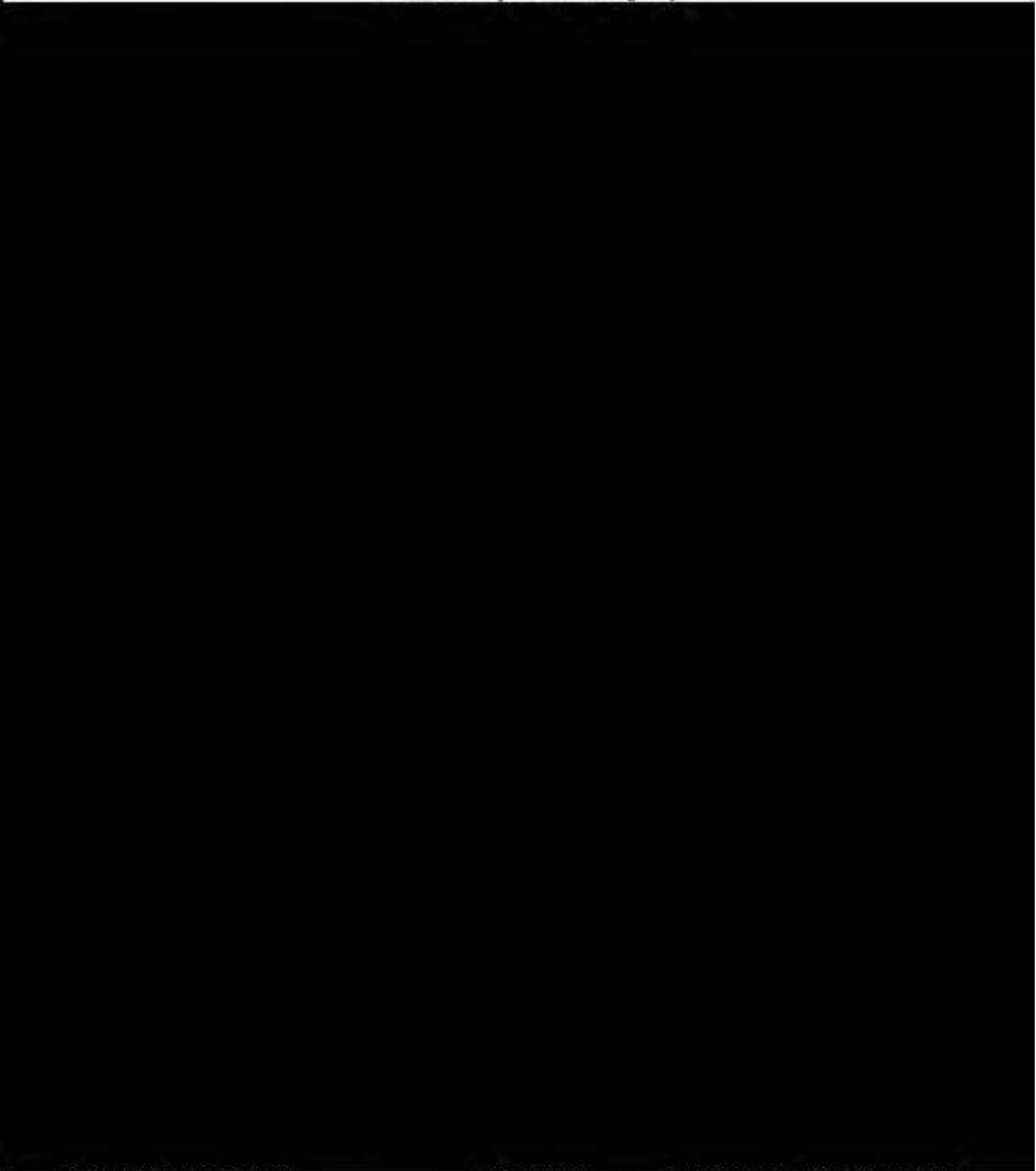


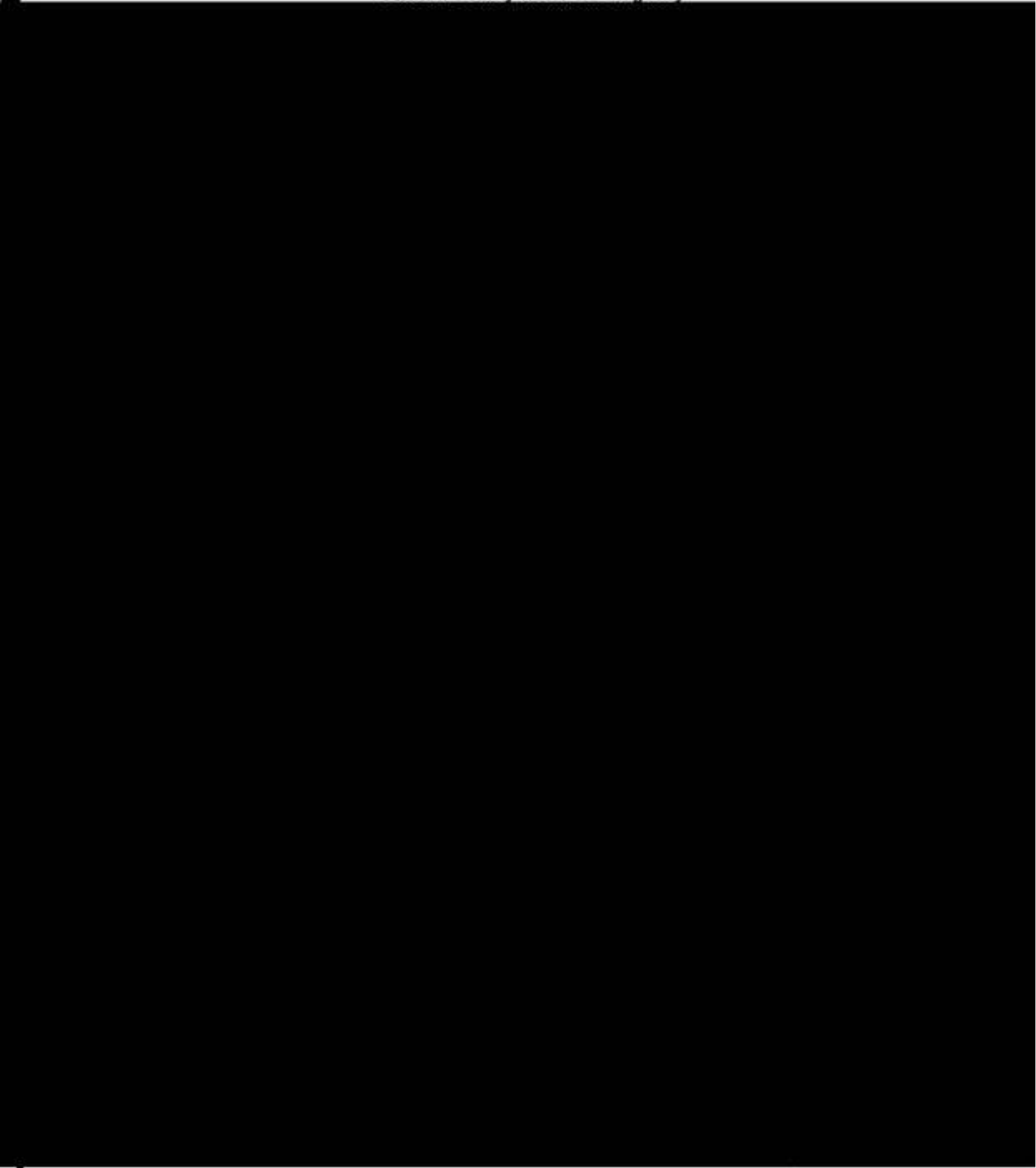










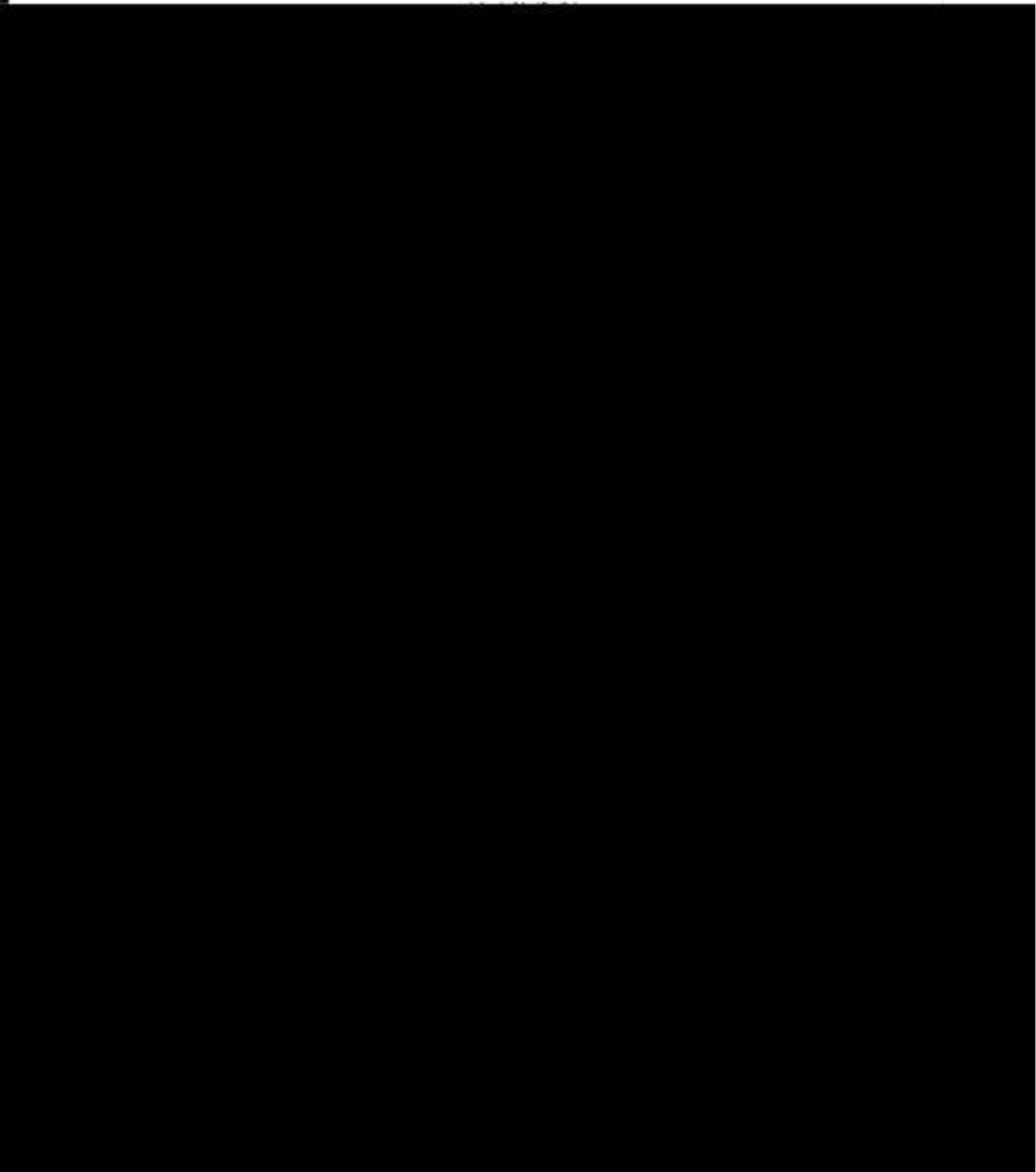


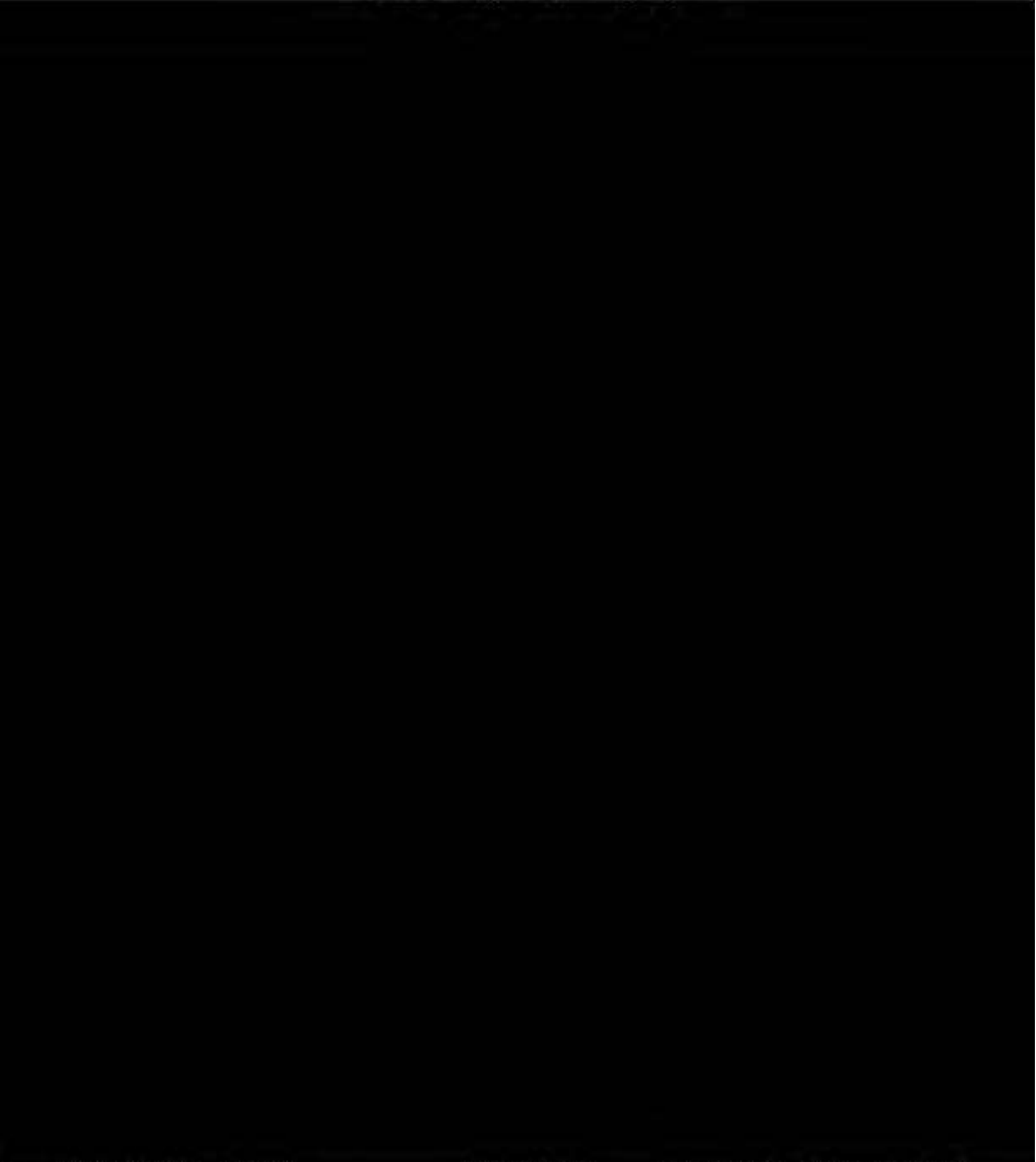
Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: 10/25/1992

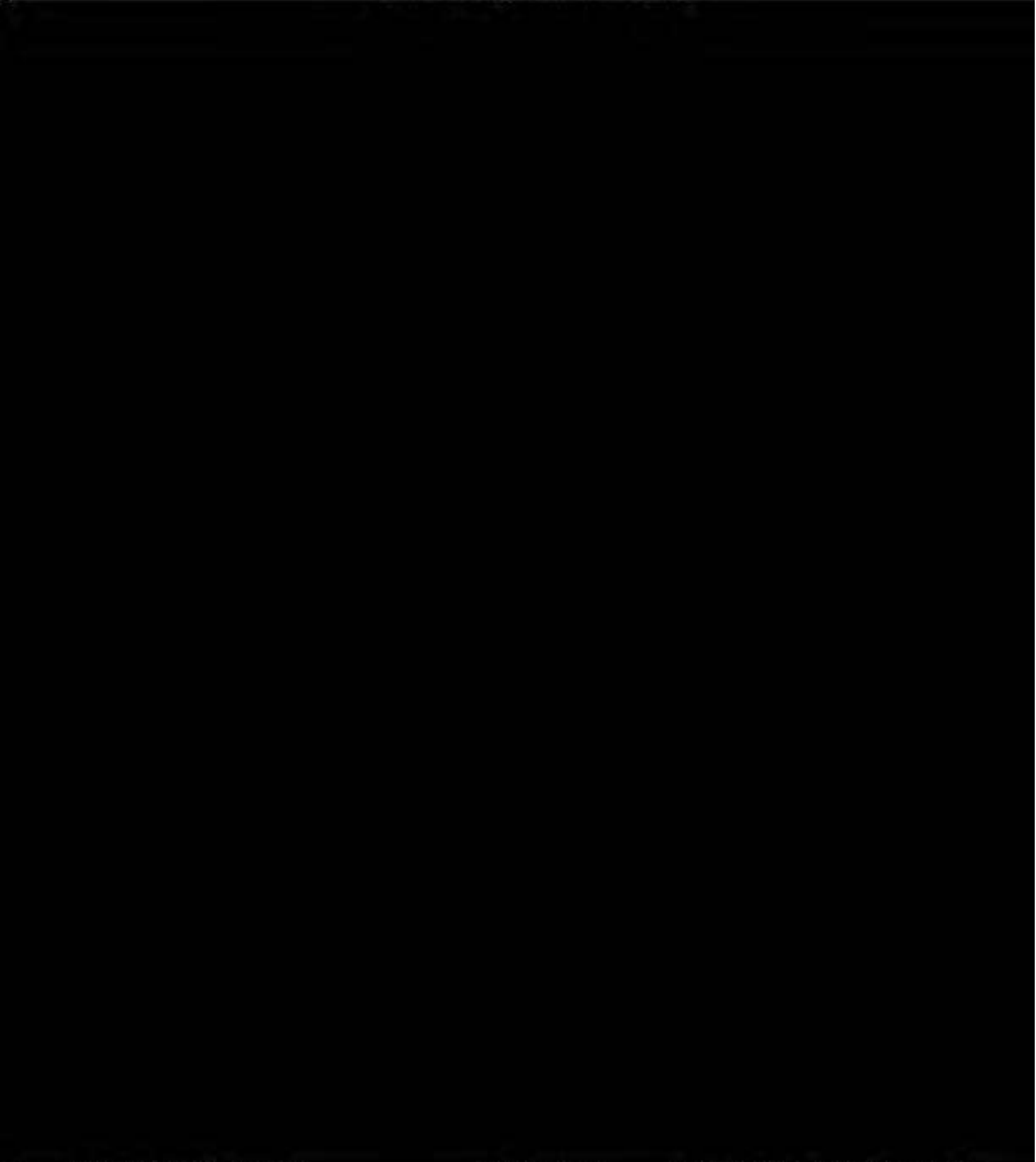
MRN: 000101191
FIN: 200187643

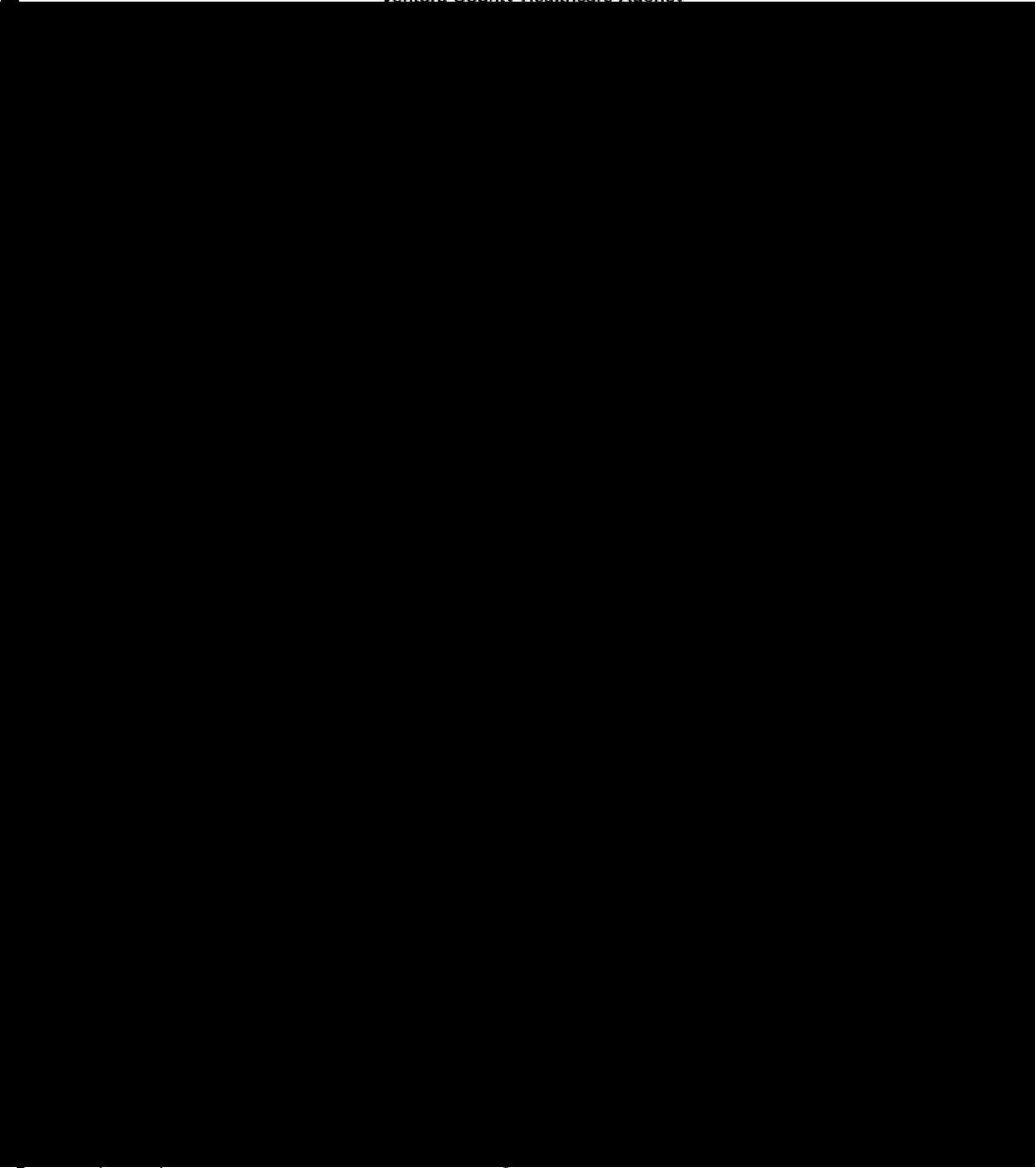
Patient Name: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: 10/25/1992

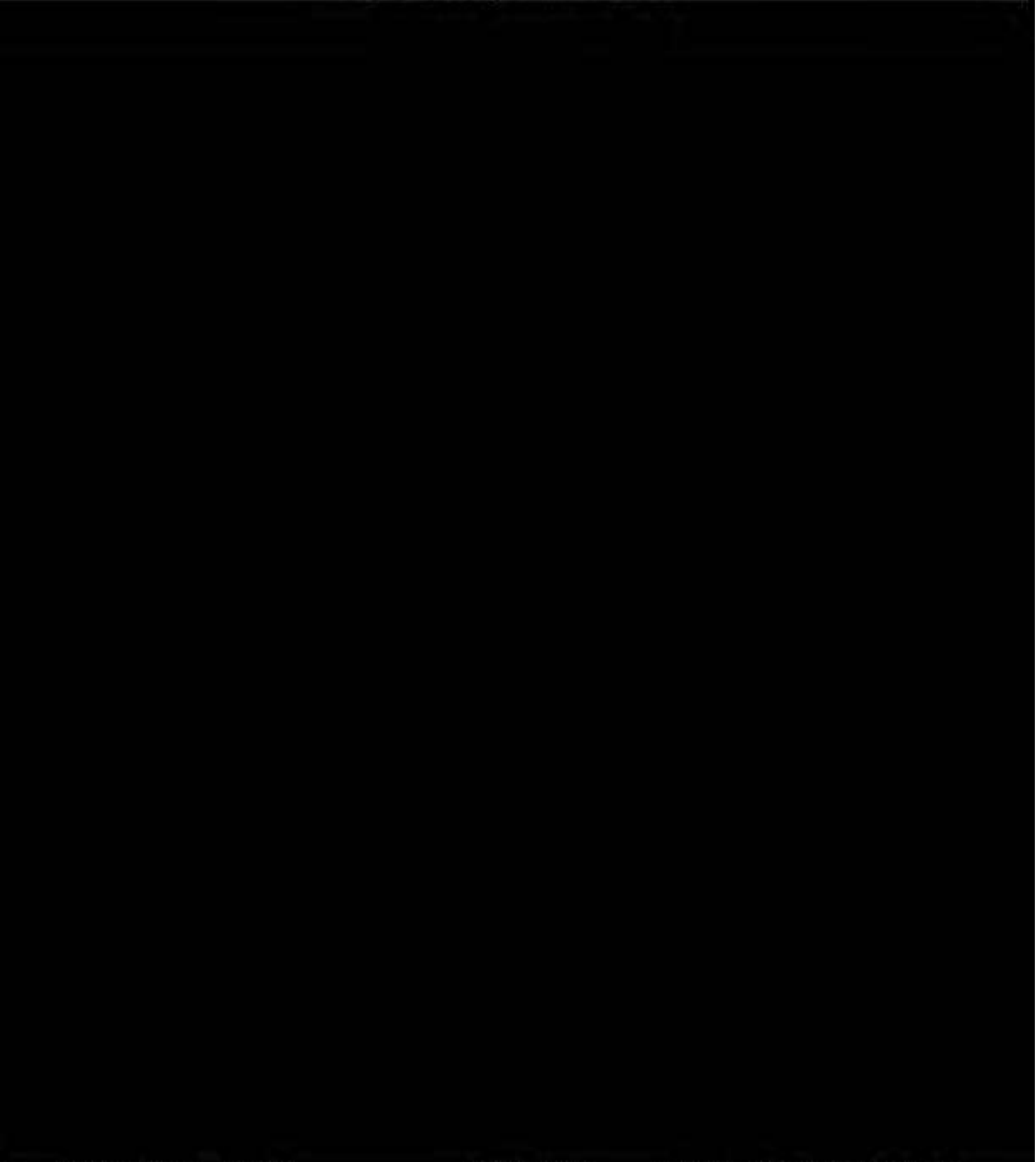
MRN: 000101191
FIN: 200187643

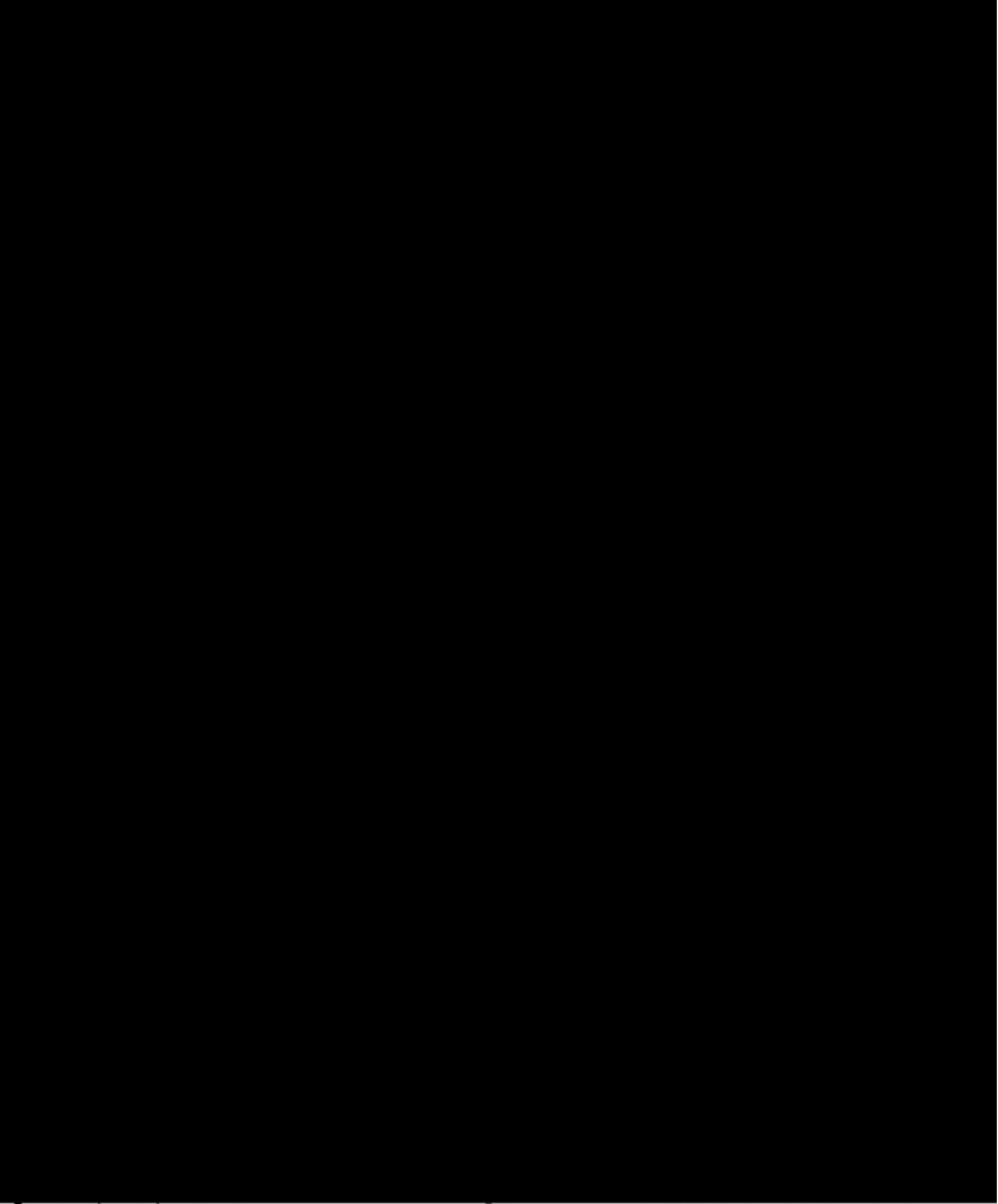


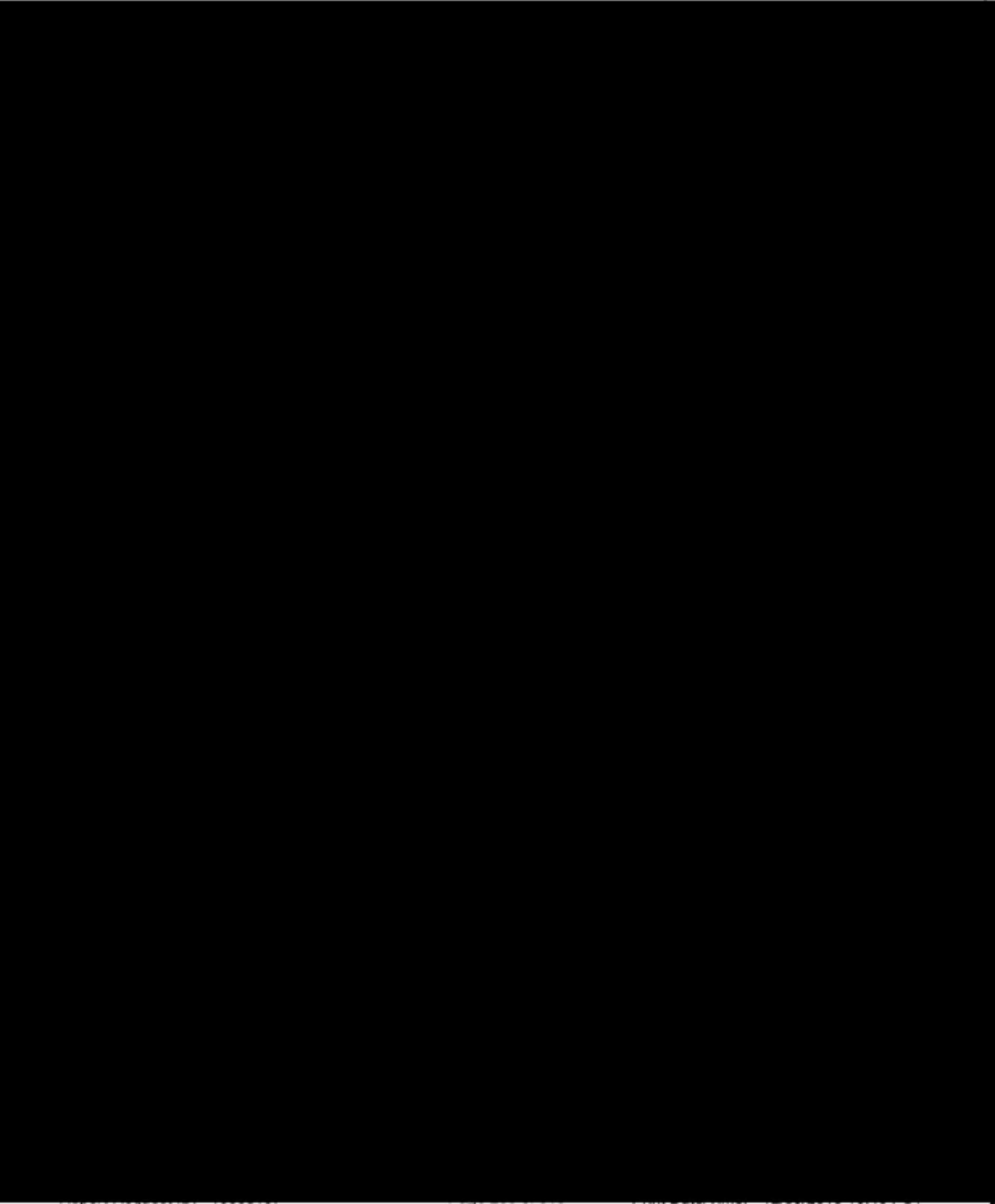


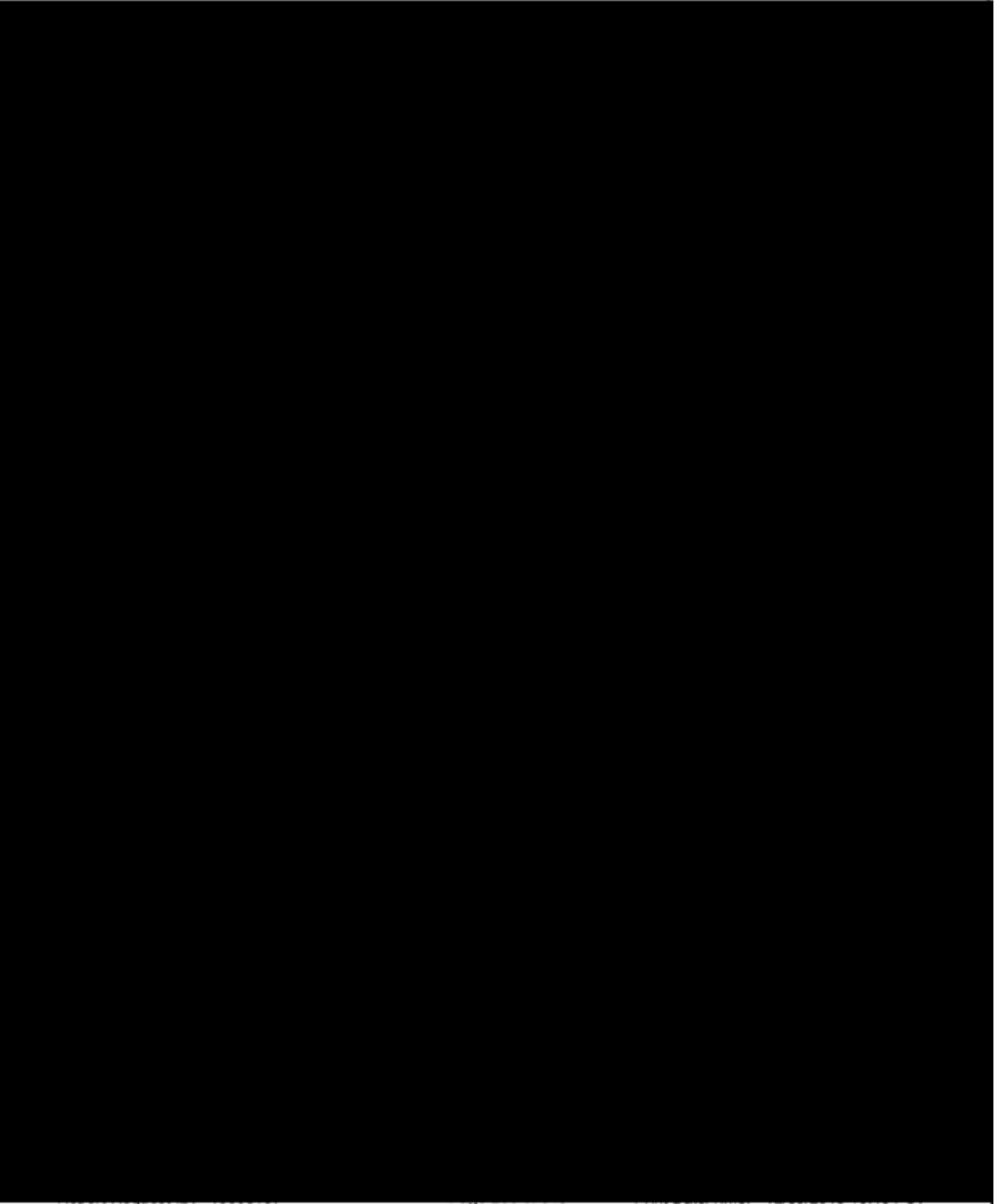


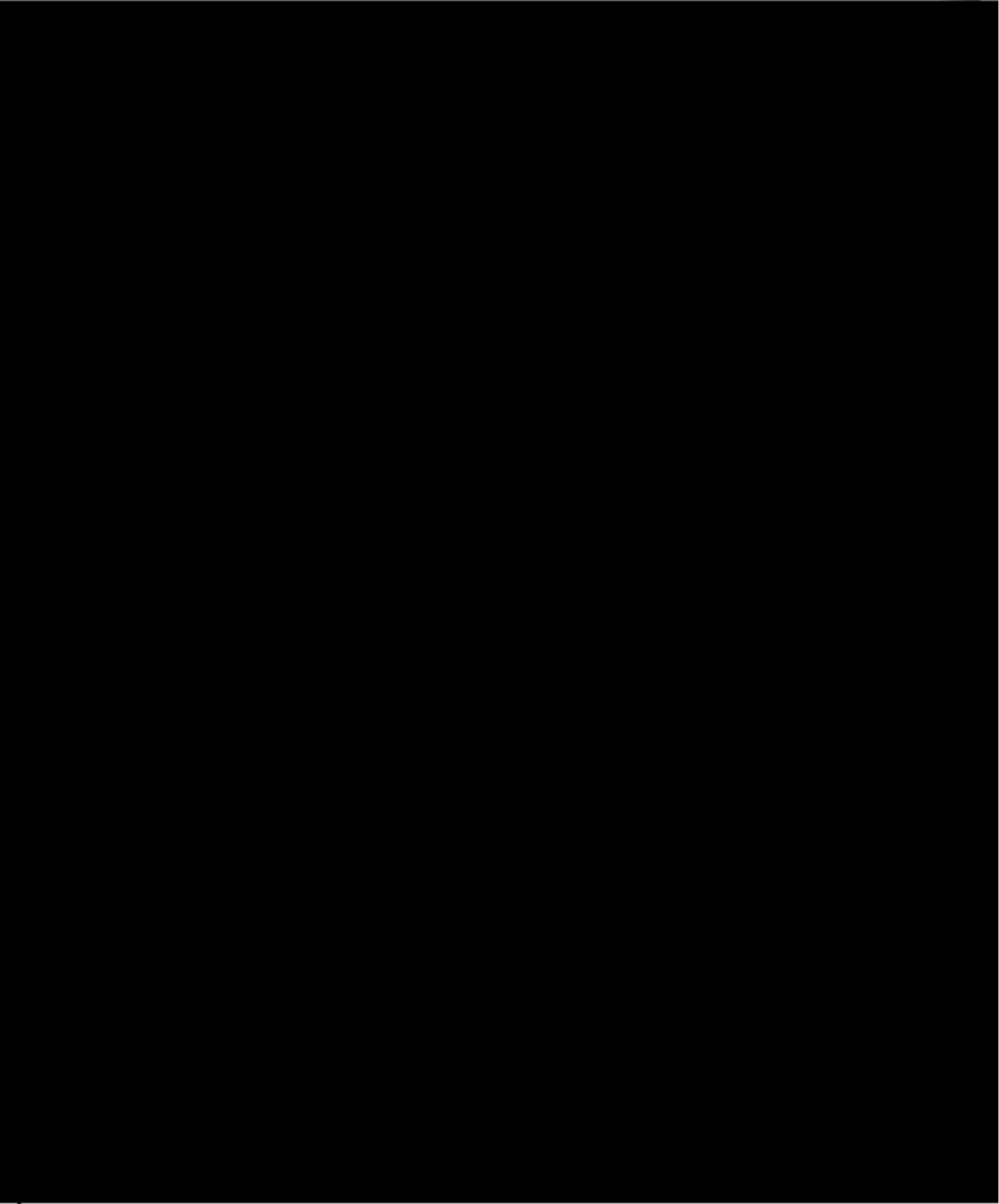


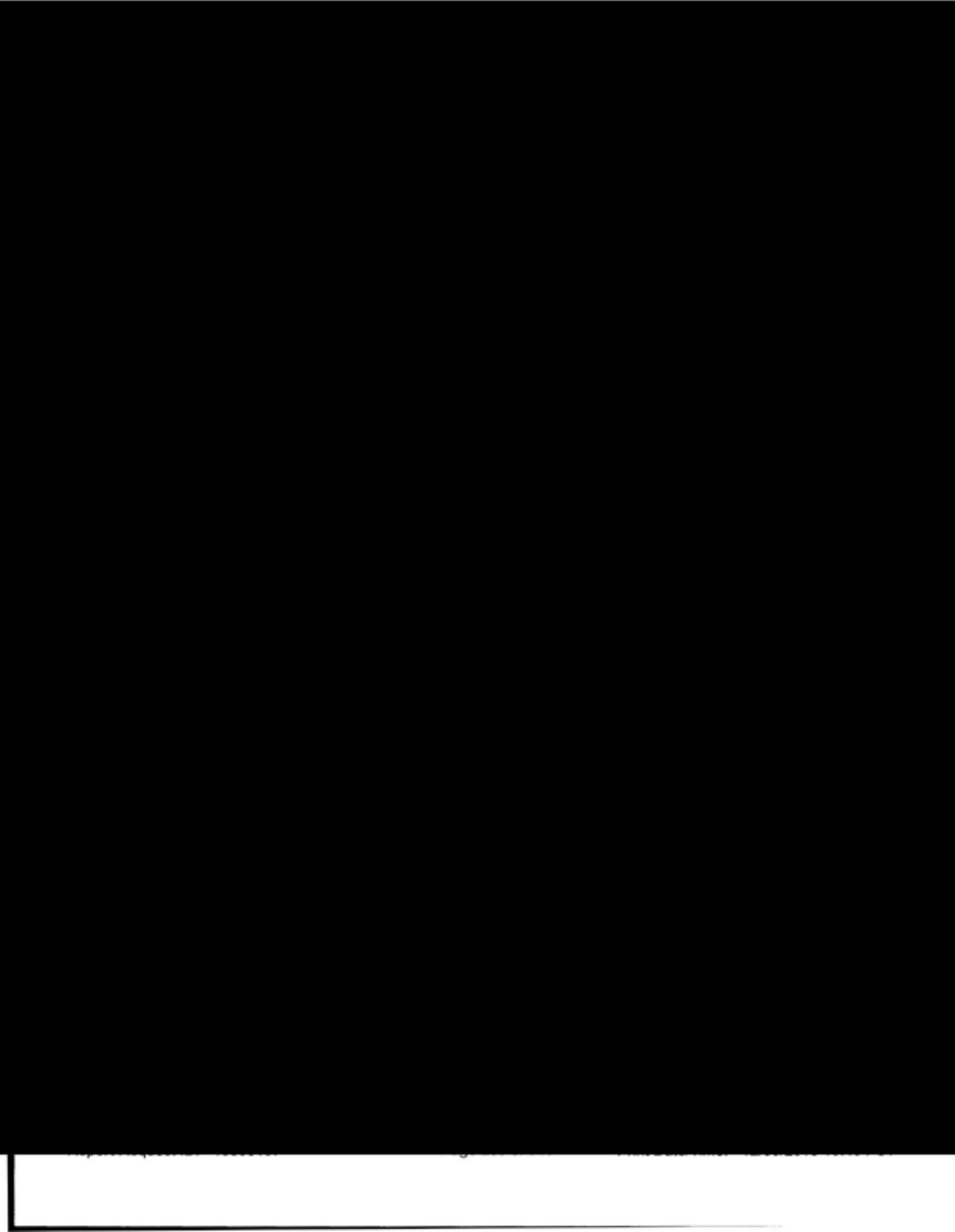


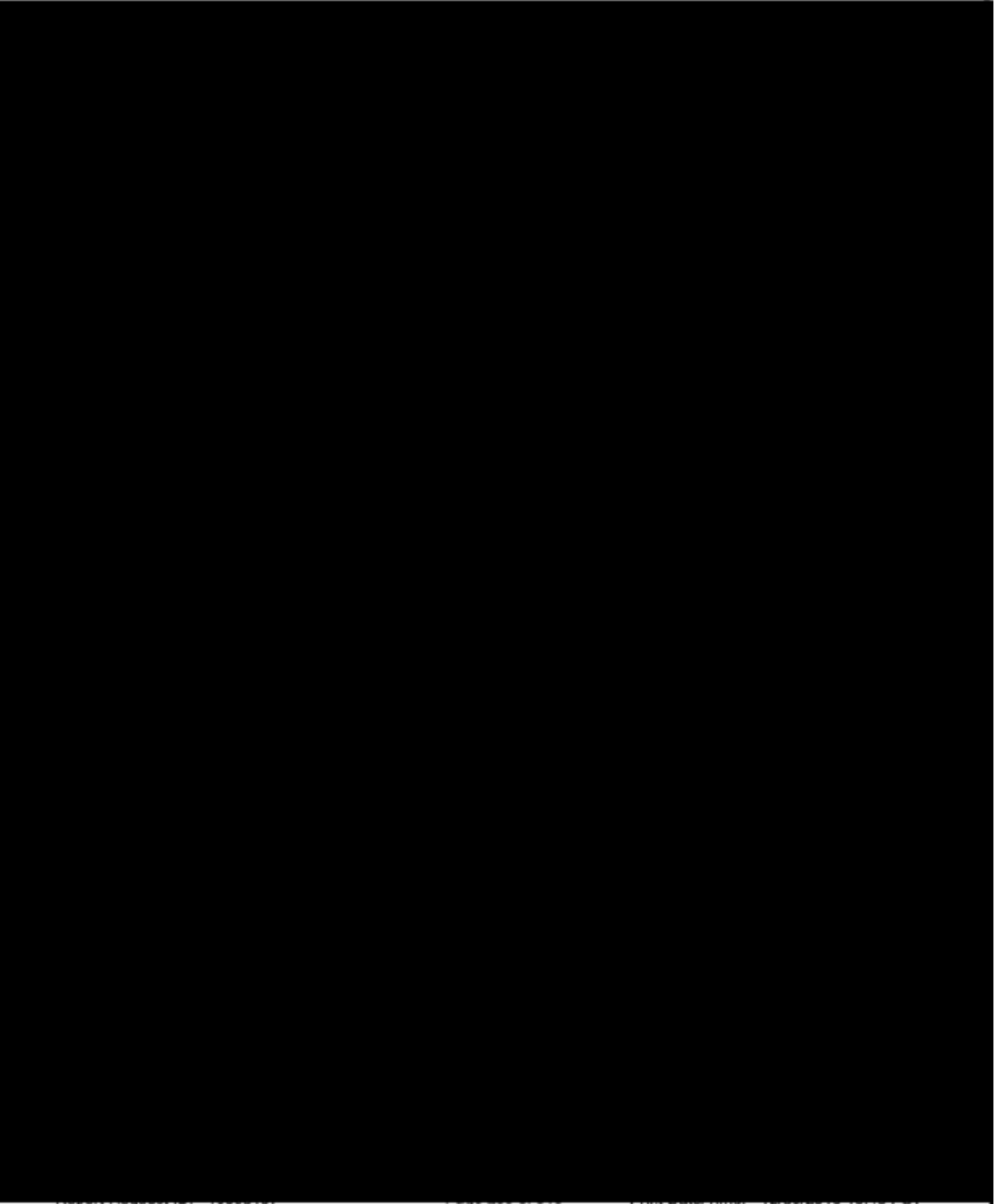


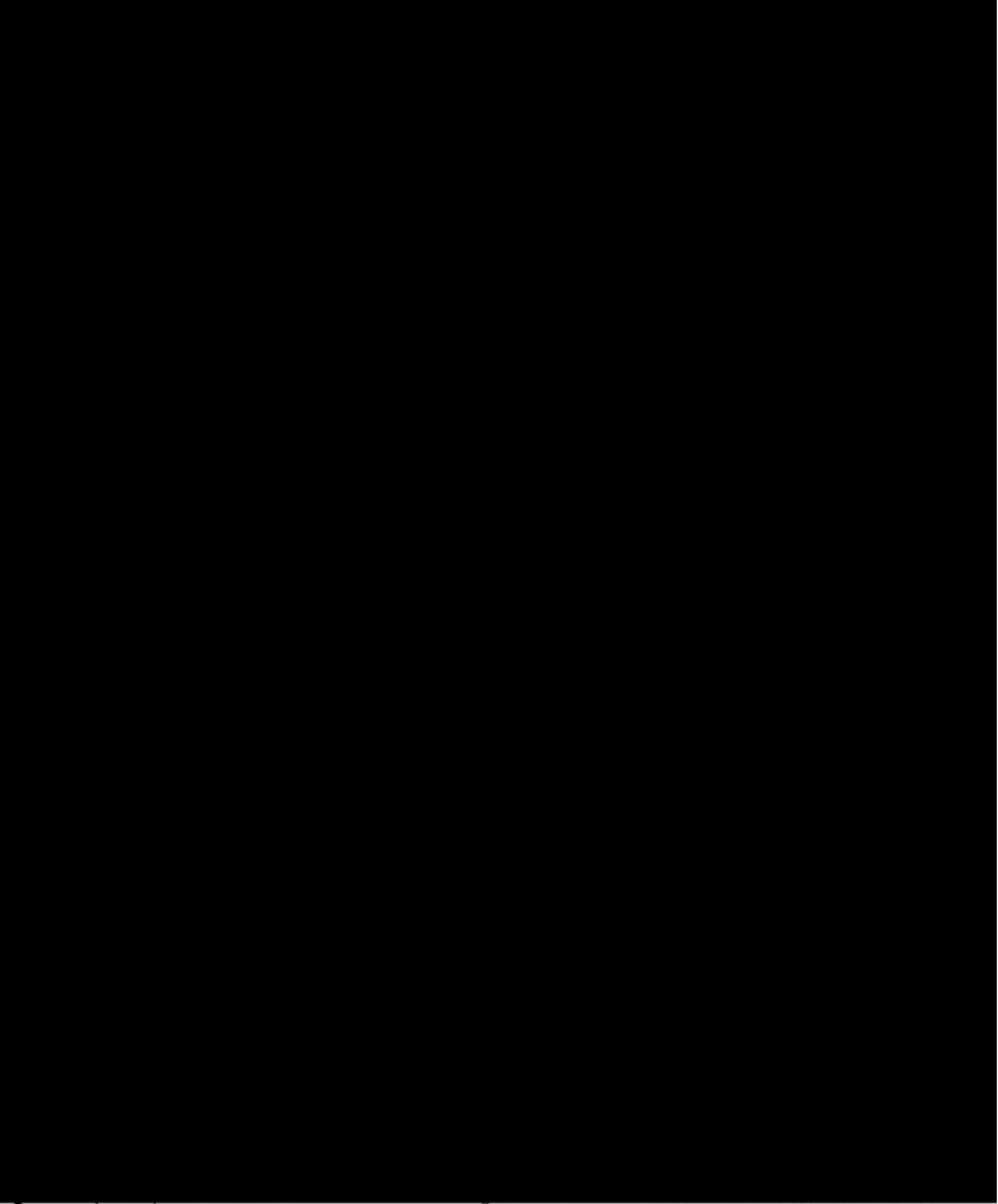


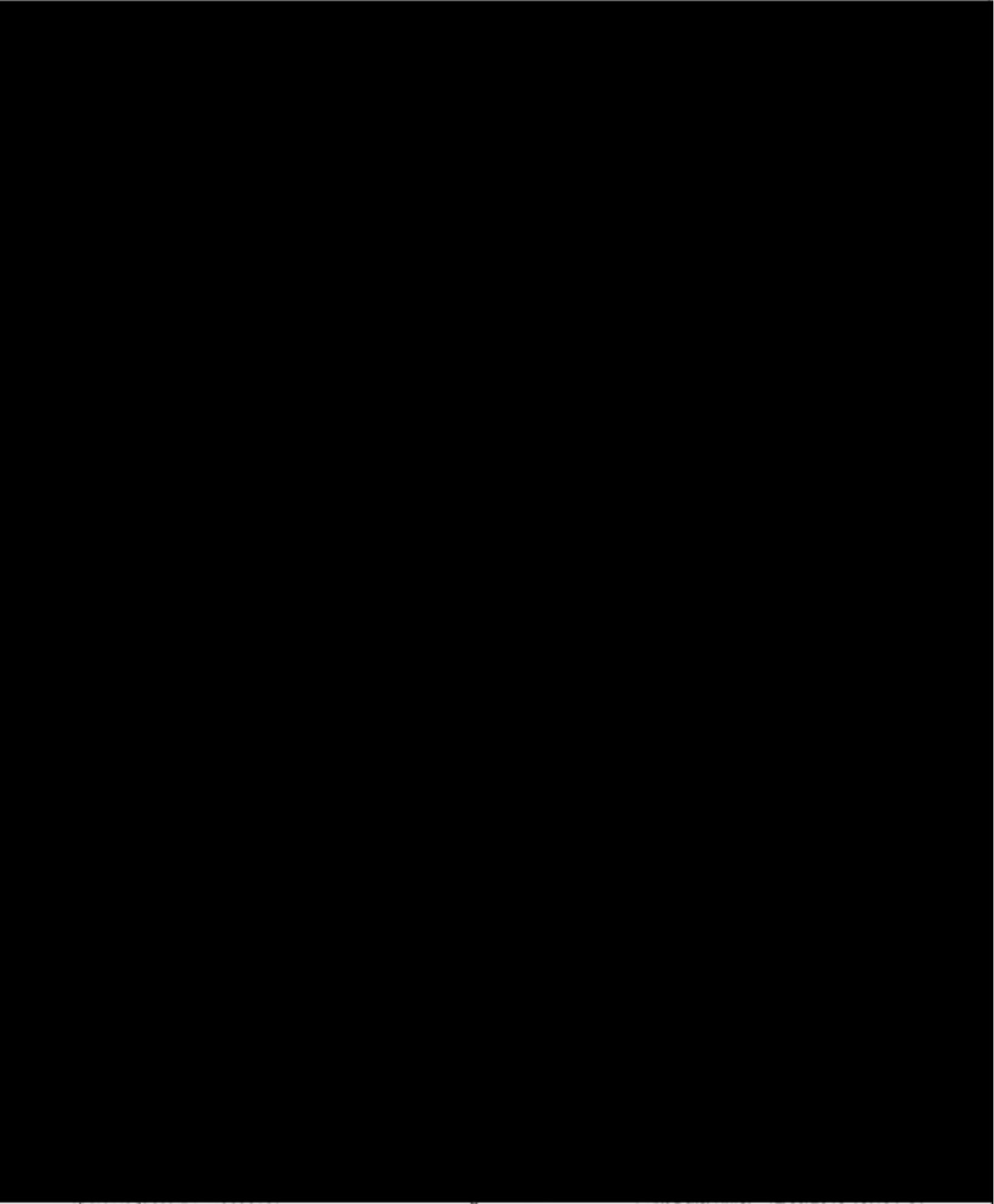


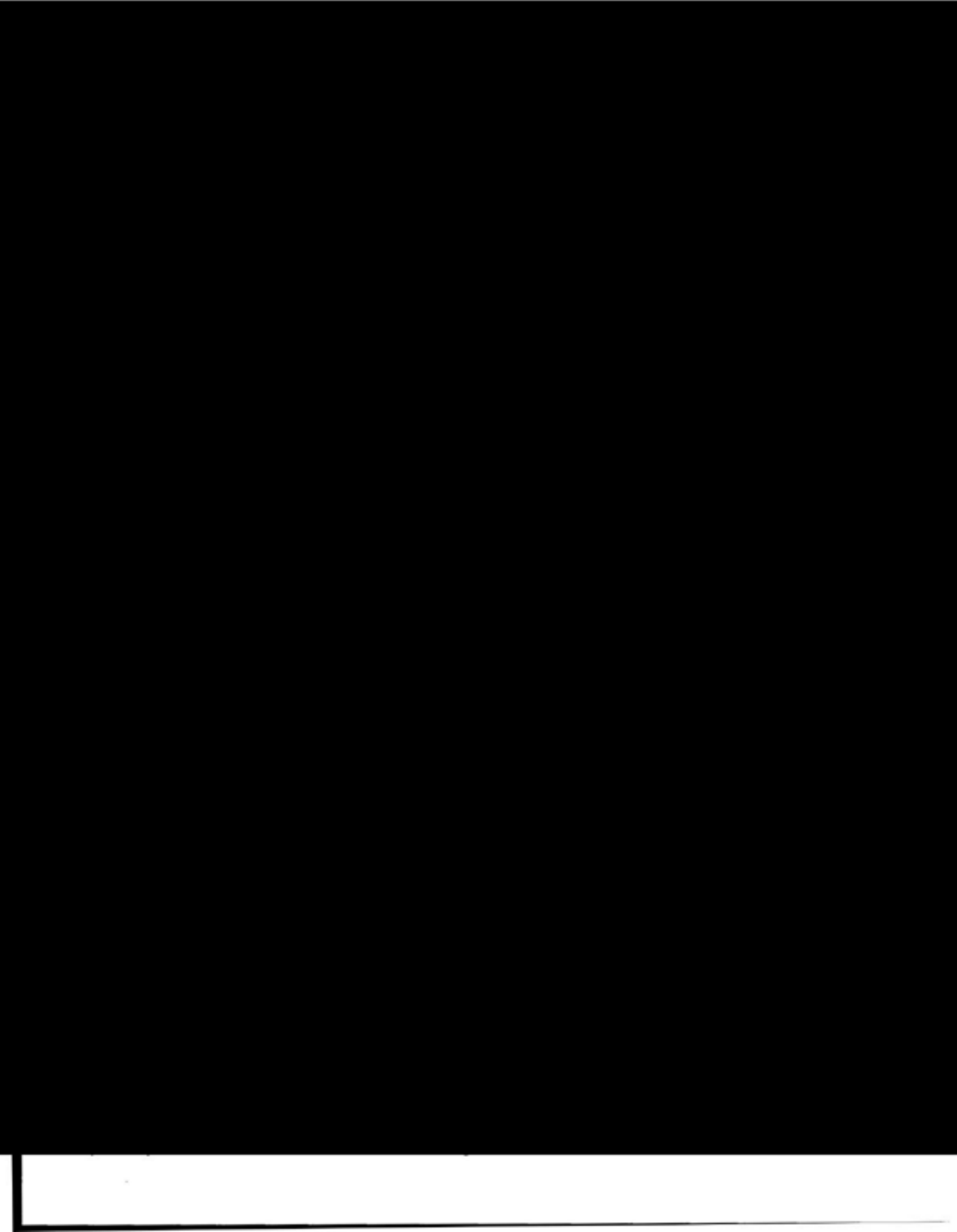


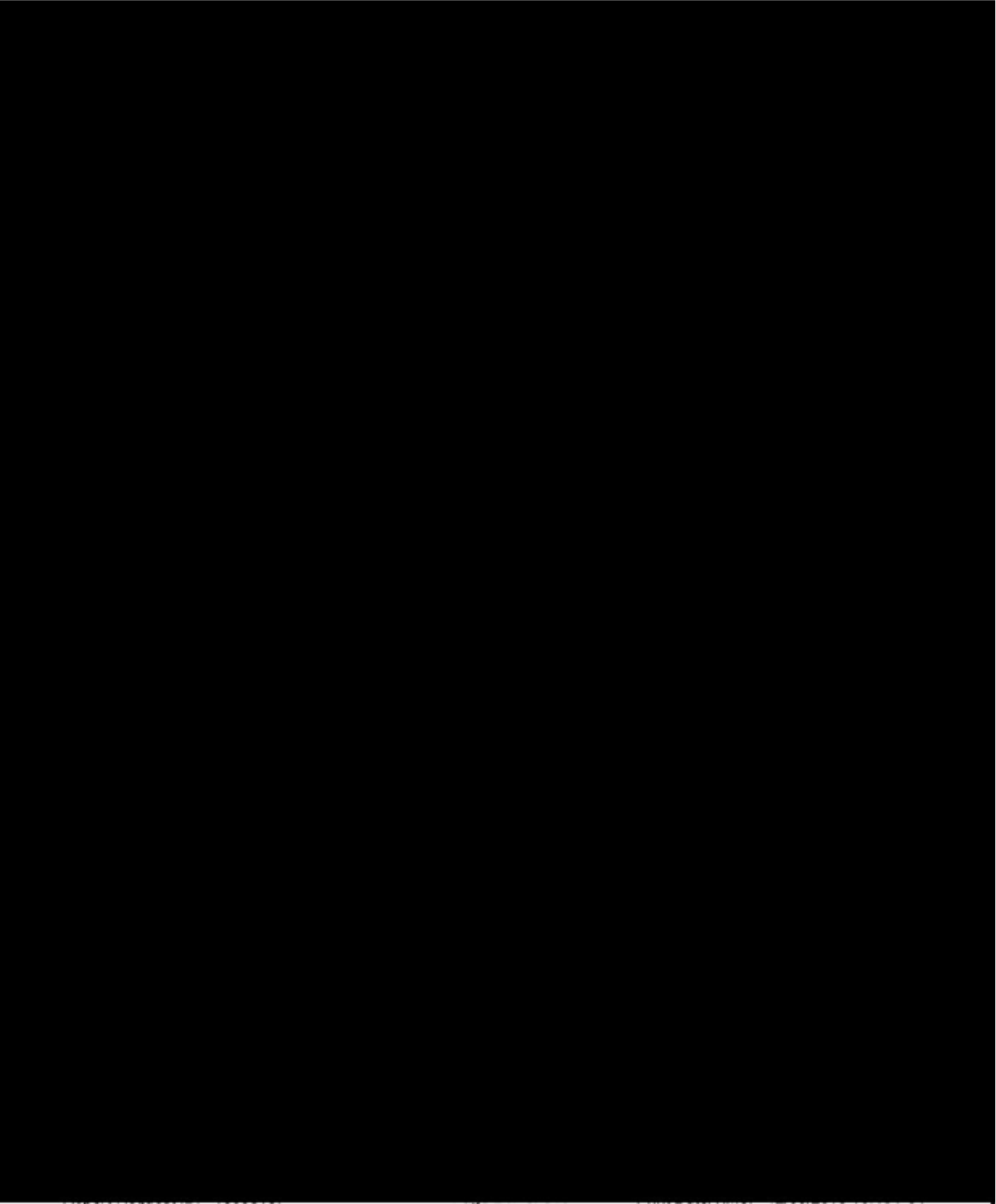


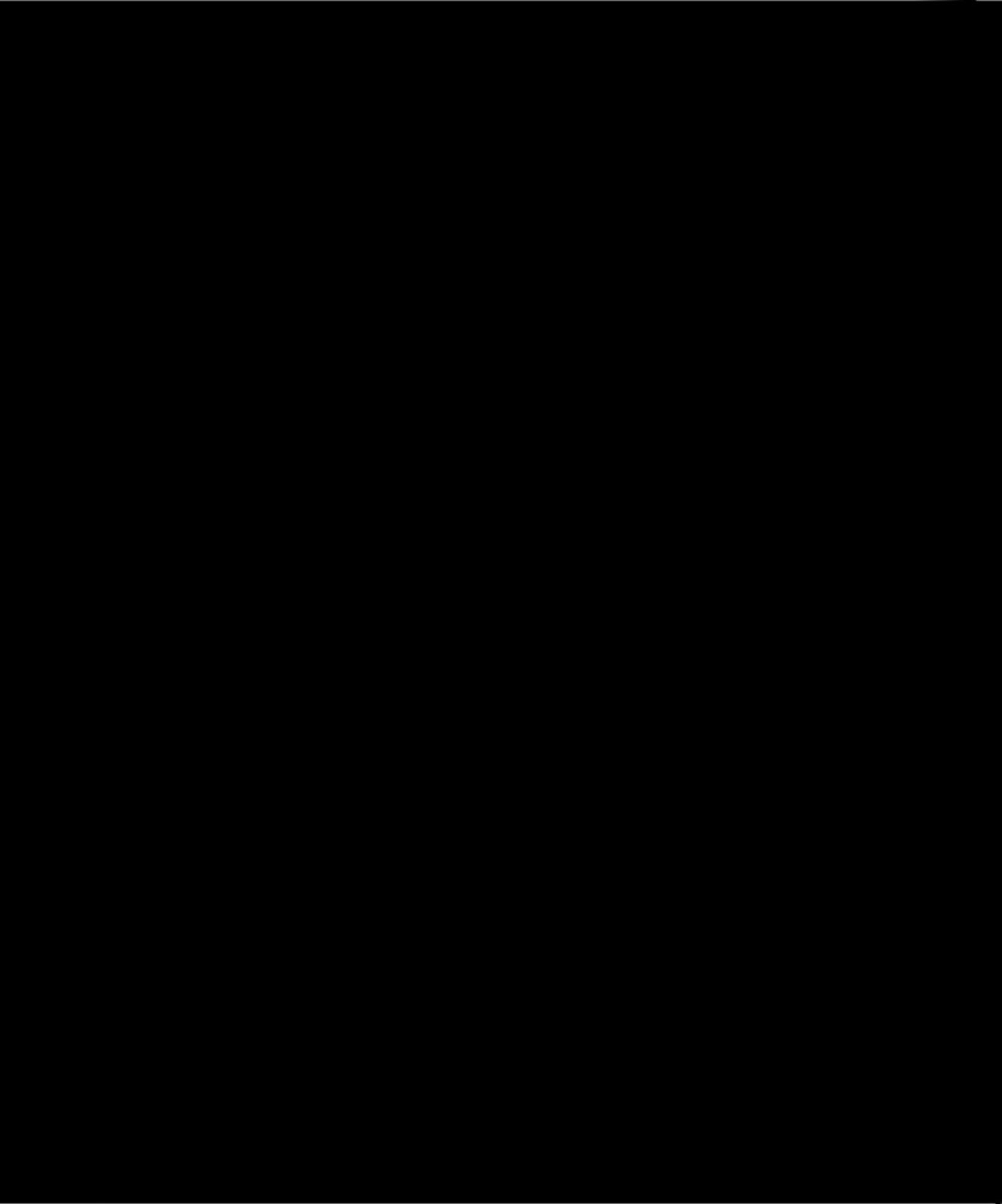


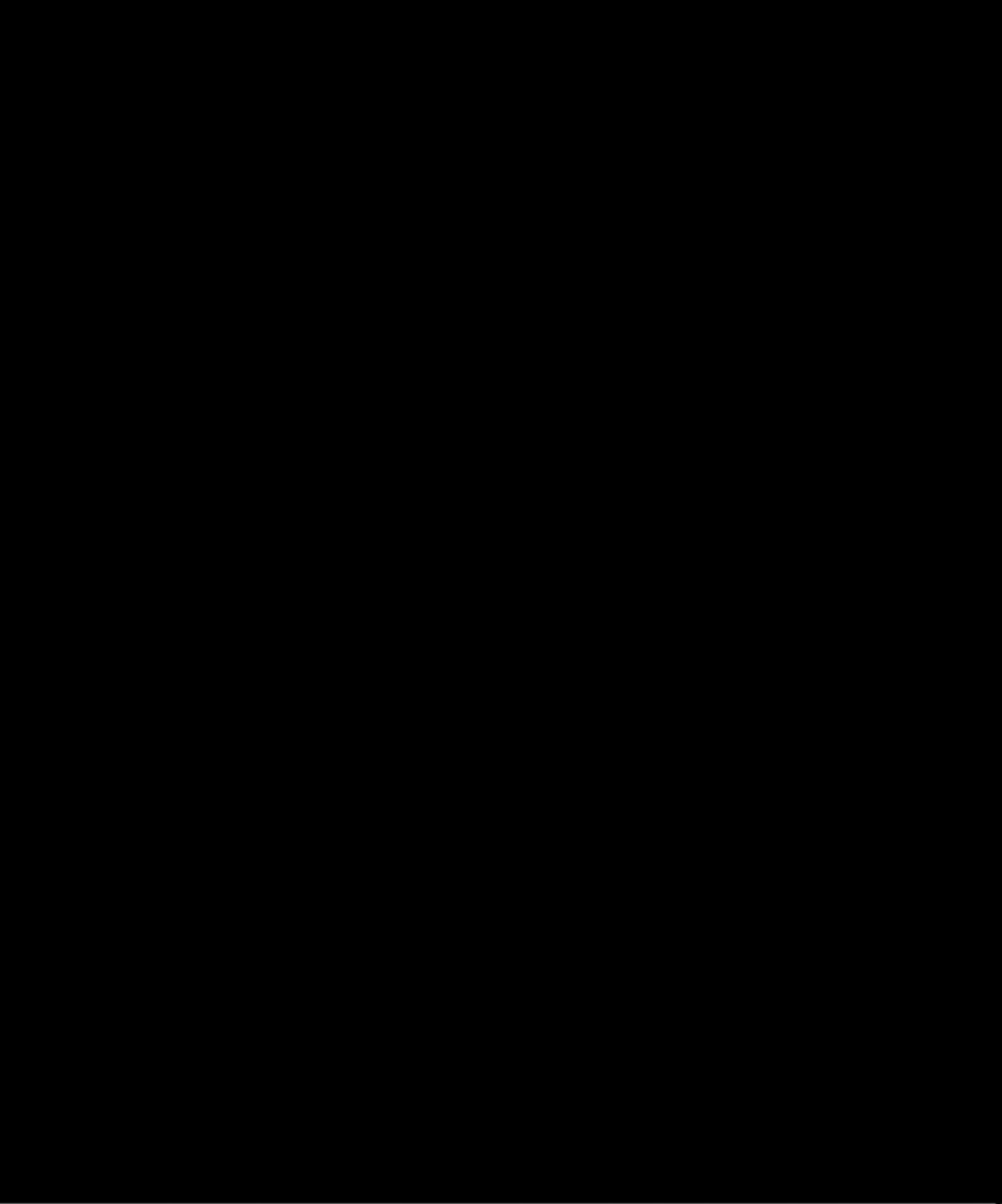


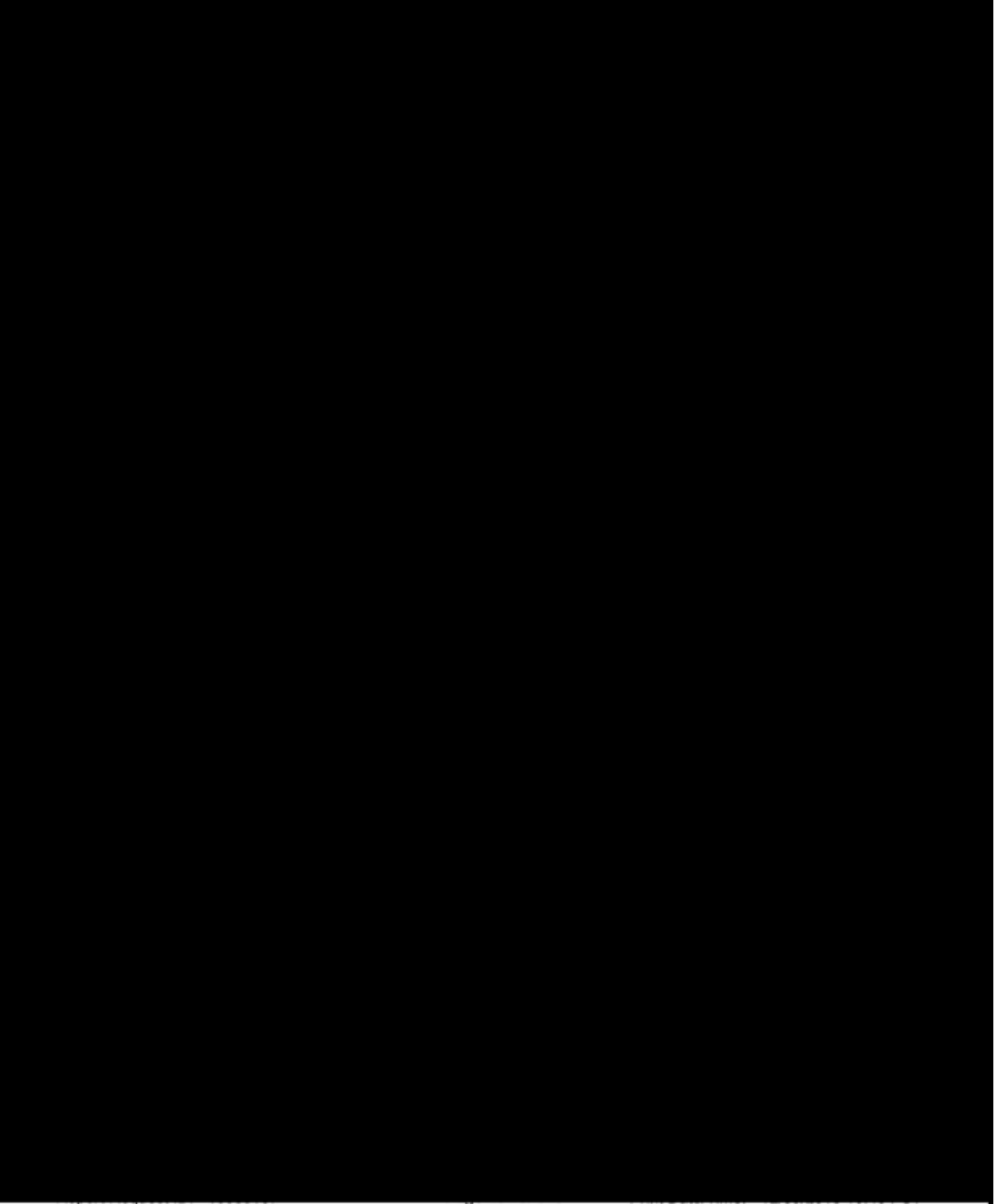


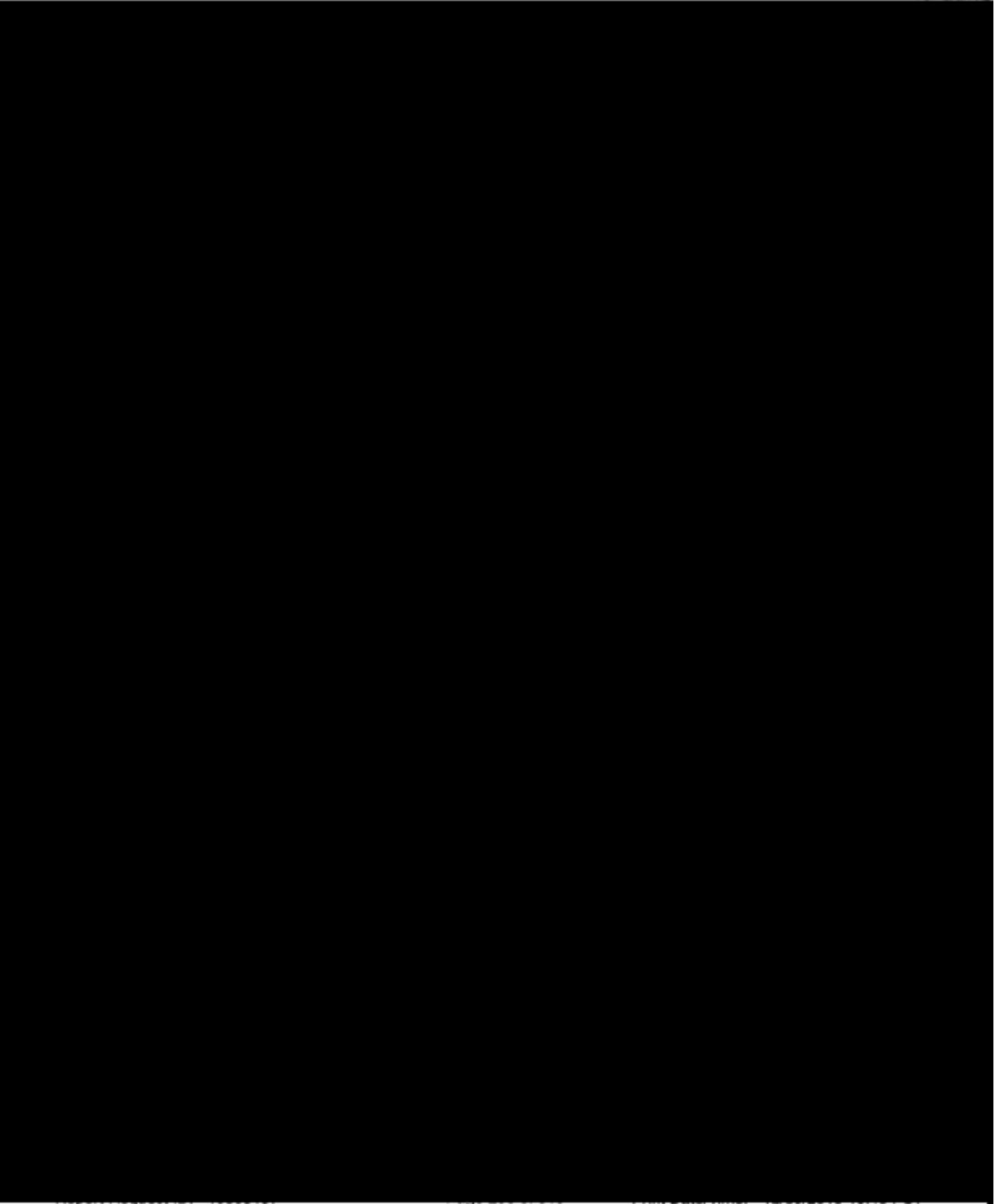


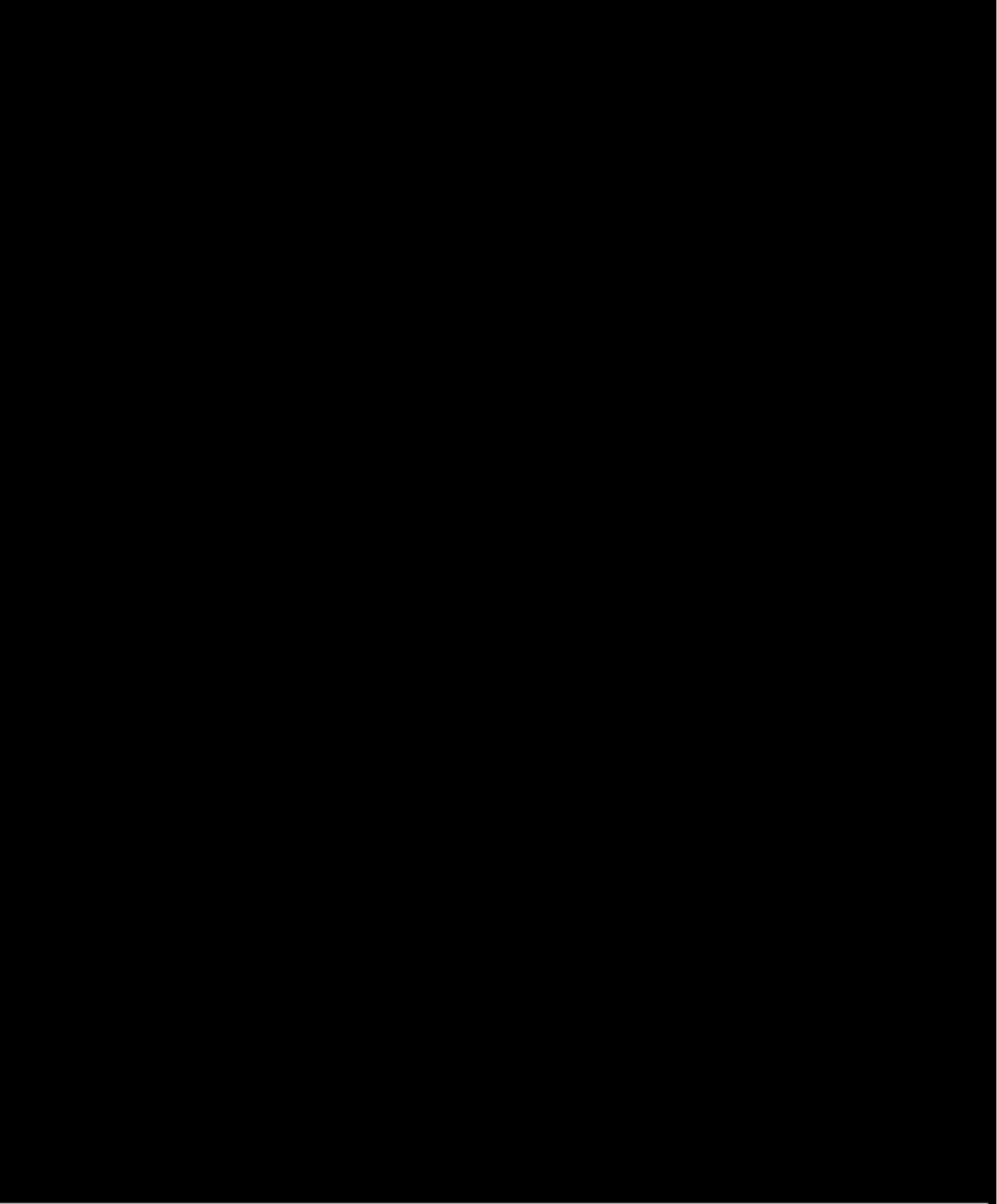


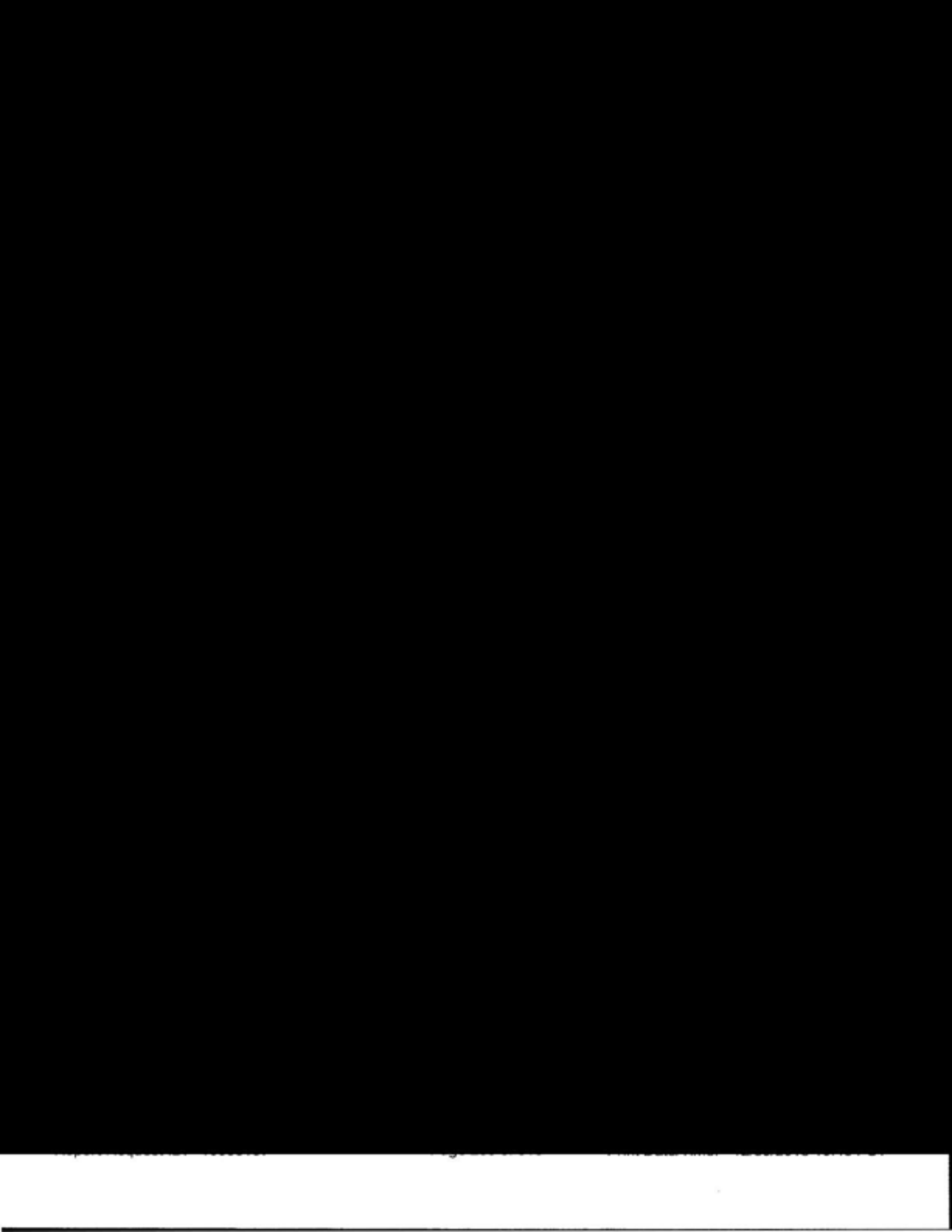


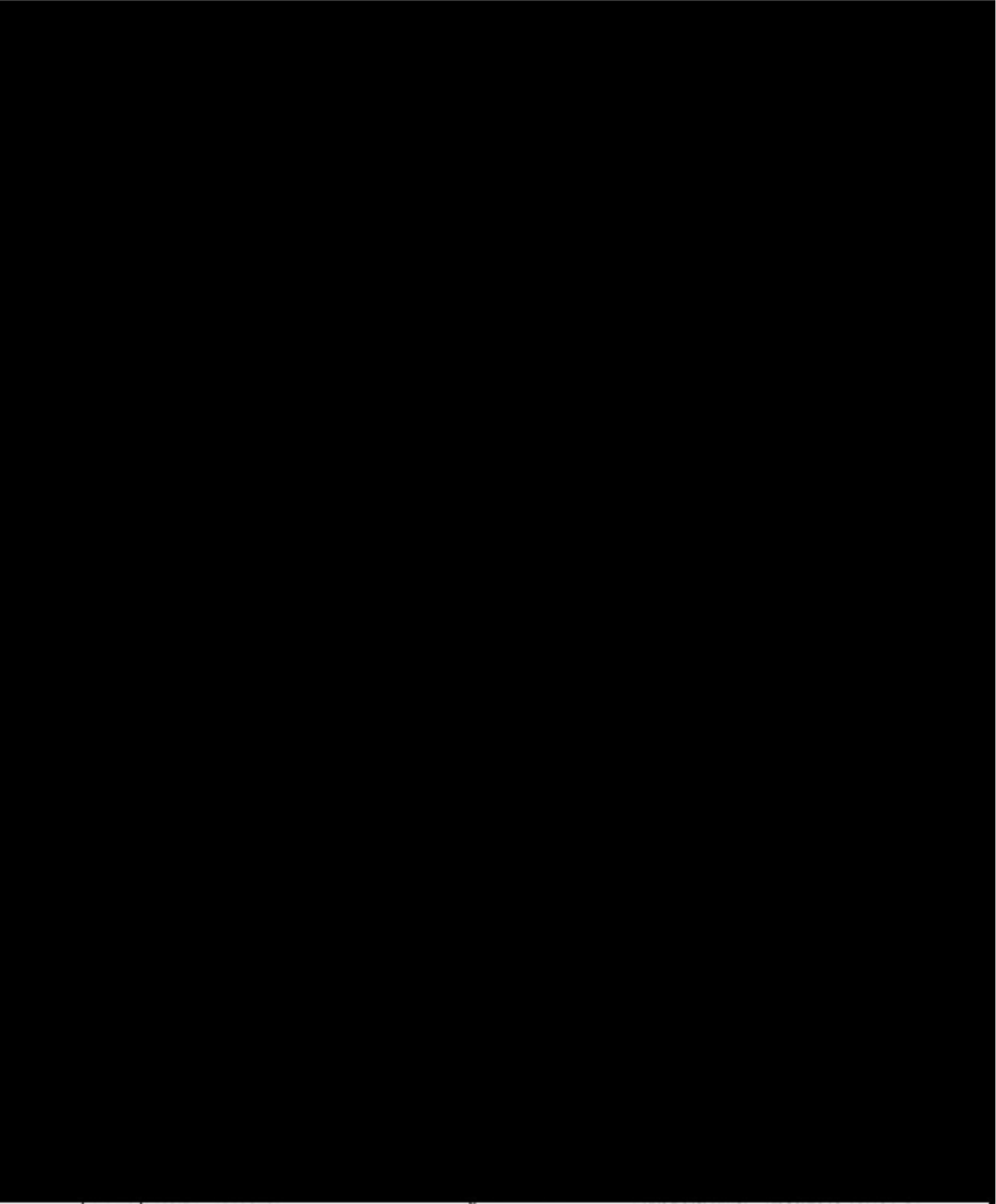


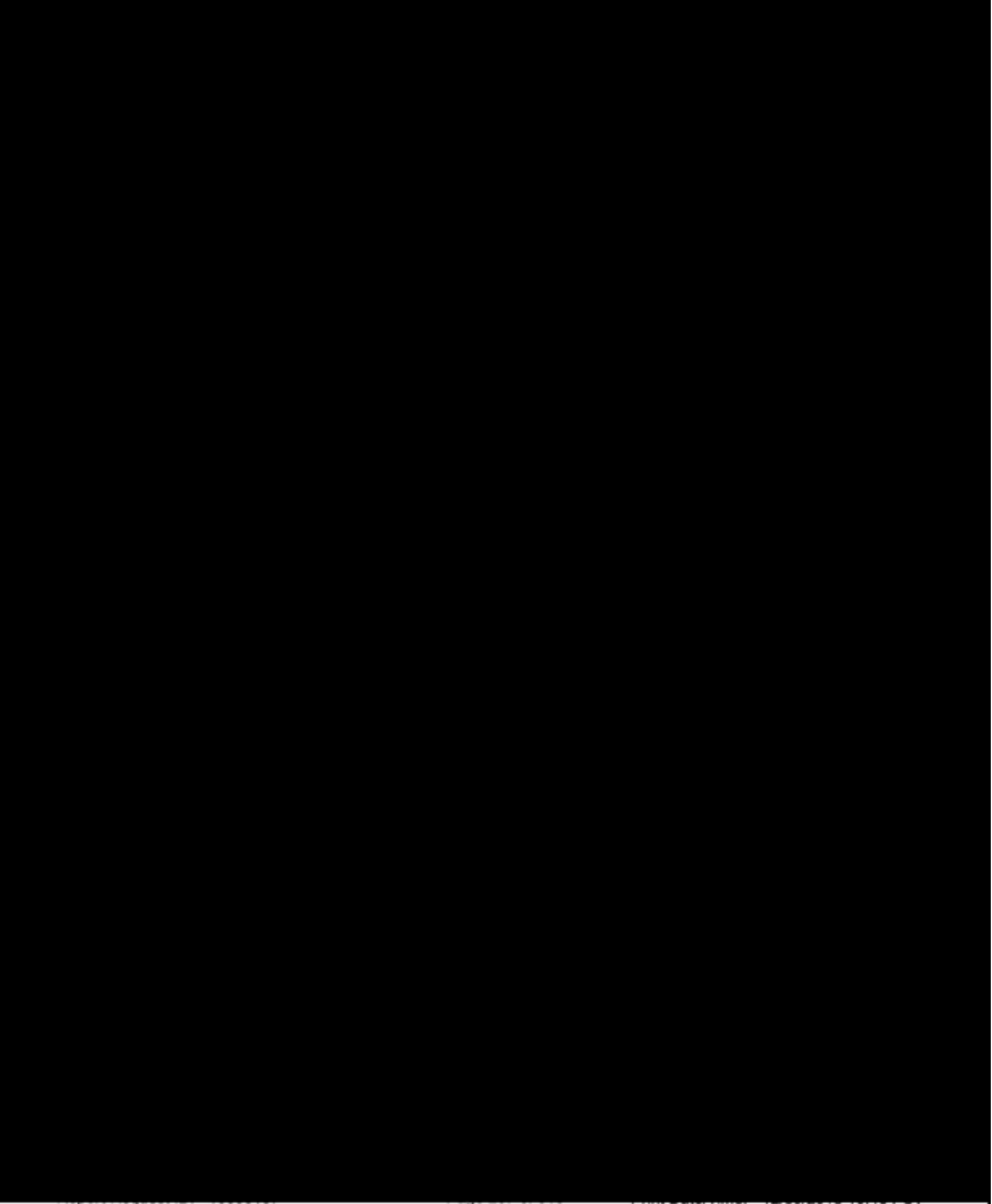


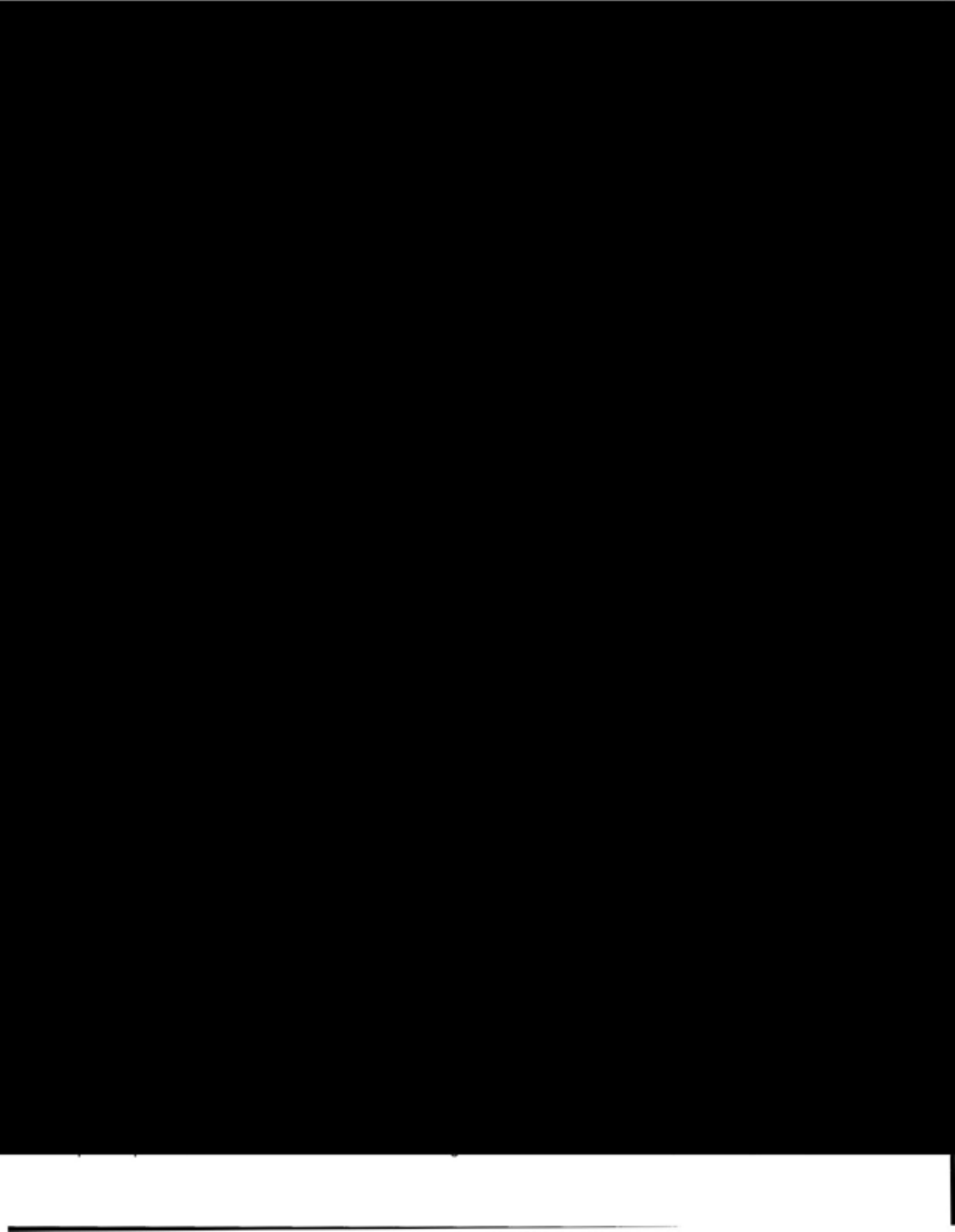


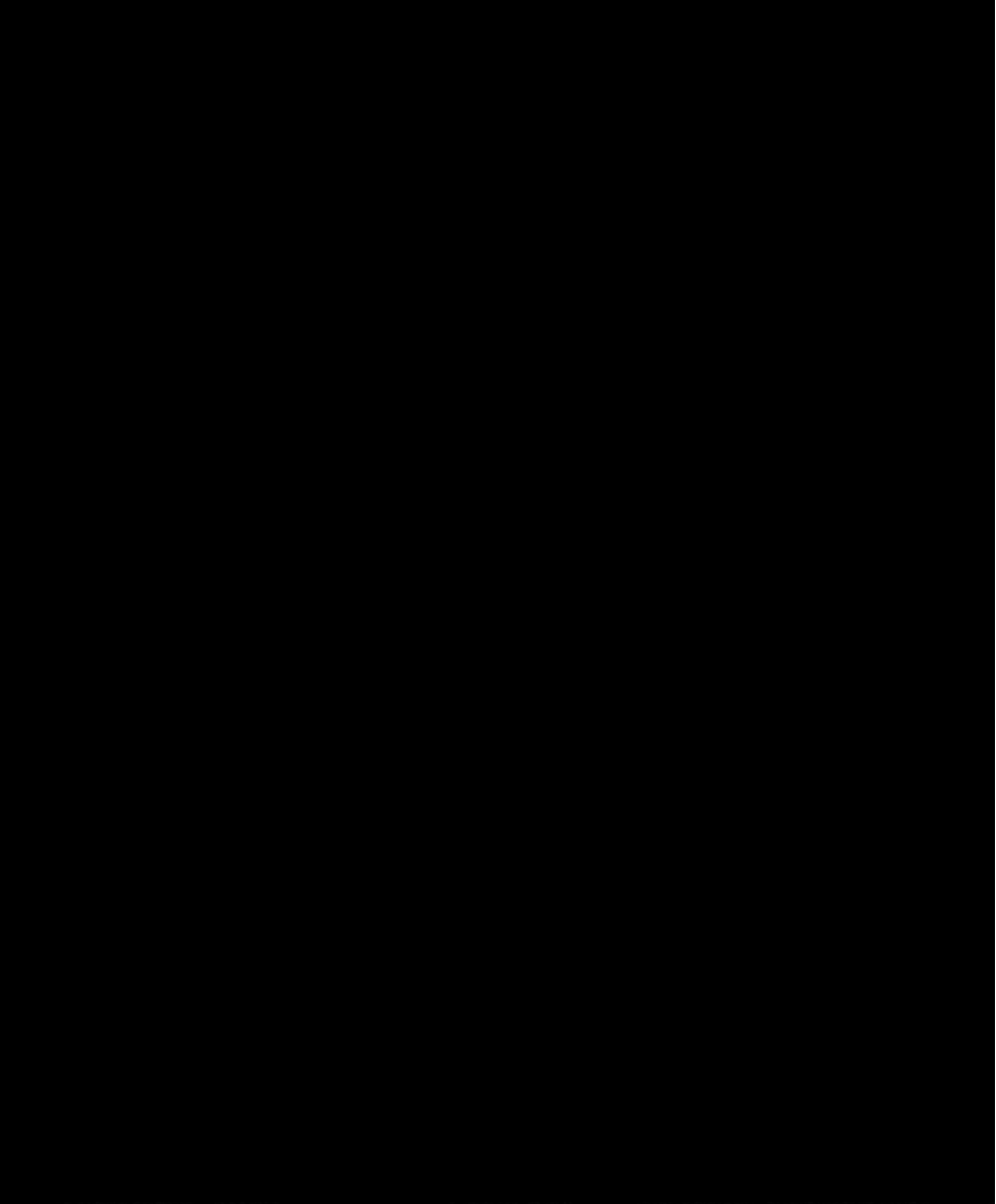


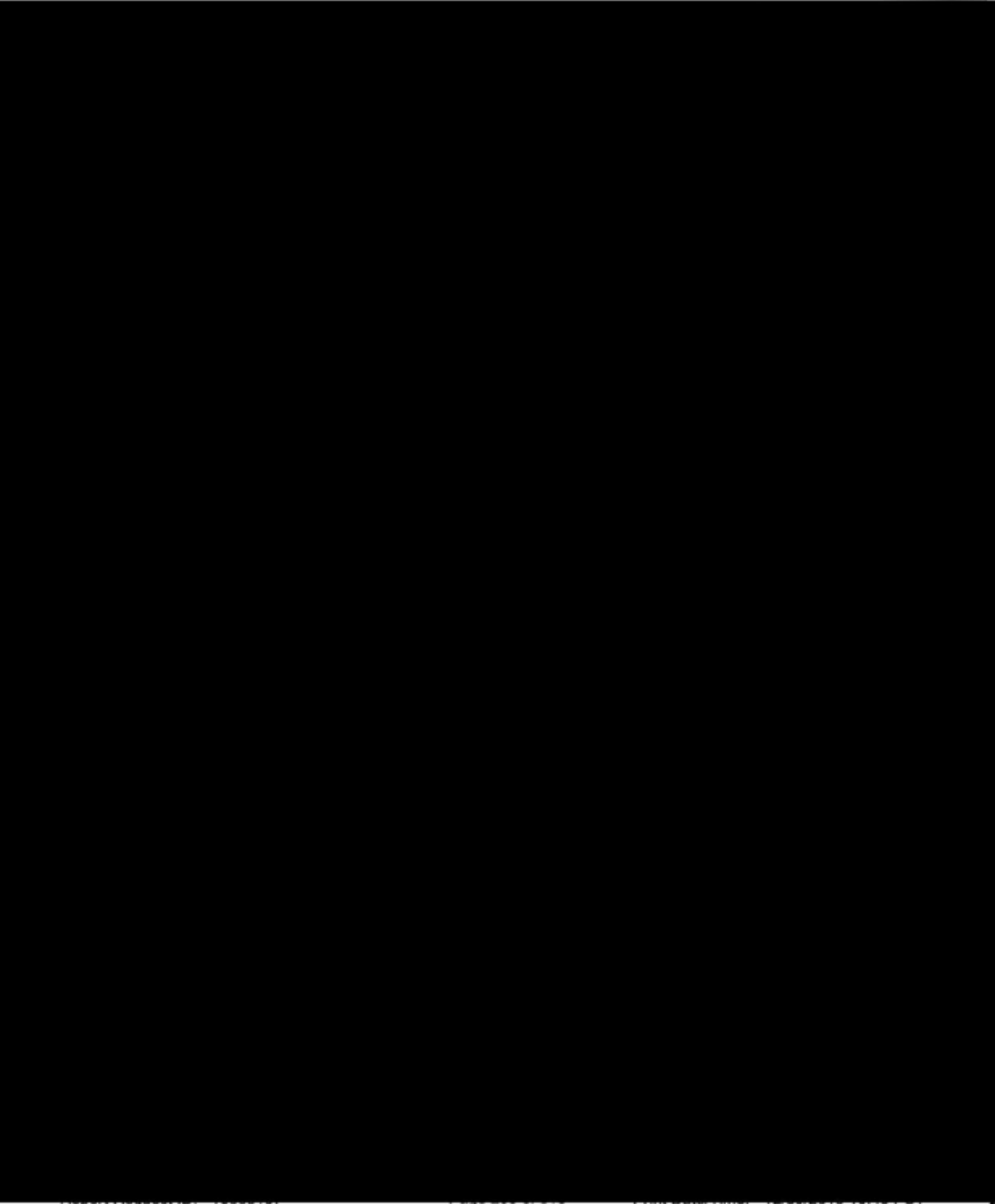


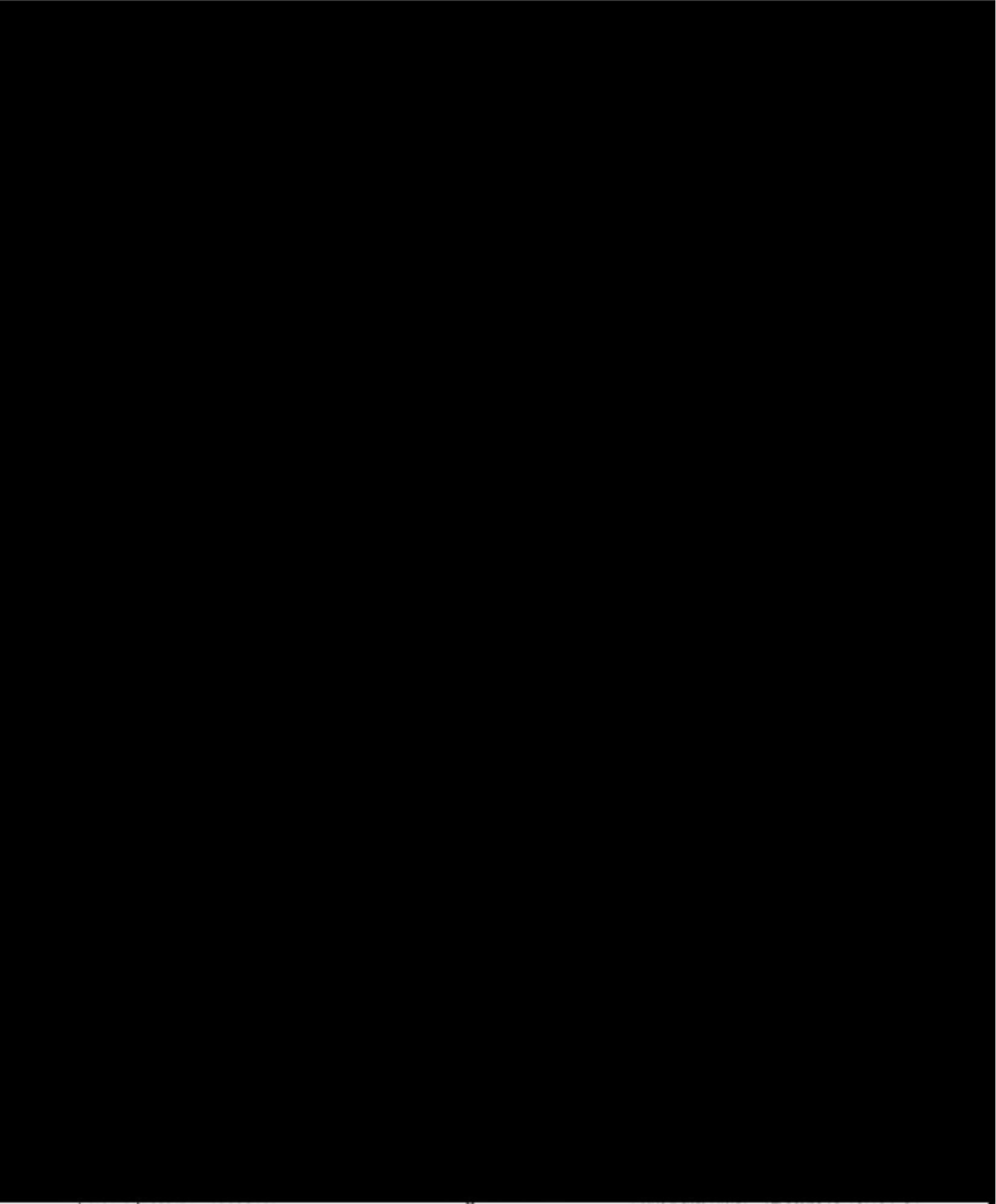


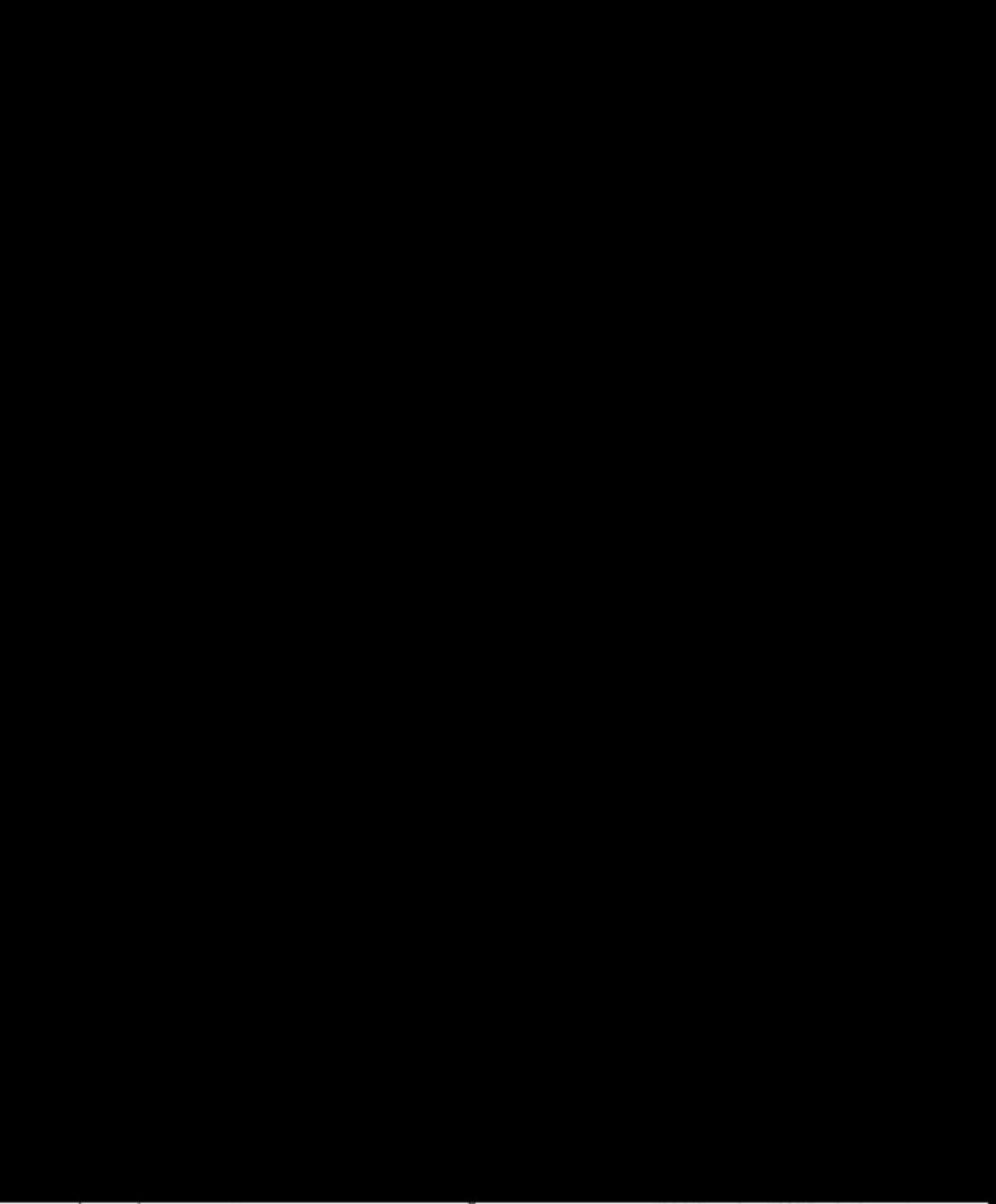


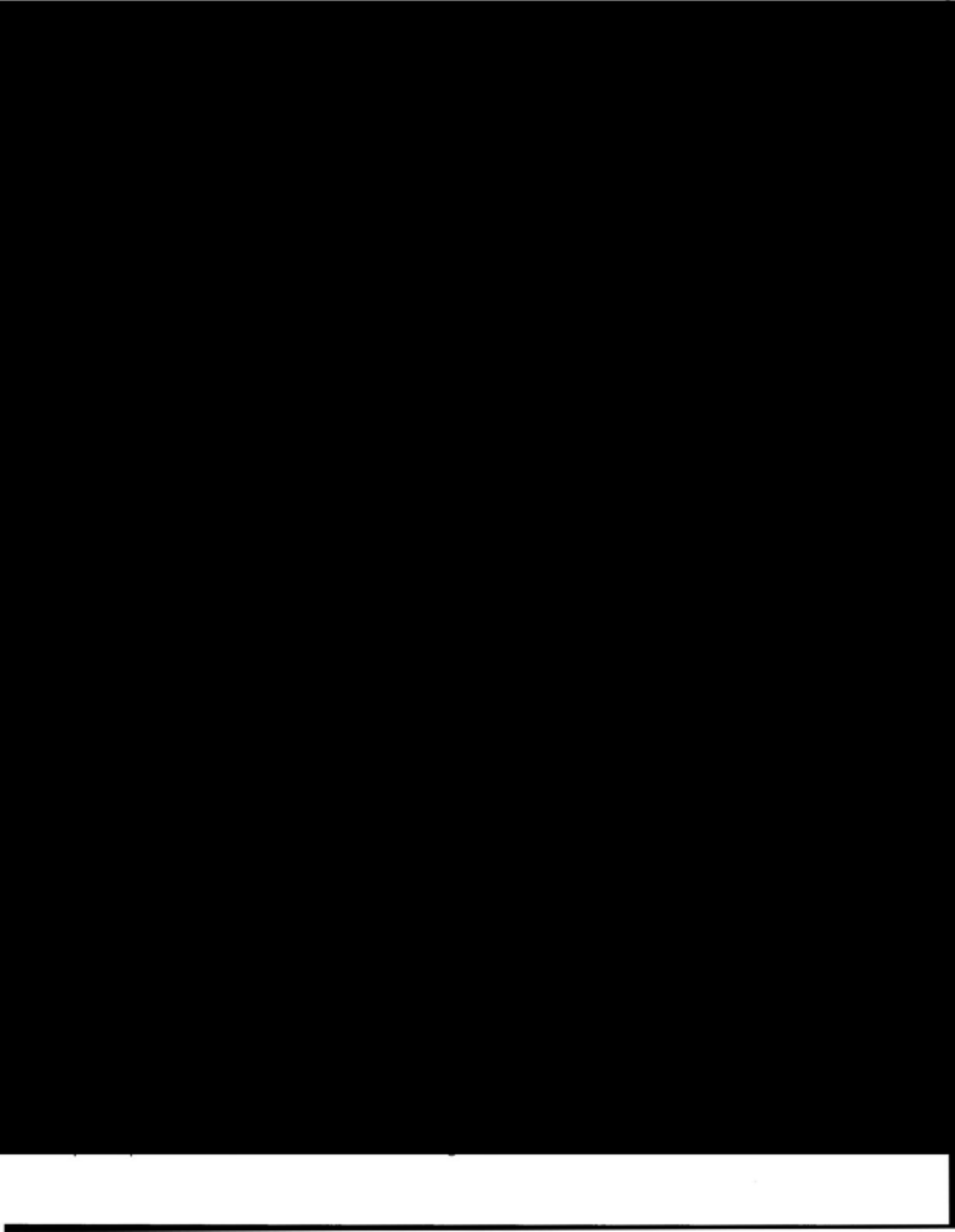


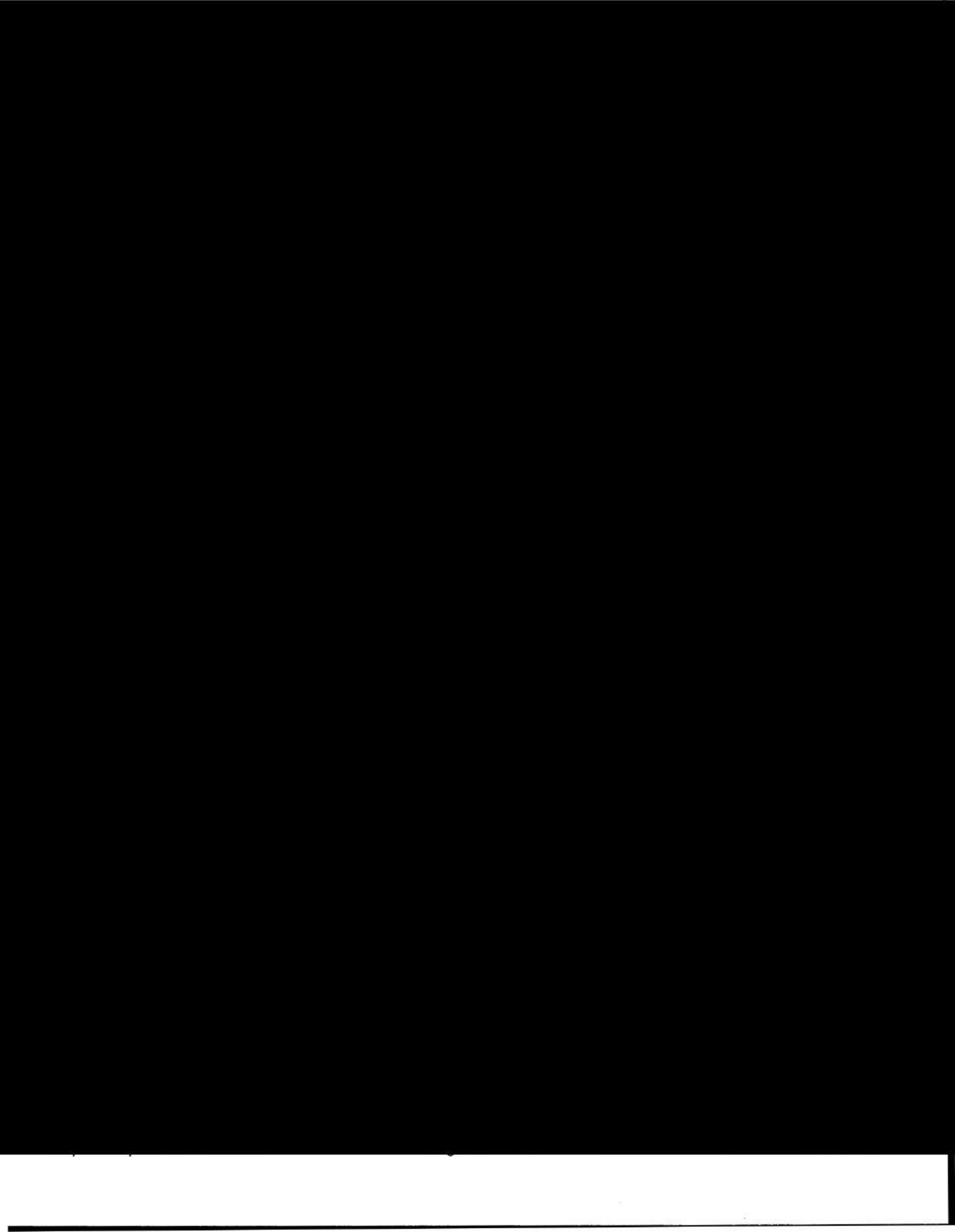


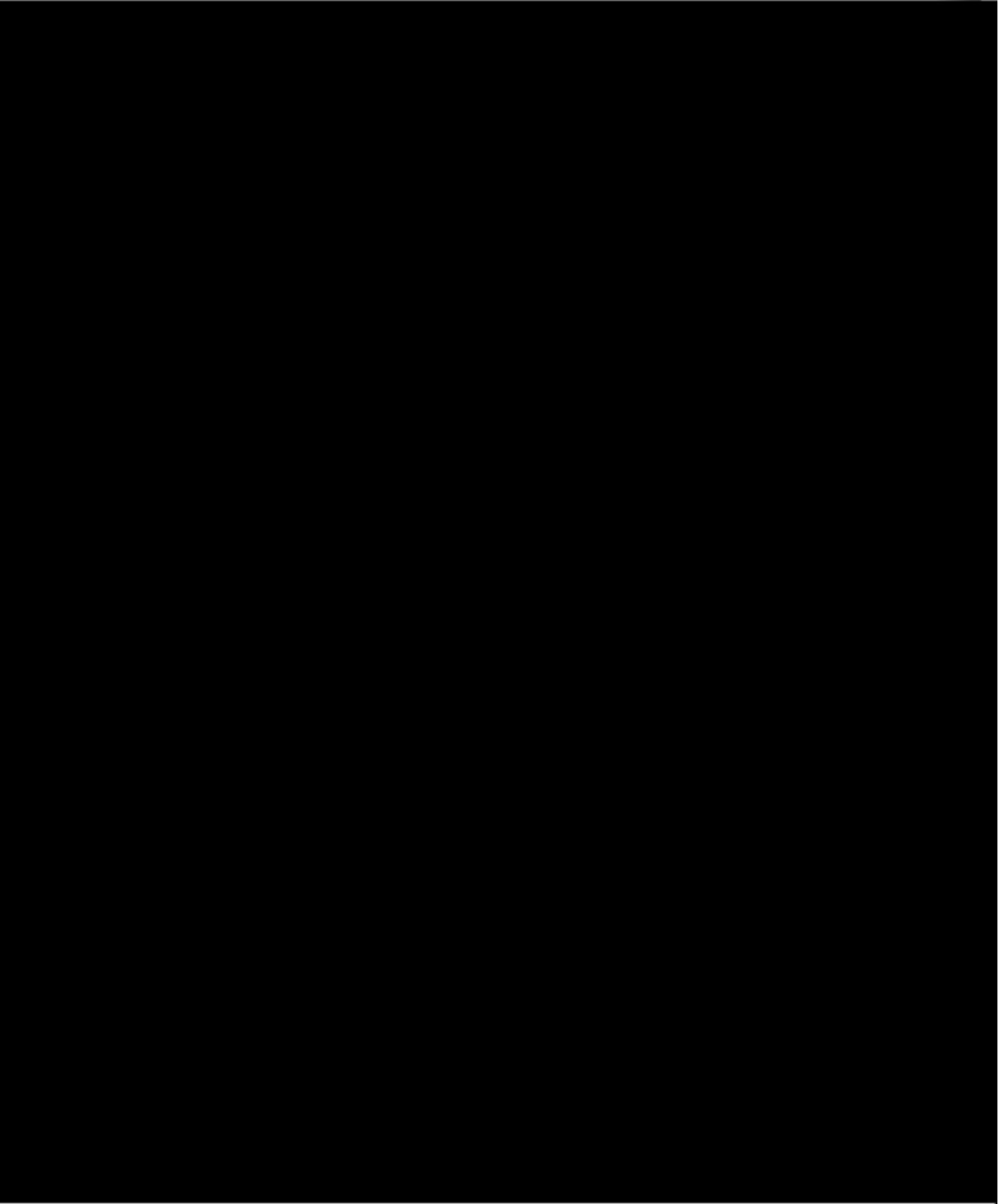


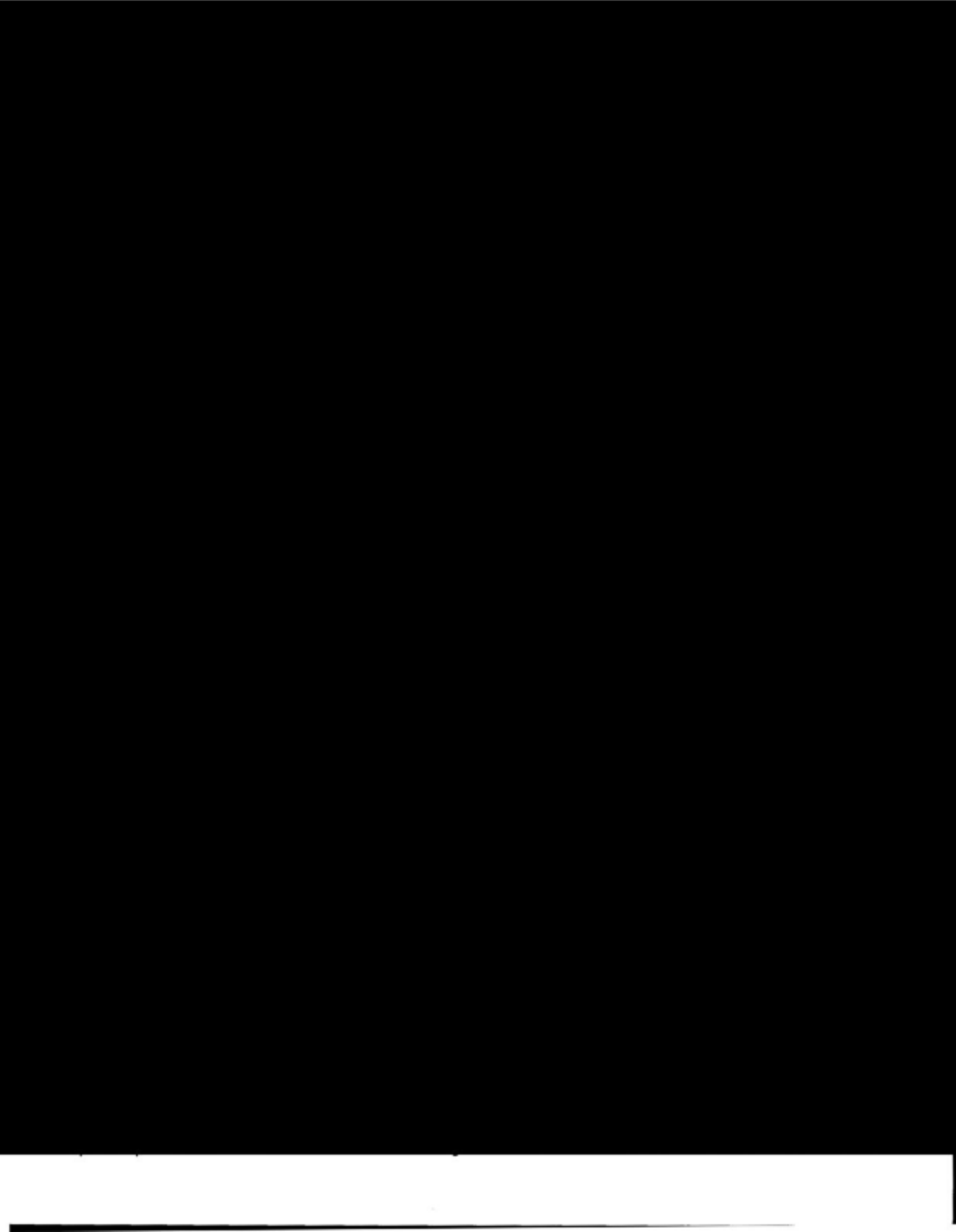


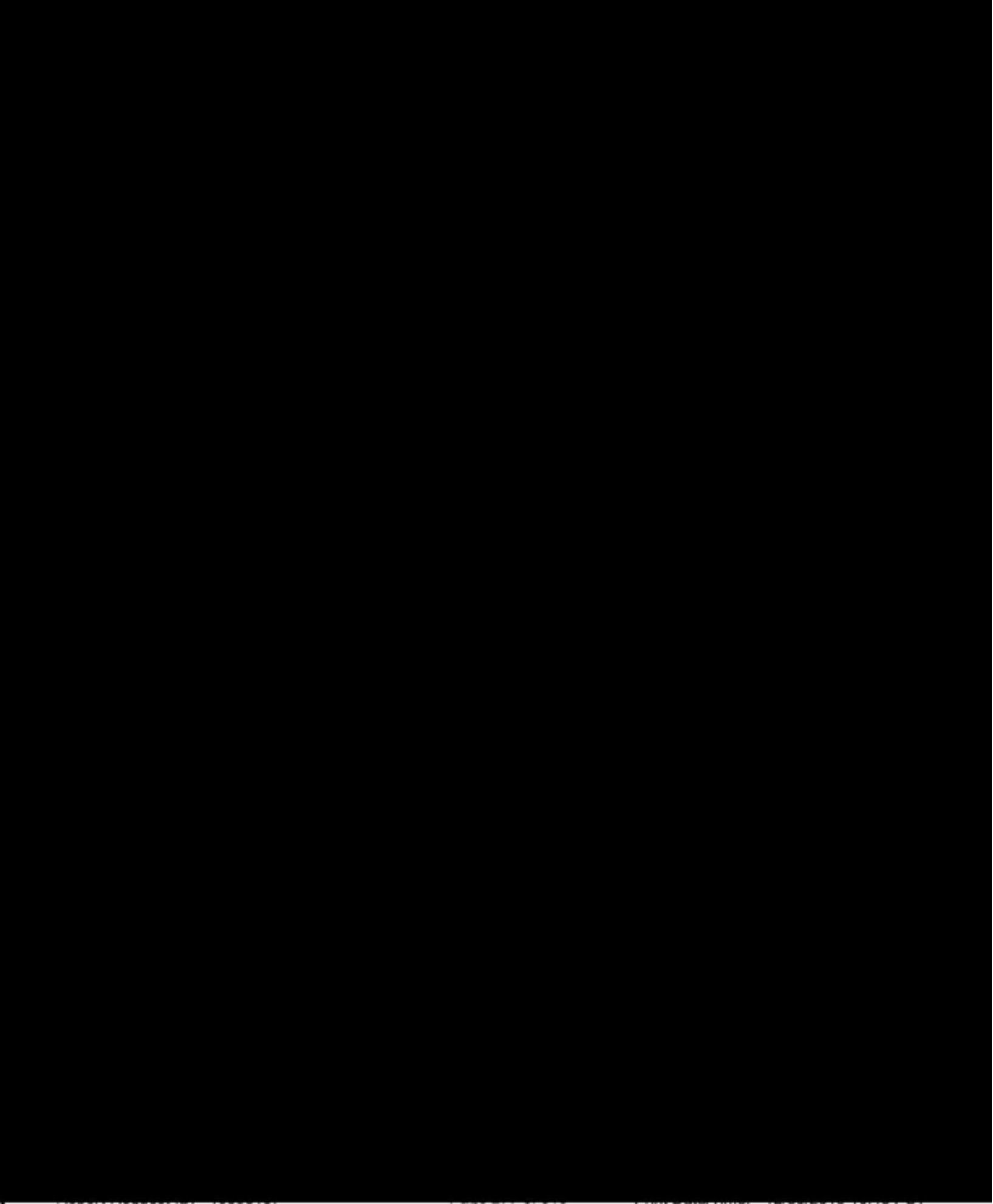


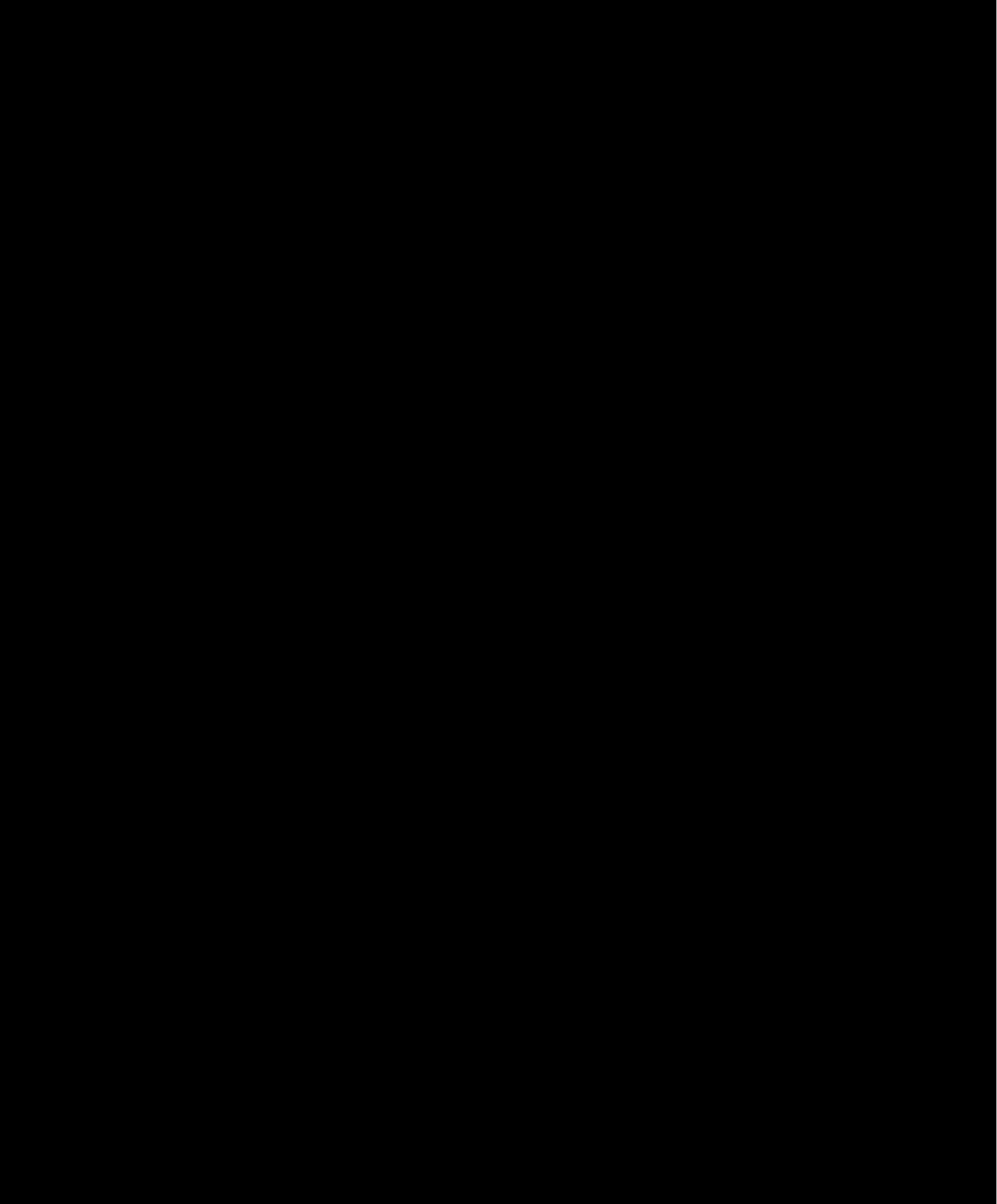


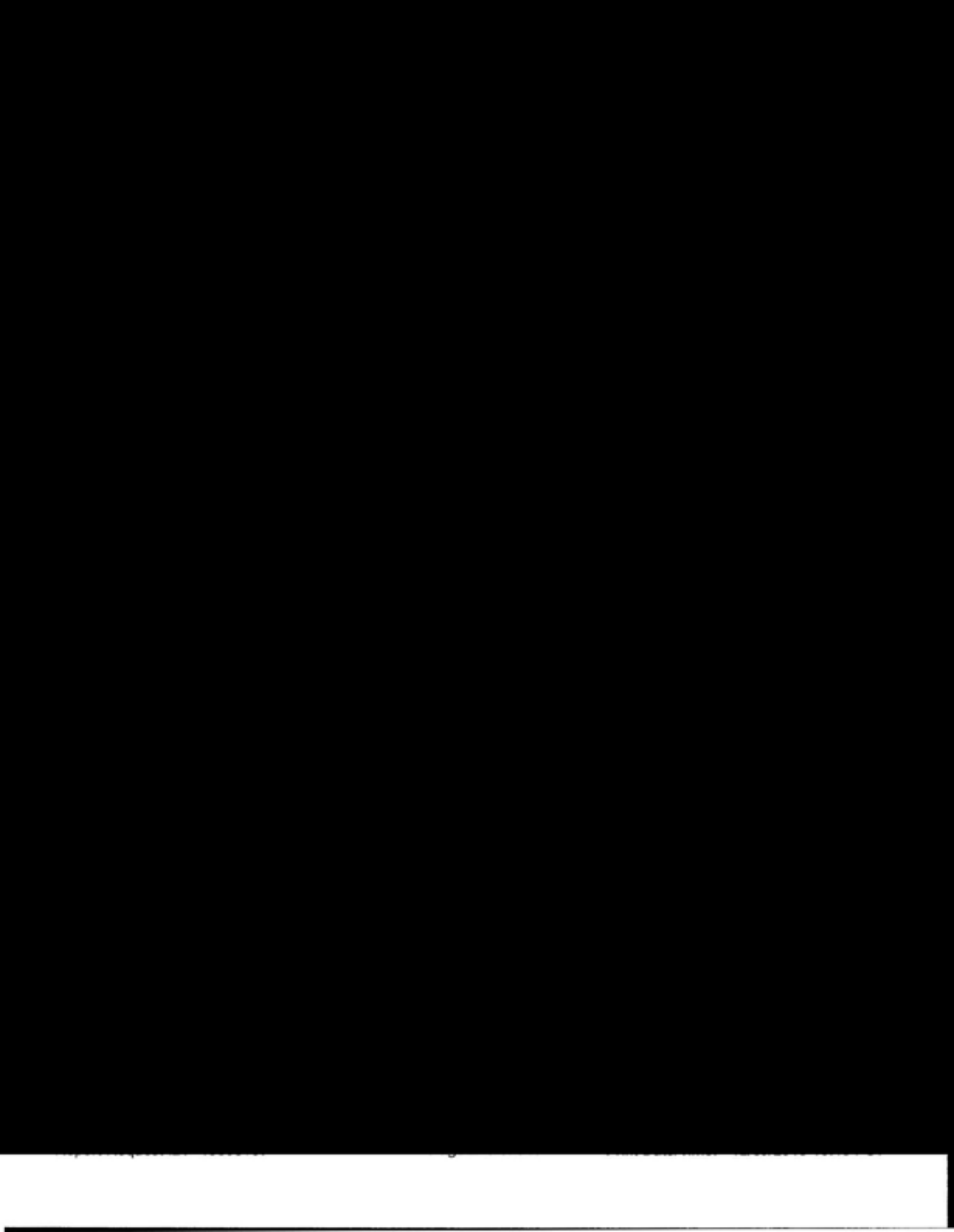


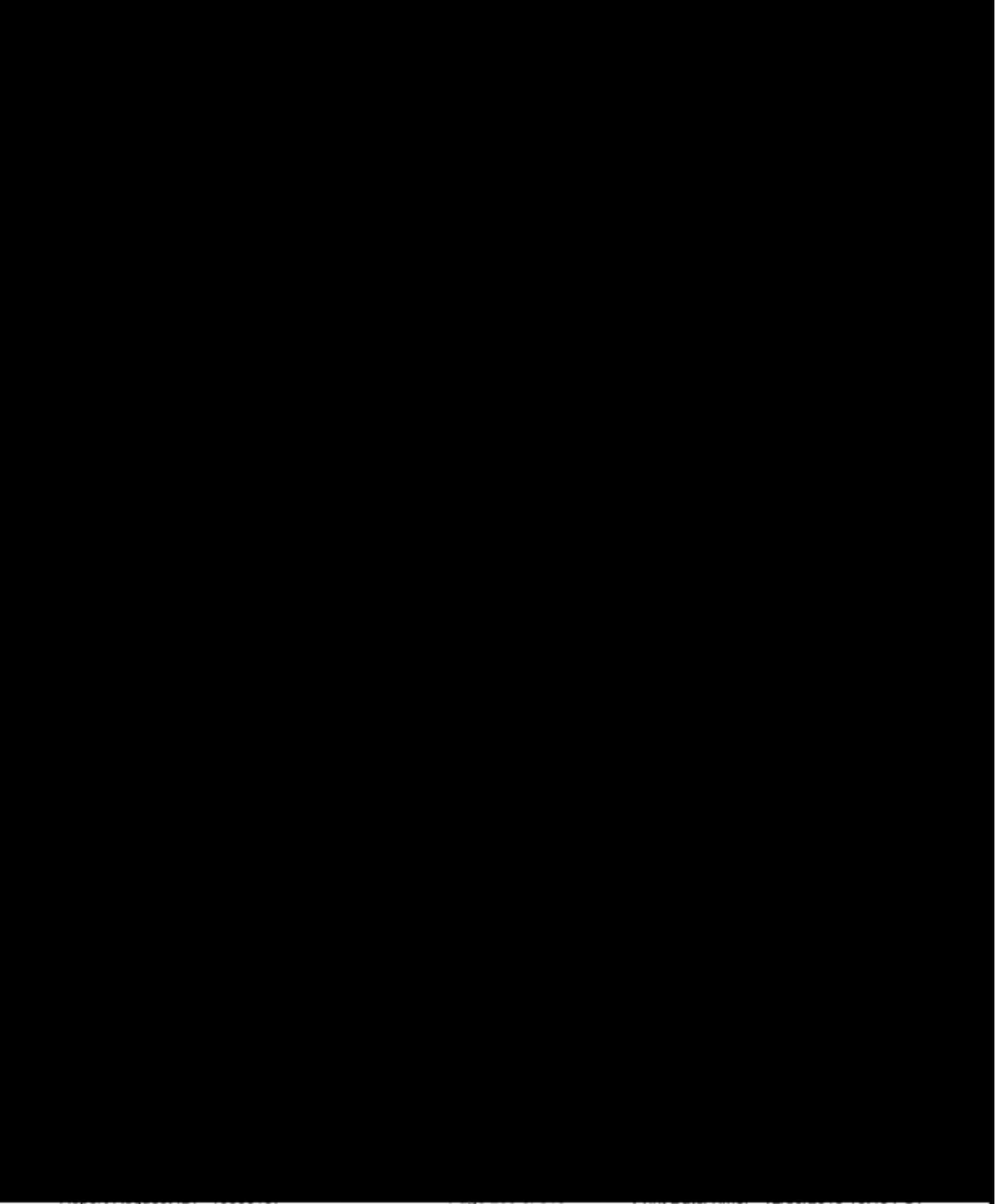


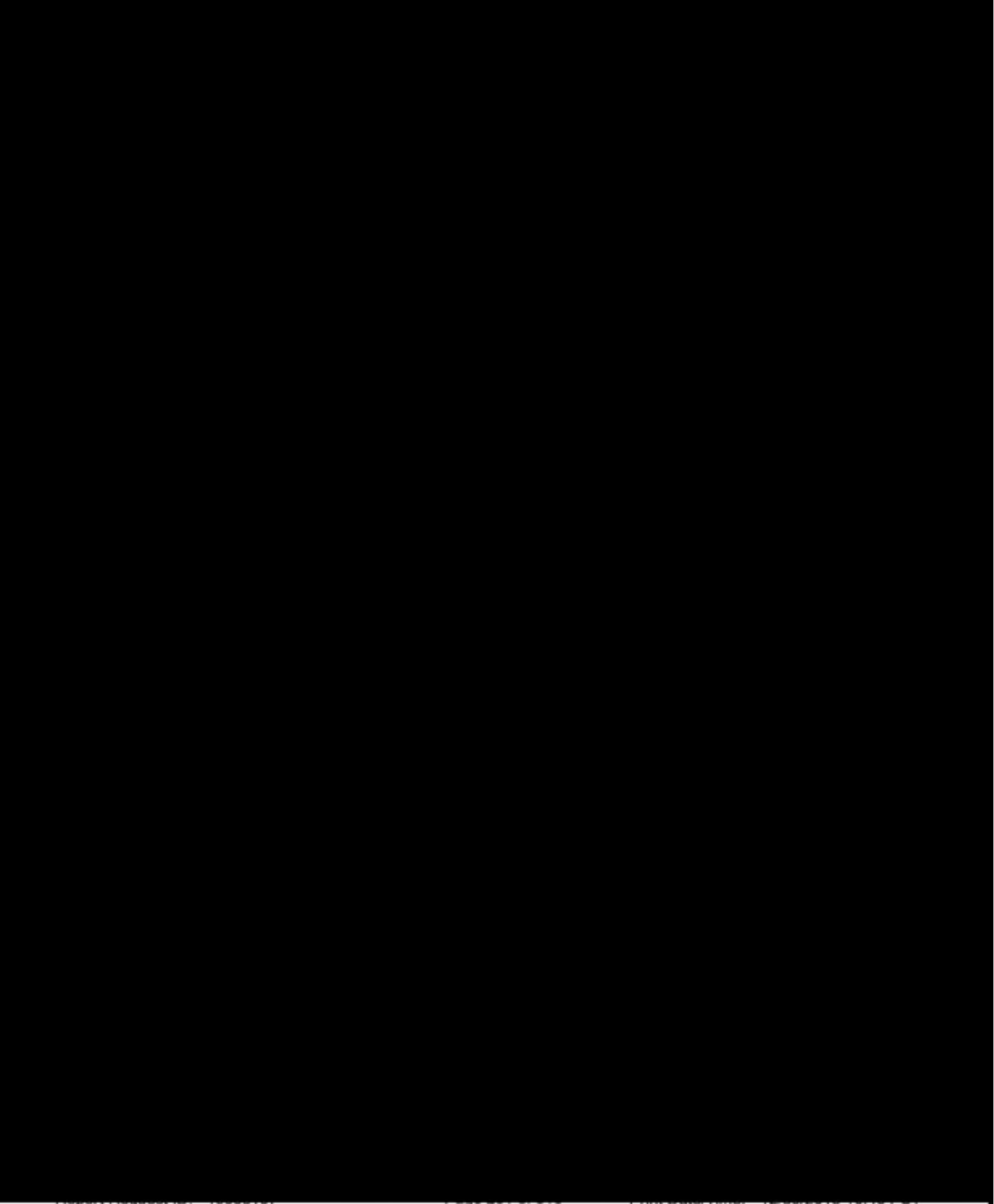


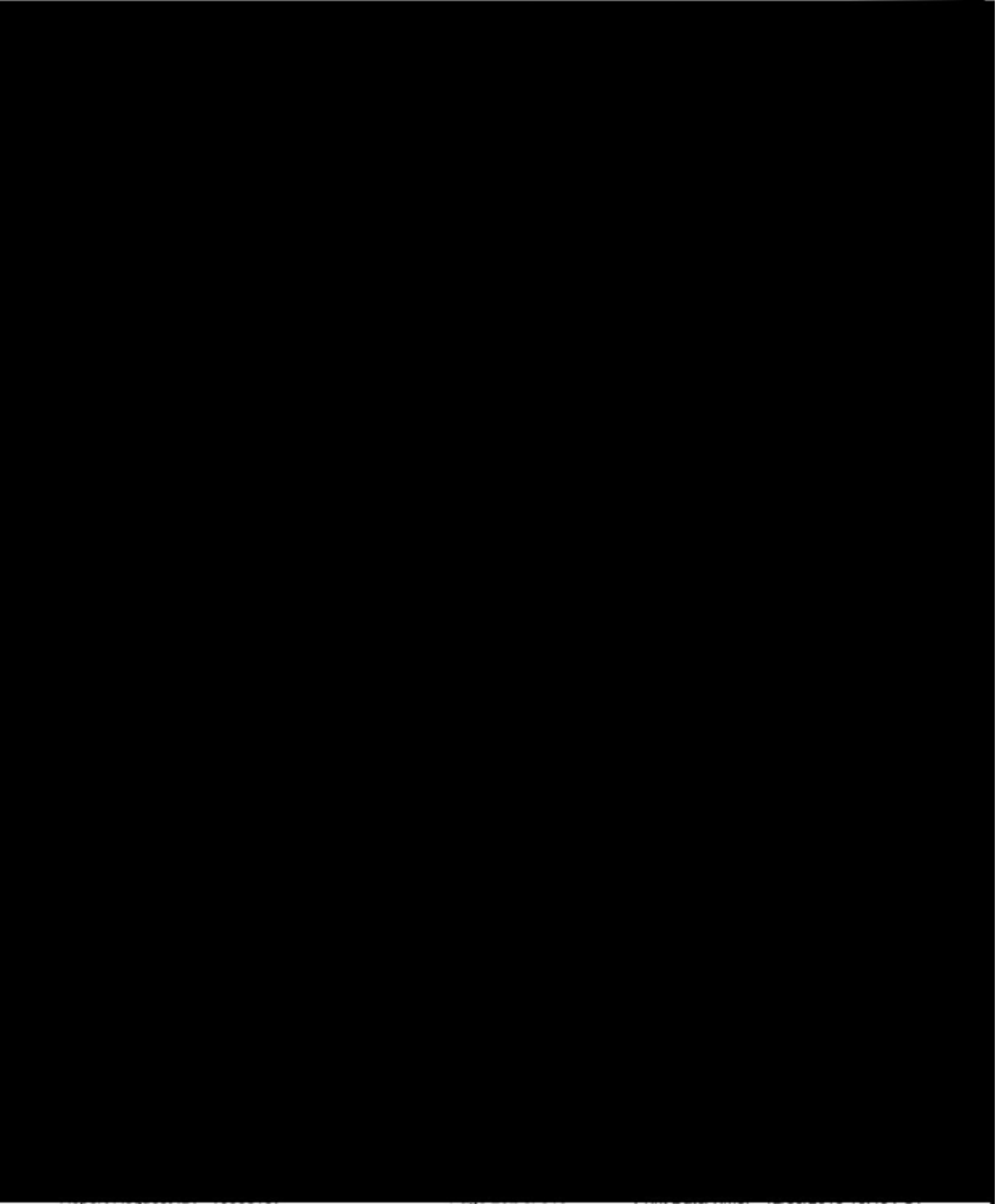


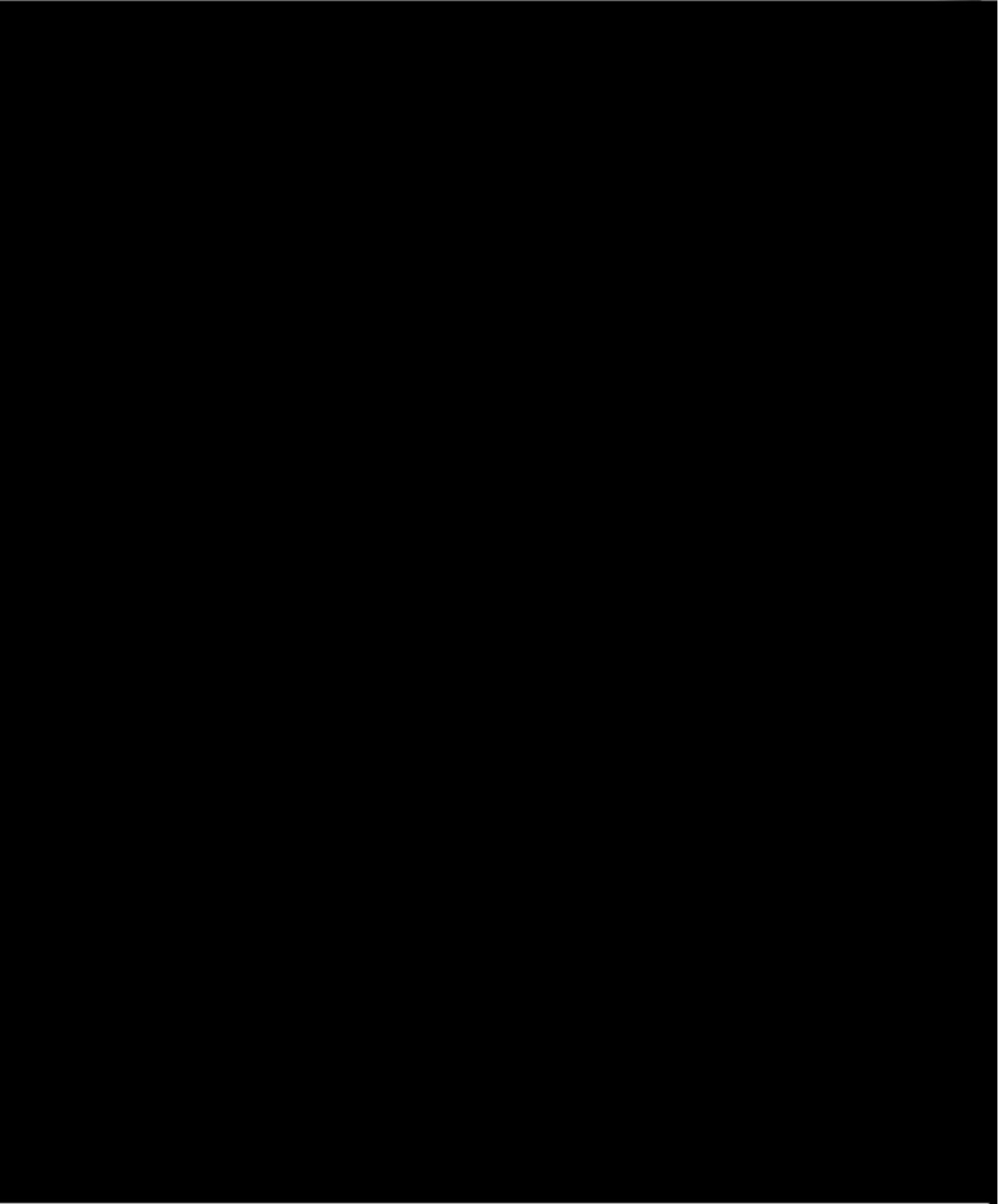


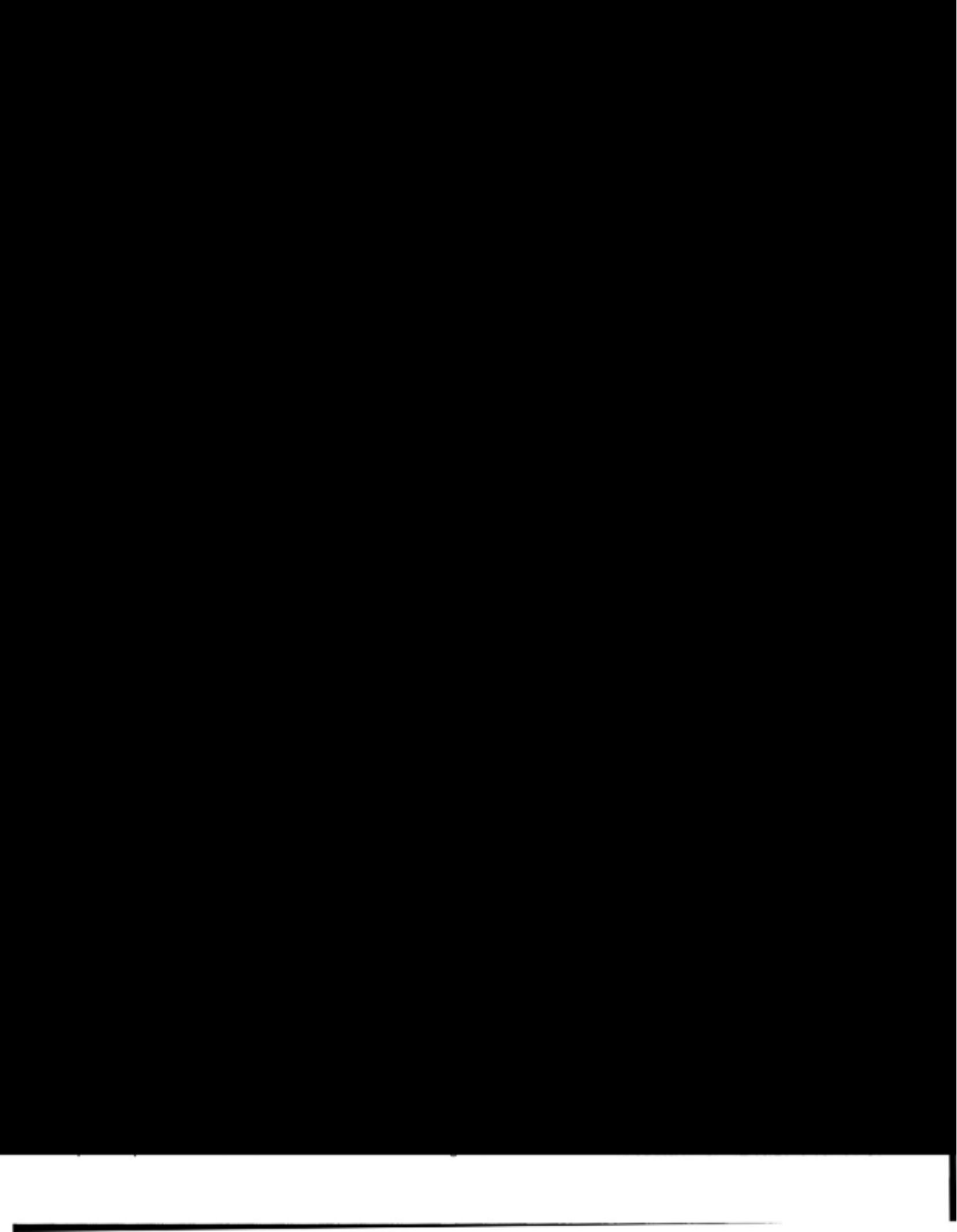


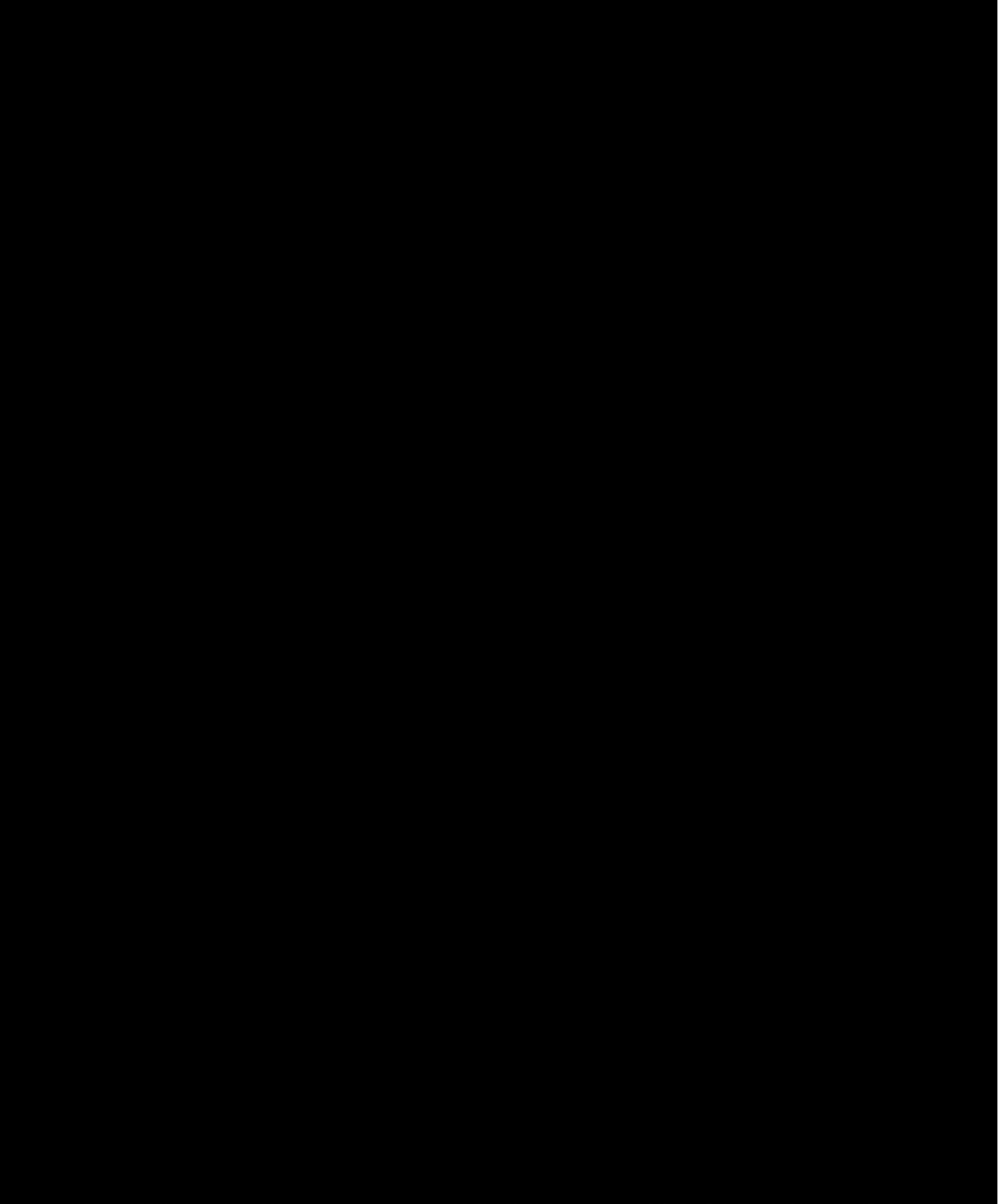


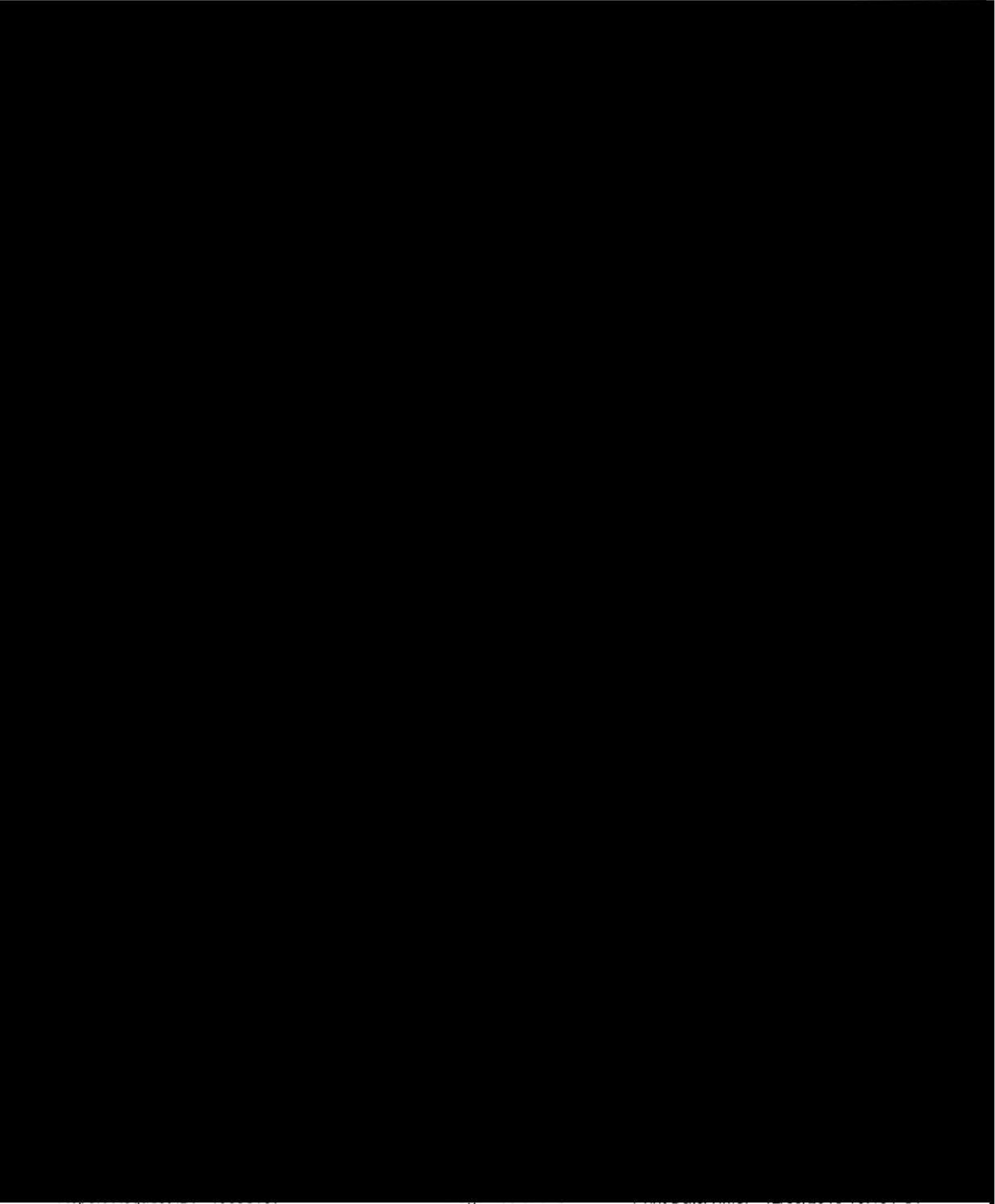


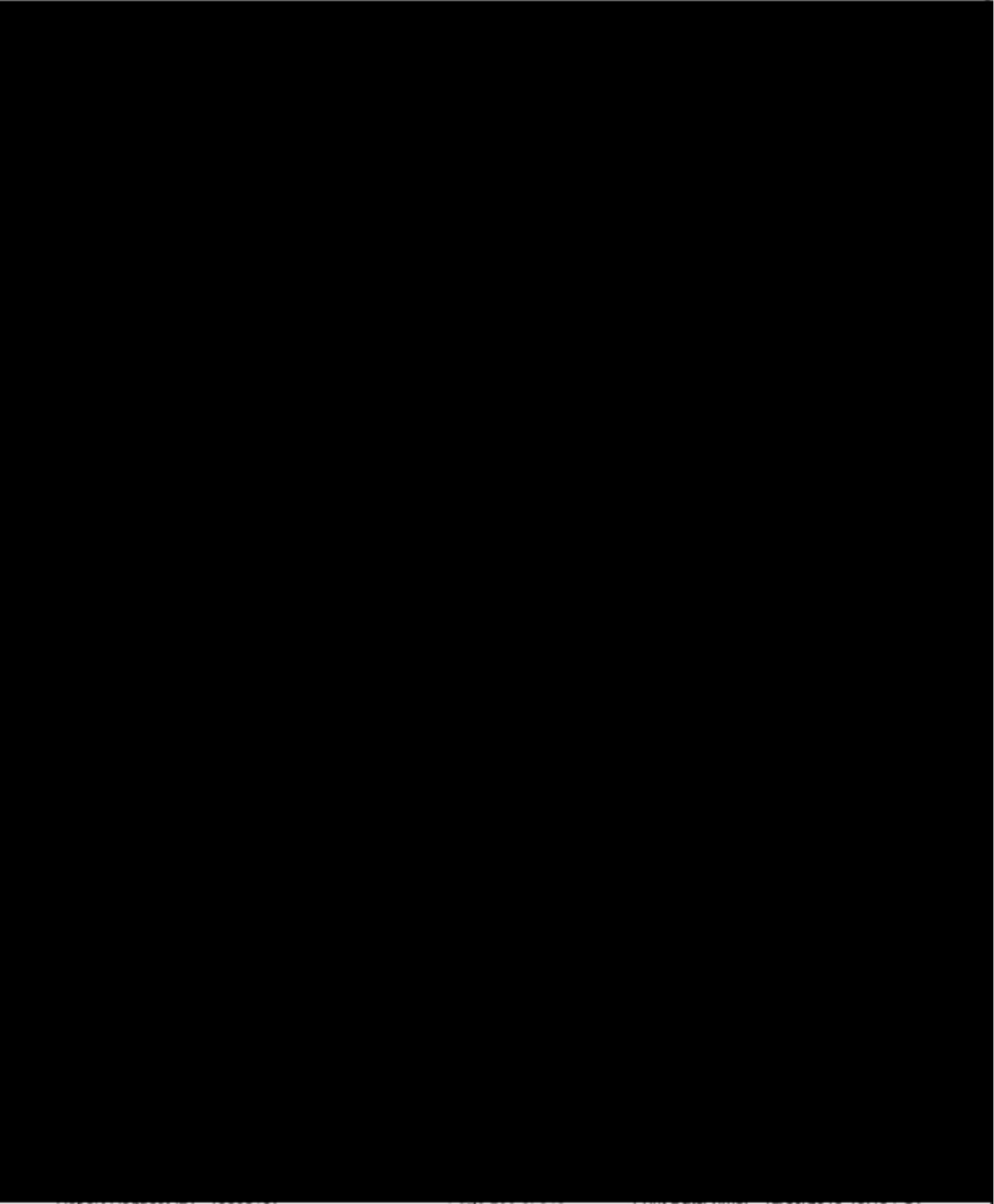


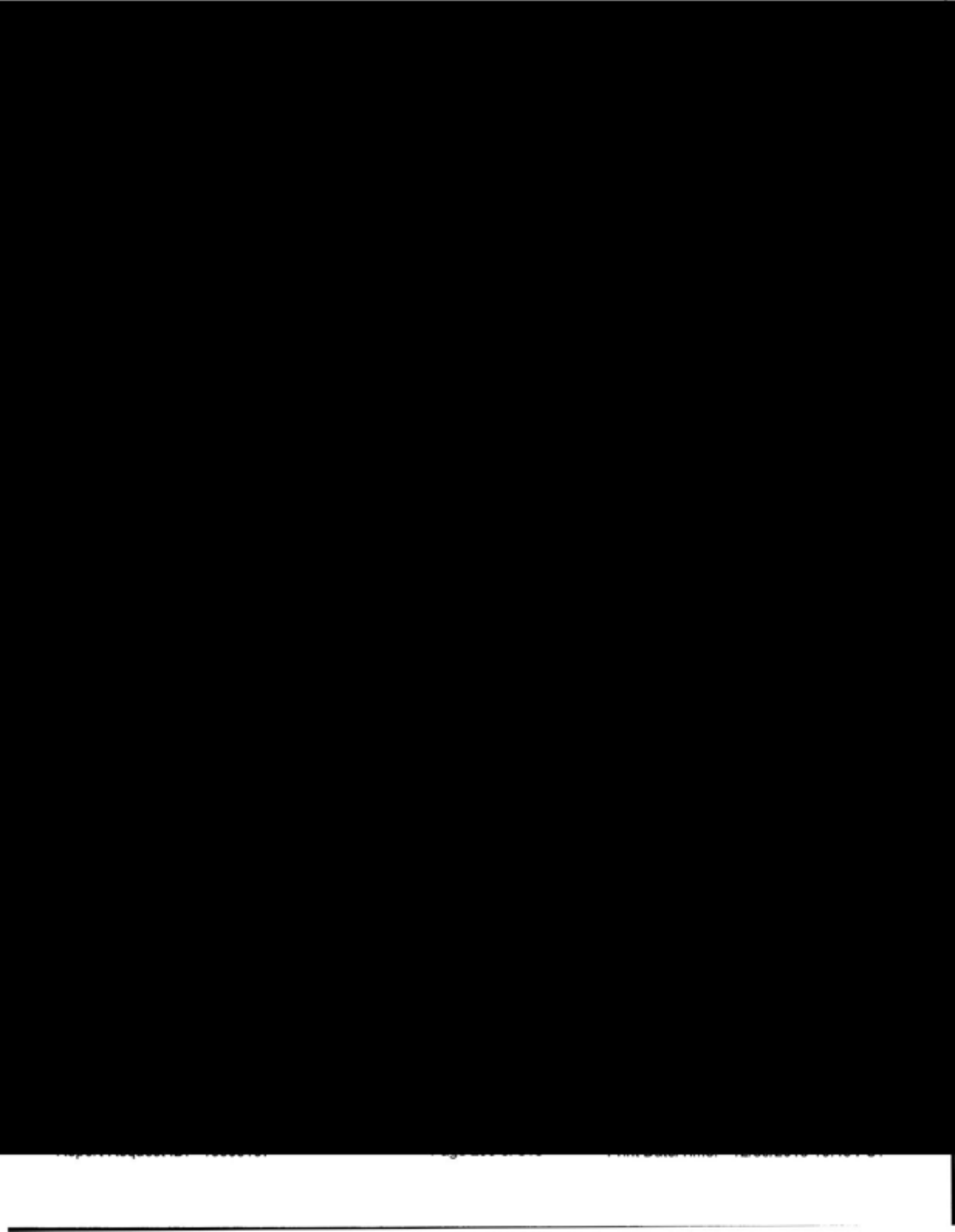


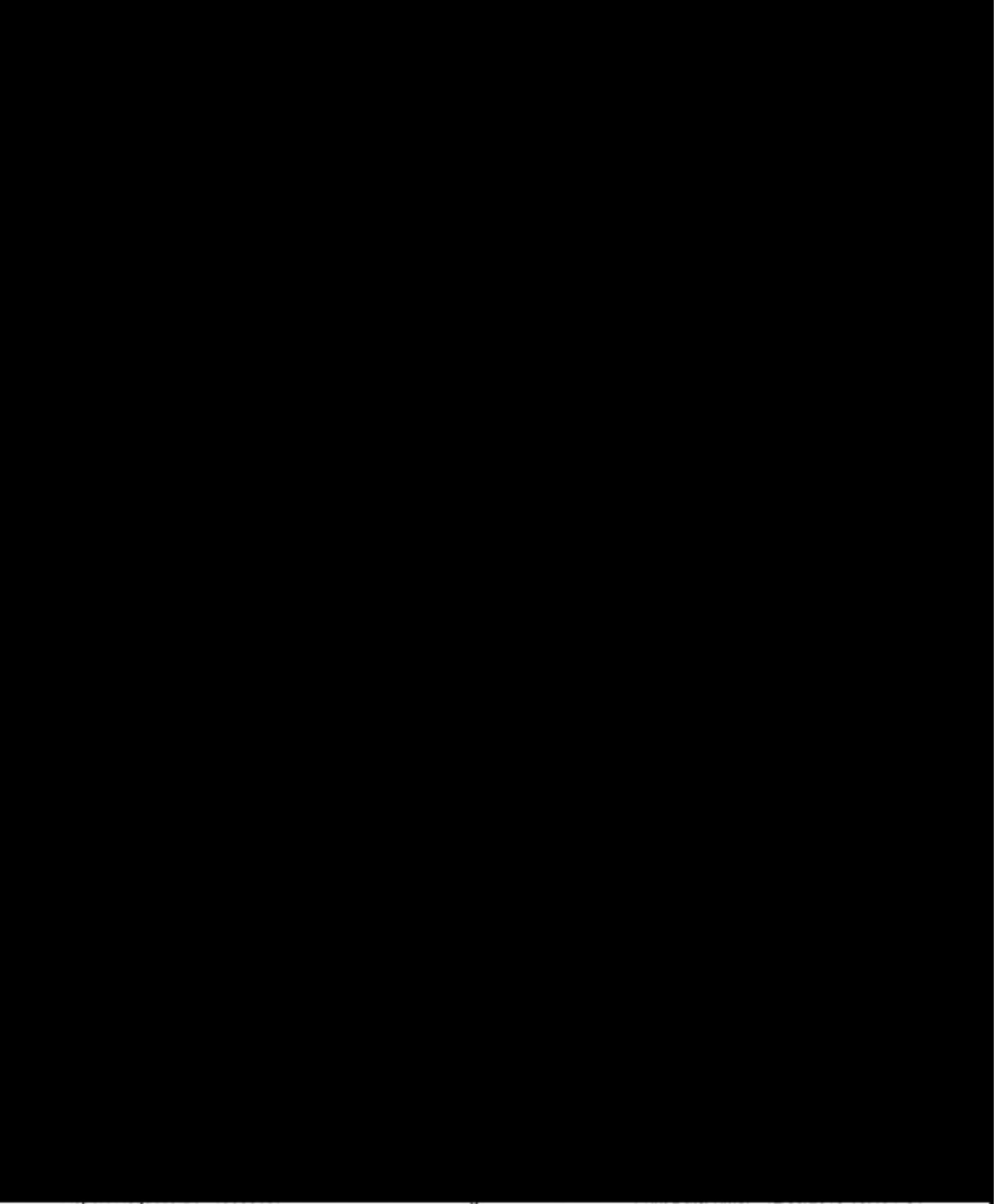


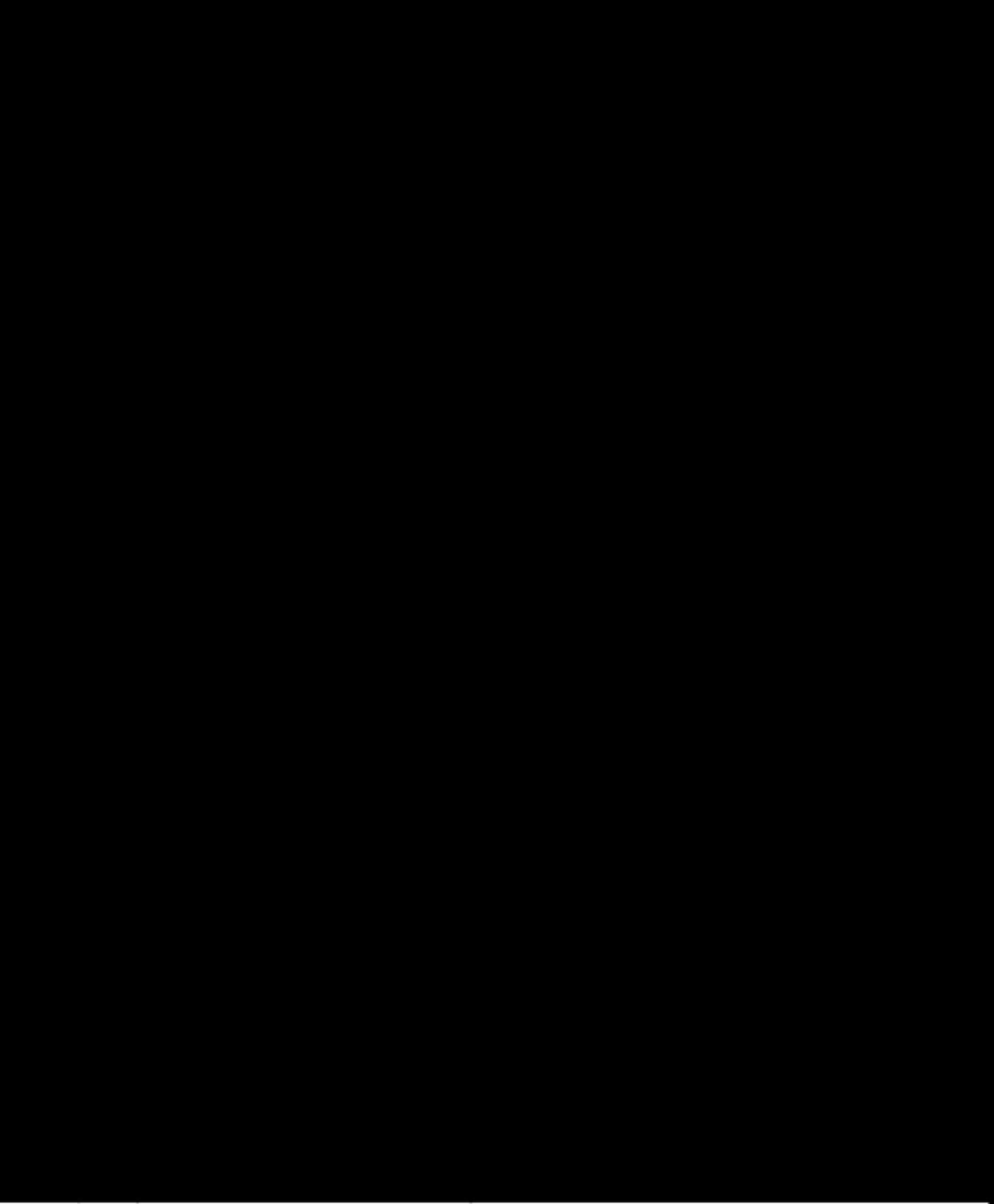


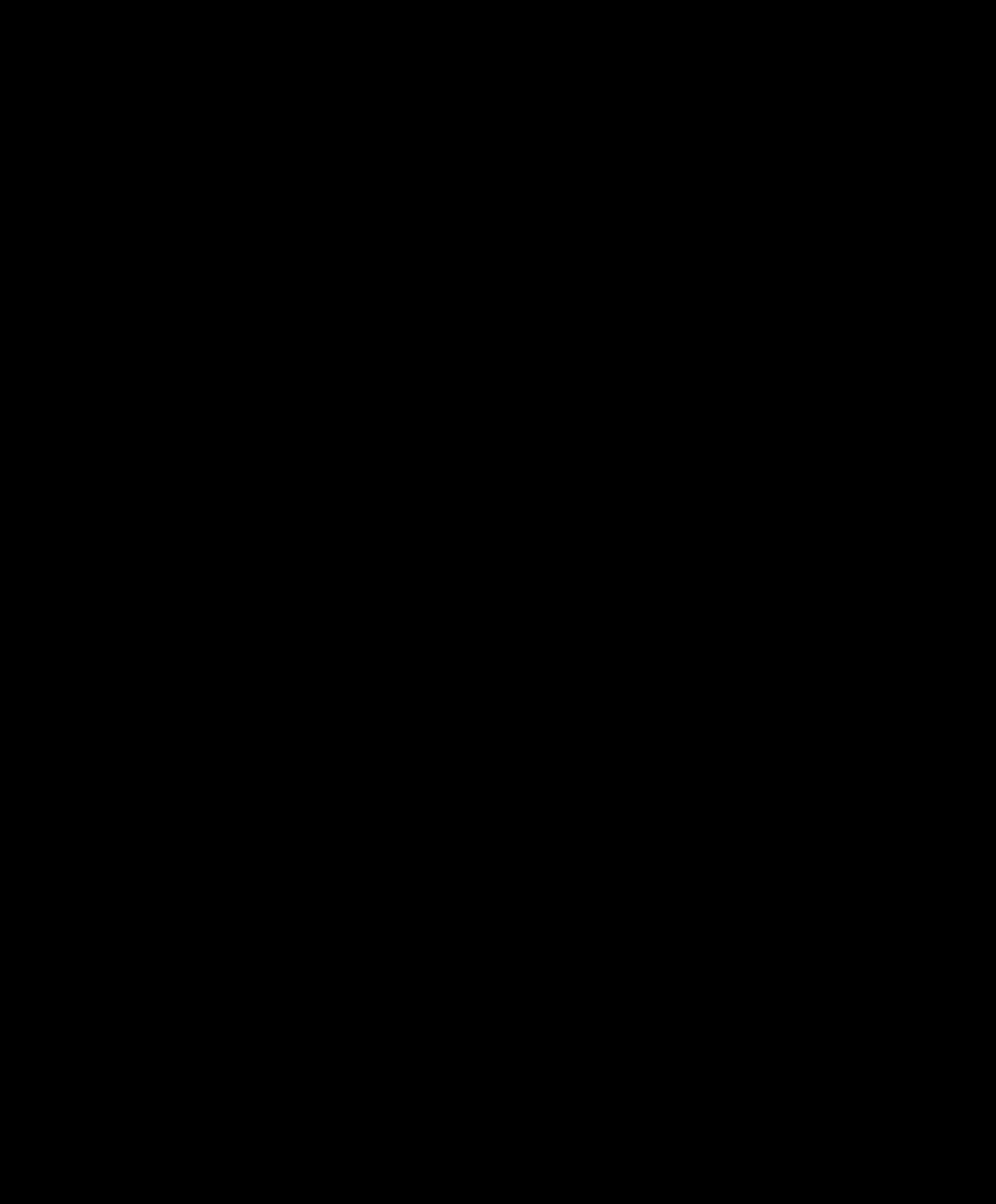


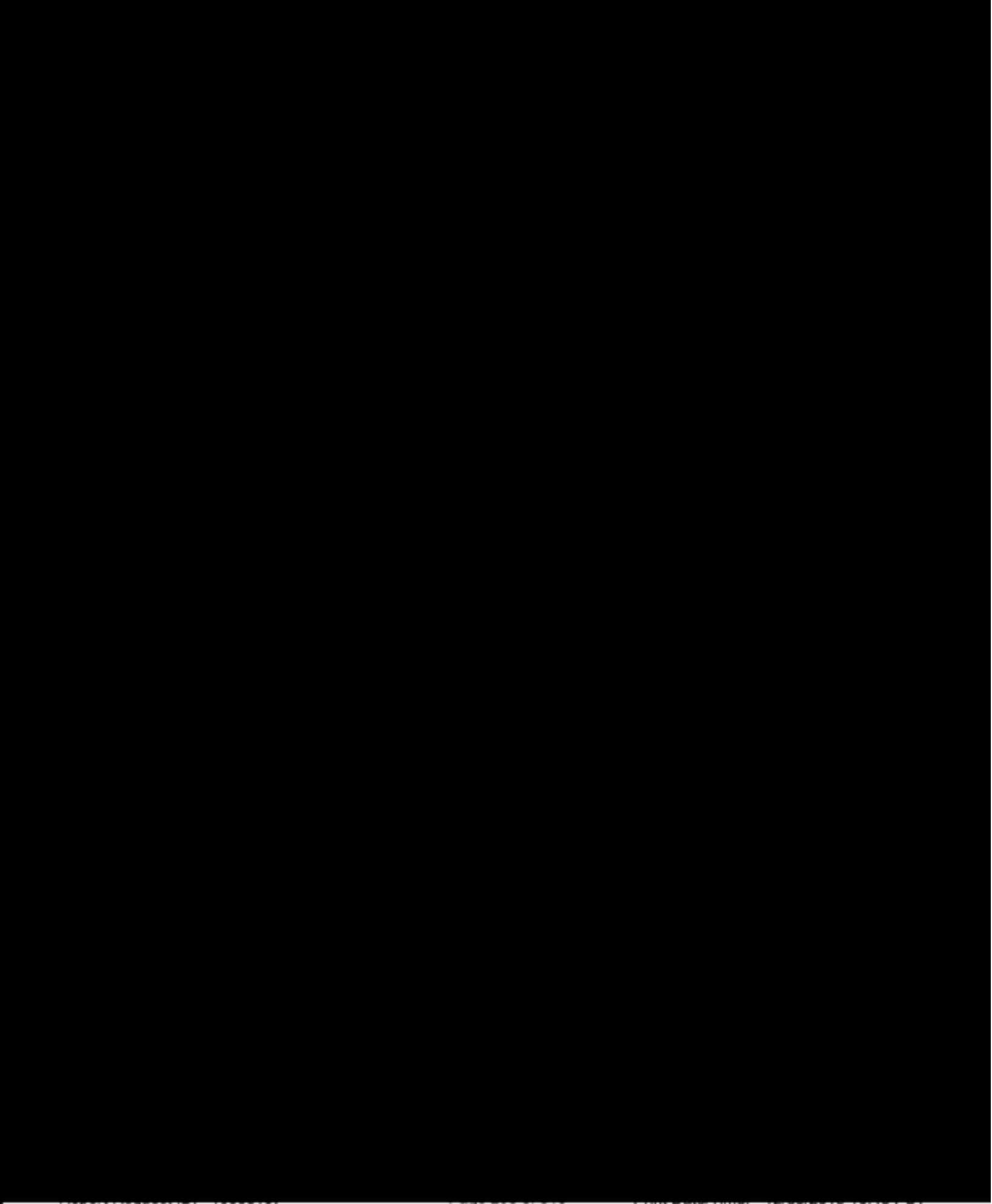


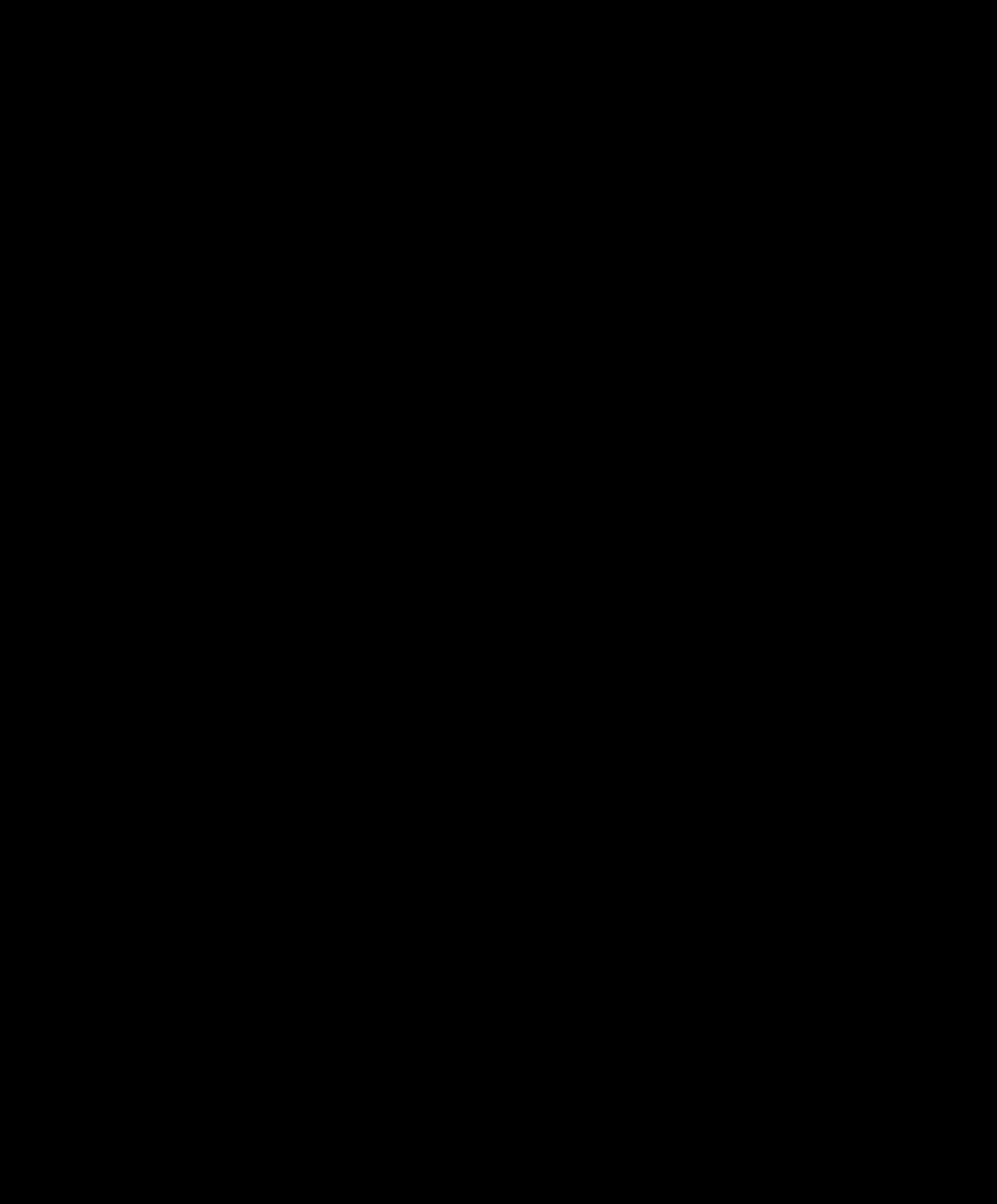


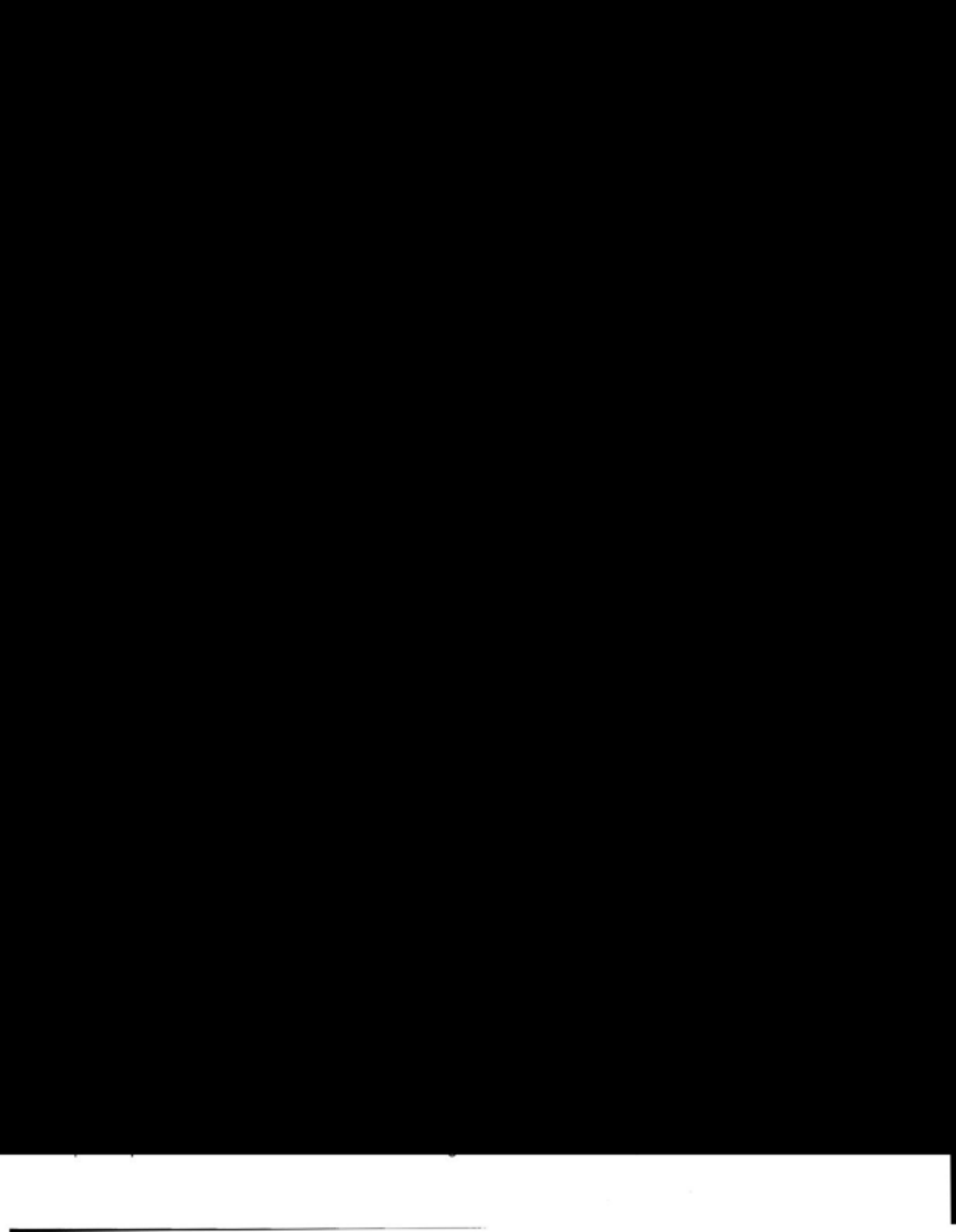


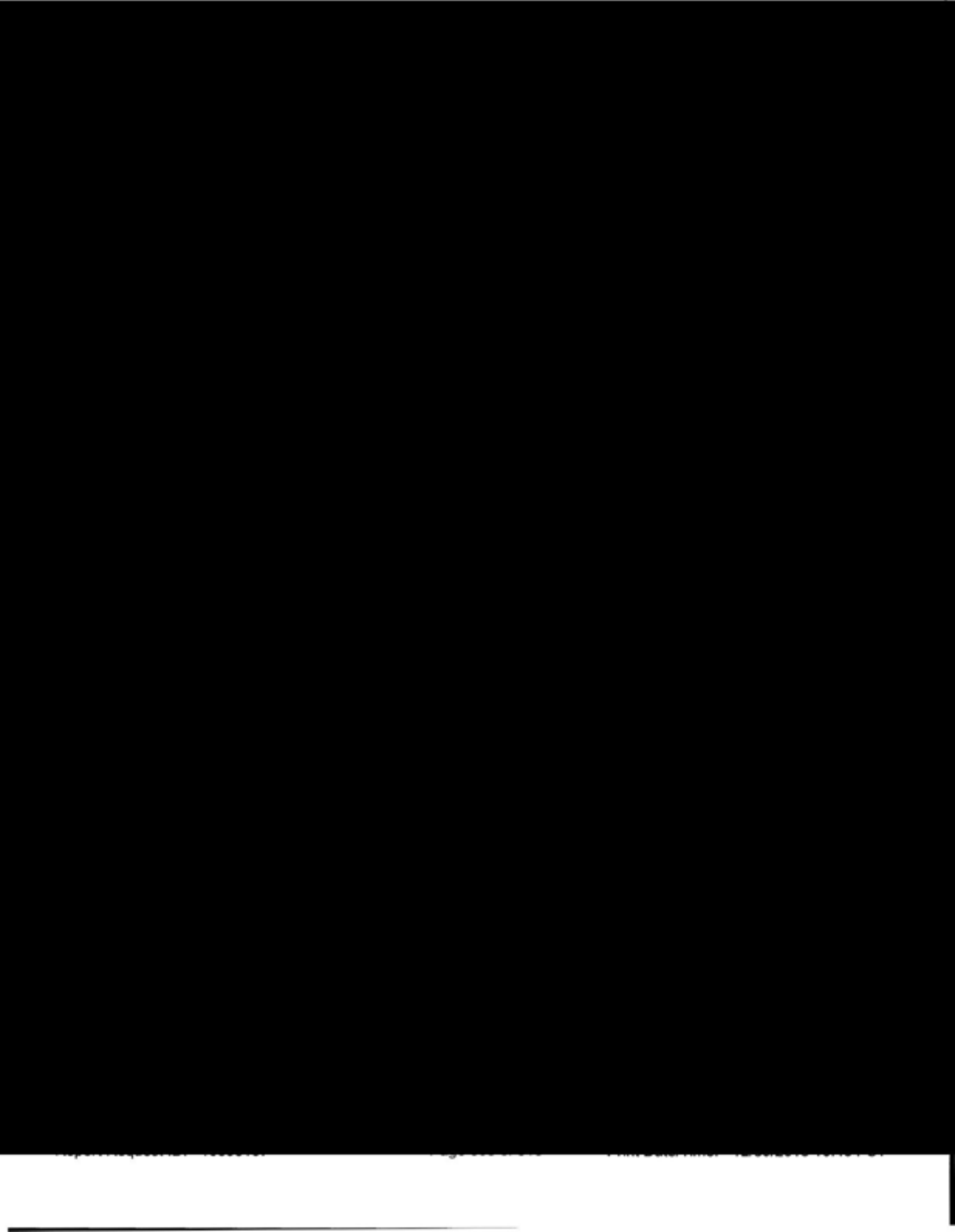


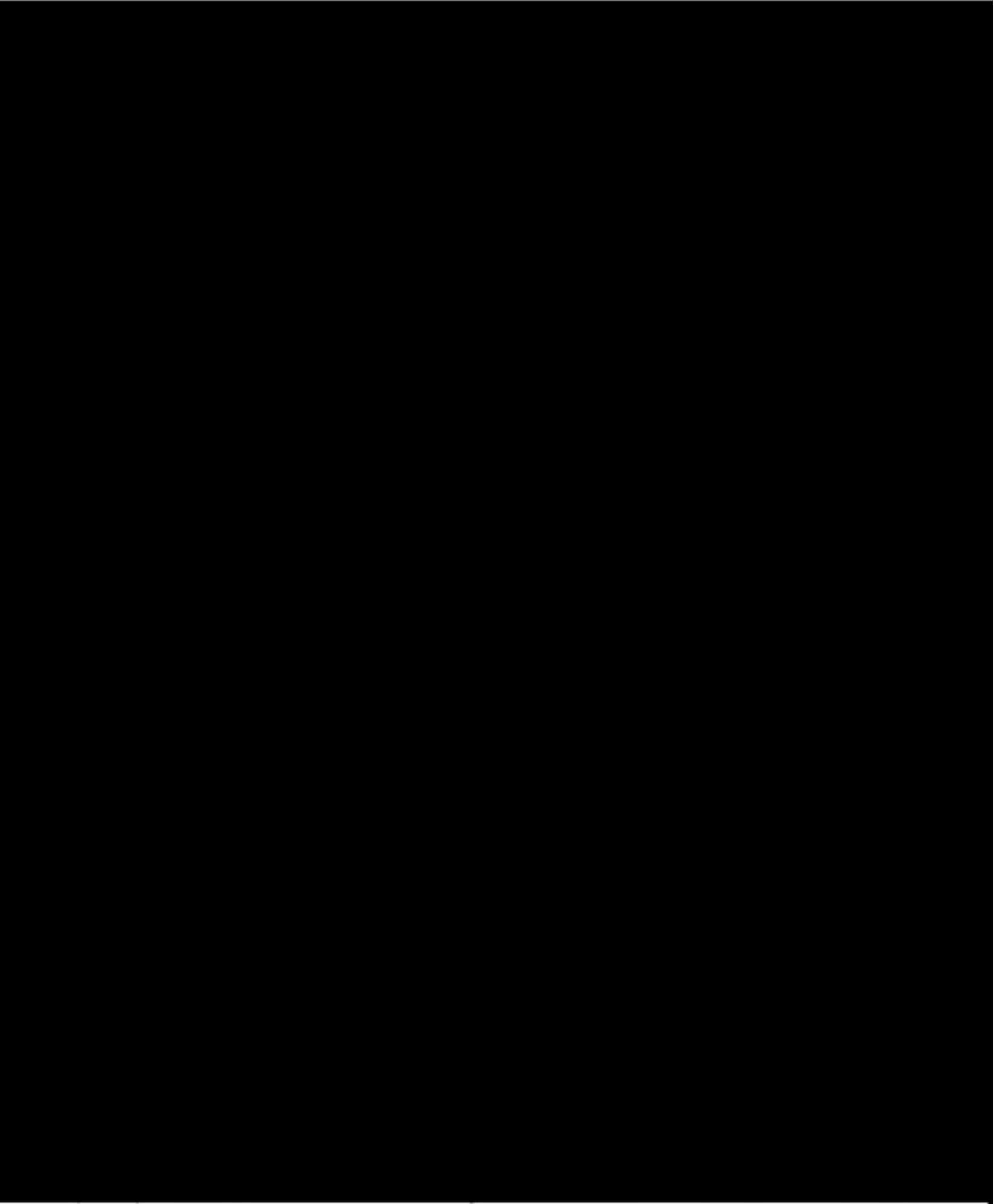


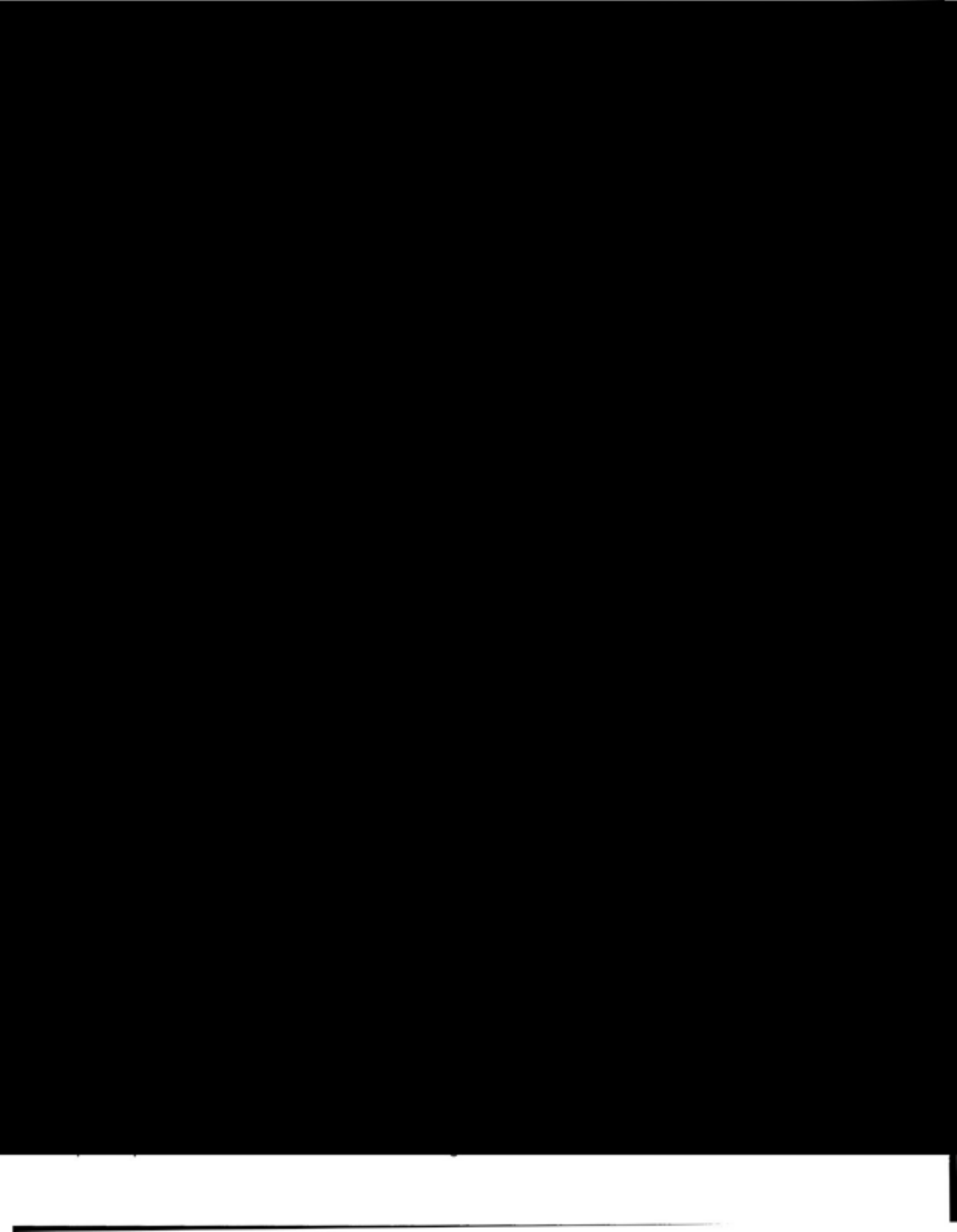


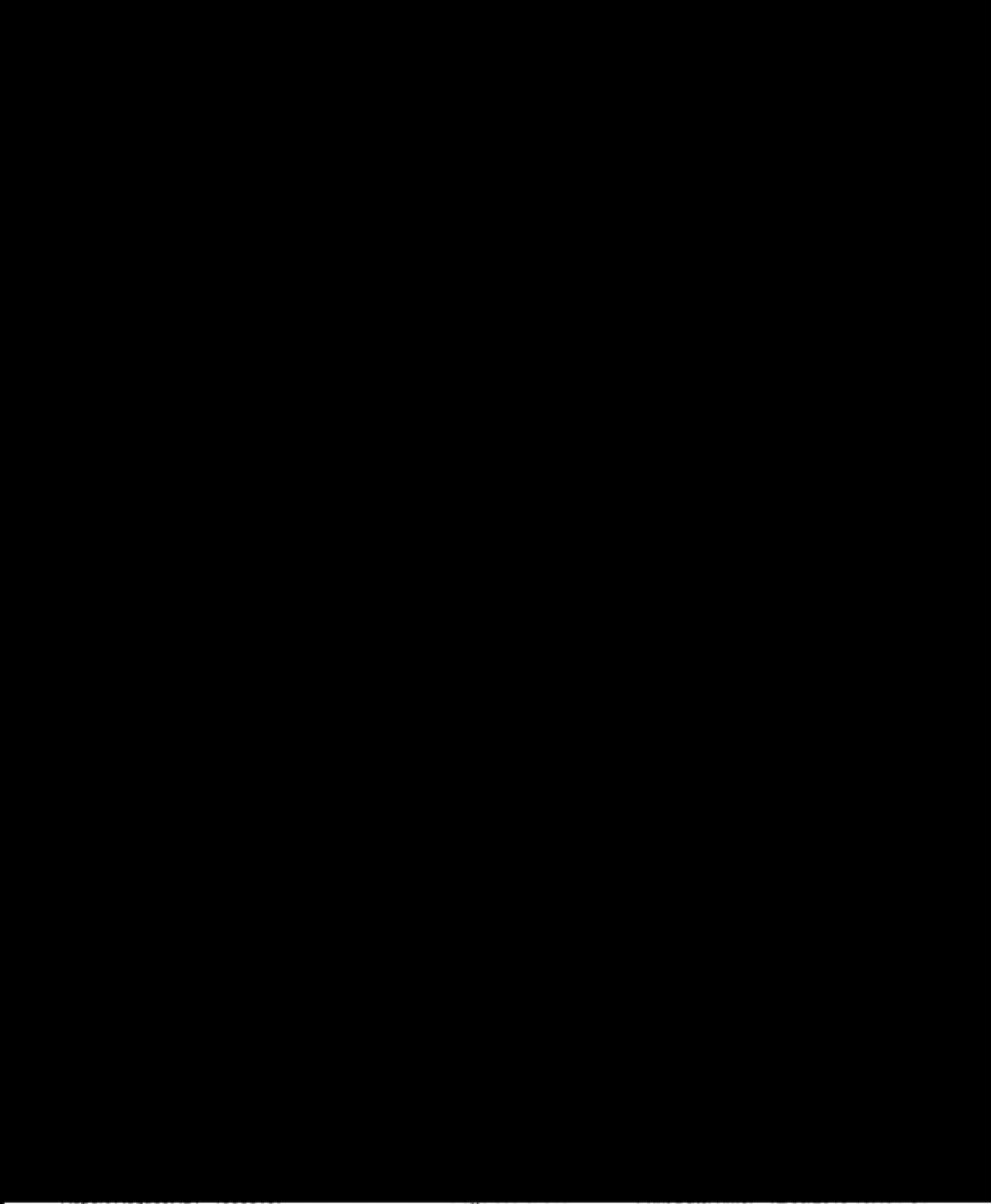


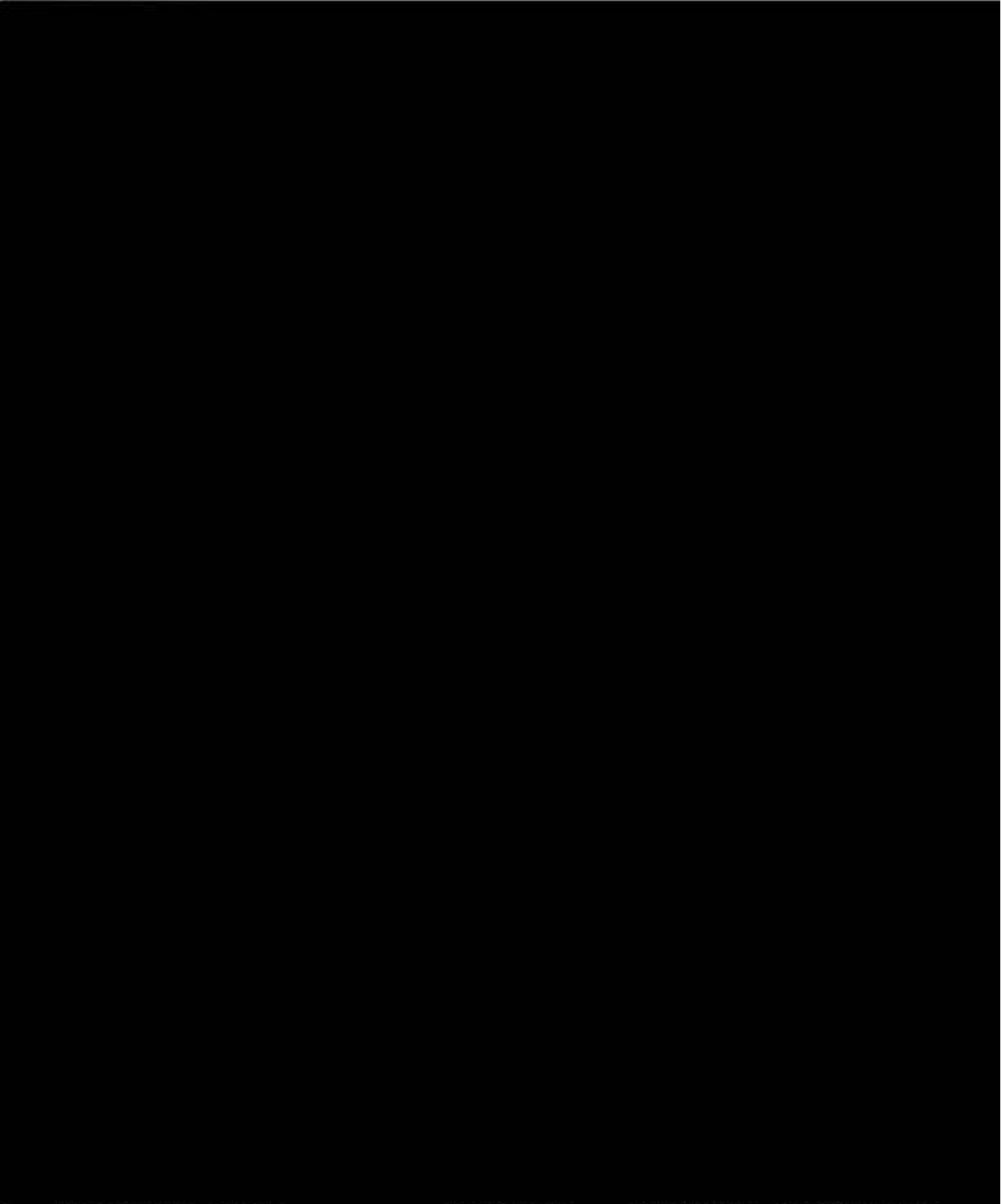


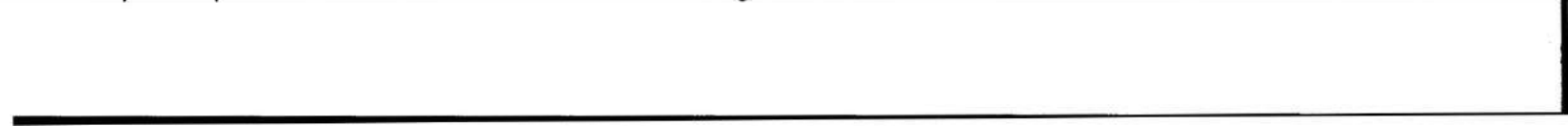
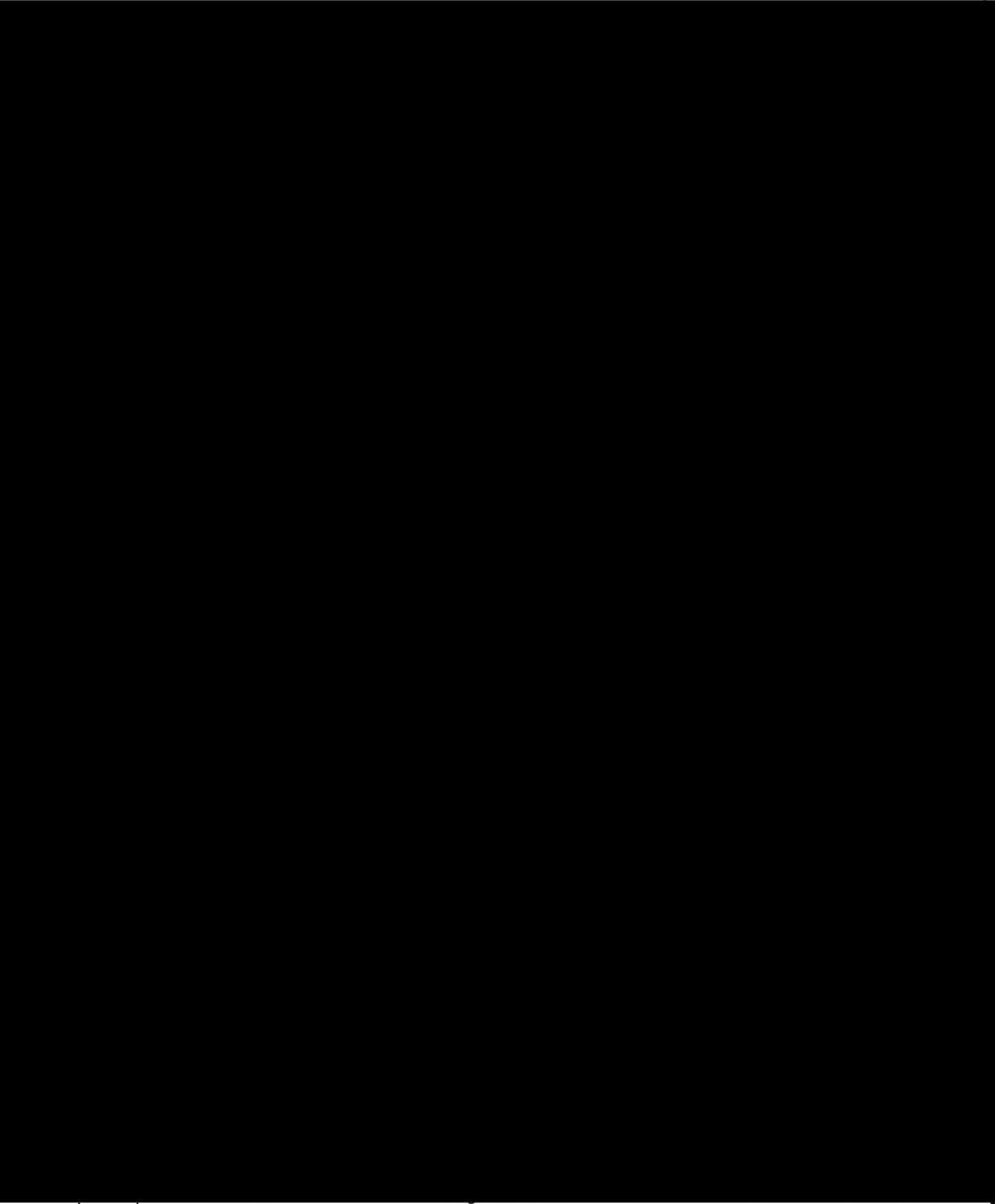


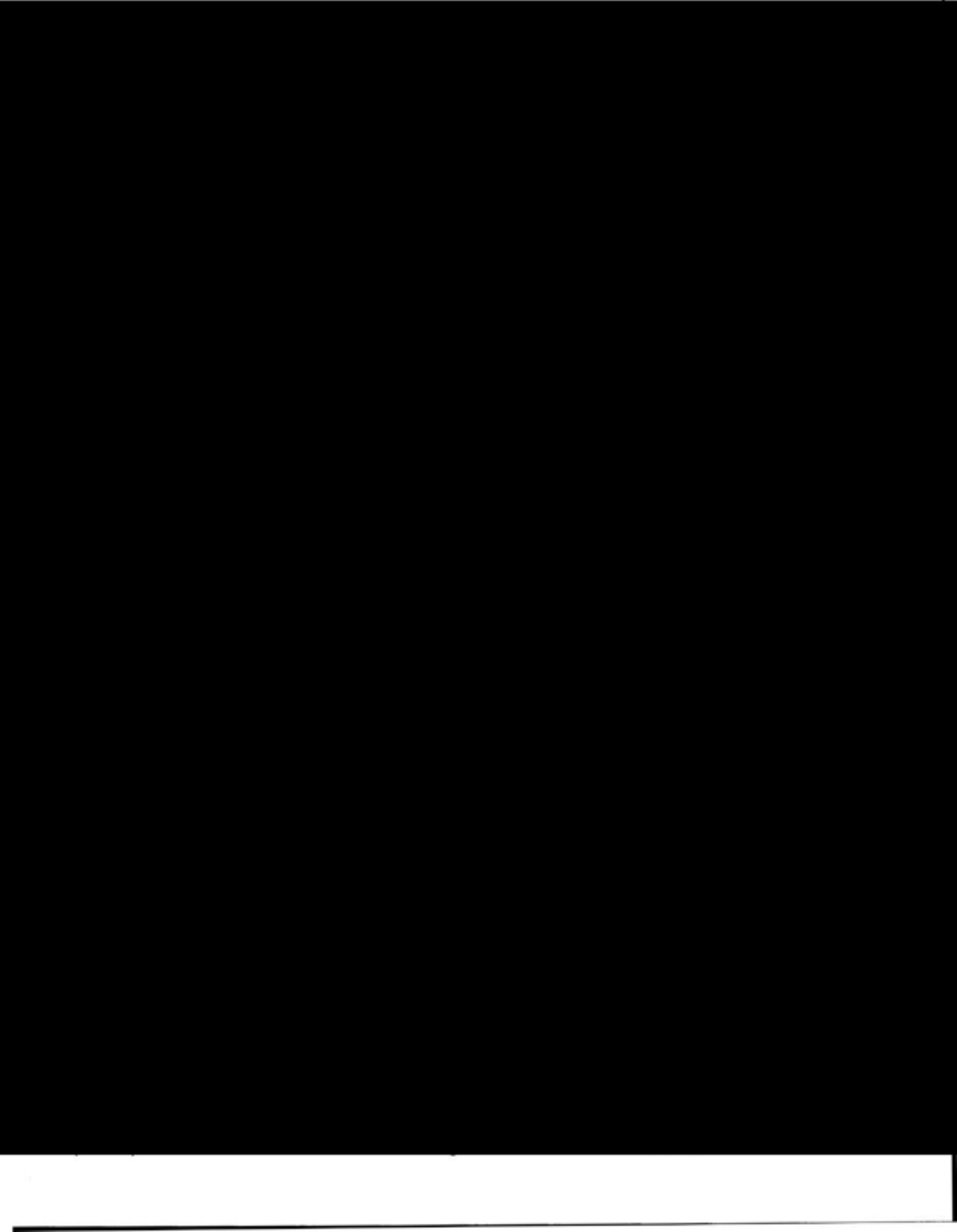


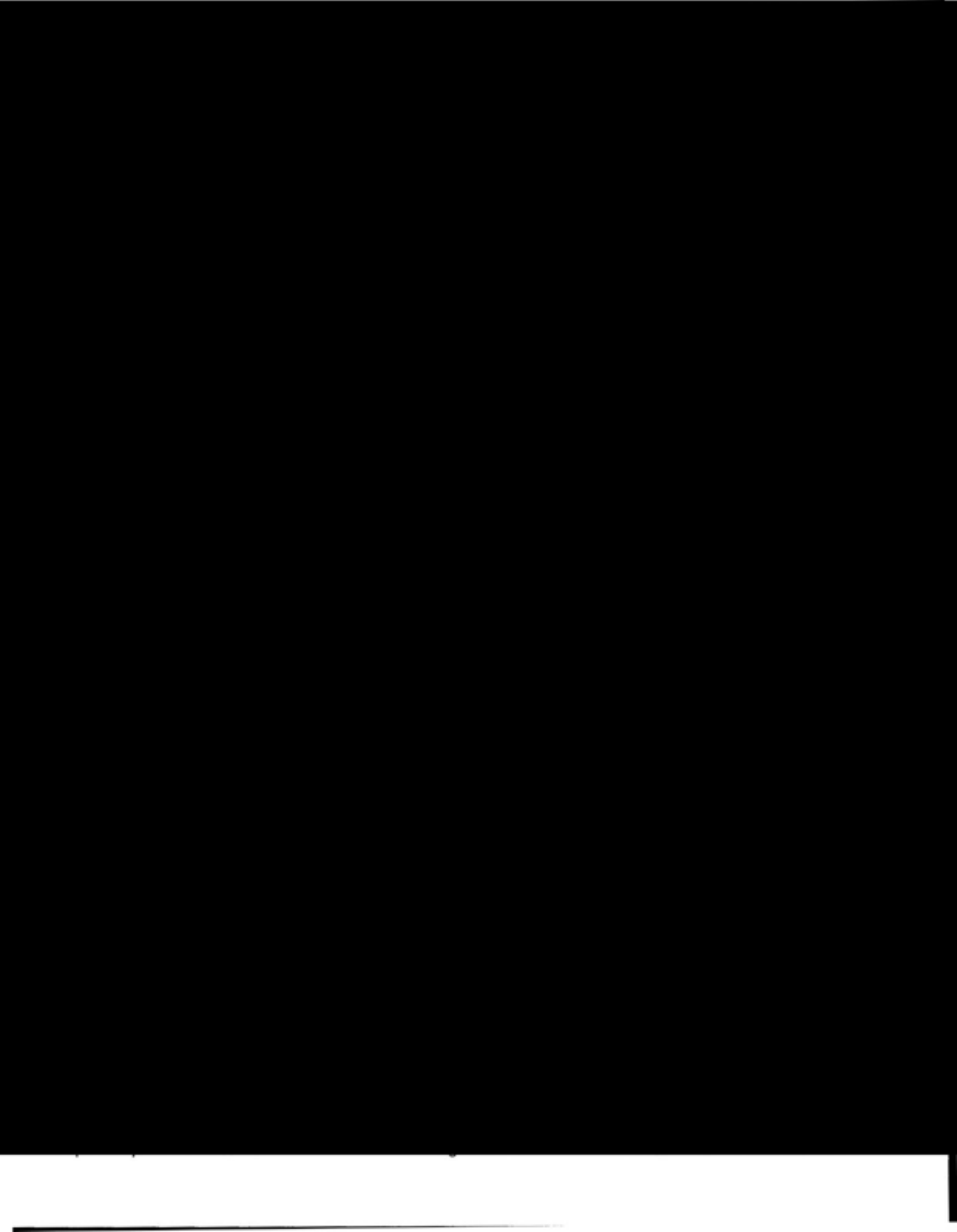


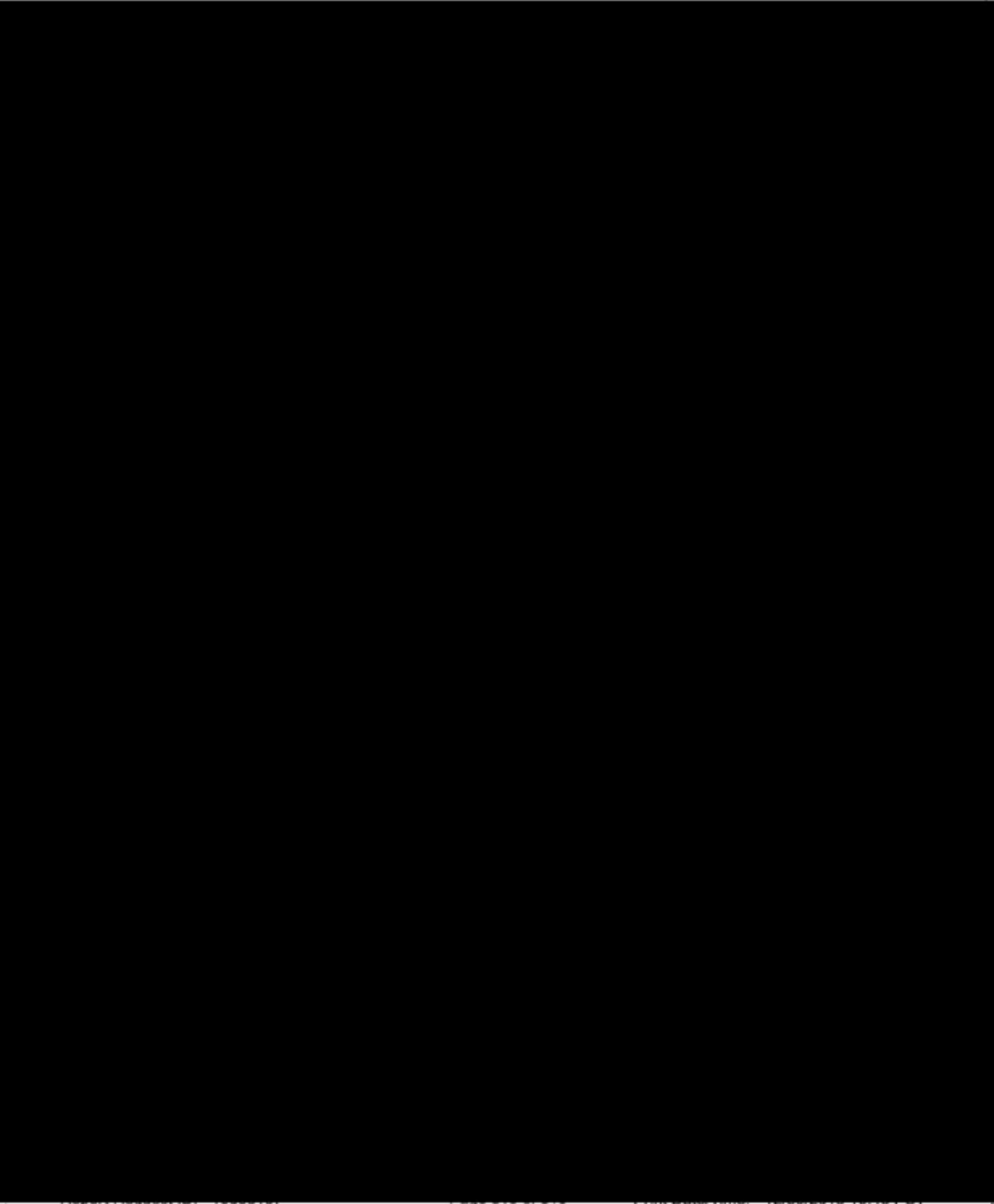












**Search Warrants &
Corresponding Property
Receipts**

1 **STATE OF CALIFORNIA – COUNTY OF VENTURA**
2 **SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT**
3 **(AFFIDAVIT)**



4
5 Ventura County Sheriff's Detective Steven Michalec, swears under oath that the facts expressed
6 by him in the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based
7 thereon he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is
8 lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at
9 the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

10
11 *S. Michalec*
12 2967
13 SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES NO

The oath of the affiant was administered orally over the telephone.

14 **(SEARCH WARRANT)**

15
16 THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR
17 PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been made
18 before me by Detective Michalec, that there is probable cause to believe that the property
19 described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable
20 pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

- 21
- 22 was stolen or embezzled;
 - 23 was used as the means of committing a felony;
 - 24 is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or
25 is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of
26 concealing it or preventing its discovery;
 - 27 tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a
28 felony;

1 **FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**

- 2 1. Any papers, documents and effects which tend to show possession, dominion and
3 control over the aforementioned residence, including keys, delivered/cancelled mail,
4 bills, court documents, prescription bottles, vehicle/vessel registrations, insurance
5 papers, address and telephone books, governmental notices, documents or clothing of
6 any kind that bear a person's name, telephone number, or address, keys and receipts for
7 rental storage space, keys for a garage or other storage container and photographs
8 tending to show occupation of the vehicles.
- 9
- 10 2. Letters, writings, drawings or recordings of any nature or kind, including, but not
11 limited to, handwritten, computer or cellular cell phone stored or generated, video or
12 audio disks / files which appear to establish criminal activity of [REDACTED] or which
13 tend to show a motive for brandishing weapons at law enforcement officers or
14 statements indicating the intention to die or statements by the decedent indicating the
15 intent to create a "suicide by cop" type of scenario.
- 16
- 17 3. Items indicating forcible entry into the premises, including, but not limited to, picked or
18 broken locks, broken windows or broken window frames, broken doors or broken door
19 frames.
- 20
- 21 4. Electronic or Cellular telephones. Peace officers are permitted to look at the stored [REDACTED]
22 telephone numbers in the cellular telephones and / or pagers. Peace officers are
23 permitted to look at registers of ingoing and outgoing telephone numbers and document
24 said telephone numbers. Peace officers are permitted to look at the content of internet
25 searches and text messages on said cellular telephones.
- 26
- 27 5. Computers, computer storage devices, including computer storage tapes, optical disks,
28 flash memory cards, compact disks, hard disk drives, and other electronic storage
media; Authorized officers are directed to conduct an off premises forensic examination

1 of any seized media for evidence related to the homicide.

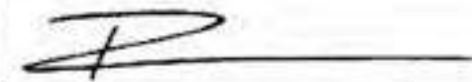
2
3 6. Knives or other cutting instruments, knife sheaths, cases, original packaging,
4 photographs of knives and any paperwork showing the purchase, storage, disposition or
5 dominion and control of any of the above items.

6
7 7. All Medical Records, be it in paper or electronic form, for patient [REDACTED],
8 [REDACTED] pertaining to treatment received in [REDACTED] 5 at Los Robles Hospital,
9 Thousand Oaks.

10
11 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT:**

12
13 The peace officers executing this search warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to California
14 Penal Code section 1530, to bring onto the premises whatever professional or expert assistance
15 or consultants that they consider necessary in order to properly preserve the premises and
16 physical evidence; conduct tests, experiments or reenactments, photographically document the
17 premises by use of still or video cameras, take various measurements, collect and examine
18 physical evidence.

19
20 The peace officers executing this warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to Penal Code Section
21 1530, to gain assistance from whatever professional or expert coadjutants or consultants they
22 consider necessary in order to properly preserve physical evidence, conduct tests, experiments, or
23 re-enactments, take still photographs, videos, measurements, and collect and examine any
24 physical evidence.

25
26
27 

APPROVED: YES NO

28 Judge of the Superior Court,

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT:

Because of complexities of computer forensic examinations of the aforementioned computer(s) and related items in item #15, including the central processing unit may be examined for; internal storage devices such as fixed disks, external/removable hard drives, floppy disk drives and diskettes, tape drives and tapes, including backup tapes, optical storage devices, video imaging devices or other memory storage devices; and related communications devices such as modems and acoustic couplers; together with system documentation, operating logs and documentation, software and instruction manuals, pertaining to the computer system or related to the matter under investigation at an offsite computer forensics laboratory.



APPROVED: YES NO

Judge of the Superior Court,

AUTHORITY TO SEAL SEARCH WARRANT:

Pursuant to the affiant's request and based upon the probable cause sworn to before me, and the over-riding need to protect the integrity of this investigation, the affiant is hereby authorized to seal this search warrant.

This order has been requested by the search warrant affiant pursuant to Evidence Code section 1040 et. seq. and *People v. Hobbs* (1994) 7 Cal. 4th 948. This court finds that the facts described in the warrant present an overriding interest that overcomes the right of public access to the record, this overriding interest supports sealing the record, and a substantial probability exists that the overriding interest will be prejudiced if the record is not sealed. This court

1 further finds that the proposed sealing is narrowly tailored, and no less restrictive means exist to
2 achieve the overriding interest.

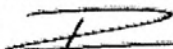
3 It is also hereby ordered that the Clerk of the Ventura County Superior Court shall contact the
4 affiant to this Sealing Order and notify him or her of any subsequent change in the sealing
5 status of this warrant.

6 
7 _____

APPROVED: YES NO

8 Judge of the Superior Court,
9
10
11

12 **AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND** and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse
13 of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before
14 me on this 12-16-2015 19:35:42 at _____. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the
15 issuance of this search warrant and do so issue it.

16 
17 _____ NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES NO

18 Judge of the Superior Court,
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

The oath of the affiant was administered orally over the telephone.

1 During my career, I have responded to and investigated many types of crimes against
2 persons and property. I have investigated hundreds of criminal cases including burglaries,
3 robberies, thefts, identity thefts, vehicle thefts, assaults, sexual assault cases, homicide and
4 other criminal cases. I have experience interviewing suspects involved in various types of
5 crimes and I have become familiar with the methods and practices employed by those suspects.
6 Through my training and experience, I have become familiar with the tactics and methods
7 employed by criminals.

8 I have read and continue to read legal periodicals dealing with the ever-changing laws
9 related to, but not limited to, search and seizure, search warrants and Miranda. I have spoken
10 with other Detectives and Investigators with extensive experience in the investigation of various
11 crimes involving, but not limited to, burglary, arson, street gangs, homicide, robbery and sexual
12 assault. I have learned the importance of crime scene management and preserving crime scene
13 evidence. I have spoken with many victims and witnesses of various crimes as well as arrestees'
14 of various crimes. I have successfully investigated, arrested and / or assisted in the prosecution
15 of hundreds of people for crimes of violence, narcotics, burglaries, thefts and sexual assault /
16 abuse.

17 I have assisted with the preparation as well as the execution of numerous search
18 warrants. I have been present at numerous crime scenes when evidence was present and either
19 assisted in the collection of evidence or personally collected the evidence. During previous
20 assignments, I have been involved in numerous criminal investigations. I have learned about
21 the importance of collecting items to identify both known and unknown suspects, and provide
22 supporting evidence to witness, victim, and suspect statements. The investigations of those
23 cases have led to the successful arrest and prosecutions of numerous felons.

24 **II. Suspicious Circumstances Call For Service:**

25 On December 16, 2015, I became involved in this investigation when Sergeant Worthy,
26 a fellow peace officer employed with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office, briefed me and told
27 me there had been an officer involved shooting, in the City of Camarillo, County of Ventura.

28 Sergeant Worthy told me that at approximately 1153 hours on December 16, 2015,
patrol deputies from the Ventura County Sheriff's Camarillo Station were dispatched to a

1 "suspicious subject" call in the area of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive, in the City of Camarillo,
2 County of Ventura. A male caller had spoken to a sheriff's dispatcher and said he "needed to
3 die and wanted cops to come over so he can kill himself". Deputy Mah, whom I know as a
4 fellow law enforcement officer, was on patrol in the City of Camarillo and encountered [REDACTED]
5 [REDACTED], [REDACTED]. During the altercation, that occurred in the area of the
6 intersection of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive, [REDACTED] displayed a knife and came at Deputy
7 Mah in an attempt to stab Deputy Mah. During the incident, Deputy Mah feared for his life and
8 fired his duty weapon at [REDACTED] who later succumbed to his injuries.

10 III. Audio Footage of Call for Service

11 On December 16, 2015, at approximately 1615 hours, I received the audio recording for
12 the reporting party who called dispatch and asked for the police to kill him. In listening to the
13 recorded dispatch call, a mechanical voice indicated the date was "December 16, 2015,
14 11:50:28" The following is a summary of the phone conversation between the Sheriff's
15 Dispatcher and the caller:

16
17 The dispatcher identified himself and asked the caller what he was reporting. The male
18 caller told the dispatcher, "There's gonna be a crime at the 7-Eleven in Camarillo." The
19 dispatcher asked if he meant at 255 Carmen Drive and the caller confirmed that was the
20 location. The caller told the dispatcher that "Someone's gonna rob it (7-Eleven)." The
21 dispatcher asked the caller how he knew someone was going to rob the store and the caller said,
22 "Because it's me. I need cops over here to kill me." The caller continued and said, "I need to
23 die." When the dispatcher asked the caller why he was saying that, the caller again asked, "Can
24 you just send 'em over here?" The caller was insistent that the dispatcher send the police.

25
26 While the dispatcher entered the information, he asked the caller if he was "trying to
27 make this like a suicide by cop type of situation?" The caller answered, "Well, I just need a gun
28 to get this done with. Please." The dispatcher asked the caller, "What is your plan?" to which

1 the caller said, "No. I mean, seriously, just send 'em now." The dispatcher explained that the
2 police would be sent, but asked the caller what he wanted to happen. The caller said, "For me to
3 die." The dispatcher asked the caller if he was going to "threaten the officers to make them take
4 action?" At this point, the caller said, "Look, there's a cop right here. I'm gonna go get it done."
5 The caller carried the phone with him the dispatcher continued to ask questions, but the caller
6 stopped answering the questions. Loud motor vehicle noise could be heard in the background.

7
8 The caller could be heard saying, "I'm serious, I need you to kill me." A male voice,
9 presumably Deputy Mah, is heard saying, "Get out of my way." The caller said, "I need you to
10 kill me man. I'm not gonna stop until you kill me." Motor vehicle noises could still be heard in
11 the background. The caller said, "Look man, just do it for me, please." The dispatcher asked for
12 the subject's name, but there was no answer. The only sounds on the call at this point were
13 motor vehicle sounds.

14
15 A male voice yelled, "Close the fucking door! Close the door right now!" While the
16 male voice yelled, the caller was saying, "Shoot me. Shoot me. Shoot me, shoot me. I'm gonna
17 cut myself." The male caller pleaded with the officer and said, "Come on man, just kill me. Just
18 kill me please. Why can't you just kill me? Please. Please kill me." The deputy was heard in the
19 background saying, "Stop. Put the knife down." The caller said, "No. I'm not gonna kill you."
20 The caller continued saying, "Yes, yes, shoot me, shoot me! What are you doing? Shoot me!
21 Shoot me in the head, what are you doing?" The deputy could be heard in the background
22 yelling multiple times, "Put the knife down! Put the knife down!" and "Get down on the
23 ground!" The male caller continued to tell the officer to "Kill me!" The phone went silent and
24 the dispatcher asked, "Hello?" before the phone disconnected. At the end of the recording, there
25 was an electronic voice that stated, "December 16, 2015, 11:55:26".

1 **IV. Video footage of Incident**

2 On 12/16/15, I viewed video footage that was obtained from civilian witness, [REDACTED]
3 [REDACTED] who used his cell phone to video of a portion of the altercation between Deputy
4 Mah and [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The video was taken from inside of a vehicle, but in viewing it, I
5 was able to see Deputy Mah and [REDACTED] on the northeast corner of Carmen Drive at Daily
6 Drive. A knife is clearly visible in [REDACTED] right hand and a telephone in his right hand.
7 Deputy Mah had his firearm in his right hand and he retreated backwards (north) as [REDACTED]
8 walked towards Deputy Mah with the knife out towards Deputy Mah. Deputy Mah retreated
9 approximately twenty five yards and gained distance between himself and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]
10 continued to hold the knife in a threatening manner in his right hand. Deputy Mah spoke to
11 [REDACTED] and told him to drop the knife. [REDACTED] quickly charged at Deputy Mah and [REDACTED]
12 held the knife in such a manner that it appeared he would strick Deputy Mah with the knife
13 once he closed the distance enough to strike Deputy Mah. When [REDACTED] was within ten feet
14 of Deputy Mah, Deputy Mah fired four shots with his duty weapon. The video was
15 obstructed temporarily by an interior panel of the vehicle, but when Deputy Mah and
16 [REDACTED] were again visible, I could see [REDACTED] continued to close the distance and he had
17 the knife extended towards Deputy Mah. Deputy Mah fired an additional two rounds at
18 [REDACTED] while they were within two to three feet of each other. Deputy Mah was moving
19 backwards still and he stumbled, falling onto his back on the edge of the east curb of
20 Carmen Drive. As Deputy Mah got up from the ground, [REDACTED] came towards him still, but
21 he collapsed in the roadway. The video ended with Deputy Mah approaching [REDACTED] with
22 his weapon still drawn on [REDACTED]. The occupants of the vehicle could be heard asking each
23 other what they should do.

24
25 **V. Location to be searched**

26 I personally ran a California Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV) inquiry and learned
27 that as of April, 2015, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] listed his home address as [REDACTED]
28 [REDACTED]

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Detective Curtin, whom I know as a fellow law enforcement officer, told me the following: On December 16, 2015, Detective [REDACTED], whom I also know as a fellow law enforcement officer, conducted an internet search to determine if [REDACTED] had listed any prior residences. It was discovered that [REDACTED] in the City of Camarillo, County of Ventura as his address.

Detectives from the Camarillo Police Station went to [REDACTED] and noticed the residence appeared abandoned and run down. Detective Miller contacted Ventura Police Officer Therrien, who lived near [REDACTED] VPD Officer Therrien knew who [REDACTED] was and stated he lived at [REDACTED] Place with his family. Officer Therrien stated that [REDACTED] parents moved out of the residence approximately three months ago to an unknown location in the State of Oregon. Officer Therrien was aware that [REDACTED] was "Squatting" at the residence at [REDACTED] Place ever since the parents moved out. Officer Therrien said he last saw [REDACTED] the residence approximately five days ago.

Detective Rettura, whom I know as a fellow law enforcement officer, contacted a neighbor to the west of [REDACTED] Place. Detective Rettura related that the neighbor knew who [REDACTED] was and that his parents used to live in the residence of [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] Place. The neighbor said they knew [REDACTED] was still living in the residence and had last seen him there approximately a week ago. The neighbor stated they knew when [REDACTED] was at the residence because she could hear him riding to and from the residence on his skateboard. On 12/15/15, the neighbor heard the front door of [REDACTED] Place close and the sound of someone riding a skateboard away from the residence. The neighbor believed the person on the skateboard was [REDACTED]

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

VI. Request for Sealing Order

The contents of this affidavit may tend to identify information that would be sensitive to the criminal investigation. There exists an overriding interest that overcomes the right of public access to the record and the overriding interest supports sealing the record. A substantial probability exists that the overriding interest will be prejudiced if the record is not sealed.

I respectfully request that this warrant be sealed pending further order of the Court. Without sealing, the affidavit and supporting documentation and warrant become a matter of public record within 10 days pursuant to Penal Code section 1523(a). Sealing is justified even against discovery by the defendant based on the governmental privilege that allows for the protection of the identity of the citizen and confidential informants pursuant to Evidence Code section 1041 [Swanson v. Superior Court (1989) 211 Cal. App. 3d 322]. The sealing requested herein, however, is not based on denying discovery to the defendants when and if they are charged, but is being requested to merely prohibit public disclosure which could surely undermine the continuing investigation herein.

VII. Opinions and Conclusions

Based on the facts set forth in this affidavit, I have probable cause to believe that the felony crimes of Penal Code Section 664/187 (attempted murder) and Penal Code section 245 (assault with a deadly weapon) occurred and that evidence thereof is located at the locations identified in the accompanying search warrant, based on the facts that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] called the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Dispatch center on 12/16/15 and requested deputies come to kill him. Upon [REDACTED] seeing a patrol vehicle, he stood in front of it and forced a confrontation with the deputy. During the incident, the deputy drew his weapon and ordered the subject to comply and drop his knife. [REDACTED] drew a knife, held it out towards the deputy and asked the deputy to kill him. As [REDACTED] pointed the knife at the deputy and quickly closed the distance, the deputy, fearing for his life, fired his weapon and struck [REDACTED]

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Based on my training and experience, it is my opinion that evidence will be located in the residence of [REDACTED] Place indicating [REDACTED] motive behind assaulting a police officer in the hopes of creating a "suicide by cop" scenario.

I request Night Service of this warrant because the investigation is still ongoing and it is currently dark outside. I also request night service based on the fact that waiting until morning will involve shift changes of uniformed officers who are currently being used to secure the area and prevent contamination of the crime scene and will result in chain-of-custody problems, which will be minimized by a prompt search.

Based on the totality of the information contained within this affidavit, I respectfully request that this Search Warrant for the aforementioned and described locations be granted.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

Ventura County Sheriff's Detective Steven Michalec, swears under oath that he conducted a search pursuant to the below described search warrant:

Issuing Magistrate: THE HONORABLE Tari Cody
Magistrate's Court: Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

Date of Issuance: 12/16/15
Date of Service: 12/16/15 & 12/21/15

VENTURA
SUPERIOR COURT
FILED

DEC 28 2015

MICHAEL D. PLANET
Executive Officer and Clerk
BY: *Planet* Deputy

SW 1516-15

and searched the following locations:

- 1) [REDACTED] City of Camarillo, County of Ventura
- 2) [REDACTED] County of Ventura

and seized the items described below:

1. Refer to attached Search Warrant Property Record

He further swears that this is a true and detailed account of all property taken by him pursuant to the search warrant, and that pursuant to penal code sections 1528 and 1536 this property will be retained in his custody, subject to the order of this court or of any other court in which the offense in respect to which the seized property is triable.

Signature of Affiant

Steven R. Michalec 2967

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS

28th DAY OF December, 2015.

Barnes

DEC 28 2015

Signature of CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT, VENTURA JUDICIAL DISTRICT

**SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
(Agency Identifier: CA0500000)

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT:

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.	2. CASE NO.	3. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY NO.
	15-2085997	
4. PAGE / PAGE	5. DATE / TIME	6. REAR
1	12/16/15	1940 8006 8A
7. LOCATION SEIZED	8. STORAGE LOCATION	9. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
300		
10. LOCATION WHERE SEIZED	11. LOCATION WHERE STORED	12. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY NO.
KITCHEN. ON MICROWAVE.		
13. PROPERTY Name(s) - Detailed Description of Items, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	14. SEARCHED / INDEXED / SERIALIZED / FILED / NO.	15. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY NO.
PILL BOTTLE WITH CAPSULES. LABELED "MINOCYCLINE HCL CAP 100MG"	X YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	H. CEREOLO # 5117
IN NAME OF	16. SEARCHED / INDEXED / SERIALIZED / FILED / NO.	17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY NO.
B. MILLER # 4007	X YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	H. CEREOLO # 5117
18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First Middle, Last)	19. STORAGE LOCATION	20. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
301		
21. LOCATION WHERE SEIZED	22. LOCATION WHERE STORED	23. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY NO.
LIVING ROOM. SW CORNER, INSIDE CARDBOARD BOX.		
24. PROPERTY Name(s) - Detailed Description of Items, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	25. SEARCHED / INDEXED / SERIALIZED / FILED / NO.	26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY NO.
PHOTOCOPIES OF CALIFORNIA CDL / ID CARDS AND SOCIAL SECURITY CARDS OF TROY, IRENE, BRYANT, AND CASIANDRA PUNGAN	X YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	H. CEREOLO # 5117
N. SOLER	27. SEARCHED / INDEXED / SERIALIZED / FILED / NO.	28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY NO.
302		
29. LOCATION WHERE SEIZED	30. STORAGE LOCATION	31. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
SECOND FLOOR. MIDDLE BEDROOM. CLOSET FLOOR.		
32. PROPERTY Name(s) - Detailed Description of Items, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	33. SEARCHED / INDEXED / SERIALIZED / FILED / NO.	34. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY NO.
HAND WRITTEN PAPERS	X YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	H. CEREOLO # 5117
35. OFFICER (BOOKING) PROPERTY FILE NO.	36. PHOTO	37. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY NO.
S. MICHALEC # 2967	X YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	H. CEREOLO # 5117
38. ITEM NO.	39. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First Middle, Last)	40. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
303		
41. LOCATION WHERE SEIZED	42. STORAGE LOCATION	43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
SECOND FLOOR. MIDDLE BEDROOM. NORTH WALL DRESSER. ON TOP		
44. PROPERTY Name(s) - Detailed Description of Items, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	45. SEARCHED / INDEXED / SERIALIZED / FILED / NO.	46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY NO.
"RAGING WATERS" PASS IN NAME OF [REDACTED] (DOMINION / CONTROL HEA.)	X YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	H. CEREOLO # 5117
B. MILLER	47. PHOTO	48. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY NO.
304		
49. LOCATION WHERE SEIZED	50. STORAGE LOCATION	51. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
LIVING ROOM. WEST WALL (NEAR) DESK RT MIDDLE DRAWER		
52. PROPERTY Name(s) - Detailed Description of Items, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	53. SEARCHED / INDEXED / SERIALIZED / FILED / NO.	54. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY NO.
COMPUTER HARD DRIVE. HITACHI. SIN # T7CK915T.	X YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	H. CEREOLO # 5117
55. OFFICER (BOOKING) PROPERTY FILE NO.	56. PHOTO	57. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY NO.
N. SOLER # 2331	X YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	H. CEREOLO # 5117
58. LIST ALL DEFENDERS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, DOB - Court Section)	59. STORAGE LOCATION	60. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
[REDACTED]		
61. RECEIVING OFFICER ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	62. APPROVED BY / ID NO.	
R. CLARK # 2861 / SPEC. SUC. / MAJOR CRIMES	M. TARDY / JUDGE / S.S. EN / 172	

664 / 187(a) PC

**SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
(Agency Identifier CA0580000)

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. **15-2085997**
3. RD. NO. **1940**
4. SD. NO. **9006 8A**
10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

PAGE **2** OF **2**
4. DATE / TIME **12/16/15**

7. ITEM NO. **305**
11. LOCATION **SECOND FLOOR. MIDDLE BED-ROOM. SOUTH WALL SHELF.**
12. PROPERTY **STEAK KNIFE. BLACK PLASTIC HANDLE. STAINLESS STEEL BLADE.**
13. STORAGE LOCATION

18. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. **S. MICHALEC #2967**
19. ITEM NO. **306**
20. PERSON PROPERTY YES NO
21. LOCATION **SECOND FLOOR. MIDDLE BEDROOM. MIDDLE FLOOR.**
22. PROPERTY **SERRATED KNIFE. "CHICAGO CUTLERY" STAINLESS SILVER UNIBODY.**
23. STORAGE LOCATION
24. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. **R. CLARK #2861**
25. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY **H. CERREOLI #5117**
26. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. **S. MICHALEC #2967**
25. ITEM NO. **307**
26. PERSON PROPERTY YES NO
27. LOCATION **GARAGE. MIDDLE FLOOR. INSIDE LAUNDRY BASKET.**
28. PROPERTY **BENEFITS INFORMATION LETTER BEARING NAME OF BRYANT DUNCAN. (DOMINION / CONTROL ITEM)**
29. STORAGE LOCATION
30. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. **R. CLARK #2861**
31. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY **H. CERREOLI #5117**
32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

34. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. **P. HAWTHORNE #3384**
35. ITEM NO. **308**
36. PERSON PROPERTY YES NO
37. LOCATION **GARAGE. FLOOR.**
38. PROPERTY **CELLULAR PHONE. LG VX9100 BY VERIZON WIRELESS. BLACK W/ COLOR. CONTAINED IN PACKAGING.**
39. STORAGE LOCATION
40. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. **R. CLARK #2861**
41. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY **H. CERREOLI #5117**
42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

44. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. **P. HAWTHORNE #3384**
45. ITEM NO. **309**
46. PERSON PROPERTY YES NO
47. LOCATION **GARAGE. FLOOR.**
48. PROPERTY **CELLULAR PHONE. LG VX9100 BY VERIZON WIRELESS. BLACK W/ COLOR. CONTAINED IN PACKAGING.**
49. STORAGE LOCATION
50. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. **R. CLARK #2861**
51. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY **H. CERREOLI #5117**
52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

54. REPORTING OFFICER - I.D. NO. / FOR TIME **R. CLARK #2861 / SPEC. SVC. / MAJOR CRIMES**
55. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO. **M. REARDON / 3106 / S.S. / M.C.**
56. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO. **667 / 187(a) PC**

58. REPORTING OFFICER - I.D. NO. / FOR TIME
59. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO.

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF VENTURA**

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1537)

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 152025971
3. DATE/TIME 12/21/15
4. RD. 1745
5. BEAT 9046
6. SHEET NO. 1

PAGE 1 OF 1

3. LOCATION SEARCHED: Los Robles Hospital & Medical Center - 21560 Janss Rd

7. ITEM NO. 307	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) [REDACTED]	9. STORAGE LOCATION Ventura	10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------------	---	--------------------------------	-------------------------------

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
Los Robles Hospital - Medical Records Dept.

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.
Medical records

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. Michalec 2967	14. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. Michalec 2967	17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY Michalec 2967
---	--	---	--	---

18. ITEM NO.	19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	20. STORAGE LOCATION	21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------------

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	25. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	--	---	------------------------------

29. ITEM NO.	30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	31. STORAGE LOCATION	32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------------

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	36. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	--	---	------------------------------

40. ITEM NO.	41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	42. STORAGE LOCATION	43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------------

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	47. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	--	---	------------------------------

51. ITEM NO.	52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	53. STORAGE LOCATION	54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------------

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	58. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	--	---	------------------------------

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 16th [REDACTED] December, 2015, in the Ventura County Superior Court.

Officer's Signature: [Signature]

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RS NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION Warrant Service SOC/ Warrant Service	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]	23

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: _____ RESIDENCE PHONE: _____

OCCUPATION (STUDENT VC DEPUTY OTHER (EO) _____
 DAYS OFF _____ WORK HOURS _____ LANGUAGE _____ OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE _____

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ BUSINESS PHONE _____

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE _____ VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE _____ OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. _____

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2015 0820	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Rettura, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC
 NARC
 GANG/SEU
 STATS
 PRESS
 DOJ
 COURT

 OTHER _____

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 R# NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

**SEARCH WARRANT SERVICE
AT**

12-16-15

On 12-16-15 a search warrant was obtained to search [REDACTED] in regards to an officer involved shooting which occurred earlier in the day. Earlier, when information was obtained that the subject involved in the shooting, was possibly staying at the [REDACTED] location, Sgt. Tennesen and additional investigators conducted a protective sweep of the unlocked residence to ensure no additional victims were inside. Once the protective sweep was conducted, the residence was secured until the search warrant was approved at approximately 1930 hours.

At approximately 1940 hours a detail of investigators approached the residence to conduct the search. Present for the service of the warrant were: Sgt. Ryan Clark, Dets. Rettura, B. Miller, P. Hawthorne, N. Soler, and S. Michalec. Sheriff's BI also assisted. NOTE: there was no electrical power to the residence and supplemental lighting was provided by the Sheriff's technical unit.

Det. Miller made an announcement and we conducted another protective sweep of the residence prior to starting the search. The residence was unlocked and no force was used to enter. The residence appeared to be vacant and was littered with trash and debris. The rear sliding glass door was also unlocked and appeared to be off the rails. Once the protective sweep was completed, the BI unit took photos of the residence prior to starting the search.

The search was conducted without incident and various items stipulated in the warrant were collected. See Sgt. Clark's search warrant inventory for a detailed list of items.

A notice of search warrant service was left at the residence and BI conducted exit photos. The doors to the residence were unable to be locked, but they were closed at the conclusion of the search warrant.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/19/2015 0820

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

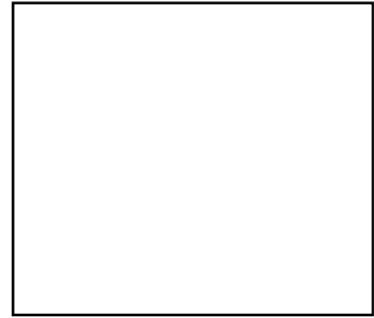
SDE - Senior Deputy Rettura, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA – COUNTY OF VENTURA
**SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT
(AFFIDAVIT)**



Sergeant Dean E. Worthy, swears under oath that the facts expressed in the attached and incorporated **Statement of Probable Cause** are true and based thereon there is probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to California Penal Code section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

The oath of the affiant was administered orally over the telephone. NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES NO
Signature of Affiant

(SEARCH WARRANT)

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been made before me by **Dean Worthy** that there is probable cause to believe the property described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

- was stolen or embezzled;
- was used as the means of committing a felony;
- is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another, to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery;
- tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony;
- tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. section 311.3, has occurred or is occurring;
- there is a warrant for the person's arrest.

LOCATIONS AND PROPERTY TO BE SEARCHED

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

LOCATION NO. 1:

Facebook.com
1601 S. California Avenue
Palo Alto, CA 94304
Service by FAX at (650) 644-3229

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1. All digital/electronic files, including all Internet Protocol Addresses, all stored digital/electronic communications, email, auctions information, digital images, digital videos, and buddy lists, associated with the following Facebook.com accounts:

Name: [REDACTED]

Facebook ID # [REDACTED]

2. All connection logs and records of user activity for the targeted accounts, including:
 - a. Connect and disconnect dates and times;
 - b. Method of connection (e.g. telnet, ftp, http...);
 - c. Data transfer volume;
 - d. User name associated with the connections;
 - e. Telephone caller identification records;
 - f. Any other connection information, such as the IP address of the source of the connection;
 - g. Connection information for any other computer to which the targeted accounts connected, by any means, during the connection period, including the destination IP address, connection time and date, disconnect time and date, method of connection to the destination computer, and all other information related to the connection from Facebook.com;
 - h. Any other paperwork or digital/electronic documents, records, or other Facebook.com accounts relating to or associated with the above targeted accounts, including contact information and other subscriber data for the person(s) maintaining the target accounts, correspondence, billing records, records of any contacts between anyone representing the target accounts

and Facebook.com, and any agreement between Facebook.com and target accounts;

- i. Any other Facebook.com users who have communicated with the target account number. This information shall include subscriber information and Facebook identification number associated with the target Facebook.com account.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Facebook.com refrain from directly or indirectly disclosing the existence of this Search Warrant or criminal investigation to the subscriber, or any other person, for a period of 180 days from the date of this order.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Ventura County Sheriff's Office is ordered to pay search warrant reasonable costs for retrieving the information requested.

ALL REQUESTED RECORDS SHALL BE SENT TO:

Ventura County Sheriff's Office / Major Crimes Bureau
Attention: Sergeant Dean Worthy
5177 Camino Ruiz
Camarillo, California 93012
Fax (805) 658-4552
Electronic Mail Address: dean.worthy@ventura.org

LOCATIONS AND PROPERTY TO BE SEARCHED

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

LOCATION NO. 2:

Ventura County Medical Center
█████ Custodian of Records (Carol Hayden) for Hillmont Assessment & Referral and/or
Hillmont Inpatient Psychiatric Unit (IPU)
3291 Loma Vista Road
Ventura, CA 93003

To include records at the following entity:
Hillmont Psychiatric Center
200 Hillmont Ave.
Ventura, CA 93003

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY / MEDICAL-PSYCHIATRIC RECORDS:

Any and all medical / mental health records, be it in paper or electronic form for patient or "client" █████ █████; with a date of birth of: █████; and an assigned California Driver's License Number of: █████ a social security number of █████ information obtained revealed █████ was possibly a patient or "client" at this facility. To further include, any and all notes, photographs, medical documents or hospital forms completed by medical doctors and/or nurses, psychiatric doctors or other staff members; including lab reports, mental health evaluations and/or treatments administered and any documentation involving toxicology regarding any blood or urine specimens which may have been tested while █████ was a patient and/or "client" at Hillmont Psychiatric Center. This includes any and all reports or other documents which contain the results or findings of any such toxicology lab work/tests which may have been performed on █████ blood or urine specimen(s).

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED:

That the Ventura County Sheriff's Office is ordered to pay Ventura County Medical Center, or whichever entity is responsible for maintaining and collecting the aforementioned medical-psychiatric records, and for who performs the search and supplies the records sought in this search warrant, reasonable costs for retrieving such records.

NON-DISCLOSURE ORDER

The records described in this Search Warrant are sought pursuant to an official criminal investigation by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department of suspected felony conduct. There is probable cause to believe disclosure of this Search Warrant would impede the progress of that investigation. Pursuant to Section 7475 of the California Government Code, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Responding Party not directly or indirectly disclose the existence of this Search Warrant or the underlying criminal investigation to any of the Targeted Locations or any person associated therewith until further notice from this Court. IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that if for any reason Responding Party alters the service associated with any of the Targeted Locations or any person associated therewith, Responding Party shall not reveal it has received legal process or that the alteration of service is related to the receipt of legal process.

ORDER EXTENDING DEADLINE FOR FILING RETURN

It is further ordered that the deadline for the filing of the return to this search warrant is extended to the date ten days after the affiant receives the responsive records from the Responding Parties, or the date ten days after any order is made unsealing this warrant, whichever is later.

AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant, and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 12-29-2015 16:33:27 20 , at A.M./P.M.
Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

myh

Judge of the Superior Court,
Ventura Judicial District

NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES NO

SEALING ORDER:

Pursuant to California Rules of Court Rule 243.1(d), IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the entire Search Warrant and Statement of Probable Cause are sealed because disclosure could cause irreparably harm to the ongoing investigation. The Court finds sealing is justified in that: (1) There exists an overriding interest that overcomes the right of public access to the record; (2) The overriding interest supports sealing the record; (3) A substantial probability exists that the overriding interest will be prejudiced if the record is not sealed; (4) The proposed sealing order is narrowly tailored; (5) No less restrictive means exist to achieve the overriding interest. If criminal charges are filed, whether by way of complaint or indictment, this Search Warrant and the Statement of Probable Cause may be unsealed and discovered in accordance with law.

SEALING ORDER APPROVED: YES NO
12-29-2015 16:34:36



Signature of Judge of the Superior Court
County of Ventura

STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

I. AFFIANT'S EXPERIENCE

I, Sergeant Dean E. Worthy, am employed as a Detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office. I have been working as a full-time sworn California peace officer for approximately 19 consecutive years. I am currently assigned to the Special Services Division's Major Crimes Bureau as a Detective-Sergeant in the homicide unit. Prior to my current assignment, I worked patrol in every contract city and all of the unincorporated areas within the Ventura County Sheriff's Office's jurisdiction. Some of my prior assignments include: Detention Services-Classification Deputy; Traffic Collision Investigator; Motorcycle Officer, K-9 Handler, Housing Supervisor at the Todd Road Jail Facility; Financial Crimes Investigator assigned to the Major Crimes Bureau; Senior Deputy Homicide Detective-Major Crimes Bureau; Watch Commander at the Pre-Trial Detention Facility and Patrol Sergeant assigned to East County Patrol Services.

I am a graduate of the Ventura County Criminal Justice Training Center, where I completed over 800 hours of classroom instruction, which included the investigation of homicides, assaults, robberies and other violent crimes against persons. I have also received continuous training while working closely with experienced homicide, robbery/assault and narcotics investigators. I currently hold an Advanced P.O.S.T. certificate. I have completed over 80 hours of specialized instruction for investigators at San Diego's Regional Training Center's Institute of Criminal Investigations. Additionally, I have completed over 80 hours of specialized training and instruction for homicide investigations at the South Bay Regional Public Safety Training Consortium. I have personally investigated multiple Officer Involved Shooting incidents and have completed over 16 hours of specialized training and instruction in this field.

I have investigated numerous cases involving homicides and other violent crimes against persons and have assisted with the subsequent arrests at their conclusions. I have interviewed multiple suspects who have admitted committing violent assaults and robberies; including the interview and subsequent confessions of homicide suspects. I have questioned these suspects extensively and learned a great deal as to the manner in which they commit their crimes and how they transport, store and dispose of stolen property and evidence. I have assisted in the preparation as well as the execution of numerous search warrants. I have been present at many crime scenes when evidence was present and either assisted or personally collected evidence. Throughout my career, I have learned the importance of collecting items to identify both known and unknown suspects, and provide supporting evidence to witness, victim and suspect statements.

The expertise I developed in my various assignments has led to my selection as a Detective Sergeant in the Major Crimes Bureau, responsible for the investigation of homicides; as well as suspicious deaths, robberies, assaults, sex crimes and major financial crimes cases.

II. STATEMENT OF FACTS:

Based on the facts and opinions set forth below, I have probable cause to believe that the felony crime of attempted murder pursuant to California Penal Code 664/187, has been committed, and that evidence thereof is located at the locations identified in the accompanying search warrant, based on the following facts:

Note: Any mention of an officer, deputy, sergeant or detectives in this affidavit are known to me personally as law enforcement officers in the County of Ventura, State of California.

On Dec. 16, 2015, at approximately 1200 hours, I was working as detective for the Special Services Division's Major Crimes Bureau as a Homicide Sergeant. I was at our office, located at 5177 Camino Ruiz in Camarillo when Major Crimes Captain M. [REDACTED] came to my desk and informed me that an officer involved shooting had just occurred on Daily Dr. and Carmen Dr. within the incorporated City of Camarillo.

I quickly responded to the scene and implemented the Incident Command System and assumed the responsibility of case agent with this investigation. Upon my arrival, I spoke with Patrol Sergeant G. [REDACTED], who was the primary patrol supervisor on scene. Sergeant [REDACTED] informed me that Deputy Leon Mah had been involved in a shooting with a suspect who had been armed with a knife near the intersection of Carmen Dr. and Daily Dr. The suspect, whom was still unidentified as this point, had been transported to the Los Robles Emergency Room in Thousand Oaks for gunshot injuries. Sergeant G. [REDACTED] told me the second deputy to arrive on scene was Deputy C. Loes. Sergeant G. [REDACTED] explained that Deputy Loes rode inside AMR's ambulance with the suspect to the emergency room.

Major Crimes Detectives Peterson and Ambarian responded to Los Robles Hospital to check on the status of the suspect. I was informed by Sergeant Peterson that the suspect had been pronounced deceased at approximately 1228 hours by emergency room personnel.

Crime Scene Investigation Technicians from the Ventura County Sheriff's Office's Bureau of Identification were sent to the Los Robles Emergency Room to photograph the suspect and collect clothing and other items of evidentiary value, which may have been on the suspect's person when he was brought into the emergency room.

At the scene of the shooting, I was informed by Major Crimes Detective H. [REDACTED] that the suspect was possibly [REDACTED]. Detective [REDACTED] explained that the suspect had taken a landline cordless telephone from the 7-11 convenience store (located at 255 Carmen Dr.) prior to the shooting and sheriff's dispatch advised a good portion of the incident was captured/recorded on the 911 call. Detective [REDACTED] had learned that [REDACTED] has had similar incidents involving him borrowing the cordless phone at 7-11 in recent weeks. Patrol Sergeant G. [REDACTED] had explained to me that [REDACTED] was arrested within the last couple of weeks for theft and resisting arrest. Though Patrol Sergeant G. [REDACTED] was not certain, he felt strong that the suspect with the knife who Deputy Mah encountered was most likely [REDACTED]. A booking photograph of [REDACTED] was sent to Detectives Ambarian and Peterson at Los Robles Hospital. Both Detective Ambarian and Peterson advised the suspect who was deceased at Los Robles Hospital was [REDACTED], based on the photograph I had sent them.

Additionally, surveillance cameras from the 7-11 convenience store captured [REDACTED] inside the business. A "still shot" (or photograph) was taken of the video depicting a picture of [REDACTED] standing at the counter. This photograph was uploaded to investigators' cell phones and dispersed via text message. This photo, which clearly depicts not only [REDACTED] face, but also showcased the clothing which he was wearing prior to the shooting. This photograph was sent to Detectives Ambarian and Peterson. Sergeant Peterson called and told me the person in the photograph was [REDACTED]; the person he was with at the hospital, who had been transported by AMR and had been pronounced deceased.

Shortly after the shooting incident, Deputy Mah was sequestered and transported to the Camarillo Police Station by Camarillo Special Enforcement Unit Sergeant Tennesson. Deputy Mah had yet to provide a statement to investigators as to what had transpired. Due to the time of day; middle of the day, on a weekday, and one of the busiest intersections within Camarillo, there was a significant number of witnesses. Investigators identified approximately 50 to 60 eye witnesses who saw some portion of the incident, or the whole incident entirely.

Witness statements were quite consistent; that being that the suspect was armed with a knife and charged at the deputy. Witnesses accounts of what transpired indicate the deputy had to shoot the suspect in self-defense to avoid being stabbed.

SUMMARY OF VIDEO FROM WITNESS [REDACTED] CELL PHONE

Investigators quickly learned that [REDACTED] had armed himself with a kitchen-style knife and attempted to stab Deputy Mah. Major Crimes Detective Sergeant R. Clark informed me that a witness recorded the incident from his cellular telephone. Sergeant Clark explained that the witness, identified as [REDACTED] consented to allowing detectives to download the footage from his cellular telephone and retain it as evidence in this case. Sergeant Clark and Major Crimes Detective S. Jenkins extracted the video from [REDACTED] cell phone.

I watched the video from the Major Crimes' Mac-Computer from inside the Sheriff's Command Post. *(Note: the video is of rather good quality and the incident unfolds rather quickly, as the video is only 47 seconds in length from start to finish. Additionally, the video does not show the initial contact Deputy Mah has with ██████ when he (Deputy Mah) first arrives on scene).*

The following is a synopsis of what the video depicts:

Deputy Mah and ██████ can be seen standing on the sidewalk at the northeast corner of Carmen Dr. and Daily Dr. Deputy Mah was facing in a southeast direction and ██████ was facing toward him in a northwest direction. It appeared Deputy Mah and ██████ were standing about 10 to 20 feet away from each other. ██████ had a black phone in his left hand with his left arm bent at the elbow, with the phone resting near the left side of his chest. ██████ had a knife in his right and it appeared he had his right arm extended toward the ground. The knife had a silver blade, which appeared to be about four to six inches in length. ██████ was holding the knife with a "hammer fist" type grip with the blade of the knife pointed up near his thumb and pointer finger.

Deputy Mah's marked black and white police vehicle (Chevy Tahoe) was positioned on the east curb line of the northbound lanes of Carmen Dr. and it was facing northbound. The rear of the police vehicle was about 10 to 20 feet away from Deputy Mah. Deputy Mah and ██████ move north along the sidewalk (with Deputy Mah walking backward and ██████ walking forward; toward Deputy Mah) and eventually come to rest about 40 to 50 yards north near a 40 MPH speed sign.

██████ bent his right elbow and held the knife pointed toward Deputy Mah at the right side of his (██████) chest. Deputy Mah unholstered his firearm and held the firearm down to his side in his right hand. Deputy Mah and ██████ were standing about 10 to 20 feet away from each other.

To aid in one's understanding of the sequence of events as it pertains to time elapsing, I will break down the events in increments of time; as the incident evolves throughout the 47 second video.

0004 to 0008 sec - ██████ walked several steps toward Deputy Mah. ██████ moved his right hand (with the knife) up and down with the blade pointed toward Deputy Mah. Deputy Mah took several steps backwards as ██████ moved toward him. ██████'s forward steps were longer in stride than Deputy Mah's backward steps. ██████ was in closer proximity to Deputy Mah after taking the steps. Deputy Mah continued to have the firearm pointed down toward the ground. It appeared ██████ was talking to Deputy Mah as he stepped toward him.

0008 to 0012 sec - Deputy Mah and ██████ walk behind the police vehicle and out of view.

0012 to 0016 sec - Deputy Mah was quickly moving or skipping backwards with the firearm pointed at an angle toward ██████'s feet. ██████ ran toward Deputy Mah and Deputy Mah pointed the firearm at him. They were about 4 to 7 feet away from each other. (The camera's view came from the driver's side windows of ██████'s vehicle).

0016 to 0018 sec - ██████ leaned forward and took several long strides toward Deputy Mah. ██████ was holding the knife in his right hand with the blade pointed down toward the ground. Deputy Mah backed up quickly.

0018 to 0020 sec - ██████ stopped, stood up straight, and kept facing Deputy Mah with the knife in his right hand. Deputy Mah kept moving backwards and created additional distance from ██████ (about 10 to 15 feet, approximately).

0020 to 0024 sec - ██████ took several steps backwards or away from Deputy Mah. Deputy Mah used his handheld radio and took several steps forward. (Occupants in ██████'s vehicle turned the music off so audio could be heard).

0024 to 0026 sec - Deputy Mah told ██████ to get on the ground and continued pointing his firearm at him. ██████ took several quick steps toward him with the knife in his right hand.

0026 to 0028 sec - Deputy Mah told ██████ to put the knife down. ██████ leaned forward and ran toward Deputy Mah. ██████ had the knife extended behind him and to his right side as if he were getting ready to thrust it forward. Deputy Mah took several steps backwards and used his firearm to fire one round at ██████ as he was about 3 to 6 feet away from Deputy Mah.

0028 to 0029 sec - Deputy Mah kept moving backwards. ██████ leaned forward by bending at the waist with his head at about waist high and kept moving forward toward Deputy Mah. After a brief pause, Deputy Mah fired two additional rounds at ██████ as he was about 2 to 4 feet away from Deputy Mah. Deputy Mah kept moving quickly backward and ██████ kept moving quickly forward toward Deputy Mah.

0029 to 0032 sec - Deputy Mah and ██████ moved out of sight (or camera view) because the rear driver's side pillar of ██████'s vehicle was blocking the camera's view. Two additional gunshots can be heard.

0032 to 0033 sec - Deputy Mah and ██████ come back into view out the rear window. Deputy Mah was stepping backwards and ██████ continued to lean forward and move toward Deputy Mah. Deputy Mah fired one additional round at ██████. The distance was about 2 to 4 feet.

0033 to 0035 sec - Deputy Mah stepped off the curb. Deputy Mah fell backwards with his back landing on the edge of the curb and the gutter. Deputy Mah rolled onto his right side, rolled onto his knees, and stood up in the street. [REDACTED] kept leaning forward and moving forward. [REDACTED] moved toward the street and fell forward in the street.

0035 to 0047 sec - Deputy Mah stood near [REDACTED] and pointed his firearm at him. [REDACTED] laid on his stomach on the street/asphalt and did not move. Deputy Mah took a couple of steps away from him. The video ends at this point.

Emergency Medical Personnel were summoned and medics from American Medical Response Engine #492 transported [REDACTED] to Los Robles Emergency Room. [REDACTED] was pronounced deceased at approximately 1228 hours.

Sheriff's Major Crimes Detective Sergeant W. Therrien was responsible for the Crime Scene. Sergeant Therrien, along with CSI Technicians, processed the Crime Scene for items of evidentiary value. Sergeant Therrien reported to me that they located and recovered (6) spent shell casings on the ground where the shooting occurred. Also located and collected from the scene was a single "mushroomed" bullet.

At the Emergency Room, Sheriff's Investigators and Crime Scene Investigations technicians located a spent bullet which came from [REDACTED] body. (Unknown if the bullet was trapped in his clothing, but the bullet was recovered from [REDACTED] person at the emergency room).

SUMMARY OF 911 CALL PLACE BY [REDACTED]

Detective H. [REDACTED] contacted Sheriff's Dispatch and requested the audio file from the 911 phone call [REDACTED] placed be forwarded to my department email. I received the audio file via email and played the digital recording of the 911 phone call. A break-down of the 911 phone call placed by [REDACTED] is as follows:

On Dec. 16, 2015, at 1150 hours, Ventura County Sheriff's Dispatch received a 911 call from a male subject. The assigned Dispatcher was [REDACTED]. The male caller ([REDACTED]) had called from landline telephone [REDACTED]. The telephone was registered to the 7-11 convenience store located at 255 Carmen Drive within the incorporated City of Camarillo.

During the 911 call, [REDACTED] said that there was going to be a "crime" at the 7-11 in Camarillo. [REDACTED] stated someone was going to "rob" the store. When asked by Dispatcher Lowe who was going to commit the robbery, [REDACTED] said he ([REDACTED]) was going to rob the store. [REDACTED] stated, "I need cops over here to kill me, I need to die." Dispatcher Lowe asked [REDACTED] why and [REDACTED] said, "Just send the cops over, so I can kill myself."

Dispatcher Lowe asked [REDACTED] if he was planning on a "suicide by cop" situation, to which [REDACTED] replied, "I need a gun to get this done with, please send them now."

Dispatcher ██████ asked ██████ what his plan was, to which ██████ said, "For me to die."

Note: As Dispatcher ██████ was entering this information into his computer to forward to West County Patrol Radio, Deputy Leon Mah #4478, assigned that ██████ Camarillo Patrol as (8A11 – Eight Adam Eleven) just happened to be in the same vicinity as ██████, prior to the complete 911 call being dispatched to Camarillo patrol units.

Based upon witness statements, coupled with video of the event; which was captured by Witness ██████'s cell phone, it is evident at this point in the conversation between Dispatcher Lowe and ██████ that Deputy Mah arrives on scene.

Though ██████ is on a cordless telephone from 7-11, the exchange between him and Deputy Mah can still be heard quite clearly. From the recorded 911 line, the following exchange between ██████ and Deputy Mah can be heard:

Deputy Mah told ██████ to get out of the way.

██████ said, "I need you to kill me, I need you to kill me man."

Deputy Mah told ██████, "Get over there (INAUDIBLE)." Note: There is vehicular traffic noise heard in the background.

██████ said, "Look man, just do it for me, please, please."

A sound consistent with the noise of a car door opening or closing is heard.

Deputy Mah yelled, "Close the fucking door, close the door right now, close the door, close the door, close the door."

██████ said, "Shoot me please, shoot me, shoot me, shoot me, shoot me."

██████ said, "I'm going to cut myself, no hold on man, just kill me. Just kill me please, why can't you just kill me, please, please kill me, stop just kill me."

Deputy Mah said, "Put the knife down."

██████ said, "No I'm not going to kill you."

Based on video surveillance, it is about this point in the verbal exchange when Deputy Mah unholsters and removes his firearm.

██████ said, "Yes, yes, shoot me, shoot me, what are you doing, shoot me, shoot me in the head, what are you doing?"

Deputy Mah yelled, "Put the knife down, put the knife down!"

████████ said, "Why can't you just kill me, kill me."

Deputy Mah broadcasted over his radio, "One at gunpoint." Deputy Mah is then heard yelling at ██████████ to get on the ground.

████████ said, "Kill me, kill me."

Deputy Mah yelled, "Put the knife down."

The audio ends at this point in the exchange as apparently ██████████ either hung up the phone or the connection was lost due to the phone being damaged. Based on damage to the phone and injuries sustained to ██████████'s left hand, it is quite possible the one of the bullets from Deputy Mah's gun struck the phone as ██████████ was holding it.

Detective H. ██████████ tasked Dispatcher R. Cortez from the Advanced Real Time Information Center (ARTIC) with obtaining as much information as possible regarding ██████████; including prior police contacts, criminal history and other information which may help investigators learn what triggered ██████████ to commit this attack. In doing so, investigators learned ██████████ had a history of arrests for theft, burglary, drug possession, drug use and resisting arrest.

Dispatcher Cortez conducted a Facebook (FB) search and found ██████████ FB profile, under the name ██████████ out of Camarillo. Dispatcher Cortez found that although ██████████ was not very active on FB, he had posted a photo of himself as recent as Dec. 9, 2015. In searching ██████████ FB photos, Dispatcher Cortez found depictions of ██████████ holding a handgun. (See below photos).



I later logged into Facebook.com and located Bryan ██████████ Facebook account. While viewing his account, I determined his Facebook ID Number was ██████████ his ID Number is used by Facebook.com to identify each account within their system. Not being able to access ██████████ FB as a "friend" I am unable to view his posts, comments and or additional photos he has sent to other FB "friends" of his.

ADDITIONAL PUBLIC SAFETY CONSIDERATIONS:

It was paramount that investigators determine whether or not that this was an isolated incident which involved only ██████████. It would be irresponsible for investigators to simply assume that this was an isolated incident and that ██████████ acted alone in this assault against a uniformed deputy sheriff. With the current climate in the United States regarding hate and discontent toward law enforcement officers and government agents/officials, investigators became concerned about the possibility that this may have been a planned or even rehearsed event and I considered the possibility that ██████████ may have had one, or potentially even more accomplices. Conversely, I could not assume that ██████████ assault against Deputy Mah was the only criminal act he had recently committed. I became concerned about the possibility that ██████████ may have already assaulted, injured or possibly even killed someone prior to his encounter with Deputy Mah.

SERVICE OF SEARCH WARRANT AT ██████████ ██████████ CAMARILLO

For these reasons, I instructed Sergeant Tenneson and his team of investigators to respond to a residence associated with ██████████; ██████████ in Camarillo. Investigators obtained information that ██████████ parents, including his father and step-mother, lived at that residence.

Detective Tenneson and his investigators responded to the residence and in looking through windows discovered the house was in disarray. Sergeant Tenneson and his team entered the residence through an unlocked door and conducted a safety sweep to ensure there were no victims inside. In doing so, Sergeant Tenneson determined the house was vacant; however, he observed anti-law enforcement graffiti "Fuck the Police" in plain view inside the residence. Sergeant Tenneson spoke with a neighbor who explained that ██████████ has been staying or "squatting" in the house for the last couple of weeks. The neighbor said ██████████ parents had moved out of state, possible Idaho, and that the residence on ██████████ was foreclosed upon sometime ago. Feeling strongly that the residence could contain items of evidentiary value; specifically items which tend to show or demonstrate that ██████████ harbors feelings of discontent and hate toward law enforcement. And feeling strongly that such information could not only aid investigators in determining why ██████████ tried to kill a police officer, but could

potentially educate investigators and assist in preventing such attacks in the future; Major Crimes Detective S. Michalec authored a search warrant for the residence. The search warrant was reviewed and approved by the Honorable Judge Cody. In the evening hours of Dec. 16, 2015, Sergeant Clark and detectives from the Camarillo Police Station executed the search warrant. Anti-law enforcement graffiti was photographed and various writings were collected. To date, the writings have yet to be deciphered.

HILLMONT INPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC UNIT (IPU)

Based on the circumstances surrounding ██████ actions, I felt it likely that ██████ had possibly been taken on a 5150 Welfare and Institutions (W&I) commitment by law enforcement in the past. However, research revealed no police agencies in our county had taken ██████ on a 5150 W&I hold. I considered the possibility that ██████ may have admitted himself to Hillmont (IPU) on a "voluntary" basis. I also considered that had ██████ been a patient at Hillmont (IPU) he may have provided information to either staff members, psychiatrists and/or doctors that he wanted to harm or possibly even kill a police officer.

On Dec. 21, 2015, I spoke with Mark Stadler, the Program Administrator for the Ventura County Law Enforcement Crisis Intervention Team (CIT). I briefed Stadler on the circumstances surrounding the officer involved shooting. I explained my suspicions that ██████ may have been a prior patient/client at Ventura County Mental Health; also known as Hillmont Assessment and Referral; Hillmont Inpatient Psychiatric Unit (IPU); and simply Hillmont, potentially for behavioral or psychiatric issues. I told Stadler that based on records which had already been researched, neither the Ventura County Sheriff's Office, nor any of our neighboring police agencies have taken ██████ on a 5150 Welfare and Institutions (W&I) commitment. I asked Stadler if he would be able to contact Hillmont and determine whether or not ██████ had been a prior patient/client at their facility; perhaps in a "voluntary" capacity.

On Dec. 22, 2015, Stadler called me and advised he spoke with an employee of Hillmont named Mark. Mark explained to Stadler that although he was not at liberty to discuss patients and/or clients at Hillmont, he did say that should a law enforcement agency serve Hillmont with a subpoena or search warrant it would be beneficial to them because Hillmont did possess records regarding ██████. In speaking with Mark, Stadler obtained Hillmont's custodian of records information and the method in which they receive legal process (as outlined in Location 2).

III. OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS:

Based on my education, training, experience and investigation in this case, I believe there is probable cause establishing that the crime of California Penal Code

664/187 (attempted murder) has been committed: and that evidence of that crime could potentially be contained within the records at Facebook.com and Hillmont.

FACEBOOK RECORDS

Facebook is a way for individuals to share information with other people within a specific group, known on the website as "friends." Facebook is also a way for individuals to store digital images and videos on the Facebook system. I believe that the above listed Facebook accounts may contain information about [REDACTED] and his assault against a uniformed police officer. Through training and experience, I know that individuals store messages, photographs, and chat logs to share with other individuals on Facebook.com.

The Facebook records may also contain information which may assist investigators in identifying additional suspects or witnesses. Through training and experience, I know that Facebook.com maintains digital/electronic communications, email, digital images, friend lists, and private messages associated with a particular Facebook.com account.

HILLMONT INPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC RECORDS

I know based on my education, training and experience that Hillmont, in conjunction with Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC), maintains records of patients or "clients" who are treated for psychiatric disorders. These records can be kept in either paper or electronic form. These records are maintained so that the patient or client can receive the highest level of care and so that staff members, therapists or doctors can establish a history of either an improvement or a decline in one's mental health. Without these records, treatment is essentially futile, as staff would have no way of knowing whether a patient is improving or not.

In prior major crimes cases I have investigated, I have learned that suspects who are treated at mental health facilities for suicidal ideations and even homicidal thoughts or urges often divulge such feelings and thoughts to facility staff. I also know from prior investigations that staff members often chronicle or document not only their clinical opinions, but specific statements their patients or clients make, such as threats of violence or plans of committing homicidal acts.

Often times in criminal investigations involving violent acts, specifically acts of violence against uniformed police officers and/or government agents/officials, investigators develop material information which illustrates that a suspect acted in concert with one or more suspects. It is important that investigators learn as much as possible about [REDACTED], in an effort to establish that this deadly assault against a uniformed police

officer was not only an isolated incident, but that █████ committed this crime on his own accord, and without assistance or perhaps even coercion from one or more suspects. Obtaining █████ mental health records from Hillmont (IPU) may yield evidence of potential co-conspirators and/or may establish a plan he may have had to attack a uniformed police officer; be it to commit a "suicide by cop" scenario or potentially to carry out a planned assault against an officer.

REQUEST FOR NON-DISCLOSURE ORDER

It is further requested that Facebook.com and Hillmont (IPU) refrain from directly or indirectly disclosing the existence of this Search Warrant or criminal investigation to the subscriber, or any other person, potentially associated with the FB account of █████ or the treatment he received at Hillmont (IPU) for a period of 180 days from the execution of this search warrant. Disclosing the existence of this Search Warrant or criminal investigation to the subscribers, Facebook account holders, or others associated with █████ could potentially hinder this investigation by alerting individuals who could be suspects yet to be identified or discovered, leading to the possible destruction or tampering of evidence.

REQUEST FOR EXTENSION OF FILING RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

I know from my experience it typically takes Facebook.com and Hillmont (IPU) weeks and in some cases months to comply with legal process or search warrants seeking account, business or medical records; particularly when search warrants seek records that are voluminous, in the various forms of data that are requested; which may be the case here. I also know that on occasion Facebook.com and Hillmont (IPU) maintain records which are contained in an archived condition or capacity, which also adds to the time it takes for those businesses or entities to comply with legal process. I have authored prior search warrants seeking Facebook records during prior investigations and have rarely, if ever, obtained a complete version of these records in less than a 10 █████ period. I therefore seek an order extending the deadline for the filing of the return to this search warrant to a date ten days following the compliance with this warrant by all responding parties, or ten days following any order unsealing the warrant, whichever is later.

REQUEST FOR SEALING ORDER

I respectfully request that this warrant be sealed pending further order of the Court. Without sealing, the affidavit and supporting documentation and warrant become a matter of public record within 10 days pursuant to Penal Code section 1523(a). Sealing

is justified even against discovery by the defendant based on the governmental privilege that allows for the protection of the identity of the citizen and confidential informants pursuant to Evidence Code section 1041 [Swanson v. Superior Court, (1989) 211 Cal.App.3d 332]. I request the search warrant be sealed to protect the integrity of this investigation for the following reasons: (1) Release of the contents of this affidavit, warrant, and/or returns in this matter could reveal investigative techniques, sensitive witness and suspect statements and disclosures, investigative findings and evidence that would jeopardize the ongoing investigation and possible issuance of additional search warrants. (2) Disclosing the contents of this Affidavit to the public, press and the suspect(s) attorney(s) could result in witnesses and the suspects being tipped off concerning the investigation because it is still ongoing. Such information could result in the destruction of important evidence, such as crucial witness and other potential information contained within this Affidavit from the public. Furthermore, this particular murder case involves confidential informants and could eventually develop citizen informants and members of the public or "tipsters." The disclosure of their cooperation with law enforcement investigators will no doubt put their lives and the lives of their family members and associates in jeopardy, which could potentially result in additional loss of life. As a result, I am requesting this entire search warrant and affidavit be sealed pursuant to Rule 2.550 of the California Rules of Court.

Wherefore it is respectfully requested that a search warrant for the above property be issued. I swear under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my information and belief.

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD: 8104	3 BEAT: 8801	4 RR NUMBER: 152085997
-----------------------------	------------	--------------	------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Mod. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
5	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'11"	160	BLN	BLU	[REDACTED]	23

RESIDENCE ADDRESS:	RESIDENCE PHONE:
--------------------	------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				[REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/30/2015 1547	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RID

3 BEAT

4 RR NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

15-2085997

Officer Involved Shooting

Camarillo, CA

Suspect: [REDACTED]

Office: Deputy Leon Mah #4478

SEARCH WARRANT EXECUTION REPORT

Locations: Facebook & Hillmont IPU

The Ventura County Sheriff's Office's Major Crimes Bureau has been investigating an Officer Involved Shooting incident which occurred near the intersection of Carmen Dr. and Daily Dr. within the incorporated City of Camarillo. On Dec. 16, 2015, at approximately 1150 hours, [REDACTED] armed himself with a knife and attempted to stab uniformed Deputy Sheriff Leon Mah. Deputy Mah shot [REDACTED] during the incident and [REDACTED] was pronounced deceased at Los Robles Emergency Room at approximately 1228 hours.

Throughout the course of the investigation, I learned [REDACTED] had a Facebook (FB) account which contained photographs of him holding a handgun. Additionally, I developed information that [REDACTED] was a "client" at Ventura County Mental Health; also known as Hillmont Inpatient Psychiatric Unit (IPU), most likely on a "voluntary" basis.

On Dec. 29, 2015, I authored a search warrant seeking records from FB and Hillmont IPU. On Dec. 29, 2015, at approximately 1630 hours, the search warrant was reviewed and approved by the Honorable Judge M. Covarrubias.

On Dec. 30, 2015, at approximately 0845 hours, I served FB with the search warrant (electronically via fax to 650-644-3229). On Dec. 30, 2015, at approximately 0940 hours, I served the Ventura County Medical Center-VCMC (Records for Hillmont IPU are maintained at this location) with the search warrant. I provided a copy of the search

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/30/2015 1547

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS


2 RID
8104

3 SEAT
8801

4 RDS NUMBER
152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

warrant to VCMC Record: 

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12/30/2015 1547

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Amberian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

Property Reports

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS			2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB) 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder / F	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 12/16/2015 1150
---	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) Carmen Dr. at Daily Dr. Camarillo.	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
---	-------------------------------

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Fugitive O - Owner R - Reporting Party							
10 CODE 10	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE H	13 SEX M	14 DOB [REDACTED]	15 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]	
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	PHONE		
[REDACTED]							
17 CODE	18 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	19 RACE	20 SEX	21 DOB	22 BUSINESS PHONE	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE		
[REDACTED]							
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE		
[REDACTED]							

34 NARRATIVE

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and frame color in the Additional Information field

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
------------------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RP - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT			

CODES E K	ITEM # 1	QTY. 1	ITEM NAME Lantern Report	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		
1		/				
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Forensic examination of [REDACTED] iPhone, containing video files, digital images, and text message communications relating to an officer involved shooting. Stored on a computer disk.						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY.	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 12/16/2015 1437	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Clark, Ryan - 2861 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--	---

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY: ID NO. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2293 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO	DET / MC	NARC	GANG / SEU	STATS	PRESS	DOJ	COURT	OTHER
-----------	----------	------	------------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY
 BR - STOLEN/RECOVERED
 E - EVIDENCE
 SK - SAFEKEEPING
 LP - LOST PROPERTY
 RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY
 FP - FOUND PROPERTY
 T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS
 C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES
 E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
 F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS
 H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
 I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK
 K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

8025

8B01

152085997

Narrative:

On 12/16/15, I was assisting on the investigation of this case. During the investigation, Sr. Dep. Zedah approached me holding an Apple iPhone belonging to [REDACTED]. He told me deputies had obtained consent to search the phone, and asked me to download the phone using the Lantern System. I am a certified forensic examiner for iPhone devices.

I completed an examination of the phone and later reported the recorded video, relevant photographs, and text message communications which discussed and documented the crime scene immediately following the officer involved shooting. I later stored this data onto a computer disk, and booked the disk into evidence.

Refer to report by Det. DeSalvo #4452 for further information.

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS			2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB) 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder / F		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 12/16/2015 1150
---	--	--	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) Carmen Drive North of East Daily Drive Camarillo CA. 93010		9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
---	--	-------------------------------

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Follower O - Owner R - Reporting Party

10 CODE 1 S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE W	13 SEX M	14 DOB [REDACTED]	15 BUSINESS PHONE
-----------------------	---	---------------	---------------------	--------------------	----------------------	-------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) Transient, Camarillo	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	-------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	-------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

34 NARRATIVE

Photographs of the suspect who attempted to murder a Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy.

PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and frame no/city in the Additional Information field

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
------------------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		39 PROPERTY CODES			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RG - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/PURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT			

CODES E K	ITEM # 1	QTY 6	ITEM NAME Digital Photographs	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------	---	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE 0.00
-------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
Photographs of the attempt murder suspect

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
-------------------	--------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 12/16/2015 0734	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT DE - Deputy Loes, Christopher - 2941 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
--	--

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY: ID NO. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2293 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO	DET / MC	NARC	GANG / SCU	STATS	PRESS	DOJ	COURT	OTHER
-----------	----------	------	------------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY
 BR - STOLEN/RECOVERED
 E - EVIDENCE
 SK - SAFEKEEPING
 LP - LOST PROPERTY
 RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY
 FP - FOUND PROPERTY
 T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS
 C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES
 E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
 F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS
 H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
 I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK
 K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RD NUMBER

8025

8B01

152085997

OVERFLOW FIELDS

ASSOCIATED DOCUMENTS

Photo (s) - Other

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	3 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.)	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 12/16/2015 1150
---	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) Carmen Drive And Daily Drive	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
---	-------------------------------

CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	F - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party					
11	CODE	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	14	DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE	
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)		CITY			STATE		ZIP		17 RESIDENCE PHONE		
19	CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22	DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)		CITY			STATE		ZIP		25 RESIDENCE PHONE		
27	CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30	DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)		CITY			STATE		ZIP		33 RESIDENCE PHONE		

34 NARRATIVE Digital photo's taken of scene. Photo's were copied to CD and sent to Sheriff's Photo-lab.
--

PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Camarillo	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
--------------------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION	PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY NOTES D - VEHICLES G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS L - BIKE NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT
--	--

CODES E K	ITEM # 1	QTY 43	ITEM NAME Digital Photo's	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 12/18/2015 0719	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Popp, John - 2277 - CCPS-CAM-TRAFFIC - CCPS CAMARILLO-TRAFFIC
--	--

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO./ UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO	DET / MC	NARC	GANG / SEU	STATS	PRESS	DOJ	COURT	OTHER
-----------	----------	------	------------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES																			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY BR - STOLEN/RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING				LP - LOST PROPERTY RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY T - TRANSACTION				A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS				D - VEHICLES E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT				G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS				J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS			
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY																	
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE																		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION																							
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY																	
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE																		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION																							
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY																	
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE																		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION																							
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY																	
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE																		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION																							
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY																	
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE																		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION																							
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY																	
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE																		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION																							

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8154	3 BEAT 8C01	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB) 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder / F	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 12/16/2015 1150
---	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED]	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
--	-------------------------------

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Fictive O - Owner R - Reporting Party							
10 CODE R	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE W	13 SEX F	14 DOB [REDACTED]	15 BUSINESS PHONE	
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP		25 RESIDENCE PHONE	
17 CODE	18 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	19 RACE	20 SEX	21 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP		25 RESIDENCE PHONE	
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP		33 RESIDENCE PHONE	

34 NARRATIVE

The below listed property was booked as evidence at the Camarillo Police Department.

PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Camarillo	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
--------------------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		39 PROPERTY CODES			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RP - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT			

CODES E K	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Digital Recording	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Digital recording of witness statement from OIS. Per Sgt. O'Sullivan - Recording was given [REDACTED] a file for Major Crimes.						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 1107	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT DE - Deputy Lindsay, Greg - 4415 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
--	--

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY: ID NO. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2293 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO	DET / MC	NARC	GANG / SEU	STATS	PRESS	DOJ	COURT	OTHER
-----------	----------	------	------------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

<u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>							
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY		LP - LOST PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES		D - VEHICLES		G - FIREARMS		J - LIVESTOCK	
BR - STOLEN/RECOVERED		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS		E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT		H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS		K - MISCELLANEOUS	
E - EVIDENCE		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		C - CLOTHING/FURS		F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
SK - SAFEKEEPING		T - TRANSACTION									

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB)	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 12/16/2015 1150
--	---	---------------------------------------

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
--	-------------------------------

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Follower O - Owner R - Reporting Party							
10 CODE	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE	
1	[REDACTED]		A	M	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE							
[REDACTED]							
17 CODE	18 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP							
[REDACTED]							
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP							
[REDACTED]							

34 NARRATIVE

The following item was booked as evidence.

PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION
 For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and frame color in the Additional information field

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Camarillo	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
-------------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RG - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT			

CODES E K	ITEM # 100	QTY. 1	ITEM NAME Hand Drawn Picture	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		
1		/				
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
[REDACTED]						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY.	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 12/16/2015 1632	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Miller, Brent - 4007 - CCPS-INVESTIGATIONS - CCPS CAMARILLO-INVESTIGATIONS
---	---

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO./ UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2293 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO	DET / MC	NARC	GANG / SCU	STATS	PRESS	DOJ	COURT	OTHER
-----------	----------	------	------------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

<u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>							
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY		LP - LOST PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES		D - VEHICLES		G - FIREARMS		J - LIVESTOCK	
BR - STOLEN/RECOVERED		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS		E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT		H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS		K - MISCELLANEOUS	
E - EVIDENCE		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		C - CLOTHING/FURS		F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
SK - SAFEKEEPING		T - TRANSACTION									

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder / F	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 12/16/2015 1500
--	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED]	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
--	-------------------------------

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Follower O - Owner R - Reporting Party									
10 CODE 1 S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE 2	SEX 1	14 DOB [REDACTED]	15 BUSINESS PHONE			
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)						CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 2	SEX 1	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE			
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)						CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 2	SEX 1	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE			
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)						CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 NARRATIVE

The listed items were booked into Sheriff's property as evidence. They were located during a consent search at [REDACTED] Parillo on 12-16-15. This residence belongs to a friend of S-[REDACTED] who allowed the suspect to stay at his house in the past.

PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
------------------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		39 PROPERTY CODES			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - OKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT			

CODES E	ITEM # 1	QTY 4	ITEM NAME Prescription Medication	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE		PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 3 bottles under Irene [REDACTED] Metformin, Buspirone, citalopram. 1 bottle under Cassandra Deremer; Meclizine						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2015 1636	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Rettura, Christine - 2358 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--	---

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY: ID NO. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2293 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO	DET / MC	NARC	GANG / SEU	STATS	PRESS	DOJ	COURT	OTHER
-----------	----------	------	------------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

<u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>							
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY		LP - LOST PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES		D - VEHICLES		G - FIREARMS		J - LIVESTOCK	
BR - STOLEN/RECOVERED		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS		E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT		H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS		K - MISCELLANEOUS	
E - EVIDENCE		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		C - CLOTHING/FURS		F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
SK - SAFEKEEPING		T - TRANSACTION									

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB) 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder / F	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 12/16/2015 1153
---	--	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 255 East Daily Drive, Camarillo, California 93010	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
--	-------------------------------

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Follower O - Owner R - Reporting Party							
10 CODE	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE	
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE			
20 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE			
28 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE			

34 NARRATIVE

The digital recordings of initial witness statements will be downloaded as evidence.

PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and frame no/city in the Additional Information field

35 LOCATION BOOKED:	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
---------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RG - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP186 REPORT			

CODES E K	ITEM # 901	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Digital Recording	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Initial statement of [REDACTED]						

CODES E K	ITEM # 902	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Digital Recording	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 2		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION [REDACTED]						

12/17/2015 1155	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Tinoco, Virginia - 2817 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO./ UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO	DET / MC	NARC	GANG / SEU	STATS	PRESS	DCU	COURT	OTHER
-----------	----------	------	------------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES							
BP - STOLEN PROPERTY		LP - LOST PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES		D - VEHICLES		G - FIREARMS		J - LIVESTOCK	
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS		E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT		H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS		K - MISCELLANEOUS	
E - EVIDENCE		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		C - CLOTHING/FURS		F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
SK - SAFEKEEPING		T - TRANSACTION									

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB) 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder / F	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 12/16/2015 1150
---	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) Carmen Drive at East Daily Drive Camarillo, California 93010	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
---	-------------------------------

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Follower O - Owner R - Reporting Party							
10 CODE 1 S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / MONIKER	12 RACE W	13 SEX M	14 DOB [REDACTED]	15 BUSINESS PHONE	
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) Transient, Camarillo, California				CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / MONIKER	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / MONIKER	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 **NARRATIVE**

Listed property was booked as evidence.

PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Camarillo	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
--------------------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT			

CODES E K	ITEM # 900	QTY 11	ITEM NAME Digital Photographs	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE 0.00		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Digital photographs of initial scene taken by Deputy Zabarsky. Images were later downloaded to the Crime Lab via the "iShot" application.						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 12/17/2015 1424	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT DE - Deputy Zabarsky, Michael - 4261 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
--	--

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO	DET / MC	NARC	GANG / SEU	STATS	PRESS	DOJ	COURT	OTHER
-----------	----------	------	------------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

<u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>							
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY		LP - LOST PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES		D - VEHICLES		G - FIREARMS		J - LIVESTOCK	
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS		E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT		H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS		K - MISCELLANEOUS	
E - EVIDENCE		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		C - CLOTHING/FURS		F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
SK - SAFEKEEPING		T - TRANSACTION									

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

Miscellaneous Reports

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
8025

3 BEAT
8801

4 RB NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

CELL PHONE VIDEO OF INCIDENT

Taken by [REDACTED]
805 [REDACTED]

BACKGROUND

On December 16, 2015, I was assigned as a detective in the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau and assisted with an officer involved shooting investigation which occurred earlier in the [REDACTED] at the intersection of Carmen Drive at Daily Drive in the city of Camarillo. I later learned the suspect had assaulted the officer by brandishing a knife and the officer shot him. The suspect died as a result of his injuries. The suspect was identified as [REDACTED]. The officer was identified as Ventura County Deputy Sheriff Leon Mah #4478.

During the investigation, I learned a citizen witness [REDACTED] had used his cellular phone to video a portion of the confrontation between [REDACTED] Mah. [REDACTED] had the video saved onto his cellular phone. Refer to Detective Ramon [REDACTED] report narrative, same RB#, for details about his statement.

CELLULAR PHONE DOWNLOAD

I contacted [REDACTED] on Carmen Drive near the area of the command post about fifty yards north of Daily Drive. I asked [REDACTED] if I could take his phone to the major crimes office to download the video as evidence and he said yes. [REDACTED] signed a consent form and gave me his phone.

I took the phone to the office and used the Cellebrite software program to download the video onto a memory drive. I found the phone was a black Samsung Galaxy S6 SM-G920P bearing phone number [REDACTED] saved the video file as evidence on a computer. I left the video file on [REDACTED]'s phone.

I returned to the scene and returned the phone to [REDACTED]. I later learned [REDACTED] and a female friend identified as [REDACTED] were in the vehicle and witnessed the incident when it occurred.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/16/2015 1740

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Jenkins, Steven - 3933 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8025

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

REVIEW AND SUMMARY OF THE CELLULAR PHONE VIDEO

I found the video was 47 seconds in length. The video was time stamped for 12-16-15 at 1153 hours and 54 seconds. The video was in MP4 format. The video appeared to have been taken from the inside of a vehicle and through a windshield. It appeared [REDACTED]'s vehicle was stopped in the number one southbound lane of Carmen Drive facing the intersection at Daily Drive. Most of the video appeared to be good quality.

Scene orientation

In the beginning of the video, Deputy Mah and [REDACTED] can be seen standing on the sidewalk at the northeast corner of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive. Deputy Mah was facing in a southeast direction and [REDACTED] was facing toward him in a northwest direction. It appeared Deputy Mah and [REDACTED] were standing about 10 to 20 feet away from each other. [REDACTED] had a black phone in his left hand with his left arm bent at the elbow with the phone resting near the left side of his chest. [REDACTED] had a knife in his right hand and it appeared he had his right arm extended toward the ground. The knife had a silver blade and it appeared to be about four to six inches in length. [REDACTED] was holding the knife with a hammer fist with the blade of the knife pointed up near his thumb and pointer finger.

The marked police vehicle was parked on the east curb of the northbound lanes of Carmen Drive and it was facing north. The rear of the police vehicle was about 10 to 20 feet from Deputy Mah.

Music can be heard coming from [REDACTED]'s vehicle. [REDACTED] can be heard making miscellaneous comments such as, "Oh my god, I can't believe this is happening right now."

Deputy Mah and the suspect move north along the sidewalk and eventually come to rest about 40 to 50 yards north near a 40 mph speed sign.

Suspect's and Deputy's actions during confrontation

I referenced the times between 0000 to 0047 seconds to correspond to the length of the video.

0000 to 0004 - [REDACTED] bent his right elbow and held the knife pointed toward Deputy Mah near the right side of his chest. Deputy Mah unholstered his firearm and held the firearm down to his side in his right hand. They were standing about 10 to 20 feet away from each other.

0004 to 0008 - [REDACTED] walked several steps toward Deputy Mah. [REDACTED] moved his right hand (with the knife) up and down with the blade pointed toward Deputy Mah. Deputy Mah took several steps backwards as [REDACTED] moved toward him. [REDACTED]'s forward steps were longer in stride than Deputy Mah's backward steps. [REDACTED] was in closer proximity to Deputy Mah after taking the steps. Deputy Mah continued to have the firearm pointed down toward the ground. It appeared [REDACTED] was talking to Deputy Mah as he stepped toward him.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/16/2015 1740

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Jenkins, Steven - 3933 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8025	3 BEAT 8801	4 HB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
0008 to 0012 - Deputy Mah and ██████ walk behind the police vehicle and out of view.

0012 to 0016 - Deputy Mah was quickly moving or skipping backwards with the firearm pointed at an angle toward ██████'s feet. ██████ ran toward Deputy Mah and Deputy Mah pointed the firearm at him. They were about 4 to 7 feet away from each other. The cameras view came from the driver's side windows.

0016 to 0018 - ██████ leaned forward and took several long strides toward Deputy Mah. ██████ was holding the knife in his right hand with the blade pointed down toward the ground. Deputy Mah backed up quickly.

0018 to 0020 - ██████ stopped, stood up straight, and kept facing Deputy Mah with the knife in his right hand. Deputy Mah kept moving backwards and created additional distance from ██████ (about 10 to 15 feet, approximately).

0020 to 0024 - ██████ took several steps backwards or away from Deputy Mah. Deputy Mah used his handheld radio and took several steps forward. Occupants in the vehicle turned the music off so audio could be heard.

0024 to 0026 - Deputy Mah told ██████ to get on the ground and continued pointing his firearm at him. ██████ took several quick steps toward him with the knife in his right hand.

0026 to 0028 - Deputy Mah told ██████ to put the knife down. ██████ leaned forward and ran toward Deputy Mah. ██████ had the knife extended behind him and to his right side as if he were getting ready to thrust it forward. Deputy Mah took several steps backwards and used his firearm to fire one round at ██████ as he was about 2 to 6 feet away from Deputy Mah.

0028 to 0029 - Deputy Mah kept moving backwards. ██████ leaned forward by bending at the waist with his head at about waist high and kept moving forward toward Deputy Mah. After a brief pause, Deputy Mah fired two additional rounds at ██████ as he was about 2 to 4 feet away from Deputy Mah. Deputy Mah kept moving quickly backward and ██████ kept moving quickly forward toward Deputy Mah.

0029 to 0032 - Deputy Mah and ██████ moved out of sight because the back pillar of the vehicle was blocking the cameras view. Two additional gunshots can be heard.

0032 to 0033 - Deputy Mah and ██████ come back into view out the rear window. Deputy Mah was stepping backwards and ██████ continued to lean forward and move toward Deputy Mah. Deputy Mah fired one additional round at ██████. The distance was about 2 to 4 feet.

0033 to 0035 - Deputy Mah stepped off the curb. Deputy Mah fell backwards with his back landing on the edge of the curb and the gutter. Deputy Mah rolled onto his right side, rolled onto his knees, and stood up in the street. ██████ kept leaning forward and moving forward. ██████ moved toward the

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12/16/2015 1740	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Jenkins, Steven - 3933 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 FOS NUMBER

8025

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

street and fell forward in the street.

0035 to 0047 - Deputy Mah stood near [REDACTED] and pointed his firearm at him. [REDACTED] laid on his stomach on the street asphalt and did not move. Deputy Mah took a couple of steps away from him. The video ended.

EVIDENCE

I later booked a compact disc containing the video as evidence.

End of report.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

12/16/2015 1740

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Jenkins, Steven - 3933 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SOT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 9

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLOSED

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 664/187(a) PC / Attempted Murder	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	[REDACTED]		W	M	5'11"	160	BLN	BLU	[REDACTED]	23

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
-------------------	-----------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				[REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/01/2016 0825	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO
 DET / MC
 NARC
 GANG/SEU
 STATS
 PRESS
 DCJ
 COURT _____
 OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 PD

3 BEAT

4 RR NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

15-2085997

Officer Involved Shooting Attempted Murder of a Uniformed Police Officer

**Purpose of Report: Synopsis of text messages between [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] and [REDACTED]**

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:

On Dec. 31, 2015, I conducted a phone interview with [REDACTED] regarding her son's relationship with [REDACTED]. On Dec. 16, 2015, [REDACTED] attempted to stab a uniformed Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy in the City of Camarillo. [REDACTED] was subsequently shot and died as a result of his injuries. [REDACTED]'s son, [REDACTED], had recently become friends with [REDACTED] when the two of them were apparently released from custody at the Ventura County Main Jail. Following the shooting, [REDACTED] was interviewed by personnel from the Camarillo Police Department. During his interview, [REDACTED] explained how he had several text message exchanges between himself and [REDACTED] which contained possible suicidal ideation on [REDACTED]'s part.

During my interview with [REDACTED] she told me she would take photos of the text messages (between her son and [REDACTED]) and forward them to my department email. On Jan 7, 2016, at approximately 1014 hours, [REDACTED] sent me (9) photos of the text message conversation to my department email. The following is a synopsis, word for word-typos included, of the text message conversation [REDACTED] had with [REDACTED] the [REDACTED] prior to and the [REDACTED] of the shooting incident:

From: [REDACTED]

Dated: 12/15/15

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

04/01/2016 0825

11 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
Ay man whats up
-Sent free from TextNow.com

From: (██████) 18057389446

Dated: 12/16/15

Hey sorry I'm still in the valley getting the gasifier finished. I almost cut of my right index finger on Mo ██████ and everything is taking way longer to do because I'm right handed and can barly use my right hand now. Don't worry I haven't left yet. How many applications have you filled out? Don't disappoint me bro use this time to get as many filled out as possible. You should be getting at least 50 ██████ and then filling them out in the evening when you get back each day. I'm not gonna bail on you so until I get back to cam I want you to do what ever it takes to get a job so when we get back from this trip the first week in January you can start working. Don't waist time because if you do and you don't do what I'm suggesting and you just waist your time doing nothing then there is no point in me helping someone that doesn't want to help themselves and is too lazy to do what it takes to find a job and start to get back on there feet and most important get there life back so that you can achieve the goals and dreams you have in life. The best advice I can give anyone is be like me and don't talk about it get up and BE ABOUT IT! Talk is cheep and time is money so bullshit walks and money talks. Remember actions Speke far louder than words ever will

From: ██████

Dated: 12/16/15

Pick me up at kal el

-Sent free from TextNow.com

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/01/2016 0825	11 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 9

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

8104

3 BEAT

8801

4 RR NUMBER

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Dated: 12/16/15

From: (██████) 18057389446

I can't I'm still in the valley and can't leave to go any where until it's done. Remember what I said on Satur ██████ about me having to do a bunch of things befor u can leave town and don't have time to hang out. Because I didn't come down on thurs ██████ like I was supposed to and start on the gassifier I didn't get started till Sun ██████ and that cost me a few days and then Mo ██████ almost cut off my finger and that really slowed me down. But as soon as it's done I'll be on my way to get you I promis. Just get as many applications filed out as possible until I can come pick you up

From ██████

Dated: 12/16/15

I wasn't ment to get a job you were mentioned to take me to your farm so I can die it doesn't make any sense but.it.really does please don't let me down if you can give me one thing in this fuck up life its this

-Sent free from TextNow.com

From ██████:

Dated: 12/16/15

I ment to say you were ment to let me die at your farm

-Sent free from TextNow.com

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

04/01/2016 0825

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
8104

3 BEAT
8801

4 RR NUMBER
152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

From [REDACTED]:

Dated: 12/16/15

I never could kill myself because I love my dad to much but now I ended up fucking up my whole life theirs no going back please help me

-Sent free from TextNow.com

From [REDACTED]:

Dated: 12/16/15

This is fate it's a fucked up one at that dont leave with out me I need you your like my brother feel safe around.you

-Sent free from TextNow.com

From [REDACTED]:

Dated: 12/16/15

Are you there I know this is confusing but it's the way it is the realest thing

-Sent free from TextNow.com

Based on the photographs of the text messages, I determined [REDACTED] was communicating with

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
04/01/2016 0825

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NOS / DIV. / UNIT
SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 RR NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
[REDACTED] using TextNow.com. In researching TextNow.com using Google I learned that TextNow is a free texting app that needs no accounts or credit-cards. It only requires a WiFi connection to make calls or texts, though no photos or videos can be sent. Using the below link, the following information about TextNow.com was available.

<http://appadvice.com/appnn/2009/11/review-textnow-unlimited-sms-send-unlimited-texts-free>

Overview

I want to get your full attention, because you don't want to miss this amazing tidbit. How would you like to send and receive text messages using your GoogleVoice number? What if I told you that those text messages would not count against your messaging plan or that you don't even need a messaging plan? What if I also told you those text messages would be unlimited and free? Well, you can have of that and a little bit more if you check out Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free! by Ting Interactive. I have to admit, I'm not a texting guru but I couldn't wait to play around with Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free!. It is actually pretty cool, it was developed so well that it could have been baked in as a part of the iPhone and iPod Touch platform and no one would have been the wiser. Without a doubt, anyone who has ever sent a text message would be interested in Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free!. But, college students on tight budgets would really benefit from Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free!. What could be more economical than paying a one time app purchase price \$4.99 for unlimited texting? I bet you are thinking, "Turra, all of that that sounds great but tell me more about the Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free!" Alrighty then, let's take it for a test drive.012

Features

Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free! is a full featured unlimited text messaging app. You use Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free! instead of the text messaging functionality delivered with the iPhone UI. What's also great about Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free! is it brings texting to the iPod Touch because it works on Wi-Fi as well. So, yes iPod Touch users can get in on the texting action as well. If you can send a text message you can use Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free! without a problem. Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free! features:

- The ability to set tones for a specific conversation
- Customizable tones for texting contacts
- Emoticons

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/01/2016 0825	11 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
Texting backgrounds
UI Themes
Google Voice integration
Uses either 3G and Wi-Fi
Uses iPhone/iPod Touch contacts

008The Breakdown

No app is perfect. I like to look at the breakdown of the good and the bad as away of telling you what makes an app like Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free! worth the money, time, and effort. Now, let's get into it and breakdown Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free!.

The Good

What's not good about getting unlimited texting and kicking your carriers messaging plan to the curb. If you get the giggles from sticking it to the man, then you'll giggle 24/7 using Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free!. I know GoogleVoice some how has AT&T and Apple kicking themselves, so the ability to send texts from your GoogoleVoice number adds a little happy dance to my giggles. The instructions for integrating Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free! with GoogleVoice is on the developer's website. Also, as a woman I dig the ability to integrate with GoogleVoice because I can text without giving out my real mobile number.

The Bad

You need to be aware that you cannot send photos or MMS messages with Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free!, it is strictly a SMS based messaging. I know a lot of you really like the fact that we finally have the ability to send MMS messages on the iPhone now, I know I do. So, if you really need MMS messaging you won't be able to dump your carriers plan. I don't think this is really a bad thing but you need to understand that your information goes through their servers. That's how you get unlimited texting for the cost of Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free!. So you need to be aware that if you are texting the CIA some state secrets you depend on Textnow's security just like you depend on AT&T's or T Mobile's security. I used to have a huge hangup about security in this area until I realized that most of my text messages were about where to meet friends for drinks. This isn't really a bad either but you also have to

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/01/2016 0825	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8104	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 152085997
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
remember to always remember to start Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free! to send a text rather than starting up the delivered functionality. Oh, and your texting buddies will have to always reply to the messages you send from your Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free! account, other than that it is seamless to your texting partners.

009Comparison

There are quite a few texting apps out there and they usually vary a little in cost and whether they can be used over 3G or not, because there are some that are Wi-Fi only. So, as always read the descriptions in the App Store before you buy. But, if you have your eye on Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free! you don't have to worry because it uses both 3G and Wi-Fi. Beyond that you'll find what distinguishes texting apps from each other the most is UI. Some of them may have more themes, different emoticons, more backgrounds and the ability to download backgrounds and stuff like that. Aside from that the things you'll want to consider while you are comparing other apps to Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free! are 3G vs Wi-Fi connectivity, usability, and footprint along with cost.

The Verdict

If you want an unlimited texting without the high priced carrier based texting plans, then Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free! is the app for you. It is that plain and simple. I had a lot of fun using Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free!, it has features that I wished Apple baked into their delivered texting functionality. Plus, if you are a GoogleVoice user you'll want Textnow Unlimited SMS - send unlimited texts free! even if you keep your carriers plan because of GoogleVoice integration because it will get you one step closer to the all-in-one number solution.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/01/2016 0825	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 9 of 9

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

8104

8801

152085997

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

04/01/2016 0825

13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SGT - Sergeant Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

SDE - Senior Deputy Marco, Michael - 3126 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

even before I got ~~bit~~
I had to fight ^{for my right} for my

~~life that was the~~
~~the I can't~~

judged ~~not~~ through the pain
and ~~strive~~

~~me~~ ~~can~~ ~~call~~ ~~her~~ ~~my~~ ~~wife~~
I will always be together
I can call her my wife.
Only god can judge ~~me~~

~~but~~ all you ^{me} other haters
can shut the fuck up

I'm tryin to stay optimistic
looking at this half full cup
But it hard some times
cause I fell like a ~~war~~ can't ~~wait~~ to ~~empty~~

my mind set's ~~not~~ loyalty
I find first class disservice
like coach if you
take me then you better
not AP coach

its like I'm on a ball

~~the~~ the way I'm

on my glind ~~the way I'm~~

~~the way I'm~~ I do what I

want ~~the way I'm~~ smoke in

mary till die ~~the way I'm~~ they say

I mout my mind now I'm

just thinking outside

Box ~~but I'm not~~ also bein

~~but I'm not~~ I'm not in like
~~but I'm not~~ like

~~the way I'm~~ other

if you can't tell and
I'mma do this all by
myself, I will never sell

cause m[?] and I is what I'll never sell

~~sell I've done some stuff~~
~~I just want that~~

~~in my time~~ will tell
if you go to ~~the~~ Heaven
of Hell my tongue is
silver I'm a Pitain ~~that~~

only feelin like a 11 for
cause ⁱⁿ to live ~~I~~ have
patience ~~that~~ ^{some} feelin fat like

its like the
AD97101s are from

tywon case for y

want to buy ^{July}

cock and I'm the pecker

man ~~the~~ like I'm ~~the~~
cock

~~I have a good soul~~

I have a good soul

but that ~~will~~ will never

~~be~~ hurted ~~at~~ at some time

or you have to be hunted

and ^{try} never forget hunted

I even got the ~~killer~~ killer inside

when I'm hunted ~~inside~~

~~with my shirt or whatever~~
~~is my ~~name~~ ~~most~~ wanted~~

I can curve bullets at you

Im ~~kinda~~ kinda like ~~wanted~~

dennis - staff is full but hiring
for waiters in 2 weeks

ids - not hiring right now

Hampton - might ~~be~~ hiring in

3 weeks

Kmart - ~~not hiring~~ interviewing
in a week

Roberts - Not hiring

~~not hiring~~

Woods - staff is full

Wood Ranch - looking over apps and
will call me back

California Grill - Not Hiring

Big 5 - Not Hiring right now but
~~probably~~ probably in a month

Big Lots - Not Hiring

Edwards Cinemas - Staff is full
but might ~~be~~ be hiring in 3 weeks

EB Games - looking over apps

Egg's N Thiry - Not Hiring



GENESCO IS AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Date: 2/27/2011			
Name: (Last) (First) (Middle)	Position Desired:	Minimum Salary Required:	
[REDACTED]	Any	7.00	
	Check One: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Full-Time <input type="checkbox"/> Part-Time <input type="checkbox"/> Temporary/Seasonal		
	Are you at least 16 years old? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
	IF YOU ARE UNDER 18, YOU MAY BE REQUIRED TO PROVIDE A WORK PERMIT PRIOR TO WORKING IF REQUIRED IN YOUR STATE		
	Please indicate the hours you are available to work		
	SUN	MON	TUES WED THURS FRI SAT
E-mail Address:			
Have you worked for our company, including any of its divisions, before? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Do you have any relatives currently employed by our company? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
If yes, give dates: From: _____ To: _____	If yes, identify name(s), position, and location:		
Division/Location:			

WORK EXPERIENCE

LIST PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE BEGINNING WITH CURRENT OR MOST RECENT POSITION

Employer	Starting Position/Salary:
Address:	Last Position/Salary:
Phone:	Supervisor (Name/Title):
Reason for Leaving:	Dates of Employment: From: _____ To: _____

MAY WE CONTACT YOUR CURRENT EMPLOYER? YES NO

Employer	Starting Position/Salary:
Address:	Last Position/Salary:
Phone:	Supervisor (Name/Title):
Reason for Leaving:	Dates of Employment: From: _____ To: _____

Employer	Starting Position/Salary:
Address:	Last Position/Salary:
Phone:	Supervisor (Name/Title):
Reason for Leaving:	Dates of Employment: From: _____ To: _____



APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

Wood Ranch BBQ & Grill is an equal opportunity employer. We do not discriminate in employment on any basis including race, color, age, sex, religion, national origin, the presence of mental, physical, or sensory disability, sexual orientation, or any other basis prohibited by federal or state law.

Please complete entire application to ensure processing. Use ink and print.

Location/Restaurant: _____ Today's Date: 2/27/2011

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Name: [Redacted] Social Sec: [Redacted]
 Address: [Redacted] City: Cambridge State: _____ Zip: _____
 Home Phone: _____

Are you less than 18 years old? Yes ___ No Can you provide proof of authorization to work in the U.S.? Yes No ___
 Have you ever been convicted of a criminal offense, felony or misdemeanor, exclusive of any marijuana related conviction over two years old, any conviction for which the record has been judicially ordered sealed, expunged, or statutorily eradicated, any misdemeanor conviction for which probation has been successfully completed or otherwise discharged and the case has been judicially dismissed pursuant to Penal Code §1203.4? If yes, please state nature of offense(s), date(s), city and state and disposition. Note: An affirmative answer will not necessarily result in disqualification for employment: Yes No

EMPLOYMENT DESIRED (If you are applying for an hourly position, please keep in mind that the availability of hours & shifts may vary.)

Position: Waiter Date you can start: Now Salary Desired: 8.00

Please indicate the hours you are available to work:

Mo	Tue	Wedne	Thurs	Fri	Satu	Su
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]

Note: It is your responsibility to notify your supervisor should your availability change. Your employment is subject to your availability to work certain hours:
 Are you currently employed? _____ If yes, may we inquire with your present employer? _____
 Have you ever worked for Wood Ranch BBQ & Grill? _____ If yes, when? _____ Which location? _____
 Have you ever applied to Wood Ranch BBQ & Grill? _____ If yes, when? _____ Which location? _____
 Exact reason for leaving: _____
 Do you have any relatives working for our Company? _____ If yes, please list by name, position, and location: _____

EDUCATION

	Name & Location of School	No. Years Attended	Did You Graduate?	Degree(s) Received
High School	<u>Adolfo Cam High, Cambridge, CA</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Yes</u>	
College				
Post College				
Other				

List skills relevant to the position applied for: _____

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Have you ever visited a Wood Ranch BBQ & Grill location? Where? Describe your experience: _____

 What do you like about the restaurant business? _____

 Why would you like to work for Wood Ranch BBQ & Grill? _____

 Describe a specific situation where you have provided excellent customer service in your most recent position. Why was this effective? _____



**Wetzel's
PRETZELS**

Store Name & No.

Employment Application

OUR EMPLOYMENT POLICY - Equal opportunity for all without discrimination of race, color, creed, sex, age, handicap, or national origin.

Today's Date: 2/27/2011

Name: [Redacted] Initial: [Redacted] Social Security No: [Redacted]

Present Address: [Redacted] How long at address? [Redacted]

Prior Address: [Redacted] How long at address? [Redacted]

Can you after employment submit verification of your legal right to work in the United States? Yes No

Position Applied for: any Other positions for which you qualified: [Redacted]

Schedule desired: Part time Days Part time Evenings Full time Evenings Weekends

When can you start? Now

Do you have any physical condition or handicap which may limit your ability to perform the job applied for? If yes, what can be done to accomodate your limitation? No

Have you been convicted of a felony in the last ten years? Yes No If so, please give details. Convictions will not necessarily disqualify applicant from employment.

List all friends and relatives currently working for us and their location: [Redacted]

Are you currently employed? Full time Part time No

How were you referred to us? [Redacted]

Have you undergone a name change that would hinder our ability to check your previous work history and/or education records? Yes No If yes, please explain: [Redacted]

WORK HISTORY

List Your Previous Experience Beginning With Your Most Recent Position:

Start Date / /	Employer Name	Starting Position	Starting salary \$	List Major Duties
Date Left / /	Address	Final Position	Final Salary \$	Reason for Leaving
List Three Management References:	1) Name/Title Phone	2) Name/Title Phone	3) Name/Title Phone	
Start Date / /	Employer Name	Starting Position	Starting salary \$	List Major Duties
Date Left / /	Address	Final Position	Final Salary \$	Reason for Leaving
List Three Management References:	1) Name/Title Phone	2) Name/Title Phone	3) Name/Title Phone	
Start Date / /	Employer Name	Starting Position	Starting salary \$	List Major Duties
Date Left / /	Address	Final Position	Final Salary \$	Reason for Leaving
List Three Management References:	1) Name/Title Phone	2) Name/Title Phone	3) Name/Title Phone	
Start Date / /	Employer Name	Starting Position	Starting salary \$	List Major Duties
Date Left / /	Address	Final Position	Final Salary \$	Reason for Leaving
List Three Management References:	1) Name/Title Phone	2) Name/Title Phone	3) Name/Title Phone	

Catalina

RESTAURANT GROUP

Employment Application

An Equal Opportunity Employer

INSTRUCTIONS: PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT IN INK. COMPLETE ALL SECTIONS.

PERSONAL INFORMATION:

Date: 2/27/2011

Name: _____
Tele: _____
Curr: _____
City: _____

If at current address less than 2 years, please list previous Address: _____
City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Driver's license information (A valid and current driver's license is required for all restaurant leadership positions and for positions requiring driving):

Name as it appears on License: _____ Number: _____ State: _____

Are you age 18 years of age or older (Must be at least 21 years of age for leadership positions): Yes No

If under age 18, are you at least 16 years of age or older? Yes No

Have you ever worked for Coco's or Carrows Restaurants before? Yes No

If yes, under what name(s): _____ Dates of Employment: From: _____ To: _____

Unit/Location: _____ Title/Position Held: _____

How did you learn of our Company? (Circle one) Walk-in School Newspaper Agency Other: _____

Referral (Please tell us who referred you): _____ Brand/Location: _____

Do you have any relatives working for the company you are applying for? Yes No

Name of Relative(s): _____ Unit/Location: _____

EMPLOYMENT DESIRED:

Position: Any

Salary Requirements 8.00 hr/monthly

Date you can Start: Now

Check here if available for any hours/days
(If restrictions indicate available hours below)

	Monday	Tuesday	Wedne	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday
From:	9:00	7:00	7:00	10:00	10:00	2:00	8:00
To:	2:00	5:00	5:00	6:00	6:00	12:00	4:00

Briefly explain why you desire to be employed with our Company and why are you qualified for the position for which you are applying: _____

Are you willing to relocate?: Yes No Geographical Location preference 1. _____ 2. _____

ADDITIONAL SKILLS OR TRAINING:

What are your Career Goals? Immediate/Long Term: _____

Do you speak, write or understand any foreign languages? Yes No

If yes, describe which languages and how fluent of a speaker you consider yourself to be: _____


Denny's runs a criminal and Social Security Number background check on all job applicants selected for employment, except where prohibited by law. You will be asked to sign a consent form for the background check. You must pass the background check or we will be unable to employ you.


APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

Equal Opportunity Employer

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY, COMPLETE ALL ITEMS

PERSONAL INFORMATION:

Date: 2/27/2011 Social Security Num 

Name 
 Present Address 

Previous Address: _____
Street City State Zip

Age (check one): Under 16 16 or 17 18 or over
(If under 18 years of age a work permit or certificate may be required as a condition of employment.)

Is your citizenship or status such that you can lawfully work in the U.S.? Yes No

Have you ever worked for Denny's before? Yes No

If yes, when? _____
From To Location Company

How did you learn of our organization? Walk-In Newspaper School Referral Agency Other _____

Policy prohibits the employment of relatives in the same restaurant in a supervisory relationship. Do you have any relatives currently working with our company? Yes No If so, give the job titles and location of the restaurant where your relative is employed. _____

EMPLOYMENT DESIRED:

Position: Waiter


Salary requirements: 8.00

Date you can start: Now

Days & Hours available to work:

Check here if available any hours.
 If restrictions, indicate available hours below.

	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat	Sun
From	9:00 AM	9:00	8:00	8:00	9:00	10:00	12:00
To	5:00 PM	5:00	4:00	4:00	5:00	6:00	6:00

EDUCATION	Name and Location	Course of Study	Years Completed	Graduated	Degree Received
High School		General	4	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
College				<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
Business, Trade, Other				<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

REFERENCES: Give below the names of three persons not related to you, whom you have known at least one year.

Name	Phone	Address	Business	Years Known



DATE _____

EMPLOYMENT APPLICATION

BIG 5 CORP. IS AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

USE INK - PLEASE PRINT (Except where otherwise indicated)

All applicants will be subject to verification of employment and educational history. New hires may also be subject to criminal background checks. Each applicant must answer all questions on this application accurately, thoroughly and honestly. This application form is used for various Big 5 jobs. Some questions may not pertain to the position for which you are applying.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

NAME:	LAST [REDACTED]	FIRST [REDACTED]	MIDDLE [REDACTED]	POSITION APPLIED FOR: Stock, Other	Full-Time <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Part-Time <input type="checkbox"/>
ADDRESS	[REDACTED]			LAST 4 DIGITS OF SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:	[REDACTED]	
CITY	Cam			[REDACTED]		

HOW WERE YOU REFERRED TO APPLY FOR WORK WITH BIG 5? (Select one or more)

INTERNET NEWSPAPER JOB FAIR SCHOOL AGENCY COMPANY IMAGE REFERRAL SIGN/OTHER HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY BEEN EMPLOYED BY BIG 5? YES NO IF YES, LIST DATES, LOCATIONS & POSITIONS:

LIST ANY OTHER NAMES USED OR UNDER WHICH YOU HAVE WORKED: _____

ARE YOU AT LEAST 18 YEARS OF AGE? YES NO ARE YOU LEGALLY ELIGIBLE TO WORK IN THE U.S.? YES NO DO YOU HAVE RELIABLE TRANSPORTATION TO GET TO AND FROM WORK? YES NO WOULD YOU BE WILLING TO RELOCATE? YES NO

LIST THE NAMES OF ANY FRIENDS/RELATIVES EMPLOYED BY BIG 5: _____

EDUCATIONAL RECORD	LOCATION	DID YOU GRADUATE?		DEGREE AND MAJOR	GRADE AVERAGE OR RANK IN CLASS
		YES	NO		
HIGH SCHOOL	4660 Mission Oaks	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]	2.9
GED/HS EQUIVALENT	[REDACTED]	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]	
JUNIOR COLLEGE		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
COLLEGE/ UNIVERSITY		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		

ARE YOU CURRENTLY ATTENDING SCHOOL? YES NO IF YES, WHEN? _____**EMPLOYMENT EXPERIENCE**

In the spaces below, account for ALL TIME, including unpaid or volunteer work service and periods of unemployment, for the PAST 10 YEARS. Give complete names and addresses. If self-employed, give firm name and one business reference. Use additional application(s) if necessary.

DATES OF EMPLOYMENT	PRESENT OR LAST EMPLOYER (FIRM NAME)	TITLE AND DUTIES	STARTING SALARY
FROM	NO. & STREET CITY STATE	NAME OF SUPERVISOR	ENDING SALARY
TO	TELEPHONE NO. () -	REASON FOR LEAVING	
DATES OF EMPLOYMENT	PRESENT OR LAST EMPLOYER (FIRM NAME)	TITLE AND DUTIES	STARTING SALARY
FROM	NO. & STREET CITY STATE	NAME OF SUPERVISOR	ENDING SALARY
TO	TELEPHONE NO. () -	REASON FOR LEAVING	
DATES OF EMPLOYMENT	PRESENT OR LAST EMPLOYER (FIRM NAME)	TITLE AND DUTIES	STARTING SALARY
FROM	NO. & STREET CITY STATE	NAME OF SUPERVISOR	ENDING SALARY
TO	TELEPHONE NO. () -	REASON FOR LEAVING	
DATES OF EMPLOYMENT	PRESENT OR LAST EMPLOYER (FIRM NAME)	TITLE AND DUTIES	STARTING SALARY
FROM	NO. & STREET CITY STATE	NAME OF SUPERVISOR	ENDING SALARY
TO	TELEPHONE NO. () -	REASON FOR LEAVING	

Panda

RESTAURANT GROUP, INC.

Deliver exceptional Asian dining experiences for our guests by building an organization where people are inspired to better their lives.

1683 Walnut Grove Avenue, Rosemead, CA 91770

www.PandaRG.com/careers

www.PandaExpress.com/careers

www.PandaInn.com/careers

www.HibachiSan.com/careers

- This is a very important document. You should be very careful as you complete it.
- Answer each item accurately and completely. Failure to do so may result in your not being considered for the position, or in your termination if inaccurate or omitted information is discovered after your employment has begun.
- It is the Corporate Policy of Panda Restaurant Group, Inc. to provide equal employment opportunity for all employees and applicants without regard to race, religion, color, sex, national origin, age, or other basis prohibited by state or federal laws.
- In accordance with the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986, any offer of employment is conditioned upon satisfactory proof of applicant's identity and legal ability to work in the United States.
- Panda participates in E-Verify and electronically verifies employment eligibility of all new hires.

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date		
[Redacted]				
For what position are you applying?	Full Time or Part Time	Salary/Pay Desired	Are you currently employed?	May we contact your current employer?
Any		\$1.00		
Available Start Date	Availability: Please Circle Times:	Are you willing to relocate?	How were you referred?	
Now	SUN M T W TH F SAT			
Have you ever submitted an application with Panda Restaurant Group, Inc.?	Yes	No	If yes, when?	Where?
Have you ever been employed by Panda Restaurant Group, Inc.?	Yes	No	If yes, when?	Where?
Do you have any acquaintances employed by Panda Restaurant Group, Inc.?	Yes	No	If yes, when?	Location:

EDUCATION

School	Name of School	Location of School (City and State)	Major	Level Completed Diploma	Degree/Certificate Received	Grade Average
High School	Adolfo Cam High	Camarillo CA	General	Yes	Degree	3.0
Community College/Trade						
College/University						
Graduate						
Other Training/Certificates						

PERSONAL DATA

Are you at least 18 years of age? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	Can you, after employment, submit verification of your legal right to work in the US? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
<p>All Massachusetts applicants: DO NOT answer the following criminal history question (skip this section). It is unlawful in Massachusetts for employers to ask job applicants about criminal history on the initial written job application.</p> <p>All other applicants: Answer the following question.</p> <p>Have you ever been convicted of a felony or misdemeanor? Please exclude information regarding the following:</p> <p>1) Convictions for misdemeanors and offenses that are more than two years old. 2) Convictions that have been pardoned, expunged, or annulled by courts, or convictions that have been expunged. 3) Misdemeanor convictions for which probation has been imposed or otherwise discharged and that are not addressed.</p> <p>Applicants who have been guilty or been convicted of a criminal offense will not automatically be denied employment. The nature of the offense, the date of the offense, the surrounding circumstances and the relevance of the offense to the job (see 2a) applied for will, however, be considered.</p>	
Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	If yes, please explain: _____

Rev. 11/2010

PANDA RESTAURANT GROUP, INC. IS AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

WORK EXPERIENCE

EVEN IF YOU SUBMIT A RESUME, PLEASE LIST YOUR WORK EXPERIENCE BELOW. BEGIN WITH YOUR PRESENT OR MOST RECENT EMPLOYER.
PLEASE INCLUDE ANY SUMMER OR PART-TIME EXPERIENCE, AND ANY VERIFIED WORK PERFORMED ON A VOLUNTEER BASIS.

Present or Most Recent Employer	From Mo/Yr	To Mo/Yr	Job Title - Start
Address	Starting Salary/ Hourly Wage \$ _____		Job Title - Present/Termination
City State Zip			Reason for Leaving or Wanting to Leave
Name of Supervisor Telephone ()	Ending Salary/ Hourly Wage \$ _____		Major Responsibilities
Title Department			

Please explain any gaps in employment:

Present or Most Recent Employer	From Mo/Yr	To Mo/Yr	Job Title - Start
Address	Starting Salary/ Hourly Wage \$ _____		Job Title - Present/Termination
City State Zip			Reason for Leaving or Wanting to Leave
Name of Supervisor Telephone ()	Ending Salary/ Hourly Wage \$ _____		Major Responsibilities
Title Department			

Please explain any gaps in employment:

Present or Most Recent Employer	From Mo/Yr	To Mo/Yr	Job Title - Start
Address	Starting Salary/ Hourly Wage \$ _____		Job Title - Present/Termination
City State Zip			Reason for Leaving or Wanting to Leave
Name of Supervisor Telephone ()	Ending Salary/ Hourly Wage \$ _____		Major Responsibilities
Title Department			

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the facts submitted by me on this application are true and complete to the best of my knowledge. I understand that any misrepresentation, falsification, or material omission of information on this application may result in my failure to receive an offer of employment, or, if I have already been hired, my termination from employment at Panda Restaurant Group, Inc. INITIAL RD

I understand that my application will not be considered complete until and unless I have agreed to provide the Company with permission to conduct an investigative report on me. I also understand that the Company will not conduct (or engage a third party to conduct) said investigative report until after the Company has provided me with, and I have accepted, any disclosures or approvals required by appropriate State or Federal law. INITIAL RD

I further authorize any prior employers or employment references listed on my application to provide any and all information concerning my employment and any other pertinent information to Panda Restaurant Group, Inc. I release all parties and persons from any and all liability for any damages that may result from furnishing such information to Panda Restaurant Group, Inc. as well as from the use or disclosure of such information by Panda Restaurant Group, Inc., its agents, employees or representatives. INITIAL RD

If the Company makes a conditional job offer to me, I give permission for a pre-employment test for alcohol, drugs, and controlled substances. I also give my consent for the release of the test results to appropriate management employees to the extent permitted by law. I understand that if I decline to give such consent, Panda Restaurant Group, Inc. may decide not to consider my application. [Massachusetts applicants: I understand that I will only be subject to a pre-employment test for alcohol, drugs, and controlled substances if I am applying for a safety sensitive position. It is unlawful in Massachusetts to require or administer a lie detector test as a condition of employment or continued employment. An employer who violates this law shall be subject to criminal penalties and civil liability.] INITIAL RD

I further understand that if the Company makes a conditional job offer to me, I give permission for a pre-employment physical examination as permitted by law. I understand that this examination is required of all applicants seeking a similar position as me with Panda Restaurant Group, Inc. INITIAL RD

I agree that my employment will be "at-will", and may be terminated with or without cause, and with or without notice, at any time at the option of myself or the company. I understand and acknowledge that this constitutes the entire agreement between me and the company regarding the term of my employment and supersedes any other oral or written agreement. INITIAL RD

In the event of employment, and in consideration thereof, the Company and any person or concern it may authorize will be entitled, without further consent, to copyright, sell, or use in any manner any picture of photograph of me (including, but not limited to, any picture) or recording of my voice. INITIAL RD

Print Name



DATE OF APPLICATION

MONTH		YEAR
3	9	2011

**CREW PERSON/SHIFT LEADER
EMPLOYMENT APPLICATION**

- It is the company's policy to provide equal employment opportunity in conference with all applicable laws.
- In accordance with the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986, any offer of employment is conditioned upon satisfactory proof of applicant's identity and legal ability to work in the United States.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

	CELL PHONE () ()
	DAYTIME/MESSAGE () ()

EMPLOYMENT DESIRED

WHAT TYPE OF WORK ARE YOU INTERESTED IN? <u>Any</u>	WAGE DESIRED? <u>8.00 \$</u>
ARE YOU CURRENTLY EMPLOYED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	IF SO MAY WE CONTACT YOUR PRESENT EMPLOYER? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>

AVAILABILITY

ARE THERE ANY HOURS, SHIFTS, OR DAYS YOU CANNOT OR WILL NOT WORK? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	WILL YOU WORK OVERTIME IF ASKED? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
IF YES, WHEN?	

Please indicate the times you are available for work each day.

	Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thurs	Fri	Sat
FROM	10:00	10:00	9:00	9:00	10:00	11:00	11:00
TO	6:00	6:00	5:00	5:00	6:00	7:00	7:00

Total hours available per week: 40

Work schedules may vary from week to week and occasionally employees are asked to stay late, leave early, or come in on a scheduled off.

GENERAL INFORMATION

HAVE YOU EVER WORKED FOR THIS COMPANY, OR ANY OF ITS SUBSIDIARIES OR FRANCHISES? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
IF YES, WHEN: _____ WHERE: _____
SUPERVISOR'S NAME: _____ REASON FOR LEAVING: _____
ARE YOU ABLE TO PERFORM ALL THE ESSENTIAL FUNCTIONS OF THE JOB WITH OR WITHOUT REASONABLE ACCOMMODATIONS FOR WHICH YOU ARE APPLYING? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
HAVE YOU BEEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY WITHIN THE PAST SEVEN YEARS? <i>A "yes" answer does not automatically disqualify you from employment with the company.</i> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <i>If yes, please describe in full.</i>
<small>*Pursuant to Public Act 93-0211, effective 1, 2004, (20 ILCS 2630/12 A) applicants seeking employment with the State of Illinois are not obligated to disclose an arrest or conviction record that has been expunged or sealed. Employers may not ask if an applicant has had records expunged or sealed. Public Act 93-0211 does not apply to law enforcement agencies, Department of Corrections, State's Attorneys or other prosecutors.</small>
IF OFFERED EMPLOYMENT, CAN YOU PROVIDE PROOF OF ELIGIBILITY TO WORK IN THE UNITED STATES PRIOR TO STARTING WORK? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY

SCHOOL	NAME / CITY AND STATE	LEVEL OR YEARS COMPLETED				MAJOR	TYPE OF DEGREE OR CERTIFICATE
HIGH SCHOOL		1	2	3	④	General	Degree
COLLEGES / OTHER SCHOOLS		1	2	3	4		
COLLEGES / OTHER SCHOOLS		1	2	3	4		



California Employment Application

Wendy's is an equal opportunity employer.



Various federal, state and local laws prohibit discrimination based on race, color, sex, religion, national origin, ancestry, age, disability or marital status. Wendy's is an equal opportunity employer and your response to any question will not be used as a basis for discrimination, but will be judged on its relevance to the position you are seeking.

DATE 3 9 2011

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Name (Last, First, Middle) [Redacted]
 Home Address [Redacted]
 Home Phone () [Redacted]
 Postal Address [Redacted]

Are you interested in (check all that apply):
 Full-time Part-time Temporary Summer

Days and hours available. Complete if applying for restaurant position.

	Mon	Tues	Wed	Thurs	Fri	Sat	Sun
From	9:00	9:00	9:00	10:00	10:00	11:00	11:00
To	5:00	5:00	5:00	6:00	6:00	7:00	7:00

Are you willing to relocate? Yes No
 If you're under 18 years of age, please state your date of birth _____/_____/_____
 Are you willing to travel? Yes No
 What percent? _____%

How were you referred to Wendy's? _____

EDUCATION

Type of School	Name and Location of School	Degree/Area of Study	Number of Years Attended	Graduated (Check One)
High School	[Redacted] CA Zip 95010	General	4	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
College	[Redacted] State Zip			<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Graduate School	Name Address City State Zip			<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Other	Name Address City State Zip			<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

U.S. MILITARY SERVICE

Branch of Service	Technical Specialization	Rank Attained

LEGAL

Are you a U.S. citizen or do you have a legal right and necessary documents to work in the U.S.? Yes No
 (Identity and employment eligibility of all new hires will be verified as required by the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986.)

Were you ever discharged by any company? Yes No If yes, give name of company(ies) _____

Reason for discharge _____

Have you ever been convicted of a crime? Do not include (a) minor traffic violations, (b) marijuana-related convictions dated more than two years ago, (c) convictions that have been judicially ordered sealed, expunged or statutorily eradicated, or (d) misdemeanor convictions which have been judicially dismissed pursuant to California Penal Code Section 1203.4. Yes No If you answered "yes," please explain and include the date(s), court(s), nature of offense(s) and disposition(s). Do not provide any information concerning a referral to, and participation in, any pretrial or post trial diversion program.



APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

An Equal Opportunity Employer

PRO
PROFESSIONAL
RESOURCE OPTIONS

PERSONAL INFORMATION

[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
Social Security Number		
Street Address	City	State
Camafillo	CA	93010
Home Phone	Message Phone	Email Address
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]

IMPORTANT: Please read the entire form before completing and print legibly. This application must be accurately completed in its entirety and is subject to verification before any offer of employment may be considered. Resumes will not be accepted in lieu of any information required on this form.

Position Applying for ADY

Are you applying for Regular full-time work? Yes No

Regular part-time work? Yes No

Temporary work, e.g., summer or holiday work? Yes No

If applying for temporary work, during what period of time will you be available? Now

Are you available for work on weekends? No Yes

Would you be available to work overtime, if necessary? Yes No

If hired, date you can start work? Now Annual Salary desired: \$ 8.00

Are you currently employed? Yes No

If so, may we contact your current employer? Yes No

If hired, would you have a reliable means of transportation to and from work? Yes No

Are you at least 18 years old? (If under 18, hire is subject to verification that you are of minimum legal age.) Yes No

If hired, can you present evidence of your U.S. citizenship or proof of your legal right to live and work in this country? Yes No

Are you able to perform the essential functions of the job for which you are applying? Yes No

If no, describe the functions that cannot be performed: _____

(Note: We comply with the ADA and consider reasonable accommodation measures that may be necessary for eligible applicants/employees to perform essential functions. Hire may be subject to passing a medical examination and/or a skill and agility test.)

Have you ever been convicted of a criminal offense (felony or serious misdemeanor)? Yes No

(Convictions for marijuana related offenses that are more than two years old need not be listed.) If yes, state nature of the crime(s), when and where convicted and disposition of the case(s). _____

(Note: No applicant will be denied employment solely on the grounds of conviction of a criminal offense. The nature of the offense, the date of the offense, the surrounding circumstances and the relevance of the offense to the position(s) applied for may, however, be considered.)

EDUCATION, TRAINING and EXPERIENCE

	Name of School	Address of School	No. of Years Completed	Did you Graduate?
High School	[Redacted]		4	Yes
College				
Other				

Do you speak, write or understand any foreign languages? Yes No

If yes, which language(s)? _____

Do you have any other experience, training, qualifications or skills which you feel make you especially suited for work at our company? If so, please explain: _____

For Professional Positions Only

Do you have a license/certification for the job applied for? Yes No

Name of license/certification _____

License/certification number _____ Issuing State _____

Has your license/certification ever been revoked or suspended? Yes No

If yes, state reason(s), date of revocation or suspension and date of reinstatement: _____

EMPLOYMENT HISTORY

List below all present and past employment starting with your most recent employer (last 10 years is sufficient). Please note that a reference evaluation will also be conducted. May we contact your current employer Yes No

1) Name of Employer _____ Type of Business _____
 Address _____
 Telephone No. _____ Supervisor Name _____
 Business _____ Position and Duties _____
 Date of Employment: From _____ To _____ Weekly Pay: Starting _____ Ending _____
 Reason for Leaving: _____
 Name of Reference: _____ Telephone No. _____

2) Name of Employer _____
 Address _____
 Telephone No. _____ Supervisor Name _____
 Type of Business _____ Position and Duties _____
 Date of Employment: From _____ To _____ Weekly Pay: Starting _____ Ending _____
 Reason for Leaving: _____
 Name of Reference: _____ Telephone No. _____

3) Name of Employer _____
 Address _____
 Telephone No. _____ Supervisor Name _____
 Type of Business _____ Position and Duties _____
 Date of Employment: From _____ To _____ Weekly Pay: Starting _____ Ending _____
 Reason for Leaving: _____
 Name of Reference: _____ Telephone No. _____

Please identify and explain all periods of unemployment in excess of one month during the past ten years:

From	To	Reason for Unemployment

Please Read Carefully, Initial Each Paragraph and Sign Below

_____ I hereby certify that I have not knowingly withheld any information that might adversely affect my chances for employment and that the answers given by me are true and correct to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I, the undersigned applicant, have personally completed this application. I understand that any omission or misstatement of material fact on this application or on any document used to secure employment shall be grounds for rejection of this application or for immediate discharge if I am employed, regardless of the time elapsed before discovery.

_____ I hereby authorize the company to thoroughly investigate my references, work record, education, criminal records and other matters related to my suitability for employment and, further, authorize the references I have listed to disclose to the company any and all letters, reports and other information related to my work records, without giving me prior notice of such disclosure. In addition, I hereby release the company, my former employers and all other persons, corporations, partnerships and associations from any and all claims, demands or liabilities arising out of or in any way related to such investigation or disclosure.

_____ I hereby agree to submit to binding arbitration all disputes and claims arising out of the submission of this application. I further agree, in the event that I am hired by the company, that all disputes that cannot be resolved by informal internal resolution which might arise out of my employment with the company, whether during or after that employment, will be submitted to binding arbitration. I agree that such arbitration shall be conducted under the rules of the American Arbitration Association. This application contains the entire agreement between the parties with regard to dispute resolution, and there are no other agreements as to dispute resolution, either oral or written.

_____ I understand that nothing contained in the application, or conveyed during any interview which may be granted or during my employment, if hired, is intended to create an employment contract between me and the company. In addition, I understand and agree that if I am employed, my employment shall be terminated at any time, with or without prior notice, at the option of either party to the foregoing are binding on the company unless made in writing

Signature of App



Date

3/9/2011


2/8/2011

The total time required to submit your application will be approximately 30 - 45 minutes. If you remain on a section for more than five (5) minutes, your session will time out and you will be automatically logged out of Odyssey.

CAUTION: If you submit an application to more than one Kmart store, only the last application submitted will be viewable by the store to which it was most recently submitted. For example, if you apply to Store A to [REDACTED] and Store B tomorrow, only Store B will see your application in the system. Your application at Store A will be removed once you apply to Store B.

If you exit the application (or time out) prior to completing the required elements, you may sign into Odyssey again using the same social security number, last name, first name, and zip code. Odyssey will continue the application process where you left off.

If you need assistance or are unable to complete the online application, please go to the Service Desk.

Odyssey 
Terms and Conditions



Application for Employment

PRE-EMPLOYMENT QUESTIONNAIRE
EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

Personal Information

DATE _____

[REDACTED]			
PRESENT ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			REFERRED BY

Employment Desired

POSITION	DATE YOU CAN START	SALARY DESIRED
Cook, Waiter	Now	8.25
ARE YOU EMPLOYED NOW? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	IF SO, MAY WE INQUIRE OF YOUR PRESENT EMPLOYER? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	ARE YOU LEGALLY AUTHORIZED TO WORK IN THE U.S.? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
EVER APPLIED TO THIS COMPANY BEFORE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	WHERE	WHEN

Education History

	NAME & LOCATION OF SCHOOL	YEARS ATTENDED	DID YOU GRADUATE	SUBJECTS STUDIED
HIGH SCHOOL	[REDACTED]			
COLLEGE				
TRADE, BUSINESS, OR CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL				

General Information

SUBJECT OF SPECIAL STUDY/RESEARCH WORK	
SPECIAL TRAINING	
SPECIAL SKILLS	
U.S. MILITARY OR NAVAL SERVICE	RANK

Former Employers (LIST BELOW LAST FOUR EMPLOYERS, STARTING WITH LAST ONE FIRST)

DATE MONTH AND YEAR	NAME & ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER	SALARY	POSITION	REASON FOR LEAVING
FROM				
TO				
FROM				
TO				
FROM				
TO				
FROM				
TO				

FORMER EMPLOYERS List below your last four employers, starting with the last one first.

Date Month and Year	Name and Address of Employer	Salary (upon leaving)	Position	Reason for Leaving
From				
To				
From				
To				
From				
To				
From				
To				

REFERENCES List below three persons not related to you, whom you have known at least one year.

Name	Address	Position	Years Acquainted
1			
2			
3			

"UNDER MARYLAND LAW AN EMPLOYER MAY NOT REQUIRE OR DEMAND ANY APPLICANT FOR EMPLOYMENT OR PROSPECTIVE EMPLOYMENT OR ANY EMPLOYEE TO SUBMIT TO OR TAKE A POLYGRAPH, LIE DETECTOR OR SIMILAR TEST OR EXAMINATION AS A CONDITION OF EMPLOYMENT OR CONTINUED EMPLOYMENT, ANY EMPLOYER WHO VIOLATES THIS PROVISION IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR AND SUBJECT TO A FINE NOT TO EXCEED \$100."

"It is unlawful in Massachusetts to require or administer a lie detector test as a condition of employment or continued employment. An employer who violates this law shall be subject to criminal penalties and civil liability."

If you are to be hired by the company, you will be required to attest to your identity and employment eligibility, and to present documents confirming your identity and employment eligibility. You cannot be hired if you cannot comply with these requirements.

AUTHORIZATION

I certify that the facts contained in this application (and accompanying resume, if any) are true and complete to the best of my knowledge. I understand that any false statement, omission, or misrepresentation on this application is sufficient cause for refusal to hire, or dismissal if I have been employed, no matter when discovered by the Company.

I understand that any employment is conditioned on a background check. I authorize the Company to thoroughly investigate all statements contained in my application or resume, and I authorize my former employers and references to disclose information regarding my former employment, character and general reputation to the Company, without giving me prior notice of such disclosure. In addition, I release the Company, any former employers and all references listed above from any and all claims, demands or liabilities arising out of or related to such investigation or disclosure.

I understand and agree that nothing contained in this application, or conveyed during any interview, is intended to create an employment contract. I further understand and agree that if I am hired, my employment will be "at will" and without fixed term, and may be terminated at any time, with or without cause and without prior notice, at the option of either myself or the Company. No promises regarding employment have been made to me, and I understand that no such promise or guarantee is binding upon the Company unless made in writing.

If I am offered employment I agree to submit to a medical examination and drug test before starting work. If employed, I also agree to submit to a medical examination or drug test at any time deemed appropriate by the Company and as permitted by law. I consent to such examinations and tests, and I request that the examining doctor disclose to the Company the results of the examination, which results shall remain confidential and segregated from my personnel file. I understand that my employment or continued employment, to the extent permitted by law, is contingent upon satisfactory medical examinations and drug test, and if I am hired a condition of my employment will be that I abide by the Company's Drug and Alcohol Policy.

I understand that filling out this form does not indicate there is a position open and does not obligate the Company to hire. If hired, I agree to abide by all Company work rules, policies and procedures. The Company retains the right to revise its policies or procedures, in whole or in part, at any time.

Date 2/19/2011

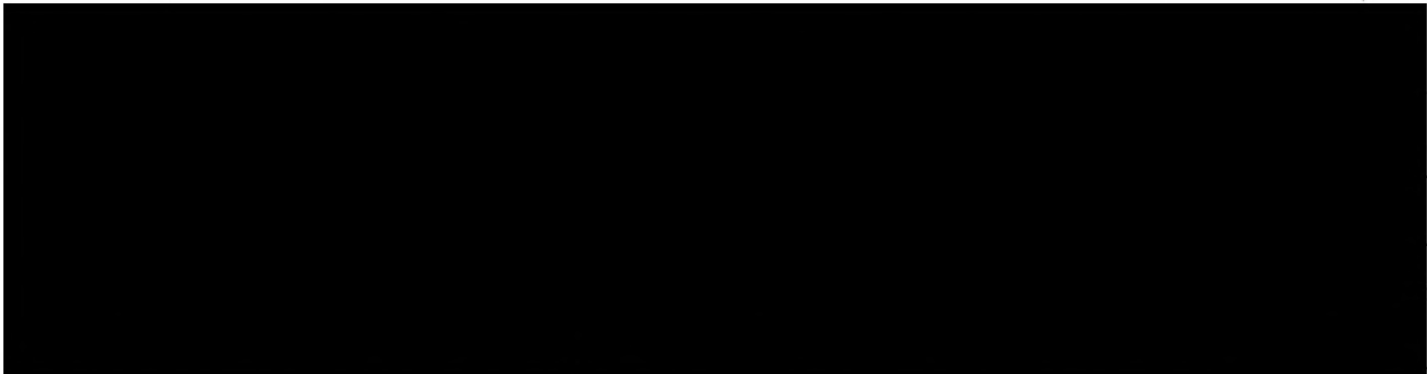
Sig





APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

VARIOUS FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL LAWS PROHIBIT DISCRIMINATION BASED ON RACE, COLOR, SEX, SEXUAL ORIENTATION, RELIGION, CREED, NATIONAL ORIGIN, ANCESTRY, AGE, PHYSICAL OR MENTAL DISABILITY, PREGNANCY, MEDICAL CONDITION, CITIZENSHIP, MILITARY SERVICE STATUS, VETERAN STATUS, OR MARITAL STATUS. ROBEKS IS AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER AND YOUR RESPONSE TO ANY QUESTION WILL NOT BE USED AS A BASIS FOR DISCRIMINATION, BUT WILL BE JUDGED ON ITS RELEVANCE TO THE POSITION YOU ARE SEEKING.



Have you ever been employed by or applied for a position with ROBEKS? YES NO
If yes, please list dates and location(s) _____

Are you able, upon employment, to submit verification of your identity and legal right to work in the United States? YES NO
Identity and employment eligibility of all new hires will be verified as required by the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986.

Have you ever been convicted of a crime?
PLEASE REVIEW SPECIAL NOTICE REGARDING CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS BEFORE RESPONDING TO THIS QUESTION. YES NO
If you answered "yes," please explain and include the date(s), court(s), nature of offense(s), and dispositions(s). _____

NOTICE TO APPLICANTS IN CALIFORNIA – In responding to the question concerning criminal convictions, you should not report (in other words, you should not answer "yes") with respect to any of the following: (a) minor traffic violations, (b) marijuana-related convictions dated more than two years ago, (c) convictions that have been judicially ordered sealed, expunged, or statutorily eradicated, or (d) misdemeanor convictions which have been judicially dismissed pursuant to California Penal Code Section 1203.4. You also should not provide any information concerning a referral to, and participation in, any pre-trial or post-trial diversion program. You will not necessarily be disqualified for employment because of an affirmative answer.

EMPLOYMENT DESIRED:

Position any _____ When are you available to start work? Now _____

Preferred location(s): _____

Total available hours per week 40 hours Are you willing to work at other ROBEKS locations? YES NO

Our standard work week is Mo _____ through Sun _____ with shifts available from 6AM to 11PM. Please indicate the hours you are available to work.

	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT	SUN
FROM	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
TO	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

EDUCATION:

	Name & location of school	Level completed	Degree	Course/ Major
High School	<u>Adolfo Camarillo High</u>	<u>4</u>		<u>General</u>

Date _____ Employer name and address _____ Position _____
 Start End _____ Final Wage _____
 _____ to _____ Supervisor _____
 Reason for leaving _____ Phone Number _____

Date _____ Employer name and address _____ Position _____
 Start End _____ Final Wage _____
 _____ to _____ Supervisor _____
 Reason for leaving _____ Phone Number _____

Date _____ Employer name and address _____ Position _____
 Start End _____ Final Wage _____
 _____ to _____ Supervisor _____
 Reason for leaving _____ Phone Number _____

REFERENCES: (give the names of three individuals not related to you whom you have known at least one year)

	Name	Address	Phone	Years Acquainted
1.	_____	_____	_____	_____
2.	_____	_____	_____	_____
3.	_____	_____	_____	_____

In case of emergency, contact: Name _____ Phone _____
 Address _____
 Street _____ City _____ State _____ Zip _____

APPLICANT'S STATEMENT:

With my signature below, I certify that the statements I have made on this application are true and complete, and that I have not withheld any requested information. I understand that any misrepresentation of fact on this employment application is grounds for rejection of the application and dismissal should I be hired. I authorize ROBEKS to make any investigation it considers appropriate concerning my application of employment, including, without limitation, an investigation of my personal and employment references, public records, education, employment history, and financial and credit history. (However, I understand that if a consumer credit report or investigative consumer report is ordered, I will be notified in accordance with any applicable law.) I authorize my prior employers and other persons listed on this application to give ROBEKS any and all information concerning my application, character, and work that may be requested. I release ROBEKS and any person, company or other entity that provides ROBEKS with information, from any and all liability and damages that may result from the investigation or the disclosure or use of such information.

I understand that nothing contained in this employment application or in the granting of any interview is intended to create or imply an employment contract between ROBEKS and myself. Any modification to any terms and conditions of employment will be made in writing and is subject to the approval of a corporate officer. No promise concerning employment has been made to me. If an employment relationship is established, I understand that it will be "at will," meaning that both the Company and I will have the right to terminate my employment at any time, with or without cause. I also understand and accept that overtime, irregular hours, and workweeks are a requirement of the Company.

I agree that, upon termination of employment, I will repay any and all monies due ROBEKS within thirty (30) days from my termination date.

I understand that Company policies are subject to change at any time, with or without notice.

I understand that any offer of employment is subject to the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986.

Date 2/18/2011 _____

JOB KNOWLEDGE AND SPECIAL SKILLS

CIRCLE THE SPORTING GOODS PRODUCTS ABOUT WHICH YOU ARE KNOWLEDGEABLE:

ATHLETIC SHOES BASEBALL BASKETBALL GOLF CAMPING FISHING FIREARMS IN-LINE-SKATES SNOWBOARDING TENNIS WEIGHT TRAINING

OTHER APPLICABLE SKILLS/KNOWLEDGE FOR POSITION: _____

WORK HOURS

WORKING AT BIG 5 REQUIRES VARIABLE SCHEDULES, INCLUDING HOLIDAYS, NIGHTS, WEEKENDS AND OVERTIME. CAN YOU WORK THOSE HOURS? YES NO

OTHER EMPLOYMENT

DO YOU HAVE OTHER EMPLOYMENT THAT WOULD CONTINUE WHILE YOU ARE EMPLOYED BY BIG 5?

YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN: _____

ESSENTIAL JOB FUNCTIONS (Written job descriptions, which include essential functions of the job, available upon request)

ARE YOU ABLE TO PERFORM THE ESSENTIAL FUNCTIONS OF THE JOB FOR WHICH YOU ARE APPLYING, WITH OR WITHOUT REASONABLE ACCOMMODATION? YES NO

UPON THE COMPANY'S RECEIPT OF AN APPROPRIATE HEALTH CARE PROVIDER'S NOTE EXPLAINING A LIFTING RESTRICTION, A TEMPORARY WAIVER FROM LIFTING REQUIREMENTS MAY BE PROVIDED TO EMPLOYEES WHO HAVE SPECIAL NEEDS DUE TO PREGNANCY, PREGNANCY-RELATED CONDITIONS OR OTHER TEMPORARY MEDICAL CONDITIONS.

IF REQUIRED FOR THE POSITION FOR WHICH YOU ARE APPLYING, ARE YOU WILLING AND ABLE, WITH OR WITHOUT REASONABLE ACCOMMODATION, TO LIFT OBJECTS WEIGHING UP TO: 25 LBS 50 LBS 100 LBS

BACKGROUND

ANY EMPLOYMENT OFFER, IF MADE, MAY BE CONTINGENT UPON PASSING A BACKGROUND CHECK.

ARE YOU LEGALLY PROHIBITED FROM POSSESSING, HANDLING OR SELLING FIREARMS OR AMMUNITION FOR ANY REASON? (E.G., UNDER THE TERMS OF A RESTRAINING ORDER) YES IF YES, LIST REASON: _____ NO

HAVE YOU BEEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY? (ARRESTS ARE NOT CONVICTIONS; DO NOT INCLUDE CONVICTIONS THAT HAVE BEEN SEALED, EXPUNGED OR SET ASIDE)

YES IF YES, LIST CONVICTION(S): _____ NO

HAVE YOU BEEN CONVICTED OF A MISDEMEANOR? (ARRESTS ARE NOT CONVICTIONS; DO NOT INCLUDE CONVICTIONS THAT HAVE BEEN SEALED, EXPUNGED OR SET ASIDE)

YES IF YES, LIST CONVICTION(S): _____ NO

CALIFORNIA APPLICANTS ONLY: APPLICANT SHOULD OMIT ANY CONVICTIONS FOR THE POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA THAT ARE MORE THAN TWO (2) YEARS OLD (EXCEPT FOR CONVICTIONS FOR THE POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA ON SCHOOL GROUNDS OR POSSESSION OF CONCENTRATED CANNABIS). APPLICANT ALSO SHOULD OMIT ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING A REFERRAL TO, AND PARTICIPATION IN, ANY PRE-TRIAL OR POST-TRIAL DIVERSION PROGRAM.

HAVE YOU EVER BEEN INVOLUNTARILY DISCHARGED OR ASKED TO RESIGN FROM EMPLOYMENT FOR ANY REASON? YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN: _____

LIST YOUR LAST THREE (3) HOME ADDRESSES (include dates)			
FROM	TO	ADDRESS	CITY AND STATE

PERSONAL REFERENCES LIST THE NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF TWO (2) PEOPLE (NOT RELATIVES OR EMPLOYERS) WHO HAVE KNOWN YOU FOR AT LEAST FIVE (5) YEARS.			
NAME	ADDRESS	OCCUPATION	PHONE NUMBER

IN CASE OF EMERGENCY, PLEASE NOTIFY:		
NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE NUMBER

I certify that I have not withheld any information that might adversely affect my chances for employment with Big 5 and that the information given by me is true and complete to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I, the undersigned applicant, have personally completed this application. I understand that any omission or misstatement of information made orally, on this application or on any other document used to secure employment shall be grounds to disqualify me from employment or subject me to discipline, including immediate discharge, if I am hired, regardless of the time elapsed before discovery. I hereby authorize Big 5 and its representatives and agents to contact any reference, school, employer or organization listed on this application. I authorize persons, schools, my current employer (if applicable), and previous employers and other organizations contacted by Big 5 to provide any relevant information regarding my current and/or previous employment, education and qualifications, and I release all persons, schools, employers and other organizations of any and all claims for providing such information. If hired, I understand and agree that I will be an at-will employee of Big 5 or me at any time without prior notice for any reason.

Signature: _____ Date: 2/11/2011

INTERVIEWER'S USE ONLY
AVAILABILITY: _____ INTERVIEWED BY (print name): _____
STORE NO. _____



BIG LOTS EMPLOYMENT APPLICATION

This application is considered active for ninety (90) days.

DRUG-FREE WORKPLACE
All employees are subject to drug and alcohol testing procedures permitted under federal and state law.

WOTC Registration # _____

PERSONAL DATA
Please complete in ink.

Have you ever worked for any Odd Lots, Big Lots, Mac Frugal's, Pic 'N' Save, All For One, ITZADEAL, Toy Liquidators, Toys Unlimited, Amazing Toy Stores, K•B Toys, K•B Toy Outlet, K•B Toy Works or other Big Lots locations before? Yes No

If yes, when and where? _____

If hired, can you supply proof that you are legally entitled to work in the United States for any employer? Yes No

Do you have friends or relatives working for us? Yes No

If so, who? _____

Can you work: Anytime Days Evenings Weekends

Are there any times or days you cannot work? _____

Have you ever been convicted of a felony, a violent crime, or retail related crime (i.e., shoplifting, credit card fraud, robbery, theft, burglary)? Yes No

Note: A "yes" response will not automatically disqualify you from employment, but will be considered as part of your overall job-related qualifications for employment. You do not need to disclose any information regarding arrests or any criminal charges and/or convictions that have been erased, annulled, sealed and/or expunged from your record.

If yes, please describe: _____

EDUCATION

Type of School	Name of School	Location of School	Area of Study	Last Year Completed	Did You Earn a Degree or Diploma?
High School					<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
College					<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Graduate				1 2 3 4	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Other				1 2 3 4	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

REFERENCES

List names of three people (other than relatives) we may contact who have knowledge of your job-related skills.

	Name	Telephone Contact/Email Contact	Address/City/State	Occupation
1				
2				
3				

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

CONTINUED ON BACK

Big Lots is an Equal Opportunity Employer and does not discriminate in making employment decisions based upon race, color, sex, religion, national origin, age, disability, marital status, sexual orientation, or veteran or military status.

EMPLOYMENT HISTORY

BEGINNING WITH YOUR MOST RECENT EMPLOYER, LIST ALL EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING MILITARY SERVICE AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT. Please account for all periods of unemployment. All sections of this application must be complete even if a resume is attached.

If presently employed, may we contact your employer for references? Yes No May we contact you at your place of employment? Yes No

Name of present or last employer	Job Title/Responsibilities	From (Mo. & Yr.)	To (Mo. & Yr.)
Address	Was your position: <input type="checkbox"/> Full time <input type="checkbox"/> Part time	Supervisor Name	
City, State, ZIP	Reason for leaving: <input type="checkbox"/> Terminated <input type="checkbox"/> Voluntary <input type="checkbox"/> Involuntary	Starting Salary \$	
Phone Number ()	Explain	Last Salary \$	
Name of previous employer	Job Title/Responsibilities	From (Mo. & Yr.)	To (Mo. & Yr.)
Address	Was your position: <input type="checkbox"/> Full time <input type="checkbox"/> Part time	Supervisor Name	
City, State, ZIP	Reason for leaving: <input type="checkbox"/> Terminated <input type="checkbox"/> Voluntary <input type="checkbox"/> Involuntary	Starting Salary \$	
Phone Number ()	Explain	Last Salary \$	
Name of previous employer	Job Title/Responsibilities	From (Mo. & Yr.)	To (Mo. & Yr.)
Address	Was your position: <input type="checkbox"/> Full time <input type="checkbox"/> Part time	Supervisor Name	
City, State, ZIP	Reason for leaving: <input type="checkbox"/> Terminated <input type="checkbox"/> Voluntary <input type="checkbox"/> Involuntary	Starting Salary \$	
Phone Number ()	Explain	Last Salary \$	
Name of previous employer	Job Title/Responsibilities	From (Mo. & Yr.)	To (Mo. & Yr.)
Address	Was your position: <input type="checkbox"/> Full time <input type="checkbox"/> Part time	Supervisor Name	
City, State, ZIP	Reason for leaving: <input type="checkbox"/> Terminated <input type="checkbox"/> Voluntary <input type="checkbox"/> Involuntary	Starting Salary \$	
Phone Number ()	Explain	Last Salary \$	
Name of previous employer	Job Title/Responsibilities	From (Mo. & Yr.)	To (Mo. & Yr.)
Address	Was your position: <input type="checkbox"/> Full time <input type="checkbox"/> Part time	Supervisor Name	
City, State, ZIP	Reason for leaving: <input type="checkbox"/> Terminated <input type="checkbox"/> Voluntary <input type="checkbox"/> Involuntary	Starting Salary \$	
Phone Number ()	Explain	Last Salary \$	

I understand that Big Lots may contact the past employers and/or personal references I have provided in order to verify my past employment and work record. I authorize all past employers, educational institutions, government agencies and/or personal references to release any and all information concerning my past employment work history, performance, and personal character. I hereby release all such employers, personal references, and Big Lots from any and all liability resulting from damages I may incur in the reference verification process. I understand that my employment or continued employment is contingent upon my successfully completing both reference and background checks.

I also understand that if employed by Big Lots, my employment is "at will" and can be terminated at any time for any reason either by myself or the Company. This agreement cannot be modified by any representative of the Company either in writing or verbally.

Finally, I understand it is unlawful for Big Lots to employ anyone who is neither a citizen of the U.S. nor an alien authorized to work in the U.S. I certify that any U.S. citizenship/work authorization information I provide to the Company is authentic. Further, I certify that all information I have provided on this application is accurate.

False information or omission of facts on this application may result in the termination of my employment with Big Lots.

Applicant's Signature

Date

Thank you for your interest and the time you have taken to submit this application.

Pre-Screening Notice and Certification Request for the Work Opportunity Credit

OMB No. 1545-1500

▶ See separate instructions.

Complete only this side.

Your name

number

Street

City or

County

number

If you are

1 Check here if you are completing this form before August 26, 2009, and you lived in the area impacted by Hurricane Katrina on August 28, 2005. If so, please enter the address, including county or parish and state where you lived, at that time.

2 Check here if you received a conditional certification from the state workforce agency (SWA) or a participating local agency for the work opportunity credit.

3 Check here if **any** of the following statements apply to you.

- I am a member of a family that has received assistance from Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) for any 9 months during the past 18 months.
- I am a veteran and a member of a family that received Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits (food stamps) for at least a 3-month period during the past 15 months.
- I was referred here by a rehabilitation agency approved by the state, an employment network under the Ticket to Work program, or the Department of Veterans Affairs.
- I am at least age 18 but **not** age 40 or older and I am a member of a family that:
 - a Received SNAP benefits (food stamps) for the past 6 months, **or**
 - b Received SNAP benefits (food stamps) for at least 3 of the past 5 months, **but** is no longer eligible to receive them.
- During the past year, I was convicted of a felony or released from prison for a felony.
- I received supplemental security income (SSI) benefits for any month ending during the past 60 days.
- I am a veteran and I was discharged or released from active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces during the past 5 years **and**, for at least 4 weeks during the past year, I received unemployment compensation.
- I am at least age 16 but **not** age 25 or older, **and**:
 - a During the past 6 months, I have not attended a secondary, technical, or post-secondary school for more than an average of 10 hours per week, not counting periods during which the school was closed for scheduled vacations, **and**
 - b During the past 6 months, if I was employed, during each consecutive 3-month period within the past 6 months, I earned less than I would have earned if I had worked for the applicable minimum wage 30 hours every week during the 3-month period, **and**
 - c I do not have a certificate of graduation from a secondary school or a General Education Development (GED) certificate **or** I have a certificate that was awarded at least 6 months ago and I have not held a job (other than occasionally) or been admitted to a technical or post-secondary school since I received the certificate.

4 Check here if you are a veteran entitled to compensation for a service-connected disability **and**, during the past year, you were:

- Discharged or released from active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces, **or**
- Unemployed for a period or periods totaling at least 6 months.

5 Check here if you are a member of a family that:

- Received TANF payments for at least the past 18 months, **or**
- Received TANF payments for any 18 months beginning after August 5, 1997, **and** the earliest 18-month period beginning after August 5, 1997, ended during the past 2 years, **or**
- Stopped being eligible for TANF payments during the past 2 years because federal or state law limited the maximum time those payments could be made.

Signature—All Applicants Must Sign

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that the information provided is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, true, correct, and complete.

I was offered a job, and it is, to the best of my

Job applicant's signature

Date 2/11/2011

For Privacy Act and Paperwork

851L

Form **8850** (Rev. 8-2009)

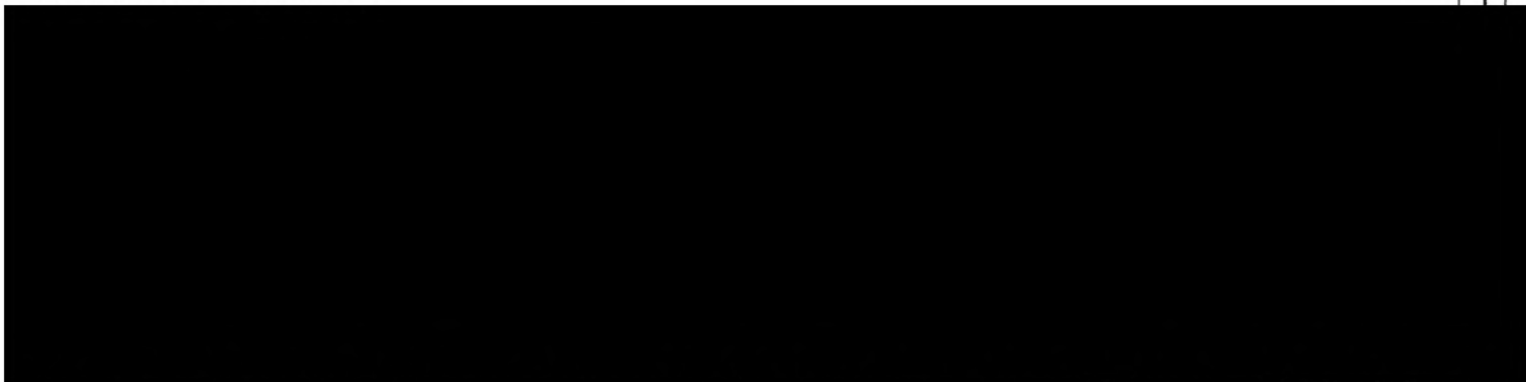
APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

Date of Application – (mm/dd/yyyy) 2 / 18 / 2011

is an equal opportunity employer which seeks and employs qualified persons in all job classifications. All personnel actions are taken without discrimination based upon race, color, religion, sex, marital status, age, national origin, disability or veteran status.

IMPORTANT Please read the following before completing the application: It is important that you supply all the information requested, as incomplete applications cannot be considered. Applications are accepted only when there are specific positions available which the Company seeks to fill. When completed, this application will only be active for employment consideration for thirty (30) days from the date completed, or such lesser time as it takes for the company to fill the position for which you are applying. If you are not hired within that time and wish further employment consideration, you must reapply by completing a new application.

PERSONAL INFORMATION 1



Have you ever been convicted of a felony or misdemeanor? *California, Massachusetts, Maryland, and Illinois applicants: Prior to checking the appropriate answer below, please turn to page 3 of the application. Find your state notice and read the required information concerning your state laws. You must place your initials beside the text in the area provided. Record of conviction does not necessarily disqualify an applicant from employment consideration. 2

Please check your answer here: Yes No

If "Yes," please state the date of conviction, the county and state, and the nature of the offense:

Have you ever been employed by, or are you related to anyone currently employed by Regal Entertainment Group? Yes No 3

If yes, complete the following: Previous R.E.G. Location _____ Dates: _____ Supervisor _____

Relation's Name _____ Location _____ Relationship _____

EDUCATION 4

Schools	Names and Locations of Institutions	Circle Last Year Completed:	Did you graduate?	Degree Received
High School	[REDACTED]	1 2 3 (4)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
College, Business, Vocational, Trade		1 2 3 4	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
Other Education, (military, on the job, Seminars, etc.)		1 2 3 4	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	

APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

Applicant Printed Name: _____ Date of Application (mm/dd/yyyy) / /

Please list any special skills, honors, achievements, memberships, activities, positions of leadership (school, civic, community, special interest group) excluding any organizations, the name or character of which may reveal race, disability, religion or national origin of its members.

Please list all office machines and equipment operated:

EMPLOYMENT HISTORY

5

Please list all jobs beginning with the most recent. Account for all periods of employment and military service. Explain any lapse of time over three weeks between employment in the comments section below. Failure to provide complete information may result in disqualification of your application. Use a supplemental sheet, if necessary. A résumé may be attached as supplemental information but not in lieu of completing information below.

Dates and Salary From Mo/Year To Mo/Year	Employer (most recent)	Job Title, Description of Duties, Hours Worked, Reason for Leaving
Dates:	Name:	Title:
Hours worked:	Address:	Duties:
Salary	Phone/Area Code:	
May we contact this employer? Y / N	Supervisor's Name:	Reason for Leaving:

Dates and Salary From Mo/Year To Mo/Year	Employer (2 nd most recent)	Job Title, Description of Duties, Hours Worked, Reason for Leaving
Dates:	Name:	Title:
Hours worked:	Address:	Duties:
Salary	Phone/Area Code:	
May we contact this employer? Y / N	Supervisor's Name:	Reason for Leaving:

Dates and Salary From Mo/Year To Mo/Year	Employer (3 rd most recent)	Job Title, Description of Duties, Hours Worked, Reason for Leaving
Dates:	Name:	Title:
Hours worked:	Address:	Duties:
Salary	Phone/Area Code:	
May we contact this employer? Y / N	Supervisor's Name:	Reason for Leaving:

Total Hours Available Per Week:	Hours Available	Fri	Satu	Sun	Mo	Tue	Wedne	Thur
	From							
	To							

COMMENTS (including additional working experience, please explain any gaps in employment, special employment training, etc.)

State whether you have ever been terminated or suspended from any previous employment and describe the circumstances:

APPLICATION FOR
EMPLOYMENT

Applicant Printed Name: _____ Date of Application (mm/dd/yyyy) / /

PROFESSIONAL/EDUCATIONAL/CIVIC REFERENCES

These include Teachers, Coaches, Professors, Scout Troop Leaders, etc. Close friends and family members are **NOT** acceptable.

Name	Address	Business	Phone/Area Code

NOTICE TO APPLICANTS IN MASSACHUSETTS: Please read and initial (Applicable to MASSACHUSETTS applicants only)
IT IS UNLAWFUL IN MASSACHUSETTS TO REQUIRE OR ADMINISTER A LIE DETECTOR TEST AS A CONDITION OF EMPLOYMENT OR CONTINUED EMPLOYMENT. AN EMPLOYER WHO VIOLATES THIS LAW SHALL BE SUBJECT TO CRIMINAL PENALTIES AND CIVIL LIABILITY. MASSACHUSETTS applicants Initial here 6

NOTICE TO APPLICANTS IN MARYLAND: Please read and initial (Applicable to MARYLAND applicants only)
UNDER MARYLAND LAW, AN EMPLOYER MAY NOT REQUIRE OR DEMAND, AS A CONDITION OF EMPLOYMENT, PROSPECTIVE EMPLOYMENT, OR CONTINUED EMPLOYMENT, THAT AN INDIVIDUAL SUBMIT TO OR TAKE A LIE DETECTOR OR SIMILAR TEST. AN EMPLOYER WHO VIOLATES THIS LAW IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR AND SUBJECT TO A FINE NOT EXCEEDING \$100. MARYLAND applicants Initial here _____

NOTICE TO APPLICANTS IN CALIFORNIA: Please read and initial (Applicable to CALIFORNIA applicants only)
IN ANSWERING THIS QUESTION DO NOT INCLUDE: INFORMATION REGARDING AN ARREST OR DETENTION THAT DID NOT RESULT IN CONVICTION; INFORMATION REGARDING REFERRAL TO, AND PARTICIPATION IN, ANY PRE-TRIAL OR POST-TRIAL DIVERSION PROGRAM; MINOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS; CONVICTIONS FOR WHICH THE RECORD HAS BEEN JUDICIALLY ORDERED, SEALED OR EXPUNGED; MARIJUANA-RELATED CONVICTIONS DESCRIBED IN CALIFORNIA LABOR CODE SECTION 432.8 THAT ARE MORE THAN TWO YEARS OLD; MISDEMEANOR CONVICTIONS FOR WHICH PROBATION HAS BEEN SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED OR DISCHARGED AND THAT HAVE BEEN JUDICIALLY DISMISSED PURSUANT TO CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE SECTION 1203.4. CALIFORNIA applicants Initial here _____

NOTICE TO APPLICANTS IN ILLINOIS: Please read and initial (Applicable to ILLINOIS applicants only)
UNDER ILLINOIS LAW, AN APPLICANT IS NOT OBLIGATED TO DISCLOSE SEALED OR EXPUNGED RECORDS OF CONVICTION OR ARREST. ILLINOIS applicants Initial here _____

NOTICE TO APPLICANTS IN TENNESSEE: Please read and initial (Applicable to TENNESSEE applicants only)
Section 39-17-1803 of the Tennessee Non-Smoker Protection Act states that: (a) Smoking is prohibited in all enclosed public places within the State of Tennessee including, but not limited to, the following places: (19) Theaters and other facilities primarily used for exhibiting motion pictures, stage dramas, lectures, musical recitals, or other similar performances. Please initial the end of this sentence if you understand that Tennessee law prohibits smoking in entertainment venues including movie theatres: TENNESSEE applicants Initial here _____

AUTHORIZATION AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I authorize this employer or its duly authorized representative to verify all statements contained in this application, to conduct any background investigations deemed necessary, and I release from all liability whatsoever all persons, companies and corporations supplying such information. I expressly agree to indemnify the Company against any liability which might result from making such investigation. I understand that any false answers, statements or implications made by me in this application shall be considered sufficient cause for denial of employment or discharge.

Additionally, I understand that nothing contained in this employment application or in the granting of any interview is intended to create an employment contract between the Company and myself for either employment or the providing of any benefit. No promises regarding employment have been made to me and I understand that no such promise or guarantee is binding upon the company unless in writing and signed by the Chief Executive Officer of Regal Entertainment Group. If an employment relationship is established, I shall conform to Company policies and procedures. I understand that I have the right to terminate my employment at any time for any reason, and that the Company retains a similar right. My signature below is an acknowledgement that I have fully read and understand all expressed

Signature of applicant _____ Date 2/18/2011



TACO BELL CORP. (TACO BELL) is an Equal Opportunity Employer. Applicants for all job openings are welcome and will be considered without regard to race, gender, age, national origin, color, religion, disability, military status, or any other basis protected by applicable federal, state or local law.



WHAT WOULD YOU LIKE TO DO AT TACO BELL?

- Team Member
- Shift Lead
- Assistant General Manager
- Restaurant General Manager
- Other _____

- Full Time
- Part Time

Desired Wage/Salary
\$ 8.25

- Per Hour
- Annually

How did you find out about TACO BELL? _____

Availability*

	Mon	Tues	Wed	Thurs	Fri	Sat	Sun
From	10:00am	9:00am	11:00am	11:00am	10:00am	9:00am	9:00am
To	6:00pm	5:00pm	7:00pm	7:00pm	6:00pm	5:00pm	5:00pm

*If your religious beliefs or practices prohibit you from working on a particular day at a particular time, TACO BELL will make reasonable efforts to accommodate those beliefs or practices in accordance with applicable law.

WHAT SCHOOLS HAVE YOU ATTENDED?

	Name, City, State	Dates From To	Diploma or Degree Received
High School			
College			
Other			

TWO MOST RECENT JOBS

Company and Address		If currently employed, may we contact? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
Telephone	Supervisor's Name		
Dates Worked	Last Salary/Wage \$ _____		<input type="checkbox"/> Hourly
What Did You Do?			<input type="checkbox"/> Annually
Why Did You Leave?			
Company and Address		If currently employed, may we contact? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
Telephone	Supervisor's Name		
Dates Worked	Last Salary/Wage \$ _____		<input type="checkbox"/> Hourly
What Did You Do?			<input type="checkbox"/> Annually
Why Did You Leave?			

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

Do you have reliable transportation to get to work? Yes No If hired, when could you begin work?

If hired, can you show proof of your legal right to work in the United States? Yes No

If you have worked for any of our affiliated companies (listed below) or one of their Franchisees or Licensees or previously applied for employment, please check the appropriate boxes and then provide the information requested below.

Yum Restaurant Services Group KFC Pizza Hut TACO BELL Long John Silver's A&W Franchisee/Licensee

Company Name and Address

Telephone

Supervisor's Name

Dates Worked

Last Salary/Wage \$ _____ Hourly

What Did You Do?

Annually

Why Did You Leave?

REFERENCES List two school, work or personal references we may contact. Do not list family members.

Name	Relationship to You	How Long Have You Known This Person?	Type of Reference (School, Work or Personal)	Telephone
				Home ()
				Work ()
				Home ()
				Work ()

OTHER INFORMATION ABOUT YOURSELF

1. Within the last 7 years, have you been convicted of, or completed your sentence or parole for a crime involving violence, sex, stalking, minors, theft, property damage, fraud, robbery or drugs?* Yes No

2. Are you currently charged with a crime involving violence, sex, stalking, minors, theft, property damage, fraud, robbery or drugs?** Yes No

*Crimes include felonies, misdemeanors, and other violations of the law. However, you should not respond "Yes" as a result of any conviction that has been judicially sealed, expunged or pardoned. Conviction of a crime will not necessarily disqualify you from consideration for employment and will be considered only as it relates to the job in question. CALIFORNIA residents do not respond "Yes" for (i) conviction records that have been sealed or expunged by court order or statutorily eradicated; (ii) misdemeanor convictions for which you have successfully completed or otherwise discharged probation; (iii) misdemeanor convictions if the conviction occurred more than two years ago; (iv) any past arrest or detention not resulting in a conviction; or (v) any referral to or participation in any pretrial or post trial diversion program. HAWAII residents, do not answer this question. LOUISIANA residents, do not respond "Yes" as a result of a misdemeanor. MASSACHUSETTS residents, do not respond "Yes" as a result of any misdemeanor conviction where the date of the conviction or the completion of incarceration, whichever date is later, occurred more than five years ago. PENNSYLVANIA residents, do not respond "Yes" as a result of a summary offense.

**Residents of HAWAII, LOUISIANA, MARYLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, NEVADA, PENNSYLVANIA, RHODE ISLAND and UTAH, do not answer this question. Residents of MICHIGAN, do not answer "Yes" as a result of pending misdemeanor charges.

AGREEMENT Please read, sign and date below.

Nature of My Employment. If I am hired by TACO BELL, I agree that I will be an at-will employee, which means that either I or TACO BELL may end my employment at any time, with or without cause or notice. I agree that no written materials or verbal statements by TACO BELL will constitute an expressed or implied contract of continued employment and that this at-will relationship can only be modified in writing by TACO BELL's President. I agree that, if hired, I will obey TACO BELL's rules, including treating confidentially any information I learn during my employment.

My Participation in TACO BELL's Drug Free Environment. I am not a current user of illegal drugs, and I agree I will never work under the influence of drugs or alcohol.

My Records and References. There is nothing in my background that would cause a risk to TACO BELL's customers, employees, or property. I authorize TACO BELL to conduct reference checks, criminal and driving records checks, and other consumer report investigations. I release all parties from any liability from providing such information to TACO BELL. In this regard, I understand that conviction of a crime will not necessarily disqualify me from consideration for employment. I understand that the nature and date of the offense and the relevance of the offense to the position(s) applied for will determine my eligibility for employment.

Information Certification. I certify that the information I have provided to TACO BELL is true and complete. I agree to notify TACO BELL immediately if I am later charged with any of the crimes listed above or (if I am a delivery driver) with a driving offense. I agree that any false information or omission allows TACO BELL to refuse to hire me, or to terminate my employment at any time.

Agreement to Arbitrate. Because of the delay and expense of the court systems, TACO BELL and I agree to use confidential binding arbitration, instead of going to court, for any claims that arise between me and TACO BELL, its related companies, and/or their current or former employees. Without limitation, such claims would include any concerning compensation, employment (including, but not limited to, any claims concerning sexual harassment or discrimination), or termination of employment. Before arbitration, I agree: (i) first to present any such claims in full written detail to TACO BELL; (ii) next, to complete any TACO BELL internal review process; and (iii) finally, to complete any external administrative remedy (such as with the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission). In any arbitration, the then prevailing employment dispute resolution rules of the American Arbitration Association will apply, except that TACO BELL will pay the arbitrator's fees, and TACO BELL will pay that portion of the arbitration filing fee in excess of the small.

Applicant's Signature _____ Date 2/19/2011

INFORMATION FOR MARYLAND AND MASSACHUSETTS RESIDENTS. UNDER MARYLAND AND MASSACHUSETTS LAW, AN EMPLOYER MAY NOT REQUIRE OR DEMAND, AS A CONDITION OF EMPLOYMENT, PROSPECTIVE EMPLOYMENT, OR CONTINUED EMPLOYMENT, THAT AN INDIVIDUAL SUBMIT TO OR TAKE A LIE DETECTOR OR SIMILAR TEST. AN EMPLOYER WHO VIOLATES THIS LAW IS SUBJECT TO PENALTY.

INFORMATION FOR CONNECTICUT RESIDENTS. You are not required to disclose the existence of any arrest, criminal charge or conviction, the records of which have been erased pursuant to section 46b-146, 54-76e or 54-207, if your only criminal record consists of items that have been erased under the statutes listed above, then you may state on this form that you have not been arrested.

Application for Employment

PRE-EMPLOYMENT QUESTIONNAIRE
EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

Personal Information

DATE 2/27/2011



Employment Desired

POSITION <u>Any</u>	DATE YOU CAN START <u>Now</u>	SALARY DESIRED <u>8.00</u>
ARE YOU EMPLOYED NOW? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	IF SO, MAY WE INQUIRE OF YOUR PRESENT EMPLOYER? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	ARE YOU LEGALLY AUTHORIZED TO WORK IN THE U.S.? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
EVER APPLIED TO THIS COMPANY BEFORE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	WHERE	WHEN

Education History

	NAME & LOCATION OF SCHOOL	YEARS ATTENDED	DID YOU GRADUATE	SUBJECTS STUDIED
HIGH SCHOOL	[REDACTED]			
COLLEGE				
TRADE, BUSINESS, OR CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL				

General Information

SUBJECT OF SPECIAL STUDY/RESEARCH WORK	
SPECIAL TRAINING	
SPECIAL SKILLS	
U.S. MILITARY OR NAVAL SERVICE	RANK

Former Employers (LIST BELOW LAST FOUR EMPLOYERS, STARTING WITH LAST ONE FIRST)

DATE MONTH AND YEAR	NAME & ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER	SALARY	POSITION	REASON FOR LEAVING
FROM				
TO				
FROM				
TO				
FROM				
TO				
FROM				
TO				



Ventura County Probation Agency

Mark Varela
Director/Chief Probation Officer

NOTICE TO REPORT

NAME [REDACTED]

You are hereby directed to report to the probation officer.

You are to report on Monday April 25 2011 at 9:30 AM

You are to report to:

- Courtroom J3 J4 at 4353 Vineyard Avenue, Oxnard
- 1911 Williams Drive, Suite #175, Oxnard Class and next appointment
- 940 East Main Street, Santa Paula _____
- 3855-F Alamo Street, 2nd Floor, Simi Valley _____
- Santa Paula Police Department at 214 South 10th Street, Santa Paula _____
- Fillmore Police Department at 524 Sespe Avenue, Fillmore _____
- 669 County Square Drive, Ventura _____
- The office at your school _____
- Your home. You are to be at home between the hours of _____ and _____
- Other: _____

You are responsible for items checked below:

- You are to report with your parent(s) or legal guardian(s).
- You are to bring identification (school ID or driver's license).
- You are to bring a current school attendance report.
- You are to bring a copy of your citation.
- You are to report for a urine and/or breath test. Come ready to test. A failure to test within 30 minutes will be considered a refusal to test.
- You are to bring proof of employment.
- You are to bring a restitution payment or proof of a restitution payment in the amount of _____
- You are to bring proof of attendance at counseling.
- Other attend petty theft class on 4/7/11 at 5:15 PM

I promise to appear as directed above.

Signature [REDACTED]

- Served personally
- Left with _____
- Mailed

I declare, under penalty of perjury, that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my information and belief.

Date 3/14/11 [REDACTED] Phone [REDACTED]



VENTURA COUNTY PROBATION AGENCY

YOUTH SERVICES

1911 Williams Dr., Suite 175, Oxnard, CA 93036
COMMUNITY WORK REPORTING FORM



DATE	TIME IN	TIME OUT	HOURS EARNED	TOTAL HOURS	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	WORKER'S SIGNATURE	GRADE
2-17-11	9:00AM	2:00PM	5		[Signature]		
2-23-11	9:00AM	1:00PM	4		[Signature]		
2-24-11	9:AM	2:00PM	5		[Signature]		
3-3-11	9:AM	12:00PM	3		[Signature]		
3-4-11	9:AM	12:PM	3		[Signature]		
3-7-11	9:AM	12:00PM	3		[Signature]		
3-8-11	9am	12:00pm	3		[Signature]		

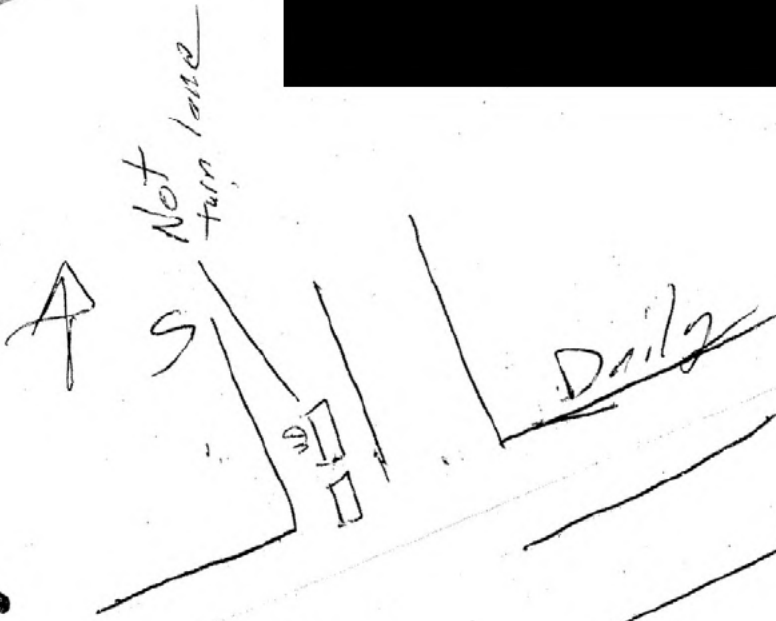
I agree to work these dates. I have received a copy of this schedule, and the program which I understand and signed.
 Worker _____ Date _____ Witness _____

To the best of my knowledge, this is a correct and accurate record. The worker may may not be returned to this site.
 The worker has completed _____ hours.

Supervisor _____ Date _____

IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE MINOR AND THEIR PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN TO ENSURE THE COMMUNITY WORK FORM IS RETURNED ON TIME TO PROBATION.
IT IS NOT THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE CHARITABLE ORGANIZATION TO RETURN IT.

INSTRUCTIONS: Entries and signatures are to be made each work [REDACTED] in all copies. Retain one copy for your records and return one copy to the above address. "Total Hours": Enter here total hours earned so far in this box. Grade from 1-5 on work habits, attitude, punctuality, etc.; 1 = Excellent; 2 = Above Average; 4 = Poor; 5 = Unsatisfactory; 0 = No Show. If worker earns 2 #5's or 2 #0's, return work sheet for cancellation. A grade of #5 means no credit earned for that day.



COPY OF ...
BY ...

by ...
at ...

Google Maps



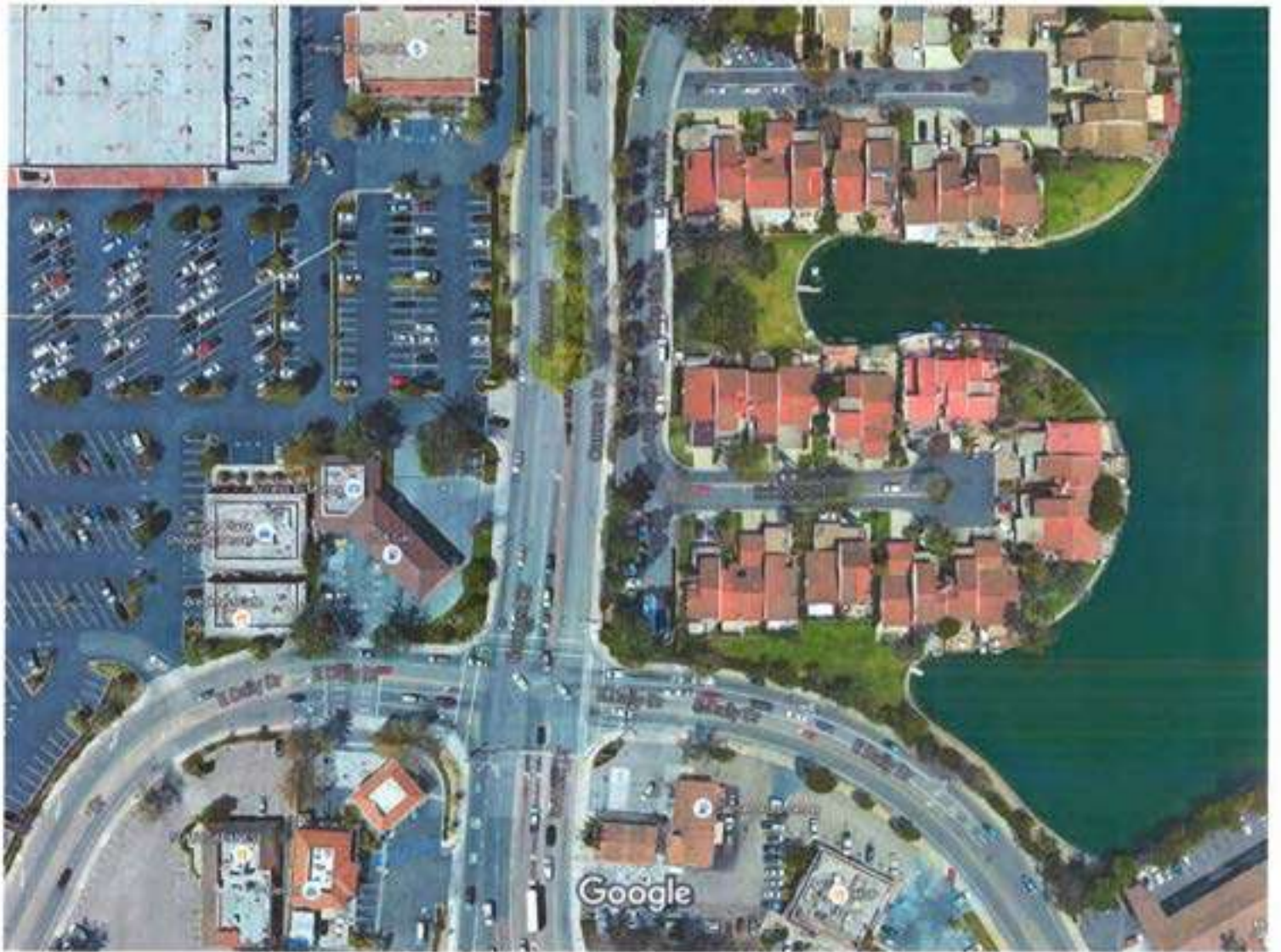
Imagery ©2015 Google, Map data ©2015 Google 20 ft

██████████ MARKED TRUCK BASED ON HIS STATEMENTS

PHOTOS TAKEN OF AREA BY DET. B. MILLER #4007

* TRUCK WAS NOT PRESENT IN THE MARKED LOCATION AT THE TIME OF THE INTERVIEW OR PICTURES

Google Maps



Imagery ©2015 Google, Map data ©2015 Google 50 ft

Camarillo Station Daily Schedule

Squad B

Day: **Wedne**

11

Date: December 16, 2015

Unit #

Court Date:

Shift I (0700-1930)					
3S60	Robarts #2948	#2561(1100)	0530-1730	ot	Reyes 12V
8A11	Mah #4478		0700-1930	ot	S.S.
8B11	Cashmark #4647		0700-1930		
8C11	Kulhanek #4703		0700-1930		
8D11	Barajas #4487		0700-1930		
3C11	Loes #2941		0700-1930	ot	McKnight 12V FMLA
3C12	Tinoco #2817 (Assoc. Meeting 1500)		0700-1930		
3CR			0700-1930		
Shift 4 & 5 Cover Cars					
8R41	Cordova #2821 C/S FTO Maertz #4750		1100-2330		
8H41	Sedeno #4646 S		1100-2330	ot	Pewsey 12V
8I51	Rawston #4554 S		1430-0300	ot	DeLaCerde 12Z (Bomb)
8J51	Valdez #4589		1430-0300		
Shift 2 (1900-0730)					
3S12/8	#2561 Chips #3392 (2330)		1730-0530		Chips 6V
8A21	Jensen #4695		1900-0730		
8B21	Jamal Clark #4572		1900-0730		
8C21	barajas #4487 Cruz #4727 (2100)		1900-0730		Cruz/Barajas trade
8D21	Tougas #2463 Hinahon #2913 C (0100)		1900-0730	ot	Pugh 12V
3C21	Fuchs #4552		1900-0730		
3C22	Shirk #3411		1900-0730		
3CR			1900-0730		
3CR			1900-0730		
Support Units					
Traffic					
8TS	Britt #3572		0700-1700		
8T	Popp #2277		0600-1630		
8T1	Espinoza #4438 S		0600-1630		
8T2					Johnston 10Z
8T3					Cobian 10V
8T4	Riordan #4615		0700-1730		
8M1	Turock #4375		0600-1730		
8M2	Lopez #4397		0700-1730		
Cadets					
8P1	Stroud #5131		0630-1500		
8P2	Andrade #5180		0700-1530		
8P3			0700-1530		
8P4					
Citizen Patrol					
81V	Koster/Minasian		0700-1500		
82V	Ortiz/McInerney		0800-1500		
School Resource Detail					
8AY	D. Lopez #4144 A/C		0700-1530		
8BY	Zabarsky #4261 A/C/S		0800-1630		
8CY	Eskridge #3272		0800-1630		
8DY	Lindsay #4415		0700-1530		

Consensual Search Forms

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE



Geoff Dean

Sheriff

Gary Pentis

Assistant Sheriff

Steve DeCesari

Assistant Sheriff

800 S. Victoria Avenue, Ventura, CA, 93009

CONSENSUAL SEARCH FORM

1. Member (s) of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office would like your permission to search your; Vehicle____, Residence X, Computer____, Phone____, Other____, and all of its / their contents, or the following:_____

_____ for items / objects relating to the matter of:

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING 1520805997

2. You have the right to refuse to give such consent and your refusal cannot be used against you in a court of law.

3. You also can require that the member (s) of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office seek a search warrant before conducting such a search. A judge may decide there is or is not sufficient cause to justify issuing a search warrant.

4. Having the previously listed information in mind, will you give us permission to search the following?

YES X

NO _____

RES. _____

DATE: 12-14-15

TIME: 2:05

SIGNED: MM-LL

WITNESS: C DETURA 2358

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE



Geoff Dean

Sheriff

Gary Pentis

Assistant Sheriff

Steve DeCesari

Assistant Sheriff

800 S. Victoria Avenue, Ventura, CA, 93009

CONSENSUAL SEARCH FORM

1. Member (s) of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office would like your permission to search your; Vehicle___, Residence___, Computer___, Phone , Other_____, and all of its / their contents, or the following: VIDEO FILES for items / objects relating to the matter of:

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

2. You have the right to refuse to give such consent and your refusal cannot be used against you in a court of law.

3. You also can require that the member (s) of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office seek a search warrant before conducting such a search. A judge may decide there is or is not sufficient cause to justify issuing a search warrant.

4. Having the previously listed information in mind, will you give us permission to search the following?

YES AA

NO _____

GALAXY S6 CELL PHONE

DATE: ~~12/15/15~~ 12/16/15
TIME: 1200 - 1340
SIGNED: X [Signature]
WITNESS: [Signature] 162861 SGT.

Press Releases



SHERIFF
GEOFF DEAN

CITY OF CAMARILLO POLICE DEPARTMENT NEWS STORY



CHIEF OF POLICE
COMMANDER MONICA McGRATH

www.VCSD.org

Nature of Incident: Officer Involved Shooting

Report Number: 15-2085997

Location: Carmen Drive at Daily Drive, Camarillo

Date & Time: 12/16/2015 @ 1150 AM

Unit(s) Responsible: Camarillo Patrol/ Camarillo Detectives/ Major Crimes

<u>(S)uspects, (V)ictims, (P)arty, (D)ecedent</u>	<u>City of Residence</u>	<u>Age</u>
Deceased Male	Unknown	23

Narrative:

Male subject attacks deputy with a knife and deputy fires in self-defense. Male dies at the hospital from his injuries.

On December 16, 2015, at approximately 1150 hours, a male subject contacted Sheriff's Dispatch and requested police to respond to the area of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive for a crime that was about to occur. The male also told Dispatch he wanted to kill himself. Deputies were dispatched to the area of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in Camarillo. Immediately upon the arrival of the first unit, the male approached the deputy while holding a knife in his hand in a threatening manner. In fear for his life, the deputy pointed his firearm at the male and ordered the male to drop the knife several times. The male refused to comply with the deputy's request and charged at the deputy. The deputy discharged his firearm several times at the male.

Medical personnel transported the male subject to an area hospital, where he was pronounced dead. The deputy sustained minor injuries during the incident. Sheriff's Major Crimes are investigating the incident. The investigation is still on-going.



Prepared by: Deputy Miguel Gonzalez

News Release Date: December 16, 2015

Media Follow-Up Contact:

Detective Dean Worthy [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Sergeant Denise Sliva ([REDACTED])
[REDACTED]

Dep. Miguel Gonzalez (Spanish Media)
[REDACTED]

Approved by:

Captain Melissa [REDACTED]

Ventura County Crime Stoppers will pay up to \$1,000 reward for information, which leads to the arrest and criminal complaint against the person(s) responsible for this crime. The caller may remain anonymous. The call is not recorded. Call Crime Stoppers at 800-222-TIPS (8477).

###



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF NEWS STORY



GEOFF DEAN, SHERIFF

www.VCSD.org

Nature of Incident: Identification Made in Officer Involved Shooting

Report Number: 15-2085997

Location: Carmen Drive at Daily Drive, Camarillo

Date & Time: 12/16/2015 @ 11:50 a.m.

Unit(s) Responsible: Sheriff's Major Crimes

(S)uspects, (V)ictims, (P)arty, (D)ecedent

City of Residence

Age

(S) [REDACTED]

Camarillo

Narrative:

Sheriff's Major Crimes investigators have identified the suspect that attacked a uniformed patrol deputy with a knife yesterday in Camarillo as [REDACTED]. At 11:50 a.m., [REDACTED] called 911 requesting deputies come to his location because he wanted to kill himself. Shortly after the first deputy arrived on scene, [REDACTED] charged at him with a knife. Fearing for his life, the deputy discharged his firearm at [REDACTED] several times until [REDACTED] no longer posed a threat. [REDACTED] was transported to an area hospital where he died from his injuries.

Though [REDACTED] does not have a permanent residence, investigators learned he is from the Camarillo area. Sheriff's Major Crimes Detectives are continuing with the investigation and trying to learn as much as possible about [REDACTED] and what caused him to attack a deputy sheriff.

Prepared by: Sgt. Denise Sliva

News Release Date: 12/17/2015

Media Follow-Up Contact: Sergeant Denise Sliva (805) 947-9258
Deputy Miguel Gonzalez (Spanish Media)
[REDACTED]

Approved by: Captain Melissa [REDACTED]

Ventura County Crime Stoppers will pay up to \$1,000 reward for information, which leads to the arrest and criminal complaint against the person(s) responsible for this

crime. The caller may remain anonymous. The call is not recorded. Call Crime Stoppers at 800-222-TIPS (8477).

###



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF NEWS STORY



GEOFF DEAN, SHERIFF

www.VCSD.org

Nature of Incident: Deputy Identified in Camarillo Officer Involved Shooting

Report Number: 15-2085997

Location: Carmen Drive at Daily Drive, Camarillo

Date & Time: 12/16/15 @ 11:50 a.m.

Unit(s) Responsible: Sheriff's Major Crimes / Sheriff's Administration

(S)uspects, (V)ictims, (P)arty, (D)ecedent

City of Residence

Age

(S) [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

Camarillo

[REDACTED]

Narrative:

On December 16, 2015, [REDACTED] called 911 to report he wanted to kill himself. The first deputy on scene was quickly confronted by [REDACTED] wielding a knife and an officer involved shooting occurred as a result.

The deputy involved in this incident is Deputy Sheriff Leon Mah. Deputy Mah is a 9 1/2- year veteran of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office and has been assigned as a patrol officer at the Ojai Patrol Station since November 2010. On December 16, 2015, Deputy Mah was working an overtime shift, assigned to the city of Camarillo. Deputy Mah is a certified Crisis Intervention trained (CIT) deputy, having completed the 40-hours of California Peace Officer Standards and Training (POST) certified training in September 2013. Following the shooting, Deputy Mah was placed on administrative leave per Sheriff's Office policy and is expected to return to work later this week.

Prepared by: Sgt. Denise Sliva

News Release Date: 12/21/15

Media Follow-Up Contact: Sgt. Denise Sliva [REDACTED]

Approved by: Assistant Sheriff Steve DeCesari

###

**[REDACTED] Prior Police
Contacts**

Summary: [REDACTED] Arrest Adult

Header Information

Evt Begin Dt/Tm: 12/13/2015 15:04 Evt End Dt/Tm: 12/13/2015 15:04 Beat: 8B01
Reported Dt/Tm: 12/13/2015 15:04 Recorded Dt/Tm: 12/13/2015 15:51 RD: 8025
Disposition: Dispo Dt/Tm: 00/00/0000 00:00 Major Incident: []
Status: Reviewed (automatic) Status Dt/Tm: 12/13/2015 22:41 High Profile: []
Officer ID: 4750 Maertz, Richard Approver ID: 3392 Chips, Ron Courtesy Rpt: []
Officer Unit: Patrol / <subdivision> / <jurisdiction> / City Patrol

Connecting Reports Locations

None Specified 255 Carmen Drive Camarillo CA (A) Location of Arrest
255 Carmen Drive Camarillo CA (A) Scene

Note: (A) = Address, (C) = Common Place Name, (L) = Location

Violations

Table with 7 columns: Code, Section, Offense Level, Type Of Arrest, Docket Number, Date (From), Disposition. Row 1: HS, 11550(a), Misdemeanor, Probable Cause, 12/13/2015 15:04

Involved Parties

Persons

Table with 7 columns: Name, [REDACTED], [REDACTED], Dob, Race, Gender, Roles. Row 1: [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], White, Male, Arrestee

Vehicles

Table with 6 columns: Make/Model, Color/Style, Year, License/State, Affiliation, Name(s). Row 1: None Specified

Arrest Detail

Arrest Date/Time: 12/13/2015 15:35 Booking #: Citation #: Gang: [] Hate: []
Arresting Officer: 4750 Richard Maertz Transport Officer: 4750 Richard Maertz
Injury/Illness: None Stated / Seen

Booked At:

Admonished: [x] Admonished By: Waived: [] Waived Date/Time: 12/13/2015 15:55

Waive Words: Yeah

In view of the information herein stated, the above arrestee was not released pursuant to 853.6 PC, because:

- [] Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order
[] Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC
[] Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification
[] Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear
[] Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution
[] Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others
[] Other
[] Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice
[] Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested
[] Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety
[] There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person

Public Narrative

Author: Richard Maertz

Dt Written: 12/13/2015 22:46

A subject was arrested for HS 11550(a) and released per 849(b)(1).

Officer Narrative

Author: Richard Maertz

Dr Written: 12/13/2015 22:46

On 12/13/2015, Senior Deputy Cordova (ID # 2821) and I were working patrol as 8841 in the City of Camarillo. At approximately 1505 hours, we were dispatched to 255 Carmen Drive for a subject that called 911 and stated he was in trouble and could not get out. Dispatch advised the subject became uncooperative and did not provide further information.

We arrived in the area and contacted [REDACTED] as the subject matching the description provided by dispatch. [REDACTED] was talking on the phone and looking around the area. Once hung up the phone, he told us he was worried about his misdemeanor arrest "ruining his life." [REDACTED] was worried about being able to get a job. During my conversation with [REDACTED] he was fidgety and was continually getting up and sitting down. [REDACTED] was slow to respond and was having trouble holding a conversation with me. [REDACTED] kept putting his hands in his pants pockets, then his sweatshirt pockets. Based on his odd behavior, I asked if [REDACTED] would allow me to check him for weapons. [REDACTED] allowed me to pat search him for weapons.

[REDACTED] was very animated and appeared very anxious. After a short while, [REDACTED] seemed to calm down during my conversation with him, but his fidgety behavior and inability to hold a conversation with me continued. [REDACTED] was twirling his hair, constantly changing positions of his arms, bouncing his legs, and picking at his face. I asked [REDACTED] if he took any medications or drugs. [REDACTED] told me he had not. I saw [REDACTED] had burnt fingertips on his left hand. [REDACTED] had acne and marks on his face from picking at his face, one was bleeding slightly at the time. During the conversation, [REDACTED] quickly changed from anxious to calm and back several times.

Based on his behavior, I conducted a drug abuse recognition evaluation (DARE) on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] had an erratic and elevated pulse and constricted pupils for the lighting environment. When told [REDACTED] to follow my pen with his eyes while keeping his head still, he did not follow directions. [REDACTED] did not follow directions and I was unable to perform some of the tests. When I introduced direct light to [REDACTED]'s eyes, his pupils had no visible reaction. When I asked [REDACTED] to estimate 30-seconds during a Modified Romberg test, [REDACTED] estimated 30-seconds as 10-seconds actual time. [REDACTED] also had fluttery eyes, swayed in a circular motion, and had a pronounced neck pulse.

Based on my observations, I arrested [REDACTED] for a violation of Health and Safety Code (HS) 11350(a), under the influence of a controlled substance. [REDACTED] attempted to get away from me and requested to leave when I began to put handcuffs on him. Eventually [REDACTED] calmed down after I placed handcuffs on him.

At the Camarillo Police Station, I conducted a second DARE. Before conducting the evaluation, I read [REDACTED] his rights per Miranda at approximately 1555 hours. [REDACTED] waived his rights by continuing to cooperate with my evaluation. [REDACTED] was still unable to cooperate with tests involving following my pen with his eyes without moving his head. I asked [REDACTED] if he understood what I was asking him to do. [REDACTED] said he did and did not realize he was not following my directions. [REDACTED] seemed to have calmed down. [REDACTED]'s pupils were more reactive to stimulus in the controlled lighting, but reacted slower than normal and displayed rebound dilation. A third pulse was also erratic but was within normal range. [REDACTED] again estimated 30-seconds as 10-seconds actual time. [REDACTED] told me he took Methamphetamine in the past but had not taken any in the recent months.

During the second evaluation, [REDACTED]'s demeanor had changed drastically. [REDACTED] was calm and was able to hold a conversation much more fluently. He was much less fidgety. [REDACTED] told us he felt better about things and was more calm.

I asked [REDACTED] if he would be willing to provide a urine sample. [REDACTED] provided a sample which I tested with a 10-panel presumptive test kit. The urine showed presumptive positive for THC. The other panels on the kit showed negative results.

Based on the results of the urine test kit, I released [REDACTED] per PC 849(b)(1) and provided [REDACTED] with a copy of the Detention Certificate. I attached the Detention Certificate to this report. I also attached a partially filled out Drug Influence Report I used up to the point of releasing [REDACTED].

Involved Parties - Details

People

<u>Name</u>	<u>Person Nbr</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>Race</u>	<u>Gender</u>	<u>Roles</u>
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	White	Male	Arrestee

Addresses

Residence Transient
Camarillo, CA 93010

<u>IDs</u>	<u>ID Number</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Issued</u>
Driver's License Number	[REDACTED]	CA	

Demographics

Gender: Male	Race: White	Res. Status:	Age: 23
Eye Color: Blue	Language:	Place of Birth: Oregon - Memford	
Height: 5' 9"	Hair Color: [REDACTED]	Sidburns: Yes	Facial Hair: Short
Weight: 160	Hair Style: Straight	Mustache: Unshaven	Glasses: None
Build: Slender	Hair Length: Medium	Beard: Unshaven	Complexion:

Characteristics (Scars, Marks, Tattoos)

Scar Arm, right - Surgery scar, large

<u>Occupations</u>	<u>Work Hours</u>	<u>Days Off</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Status Date</u>
None			Active	12/13/2015

Descriptors

<u>Descriptors</u>	<u>Attribute</u>	<u>Other</u>
General Appearance	Unkempt	
Complexion	Acne	
Complexion	Light	
Complexion	Medium	
Voice	Medium	
Hand Used	Right	
Face	Thin	
Speech	Talkative	
Demeanor	Other	Paranoid

Clothing

<u>Color</u>	<u>Description</u>
Black	Black
Black	Black/Red/Gray
Black	Black
Black	Red White Floral

Violations

<u>Code/Section</u>	<u>Offense Level</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Charge Status</u>
HS 11550(a)	Misdemeanor	Under Influence of a Controlled Substance	849(b) PC

Summary: [REDACTED] Arrest Adult

Header Information

Evt Begin Dt/Tm: 12/02/2015 14:27 Evt End Dt/Tm: 12/02/2015 14:27 Beat: 8A01
 Reported Dt/Tm: 12/02/2015 14:27 Recorded Dt/Tm: 12/02/2015 18:08 RD: 8045
 Disposition: Dispo Dt/Tm: 00/00/0000 00:00 Major Incident:
 Status: Reviewed By Data Entry Status Dt/Tm: 12/08/2015 07:48 High Profile:
 Officer ID: 4478 Mah, Leon Approver ID: 2561 [REDACTED] Gus Courtesy Rpt:
 Officer Unit: Patrol / <subdivision> / <jurisdiction> / City Patrol

Connecting Reports Locations

None Specified 1641 E Daily Drive Camarillo CA (A) Location of Arrest
 209 W Ventura Boulevard Camarillo CA (A) Scene
 Note: (A) = Address, (C) = Common Place Name, (L) = Location

Violations

Code	Section	Offense Level	Type Of Arrest	Docket Number	Date (From)	Disposition
PC	459.5(a)	Misdemeanor	Probable Cause	[REDACTED]	12/02/2015 14:27	
PC	148(a)(1)	Misdemeanor	Probable Cause	[REDACTED]	12/02/2015 14:27	
PC	1320(a)	Misdemeanor	Warrant - FTA	[REDACTED]	12/02/2015 14:27	

Involved Parties

Persons

Name	Person Nbr	Dob	Race	Gender	Roles
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	White	Male	Arrestee

Vehicles

Make/Model	Color/Style	Year	License/State	Affiliation	Name(s)
None Specified					

Arrest Detail

Arrest Date/Time: 12/02/2015 15:54 [REDACTED] Citation #: Gang: Hate:
 Arresting Officer: 4478 Leon Mah Transport Officer: 2821 Juan Cordova
 Injury/Illness: None Visible/ None Stated
 Booked At: Main Jail
 Admonished: Admonished By: Waived: Waived Date/Time: 12/02/2015 16:20
 Waive Words: Answered Questions

In view of the information herein stated, the above arrestee was not released pursuant to 853.6 PC, because:

- Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order
- Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC
- Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification
- Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear
- Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution
- Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others
- Other
- Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice

In view of the information herein stated, the above arrestee was not released pursuant to 853.6 PC, because:

- Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested
- Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety
- There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person

Public Narrative

Author: Leon Mah

Dt Written: 12/03/2015 07:44

On 12-02-15, (A) [REDACTED] was arrested for shoplifting and an outstanding warrant. Refer to officer's narrative for details.

Officer Narrative

Author: Leon Mah

Dt Written: 12/03/2015 07:44

On 12-02-15, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked black and white Sheriff's patrol vehicle in the City of Camarillo as BA11. At approximately 1433 hours, I assisted Sergeant Reyes #2160 (3818) on a theft and foot pursuit in the area of "Target" located at 209 West Ventura Boulevard.

Sergeant Reyes advised that the subject was last seen running into a drainage ditch near the "76" station at the corner of Las Posas Road and Ventura Boulevard.

Sergeant Reyes described the subject as a male, light complexion, bleach blonde hair, wearing a black letterman jacket and tan pants. Refer to Sergeant Reyes' report for details.

Upon arrival, there were numerous patrol deputies searching the area for the subject. K-9 deputies also responded for the search and were unable to locate the subject.

Senior Deputy Cordova #2821 (8841) responded to Target and confirmed there was a theft from the location. Refer to Senior Deputy Cordova's report for details.

As deputies continued searching the area, Deputy Cobian #3927 (873) located the subject in the parking lot of "In N Out." Deputy Cobian advised that the subject started to flee and was currently walking southbound on the southbound 101 freeway.

I was in the area and entered southbound 101 from Ventura Boulevard and Granada Street. I immediately saw a male subject walking on the right shoulder. He had bleach blonde hair, black flower print shirt, tan pants and white shoes. The subject heard the siren from my patrol car and started to run. The subject then ran across all three lanes of the southbound 101. Traffic had to come to a complete stop to avoid the subject as he ran between vehicles. I attempted to catch up, but by the time I reached the number 1 lane he had jumped over the center median. He then continued to run across all lanes of the northbound 101 towards the embankment.

As I was in the number one lane, all traffic had stopped behind me. I made sure it was clear behind and made a u-turn. At that time, Deputy Delacerda #4682 (8151) was now behind me. I still had my lights and siren activated. I drove up the on ramp to southbound 101 from Carmen Drive. I turned northbound onto Carmen Drive overpass. Pedestrians in the area were pointing towards "Ihop" restaurant.

On the overpass, I noticed the subject was running to the rear of "Ihop." I continued on Carmen Drive and made a right turn onto eastbound Dally Drive. I saw the same subject running across Dally Drive towards "Motel 6." I was able to catch up to the subject in the parking lot of "Motel 6." I exited my vehicle and was in foot pursuit.

By the time I exited, the subject had already ran through the front lobby area towards the pool area. I continued my pursuit and yelled for the subject to stop running. When I got to the pool area, I could see the subject running and I was gaining ground. The subject was running next to the rooms that faced the pool. I finally caught up to the subject in the grassy area in front of the motel that faces Dally Road. I tackled the subject to the ground by wrapping my arms around him and my momentum pushed him to the ground. The subject landed on the right side of his body and I was on top of him. He continued to resist and not give me his hands. I was able to place my right knee on the back of the subject's head in order to gain control. I was attempting to gain control of one of his arms with negative results.

Deputy Delacerda arrived on scene and attempted to gain control of the subject's right arm.

Deputy Delacerda was near his legs. Sergeant O'Sullivan #2800 (568) arrived on scene and attempted to gain control of the subject's left arm. A short time later, Sergeant O'Sullivan and Deputy Delacerda were able to secure the subject in handcuffs.

Deputy Delacerda recognized the subject as (A) [REDACTED] from a prior arrest. Deputy Delacerda and I escorted [REDACTED] back to my patrol. [REDACTED] was not injured and did not require medical attention.

Senior Deputy Cordova drove the witness from Target for an in-field lineup. The witness positively identified [REDACTED]. Refer to Senior Deputy Cordova's report for details.

A records check revealed [REDACTED] had an outstanding warrant for his arrest for HS 11550(a) and HS 11377(a).

Based on the information, I arrested [REDACTED] for PC 499.5, PC 148(a)(1) and the warrant. I transported him to the Camarillo Police Station. At the station, Detective Rodriguez #3591 conducted a Miranda interview at 1620 hours. [REDACTED] answered Detective Rodriguez' questions and admitted going to "Target" to steal pants. [REDACTED] admitted he stole the tan pants he was wearing from "Target." [REDACTED] did not have any money on his person. Refer to Detective Rodriguez' report for details.

I had [REDACTED] remove the tan pants and I gave him jail issued blue pants. The tan pants were booked as evidence. Refer to Senior Deputy Cordova's property report.

Senior Deputy Cordova transported [REDACTED] to the Main Jail.

Involved Parties - Details

People

<u>Name</u>	<u>Person Nbr</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>Race</u>	<u>Gender</u>	<u>Roles</u>
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	White	Male	Arrestee

Addresses

<u>Residence</u>	<u>Transient</u>	<u>Phone Numbers</u>
Camarillo, CA 93010 USA		Residence (555) 555-5555

<u>IDs</u>	<u>ID Number</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Issued</u>
Driver's License Number	[REDACTED]	CA	

Demographics

Gender: Male	Race: White	Res. Status:	Age: 23
Eye Color: Blue	Language:	Place of Birth: Oregon - Memford	
Height: 5' 9"	Hair Color: [REDACTED]	Sidburns: No	Facial Hair: None
Weight: 160	Hair Style: Straight	Mustache: Unshaven	Glasses: None
Build: Slender	Hair Length: Short	Beard: Unshaven	Complexion:

Characteristics (Scars, Marks, Tattoos)

Scar	Arm, right - Surgery scar, large
------	----------------------------------

<u>Occupations</u>	<u>Work Hours</u>	<u>Days Off</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Status Date</u>
Unemployed			Active	12/03/2015

Unemployed

Descriptors

<u>Descriptors</u>	<u>Attribute</u>	<u>Other</u>
General Appearance	Unkempt	
Complexion	Acne	
Complexion	Light	
Complexion	Medium	
Voice	Medium	
Hand Used	Right	
Face	Oval	
Demeanor	Irritable	
Speech	Talkative	

Clothing

<u>Clothing</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Description</u>
Bottom	Tan	Tan
Shoes	White	White
Top		Black

Violations

<u>Code/Section</u>	<u>Offense Level</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Charge Status</u>
PC 1320(a)	Misdemeanor	Failure To Appear	In Custody / Detention
PC 148(a)(1)	Misdemeanor	Resist, Obstruct, Delay Of Peace Officer Or Emt	In Custody / Detention
PC 459.5(a)	Misdemeanor	Shoplifting (Prop 47)	In Custody / Detention

Header Information

Evt Begin Dt/Tm: 12/02/2015 14:08 Evt End Dt/Tm: 12/02/2015 14:26 Beat: 8A01
Reported Dt/Tm: 12/02/2015 14:26 Recorded Dt/Tm: 12/02/2015 17:36 RD: 8045
Disposition: Arrest - Adult Dispo Dt/Tm: 12/02/2015 14:27 Major Incident:
Status: Reviewed By Data Entry Status Dt/Tm: 12/08/2015 07:48 High Profile:
Officer ID: 2821 Cordova, Juan Approver ID: 2160 Reyes, Eddie Courtesy Rpt:
Officer Unit: Patrol / <subdivision> / <jurisdiction> / City Patrol

Connecting Reports Locations

None Specified 209 W Ventura Boulevard Camarillo CA (A) Scene

Note: (A) = Address, (C) = Common Place Name, (L) = Location

Violations

Code	Section	Offense Level	Type Of Arrest	Docket Number	Date (From)	Disposition
PC	459.5(a)	Misdemeanor			12/02/2015 14:08	Arrest - Adult
PC	148(a)(1)	Misdemeanor			12/02/2015 14:08	Arrest - Adult

Involved Parties

Persons

Name	Person Nbr	Dob	Race	Gender	Roles
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Businesses

Name	Person Nbr	Victim
TARGET	332865	Victim

Vehicles

Make/Model	Color/Style	Year	License/State	Affiliation	Name(s)
None Specified					

Domestic Violence/Sex/Hate Crimes

DV/SA Pamphlet

- Victim
- P-1
- P-2
- Withhold Victim's Name from the Public
- Deadly Weapon
- Weapons Seized
- Alcohol/Drug Use
- Threatening Scene

Relationship:

Prior Resp.

Public Narrative

Author: Juan Cordova

Dt Written: 12/04/2015 06:14

On 12-2-2015, a known suspect entered (V) Target and selected store merchandise. While being watched on store surveillance, he concealed the store merchandise in his jacket and then left the store without paying. When store employees attempted to contact the suspect outside, a Sheriff's patrol car was hailed and told about the theft. The Sheriff's Deputy, attempted to contact the suspect and a foot pursuit ensued. Ultimately the suspect was located and arrested about 1 hour later after a lengthy search by several patrol units. The total amount of the property taken was less than \$950; however, the suspect did not have the means to pay for the merchandise. The suspect violated 459.5 PC, and 148(a)(1) PC.

Officer Narrative

Author: Juan Cordova

Dr Written: 12/04/2015 06:14

On 12-3-2015, I was working uniformed patrol in the City of Camarillo (SR41). At approximately 1427 hours, I overheard Sergeant Reyes (#2160) advise dispatch of a theft that just occurred. He was attempting to stop the suspect who left the store. Shortly after that broadcast, Sergeant Reyes advised dispatch that he was involved in a foot pursuit of the suspect. Sergeant Reyes advised the location of the theft to be Target, 109 W. Ventura Boulevard. For a description of Sergeant Reyes' initial involvement of this investigation, refer to his supplemental report.

I responded to Target while Sergeant Reyes and several other deputies were searching for the suspect. I contacted Asset Protection employee [REDACTED]. OHara told me that he saw the suspect as he was on the sales floor. He passed [REDACTED] who appeared to be looking around for staff, as if he were about to do something. This seemed suspicious, since [REDACTED] thought the suspect was about to steal something. He immediately went to his office and began monitoring the surveillance cameras.

[REDACTED] watched the suspect walk through the Men's Department and select clothing from display racks. The suspect would roll them into a ball and walk around with them. The suspect then walked to the Boy's Clothing area and concealed the clothing into his jacket. It was then that OHara had another Asset Protection employee walk near the suspect. As soon as the employee walked up, the suspect began walking toward the front of the store. OHara and the other employee followed and they watched as the suspect ran out the front door.

[REDACTED] saw a Sheriff's patrol vehicle as he exited the store. He immediately began telling the (Sgt. Reyes) about the theft and pointed out the suspect. [REDACTED] said Sgt. Reyes immediately began chasing the suspect. OHara described the suspect as a white slender male, wearing a black and tan jacket, black pants and had bleach blond hair. He had a hat on and wore sunglasses while inside the store. [REDACTED] said if the suspect was caught, they would like prosecution for the theft.

[REDACTED] showed me the surveillance footage of the suspect entering the store at approximately 1408 hours. The suspect had nothing in his hands and was not using a shopping cart. The suspect went through various areas of the Men's Department and selected items like pants and socks. He did appear to be nervously looking around as if he was checking to see if anyone was watching. The suspect would eventually enter the Boy's Department where he clearly concealed items into his jacket. When another store employee walked up to the suspect, he immediately began exiting the store. The suspect walked out of the store and never made any attempt to pay for the items he concealed in his jacket.

[REDACTED] showed me surveillance footage of the suspect running and Sergeant Reyes' patrol unit drove up the the suspect. The suspect was observed running around the patrol car, and did not stop. Sergeant Reyes could also be seen driving to the far east end of the parking lot, near the Bev Mo store. Sergeant Reyes drove far enough ahead of the suspect and then opened his door. Again, the suspect was seen running around the patrol vehicle and left camera view.

During my investigation, patrol units were able to locate the suspect who was identified as (A) [REDACTED] who would take deputies on a foot pursuit. Deputy Mah eventually caught [REDACTED] at the store's parking lot. There, [REDACTED] was detained pending an in field show up. For details of the apprehension of [REDACTED] refer to Deputy Mah's arrest report.

Deputy S. Cashmark responded to Target with items found where [REDACTED] was being searched. They were identified as clothing that either [REDACTED] was wearing or he had stolen from Target. These clothes were photographed and only one garment was kept. The rest were released back to the store.

I had [REDACTED] read and sign the infield show up instructions sheet. Shortly after, I transported OHara to Motel 6 and [REDACTED] stood near a patrol vehicle. OHara looked at [REDACTED] and said, "That's him and he's wearing our (Target's) pants." [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] had black pants on when he came in to the store. After returning to the store, [REDACTED] provided me with a receipt of the items that had been stolen. I took photographs of the items. For details, refer to property report.

[REDACTED] provided me with a compact disc, containing surveillance footage of the theft. [REDACTED] also provided me with a receipt that contained the items that had been stolen from the store. The property listed was approximately \$78 dollars.

I returned to the Camarillo Police Department and assisted Deputy Mah with the booking paperwork. I then transported [REDACTED] to the Ventura County Jail and booked him into custody for 459.5 PC / Shoplifting, 148 (a)(1) PC / Resisting Arrest, and a local Misdemeanor Warrant. [REDACTED] was

booked into custody without further incident.

I booked the clothing discarded by [REDACTED] some of Target's clothing worn by him during his arrest, a CD, and an In Field Show up form as evidence at the Casarillo Police Department. The photographs taken were uploaded into iShot.

Involved Parties - Details

People

Name	Person Nbr	DOB	Race	Gender	Roles
[REDACTED]					
Eye Color:	Language:	Place of Birth:	Sideburns:	Facial Hair:	
Height: 6' 5"	Hair Color: Black	Mustache:	Glasses:	Complexion:	
Weight: 250	Hair Style:	Beard:			
Build:	Hair Length:				
Occupations	Work Hours	Days Off	Status	Status Date	
[REDACTED]	Vary	Vary	Active	12/04/2015	

Name	Person Nbr	DOB	Race	Gender	Roles
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Hispanic/Latin/Mexican	Male	Victim

Addresses

Business Address	3701 E Las Posas Road Camarillo, CA 93010 USA	Phone Numbers
Residence	Confidential	Business Residence [REDACTED]

Demographics

Gender: Male	Race: Hispanic/Latin/Mexican	Res. Status:	Age: 52
Eye Color:	Language:	Place of Birth:	
Height:	Hair Color:	Sideburns:	Facial Hair:
Weight:	Hair Style:	Mustache:	Glasses:
Build:	Hair Length:	Beard:	Complexion:

Occupations	Work Hours	Days Off	Status	Status Date
Sheriff's Sergeant Ventura County Sheriff	Vary	Vary	Active	12/04/2015

Violations

Code/Section	Offense Level	Description	Charge Status
PC 148(a)(1)	Misdemeanor	Resist, Obstruct, Delay Of Peace Officer Or Emt	

Businesses

Name	Person Nbr	Roles
TARGET	332865	Victim

Addresses

Business Address	209 W Ventura Boulevard Camarillo, CA 93010 USA	Phone Numbers
		Business (805) 384-0040

Demographics

Gender:	Race:	Res. Status:	
Eye Color:	Language:	Place of Birth:	
Height:	Hair Color:	Sideburns:	Facial Hair:
Weight:	Hair Style:	Mustache:	Glasses:
Build:	Hair Length:	Beard:	Complexion:

Violations

Code/Section	Offense Level	Description	Charge Status
PC 459.5(a)	Misdemeanor	Shoplifting (Prop 47)	

Header Information

Evt Begin Dt/Tm: 12/02/2015 17:42	Evt End Dt/Tm: 12/02/2015 17:42	Beat: 8A01
Reported Dt/Tm: 12/02/2015 17:42	Recorded Dt/Tm: 12/03/2015 23:52	RD: 8045
Disposition:	Dispo Dt/Tm: 00/00/0000 00:00	Major Incident: <input type="checkbox"/>
Status: Reviewed By Data Entry	Status Dt/Tm: 12/08/2015 07:48	High Profile: <input type="checkbox"/>
Officer ID: 2160 Reyes, Eddie	Approver ID: 2948 Roberts, Jason	Courtesy Rpt: <input type="checkbox"/>
Officer Unit: Patrol / <subdivision> / <jurisdiction> / City Patrol		

Connecting Reports

None Specified

Involved Parties

Persons

<u>Name</u>	<u>Person Nbr</u>	<u>Dob</u>	<u>Race</u>	<u>Gender</u>	<u>Roles</u>
[REDACTED]	5010897	[REDACTED]	White	Male	Suspect

Vehicles

<u>Make/Model</u>	<u>Color/Style</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>License/State</u>	<u>Affiliation</u>	<u>Name(s)</u>
None Specified					

Supplemental Narrative

Author: Eddie Reyes

Dt Written: 12/03/2015 23:52

On 12/2/15 I was assigned as the field supervisor for the Ventura County Sheriff's Office, Camarillo Police Station. I was in full patrol uniform and driving a marked Ventura County Sheriff's Office black and white patrol unit (#3053).

At approximately 1427 hrs, I was driving in the Target Store parking lot, at 209 W. Ventura Boulevard. I was driving south toward the main entrance when I saw two Target employees exit the business. The two employees, one of which was later identified by Senior Deputy J. Cordova, as [REDACTED] walked out of the store and started walking east along the front of the Target. [REDACTED] second employee appeared to be concentrating on keeping their sight on one of the pedestrians who was walking east, several feet ahead of them.

I made an eastbound turn and drove east in the traffic lane, a few feet behind [REDACTED] and the other employee, who continued walking east on the sidewalk in front of the Target.

[REDACTED] and I made eye contact and he intently pointed east toward one of the pedestrians. It appeared as though O'Hara was trying to identify one of the persons on foot who was walking ahead of him and the other employee. I lowered my passenger's window and motioned to O'Hara to clarify what he was attempting to tell me. [REDACTED] stated, "That's him!" I asked [REDACTED] to explain what he was talking about. O'Hara said, "That's him, the one with the black hat. He just stole merchandise!"

I saw [REDACTED] was pointing at someone who was walking several feet ahead of him and the other employee. There were only one or two other pedestrians in the area [REDACTED] was pointing. One was a white male, wearing a distinct black "bucket" or fishing style hat. Believing that a theft had just occurred, I acknowledged [REDACTED] information and continued eastbound to attempt detain the white male wearing the black [REDACTED].

The male suspect appeared to be walking in as fast a pace as he could without running, to possibly not draw attention to himself. At one point I saw the male suspect look over his left shoulder back toward my location to see where I was.

I intended on reaching the male suspect before he reached the northeast corner of the intersecting street which led out Ventura Boulevard. I feared if the suspect reached the intersecting street, he would have an avenue of escape and could avoid my attempt to detain him for suspicion of committing a theft.

Before the male suspect reached the northeast corner of the Target building and the intersecting street, I drove past him and stopped my patrol car almost directly in front of him, blocking his path. When I drove by him, I saw that the suspect appeared to be using both hands to conceal something under his jacket, which was completely buttoned up. The jacket had a tan chest and back and had darker colored sleeves. The suspect had to use both hands to hold whatever he was hiding under his jacket in order to prevent it from falling out and being seen. I yelled out through my window to the suspect words to the effect of, "Hey, stop, I want to talk to you!" I began getting out of my black and white patrol car. My patrol car almost completely blocking his pathway. The suspect ran around the rear of my patrol car, as he held whatever he was concealing under his jacket. The suspect ran in a north/northeast direction across the parking lot.

I got back into my patrol car and made a left/northbound turn at the intersection to attempt to detain the suspect for a second time. I quickly drove my full size, black and white patrol car again directly in front of the suspect's path. The suspect was to my right, walking east, easily within 4-5 feet from my open driver's side window. I yelled out to him for a second time to "Stop!" Instead the suspect avoided me again and refused to stop. He ran around the rear of my patrol car and continued across the eastern sidewalk of the street and the adjacent small, low planter in front of the PetCo at 177 West Ventura Boulevard. The suspect ran east across the parking lot south of PetCo, toward the BevMo, at 135 West Ventura Boulevard, which shares the same parking lot with the PetCo and other businesses.

I anticipated that I would have to run after the male suspect, who already refused to stop twice when I ordered him to stop. I advised Sheriff's Dispatch that I am in foot pursuit of a "theft-in-progress" suspect, and was eastbound in the BevMo parking. I drove ahead of the suspect and for a third time positioned my full size patrol car directly in front of the suspect's path. The suspect ran east toward me and the front of the BevMo Store. I got out of my patrol car and yelled to the suspect, who was less than 10 feet away from me and running toward my direction, "Stop, Sheriff's Department!" For the third time the suspect ran around the rear of my black and white patrol vehicle. I repeated my order for the suspect to stop a fourth time, this time saying, "Stop, Sheriff's Department!"

The suspect continued running east. He ran on the north side of the BevMo Store, up an embankment, and onto Las Posas Road. I attempted to advise dispatch of the suspect's description as I chased him up the embankment. By the time I reached Las Posas Road, the suspect was out of my sight. I looked north and south on Las Posas Road and didn't see the suspect. I believed the suspect made it across the four north and southbound lanes of Las Posas Road and had reached a Union 76 Gas Station on the east side of Las Posas Road. The 76 Station was on a lower elevation by approximately 15 feet or more than Las Posas Road.

I safely made my way across Las Posas Road and whistled down to several employees and citizens in the service station's car wash area to indicate where the suspect was. Several of the employees pointed toward the front of the gas station, indicating that the suspect had run toward the front

of the gas station.

I made my way down to the west side of the gas station and again asked several onlookers where the suspect ran. One Good Samaritan told me the suspect ran past the front of the gas station and was running toward the east end of the Las Posas Road/Highway 101 Park-N-Ride.

As I resumed my chase of the suspect, off-duty Ventura Police Department [REDACTED] drove up to me and offered to give me a ride to assist me as I continued [REDACTED] suspect.

[REDACTED] also told me before he contacted me he saw the suspect running eastbound near the front of the gas station. In a ruse to help me and the other deputies locate the suspect, Sgt. Foreman told the suspect to hide behind one of the vehicles parked at the gas station. The suspect didn't take Sergeant Foreman's advice, but instead continued fleeing.

Sergeant Foreman drove north/northeast behind the gas station, in the direction the suspect was last seen running. I saw the suspect running east, beyond a chain link fence, east of the gas station and toward a large concrete channel, which goes north-south and runs under the 101 freeway.

As Sergeant Foreman drove us to the concrete channel, I saw the suspect fleeing down in the channel. I lost sight of him as the suspect entered a 6' in diameter drainage tunnel which intersected the concrete channel on the east wall of the concrete channel. The suspect then disappeared from my view.

Responding deputies set up a perimeter and waited for a Sheriff's Canine Team of Deputy J. Nicholas and his K-9 Rene, who volunteered to assist us with possibly tracking the suspect. Once Deputy Nicholas and Rene arrived, Deputies G. Cadman, V. Flores and S. Cashmark entered the drainage tunnel to attempt to track the suspect. After traveling 1/4 - 1/2 mile in the drainage tunnel, they located 3 -4 clothing items, new and relatively clean, still with store price tags. The items were possibly stolen from Target.

Deputy Cashmark recovered the suspected stolen clothing items and turned the items over to Senior Deputy Cordova, who responded to the Target Store to confirm that a theft had occurred. Sr. Dep. Cordova also confirmed that the male wearing the black bucket/fish type hat, which Target employee D'Hara initially pointed out to me was suspected of committing the theft.

Sr. Dep. Cordova obtained a photograph of the suspect from the Target security video, which he forwarded to all the patrol deputies including [REDACTED]. I identified the suspect in the photograph as the same person Target employee [REDACTED] told me had just stole merchandise from the Target Store as I was driving by.

Deputies Nicholas, Flores, Cadman, and Cashmark found a possible escape point the suspect could have taken while in the drainage tunnel. Deputy Nicholas thought the suspect could have exited the drainage tunnel on in the area of Ventura Boulevard and the Camarillo Outlets Stores, near the Bose Store.

About 1 1/2 hours after I began chasing the suspect, Deputy R. Cobian saw the suspect attempting to conceal himself in the area of the dirt parking lot of the In-N-Out Restaurant at 1316 Ventura Boulevard. This location was approximately 1/4 mile east of the possible exit point of the drainage tunnel that was identified by the deputies who searched the tunnel.

When Deputy Cobian attempted to detain the suspect, the suspect fled again. This time the suspect climbed over a chain link fence to access the Highway, and then he crossed all six lanes of the 101 Highway at the Carmen Drive over crossing. He recklessly endangered his own life as well as the lives of the motorists traveling on Highway 101. The motorist had to brake and swerve to avoid hitting the suspect, as the suspect chose to cross the freeway to flee from law enforcement.

Once the suspect successfully crossed the 101 freeway, he walked up the embankment on the right shoulder of the northbound lanes. The suspect scaled another chain link fence before he was seen by Deputy L. Mah in the rear parking lot to the IHop Restaurant at 1620 Dally Drive. The suspect continued across Dally Drive to the Motel 6 (at 1641 Dally Drive). The suspect continued to attempt to avoid capture until Deputy Mah, assisted by Deputy DelaCorda, and Detective Sergeant F. O'Sullivan, took him into custody for 148(a) PC - obstructing/delaying a peace officer in the performance of his/her official duties.

While suspect was in custody for 148(a) PC, Sr. Dep. Cordova conducted an "In Field Line-Up" with the Target employee [REDACTED] (W)O'Hara positively identified the suspect, [REDACTED] as the person who committed the theft at the Target.

(A) [REDACTED] was subsequently interviewed at the Camarillo Police Station by Detective B. Rodriguez. Refer to Sr. Dep. Cordova's, Deputies Mah's, Cobian's and Detective B. Rodriguez' reports for additional details under this same RR #.

Involved Parties - Details

People

<u>Name</u>	<u>Person Nbr</u>	<u>Dob</u>	<u>Race</u>	<u>Gender</u>	<u>Roles</u>
[REDACTED]	5010897	[REDACTED]	White	Male	Suspect

Addresses

Residence

Transient
Camarillo, CA 93010

Phone Numbers

Residence (555) 555-5555

IDs

Driver's License Number

[REDACTED]

State

CA

Issued

Demographics

Gender: Male	Race: White	Res. Status:	Age: 23
Eye Color: Blue	Language:	Place of Birth: California - Memford	
Height: 5' 9"	Hair Color: [REDACTED]	Sideburns:	Facial Hair:
Weight: 160	Hair Style:	Mustache:	Glasses:
Build:	Hair Length:	Beard:	Complexion:

Characteristics (Scars, Marks, Tattoos)

Scar Arm, right - Surgery scar, large

Property

Header Information

Evt Begin Dt/Tm: 12/02/2015 14:26 Evt End Dt/Tm: 12/02/2015 14:26 Beat: 8A01
 Reported Dt/Tm: 12/02/2015 17:55 Recorded Dt/Tm: 12/03/2015 16:52 RD: 8045
 Disposition: Dispo Dt/Tm: 00/00/0000 00:00 Major Incident:
 Status: Reviewed Status Dt/Tm: 12/08/2015 07:48 High Profile:
 Officer ID: 2821 Cordova, Juan Approver ID: 2160 Reyes, Eddie Courtesy Rpt:
 Officer Unit: Patrol / <subdivision> / <jurisdiction> / <unit>

Connecting Reports Locations

None Specified 209 W Ventura Boulevard Camarillo CA (A) Scene

Note: (A) = Address, (C) = Common Place Name, (L) = Location

Involved Parties

Persons

Name	Person Nbr	Dob	Race	Gender	Roles
[REDACTED]	5010897	[REDACTED]	White	Male	Victim
Ohara, Jarrod Wayne	873941	08/25/1980	White	Male	Reporting Party

Businesses

Name	Person Nbr	Roles
TARGET	332865	Victim

Property

Classification	Make	Model	Property Code	Item Name	Description
Evidence			Other	Compact Disc	Surveil [REDACTED] of the suspect committing the theft and fleeing from Sgt. Reyes.
Evidence			Other	Photographs	Photographs of the suspect and items collected during the investigation.
Evidence			Clothes / Fur	Recovered Clothing	1 - tan, black and red jacket, 1 - black pair of pants, 1 - "Crooks" black hat with white pattern on top. All items were located in drainage tunnel by Deputy Cashmark.
Evidence			Other	Field Lineup Instructions	In Field Lineup sheet signed by Jarrod OHare.
Stolen			Clothes / Fur	Beanie	Make: MERONA, Add Info: Black beanie recovered by Deputy Cashmark. Kept as best evidence.
Evidence			Clothes / Fur	Pants	Make: MOSSIMO, Add Info: Waist 34 Khaki colored. Pants were found to be worn by the suspect upon arrest. They were stolen from the store. [REDACTED] changed into them while we searched for him.

Property

<u>Classification</u>	<u>Make</u>	<u>Model</u>	<u>Property Code</u>	<u>Item Name</u>	<u>Description</u>
Stolen			Clothes / Fur	Hat	Make: Cloche, Addl Info: Plad red/black hat with earmuff sides.
Stolen			Clothes / Fur	Socks	Make: MOSSIMO, Addl Info: Christmas themed socks.
Stolen			Clothes / Fur	Socks	Make: MERONA, Addl Info: Black dress socks.

Vehicles

<u>Make/Model</u>	<u>Color/Style</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>License/State</u>	<u>Affiliation</u>	<u>Name(s)</u>
None Specified					

Public Narrative

Author: Juan Cordova

Di Written: 12/03/2015 16:52

The listed clothing belongs to (V) Target and (A) [REDACTED]. Some of the stolen property was returned. The photographs were downloaded into iShot. The CD was provided by [REDACTED].

Officer Narrative

Author:

None Specified

Dt Written:

Property - Details

Classification Code: Evidence	Property Code: Other	Quantity: 1
Item Name: Compact Disc	Serial / ID Nbr:	Value: \$.00
Owner Applied Nbr:	File Control Nbr:	DOJ Nic Nbr:
Prop Make:	Prop Model:	Location Booked: Camarillo Station
Color1:	Color2:	Search Warrant: No
Additional Info: Surveil [REDACTED] of the suspect committing the theft and fleeing from Sgt. Reyes.		Date Invald: 00/00/0000

<u>Firearm Information</u>
Type:
Caliber:
Barrel:
Finish:
Importer:
Country:

<u>Bicycle Information</u>
Type:
Frame Size:
Wheel Size:
Gears:
License Nbr:
License City:
Issued By:

<u>Status</u>	<u>Status Date</u>	<u>Location</u>
Evidence	12/03/15 16:52	
Evidence	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station

<u>Affiliation Code</u>	<u>Finder Claimed</u>	<u>Person Name</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>Dt Invald</u>
Owner	No	TARGET,	00/00/0000	00/00/0000

Classification Code: Evidence	Property Code: Other	Quantity: 11
Item Name: Photographs	Serial / ID Nbr:	Value: \$.00
Owner Applied Nbr:	File Control Nbr:	DOJ Nic Nbr:
Prop Make:	Prop Model:	Location Booked: Camarillo Station
Color1:	Color2:	Search Warrant: No
Additional Info: Photographs of the suspect and items collected during the investigation.		Date Invald: 00/00/0000

<u>Firearm Information</u>
Type:
Caliber:
Barrel:
Finish:
Importer:
Country:

<u>Bicycle Information</u>
Type:
Frame Size:
Wheel Size:
Gears:
License Nbr:
License City:
Issued By:

<u>Status</u>	<u>Status Date</u>	<u>Location</u>
Evidence	12/03/15 16:52	
Evidence	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station

<u>Affiliation Code</u>	<u>Finder Claimed</u>	<u>Person Name</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>Dt Invald</u>
Owner	No	TARGET,	00/00/0000	00/00/0000

Classification Code: Evidence	Property Code: Clothes / Fur	Quantity: 1
Item Name: Recovered Clothing	Serial / ID Nbr:	Value: \$.00
Owner Applied Nbr:	File Control Nbr:	DOJ Nic Nbr:
Prop Make:	Prop Model:	Location Booked: Camarillo Station
Color1:	Color2:	Search Warrant: No
Additional Info: 1 - tan, black and red jacket, 1 - black pair of pants, 1- "Crooks" black hat with whit		Date Invald: 00/00/0000

<u>Firearm Information</u>
Type:
Caliber:
Barrel:
Finish:
Importer:
Country:

<u>Bicycle Information</u>
Type:
Frame Size:
Wheel Size:
Gears:
License Nbr:
License City:
Issued By:

<u>Status</u>	<u>Status Date</u>	<u>Location</u>
Evidence	12/03/15 16:52	
Evidence	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station

<u>Affiliation Code</u>	<u>Finder Claimed</u>	<u>Person Name</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>Dt Invald</u>
Owner	No	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	00/00/0000

Property - Details

Classification Code: Evidence	Property Code: Other	Quantity: 1
Item Name: Field Lineup Instructions	Serial / ID Nbr:	Value: \$.00
Owner Applied Nbr:	File Control Nbr:	DOJ Nic Nbr:
Prop Make:	Prop Model:	Location Booked: Camarillo Station
Color1:	Color2:	Search Warrant: No
Additional Info: In Field Lineup sheet signed by Jarrod OHare.		Date Invalid: 00/00/0000

<u>Firearm Information</u>
Type:
Caliber:
Barrel:
Finish:
Importer:
Country:

<u>Bicycle Information</u>
Type:
Frame Size:
Wheel Size:
Gears:
License Nbr:
License City:
Issued By:

<u>Status</u>	<u>Status Date</u>	<u>Location</u>
Evidence	12/03/15 16:52	
Evidence	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station

<u>Affiliation Code</u>	<u>Finder Claimed</u>	<u>Person Name</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>Dt Invalid</u>
No			00/00/0000	00/00/0000

Classification Code: Stolen	Property Code: Clothes / Fur	Quantity: 1
Item Name: Beanie	Serial / ID Nbr: 004/02/0154	Value: \$12.99
Owner Applied Nbr:	File Control Nbr:	DOJ Nic Nbr:
Prop Make:	Prop Model:	Location Booked: Camarillo Station
Color1:	Color2:	Search Warrant: No
Additional Info: Make: MERONA, Addl Info: Black beanie recovered by Deputy Cashmark. Kept as		Date Invalid: 00/00/0000

<u>Firearm Information</u>
Type:
Caliber:
Barrel:
Finish:
Importer:
Country:

<u>Bicycle Information</u>
Type:
Frame Size:
Wheel Size:
Gears:
License Nbr:
License City:
Issued By:

<u>Status</u>	<u>Status Date</u>	<u>Location</u>
Stolen	12/03/15 16:52	
Stolen	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station

<u>Affiliation Code</u>	<u>Finder Claimed</u>	<u>Person Name</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>Dt Invalid</u>
Owner	No	██████████	██████████	00/00/0000
Owner	No	TARGET,	00/00/0000	00/00/0000

Classification Code: Evidence	Property Code: Clothes / Fur	Quantity: 1
Item Name: Pants	Serial / ID Nbr:	Value: \$24.99
Owner Applied Nbr:	File Control Nbr:	DOJ Nic Nbr:
Prop Make:	Prop Model:	Location Booked: Camarillo Station
Color1:	Color2:	Search Warrant: No
Additional Info: Make: MOSSIMO, Addl Info: Waist 34 Khaki colored. Pants were found to be worn		Date Invalid: 00/00/0000

<u>Firearm Information</u>
Type:
Caliber:
Barrel:
Finish:
Importer:
Country:

<u>Bicycle Information</u>
Type:
Frame Size:
Wheel Size:
Gears:
License Nbr:
License City:
Issued By:

<u>Status</u>	<u>Status Date</u>	<u>Location</u>
Evidence	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station
Evidence	12/03/15 16:52	

<u>Affiliation Code</u>	<u>Finder Claimed</u>	<u>Person Name</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>Dt Invalid</u>
Owner	No	TARGET,	00/00/0000	00/00/0000
Owner	No	██████████	██████████	00/00/0000

Property - Details

Classification Code: Recovered Property Code: Clothes / Fur Quantity: 1
Item Name: Hat Serial / ID Nbr: Value: \$15.99
Owner Applied Nbr: File Control Nbr: DOJ Nic Nbr:
Prop Make: Prop Model: Location Booked: Camarillo Station
Color1: Color2: Search Warrant: No
Additional Info: Make: Cloche, Addl Info: Plad red/black hat with earmuff sides. Date Invald: 00/00/0000

<u>Firearm Information</u>	<u>Bicycle Information</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Status Date</u>	<u>Location</u>
Type:	Type:	Stolen	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station
Caliber:	Frame Size:	Recovered	12/03/15 16:52	
Barrel:	Wheel Size:	Stolen	12/03/15 16:52	
Finish:	Gears:	Recovered	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station
Importer:	License Nbr:			
Country:	License City:			
	Issued By:			

<u>Affiliation Code</u>	<u>Finder Claimed</u>	<u>Person Name</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>Dt Invald</u>
Owner	No	TARGET,	00/00/0000	00/00/0000

Classification Code: Stolen Property Code: Clothes / Fur Quantity: 1
Item Name: Hat Serial / ID Nbr: Value: \$15.99
Owner Applied Nbr: File Control Nbr: DOJ Nic Nbr:
Prop Make: Prop Model: Location Booked: Camarillo Station
Color1: Color2: Search Warrant: No
Additional Info: Make: Cloche, Addl Info: Plad red/black hat with earmuff sides. Date Invald: 00/00/0000

<u>Firearm Information</u>	<u>Bicycle Information</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Status Date</u>	<u>Location</u>
Type:	Type:	Stolen	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station
Caliber:	Frame Size:	Recovered	12/03/15 16:52	
Barrel:	Wheel Size:	Stolen	12/03/15 16:52	
Finish:	Gears:	Recovered	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station
Importer:	License Nbr:			
Country:	License City:			
	Issued By:			

<u>Affiliation Code</u>	<u>Finder Claimed</u>	<u>Person Name</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>Dt Invald</u>
Owner	No	TARGET,	00/00/0000	00/00/0000

Classification Code: Recovered Property Code: Clothes / Fur Quantity: 1
Item Name: Socks Serial / ID Nbr: Value: \$9.29
Owner Applied Nbr: File Control Nbr: DOJ Nic Nbr:
Prop Make: Prop Model: Location Booked: Camarillo Station
Color1: Color2: Search Warrant: No
Additional Info: Make: MOSSIMO, Addl Info: Christmas themed socks. Date Invald: 00/00/0000

<u>Firearm Information</u>	<u>Bicycle Information</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Status Date</u>	<u>Location</u>
Type:	Type:	Stolen	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station
Caliber:	Frame Size:	Recovered	12/03/15 16:52	
Barrel:	Wheel Size:	Stolen	12/03/15 16:52	
Finish:	Gears:	Recovered	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station
Importer:	License Nbr:			
Country:	License City:			
	Issued By:			

<u>Affiliation Code</u>	<u>Finder Claimed</u>	<u>Person Name</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>Dt Invald</u>
Owner	No	TARGET,	00/00/0000	00/00/0000

Property - Details

Classification Code: Stolen	Property Code: Clothes / Fur	Quantity: 1
Item Name: Socks	Serial / ID Nbr:	Value: \$9.29
Owner Applied Nbr:	File Control Nbr:	DOJ Nic Nbr:
Prop Make:	Prop Model:	Location Booked: Camarillo Station
Color1:	Color2:	Search Warrant: No
Additional Info: Make: MOSSIMO, Addl Info: Christmas themed socks.		Date Invald: 00/00/0000

<u>Firearm Information</u>	<u>Bicycle Information</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Status Date</u>	<u>Location</u>
Type:	Type:	Stolen	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station
Caliber:	Frame Size:	Recovered	12/03/15 16:52	
Barrel:	Wheel Size:	Stolen	12/03/15 16:52	
Finish:	Gears:	Recovered	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station
Importer:	License Nbr:			
Country:	License City:			
	Issued By:			

<u>Affiliation Code</u>	<u>Finder Claimed</u>	<u>Person Name</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>Dt Invald</u>
Owner	No	TARGET,	00/00/0000	00/00/0000

Classification Code: Recovered	Property Code: Clothes / Fur	Quantity: 1
Item Name: Socks	Serial / ID Nbr:	Value: \$4.19
Owner Applied Nbr:	File Control Nbr:	DOJ Nic Nbr:
Prop Make:	Prop Model:	Location Booked: Camarillo Station
Color1:	Color2:	Search Warrant: No
Additional Info: Make: MERONA, Addl Info: Black dress socks.		Date Invald: 00/00/0000

<u>Firearm Information</u>	<u>Bicycle Information</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Status Date</u>	<u>Location</u>
Type:	Type:	Stolen	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station
Caliber:	Frame Size:	Recovered	12/03/15 16:52	
Barrel:	Wheel Size:	Stolen	12/03/15 16:52	
Finish:	Gears:	Recovered	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station
Importer:	License Nbr:			
Country:	License City:			
	Issued By:			

<u>Affiliation Code</u>	<u>Finder Claimed</u>	<u>Person Name</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>Dt Invald</u>
Owner	No	TARGET,	00/00/0000	00/00/0000

Classification Code: Stolen	Property Code: Clothes / Fur	Quantity: 1
Item Name: Socks	Serial / ID Nbr:	Value: \$4.19
Owner Applied Nbr:	File Control Nbr:	DOJ Nic Nbr:
Prop Make:	Prop Model:	Location Booked: Camarillo Station
Color1:	Color2:	Search Warrant: No
Additional Info: Make: MERONA, Addl Info: Black dress socks.		Date Invald: 00/00/0000

<u>Firearm Information</u>	<u>Bicycle Information</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Status Date</u>	<u>Location</u>
Type:	Type:	Stolen	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station
Caliber:	Frame Size:	Recovered	12/03/15 16:52	
Barrel:	Wheel Size:	Stolen	12/03/15 16:52	
Finish:	Gears:	Recovered	12/03/15 16:52	Camarillo Station
Importer:	License Nbr:			
Country:	License City:			
	Issued By:			

<u>Affiliation Code</u>	<u>Finder Claimed</u>	<u>Person Name</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>Dt Invald</u>
Owner	No	TARGET,	00/00/0000	00/00/0000

Involved Parties - Details

People

<u>Name</u>	<u>Person Nbr</u>	<u>Dob</u>	<u>Race</u>	<u>Gender</u>	<u>Roles</u>
[REDACTED]	5010897	[REDACTED]	White	Male	Victim

Addresses

<u>Residence</u>	<u>Transient</u>	<u>Phone Numbers</u>
	Camarillo, CA 93010	Residence (555) 555-5555

IDs

<u>Driver's License Number</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Issued</u>
[REDACTED]	CA	

Demographics

Gender: Male	Race: White	Res. Status:	Age: 23
Eye Color: Blue	Language:	Place of Birth:	
Height: 5' 9"	Hair Color: [REDACTED]	Sideburns:	Facial Hair:
Weight: 160	Hair Style:	Mustache:	Glasses:
Build:	Hair Length:	Beard:	Complexion:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Person Nbr</u>	<u>Dob</u>	<u>Race</u>	<u>Gender</u>	<u>Roles</u>
-------------	-------------------	------------	-------------	---------------	--------------



Gender: Male Race: White Res. Status: Age: 35
Eye Color: [REDACTED] Language: Place of Birth:
Height: 6' 5" Hair Color: Black Sideburns: Facial Hair:
Weight: 250 Hair Style: Mustache: Glasses:
Build: Hair Length: Beard: Complexion:

Businesses

<u>Name</u>	<u>Person Nbr</u>	<u>Roles</u>
TARGET	332865	Victim

<u>Phone Numbers</u>
Business (805) 384-0040

Demographics

Gender:	Race:	Res. Status:	
Eye Color:	Language:	Place of Birth:	
Height:	Hair Color:	Sideburns:	Facial Hair:
Weight:	Hair Style:	Mustache:	Glasses:
Build:	Hair Length:	Beard:	Complexion:

[REDACTED]

Header Information

Evt Begin Dt/Tm: 12/03/2015 08:09 Evt End Dt/Tm: 12/03/2015 08:09 Beat: 8A01
Reported Dt/Tm: 12/03/2015 08:09 Recorded Dt/Tm: 12/07/2015 16:28 RD: 8045
Disposition: Dispo Dt/Tm: 00/00/0000 00:00 Major Incident:
Status: Reviewed By Data Entry Status Dt/Tm: 12/08/2015 07:48 High Profile:
Officer ID: 3591 Rodriguez, Beau Approver ID: 2800 O'Sullivan, Pete Courtesy Rpt:
Officer Unit: Patrol / <subdivision> / <jurisdiction> / Investigations

Connecting Reports

None Specified

Involved Parties

Persons

Name	Person Nbr	DOB	Race	Gender	Roles
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	White	Male	Suspect

Vehicles

Make/Model	Color/Style	Year	License/State	Affiliation	Name(s)
None Specified					

Supplemental Narrative

Author: Beau Rodriguez

Dt Written: 12/07/2015 16:28

I am currently assigned as a detective for the Camarillo Investigations Bureau.

On 12-2-2015, at approximately 1430 hours, I assisted Camarillo Patrol with attempting to locate a theft suspect, later identified as (A) [REDACTED] who fled from the Target area at 209 West Ventura Boulevard in Camarillo. At about 1500 hours, [REDACTED] was arrested and he was transported to the Camarillo Police Station. I was assigned to interview [REDACTED].

At approximately 1620 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] in a station interview room. I told [REDACTED] he was under arrest and he said he understood. I read [REDACTED] his rights from my department issued Miranda card. [REDACTED] said he understood each of his rights by saying, "Yeah" and "Yes." I then began asking [REDACTED] questions and he answered me.

The following is a summary of the recorded interview:

[REDACTED] said he knew he currently had a warrant for drug violations, which was issued a couple weeks prior. He said he ran from the police because he knew he was "already fucked." He said he did not stop for the deputies because he would have been arrested. He also said he did not hear the deputies tell him to stop.

I asked [REDACTED] if he got hit by any vehicles when he crossed the street. He said he jumped onto the center median and jumped over a vehicle. He said vehicles almost hit him on the freeway and he would have died if a vehicle hit him. He said he was running because he had a warrant.

[REDACTED] talked about using methamphetamine as medicine and to help him wake up in the morning. He said he has been staying on the streets.

I asked [REDACTED] about the Target incident and why he went to the location. He said he went to Target for pants. I asked him about the pants that he had before he went to Target. He said his black pants were "dingy" and did not have pockets. [REDACTED] said he had a "panic attack" and he didn't care anymore. He said his dad was sending him money, but stopped and he ([REDACTED] no longer had any money. I asked [REDACTED] about property that he took from the store and he responded, "Just these pants" (indicating the pants he was currently wearing). He said he "stuffed" the pants in his waistband and he put them on in the "sewer." He acknowledged that he discarded his jacket while fleeing. He acknowledged he did not have any money when he entered target. I asked [REDACTED] if he took any other items from Target and he talked about taking sunglasses in the past. He said he did not take any other items from Target on the date of this incident.

Refer to the digital recording for full details about [REDACTED]'s statements.

Based on [REDACTED]'s statement about going to Target to obtain clothing, without having any money, and the fact he took merchandise without paying, I believed he entered the business to commit a theft in violation of PC 459.5 - shoplifting.

I notified the involved deputies about [REDACTED]'s statements.

Involved Parties - Details

People

<u>Name</u>	<u>Person Nbr</u>	<u>Dob</u>	<u>Race</u>	<u>Gender</u>	<u>Roles</u>
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	White	Male	Suspect

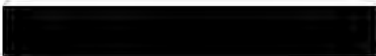
Addresses

<u>Residence</u>	<u>Transient</u>	<u>Phone Numbers</u>
	Camarillo, CA 93010 USA	Residence (555) 555-5555

<u>IDs</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Issued</u>
[REDACTED]	CA	

Demographics

Gender: Male	Race: White	Res. Status:	Age: 23
Eye Color: Blue	Language:	Place of Birth:	
Height: 5' 9"	Hair Color: [REDACTED]	Sideburns:	Facial Hair:
Weight: 160	Hair Style:	Mustache:	Glasses:
Build:	Hair Length:	Beard:	Complexion:



Property

Header Information

Evt Begin Dt/Tm: 12/02/2015 14:27 Evt End Dt/Tm: 12/02/2015 14:27 Beat: 8A01
 Reported Dt/Tm: 12/03/2015 08:00 Recorded Dt/Tm: 12/07/2015 16:08 RD: 8045
 Disposition: Dispo Dt/Tm: 00/00/0000 00:00 Major Incident:
 Status: Reviewed Status Dt/Tm: 12/08/2015 07:48 High Profile:
 Officer ID: 3591 Rodriguez, Beau Approver ID: 2800 O'Sullivan, Pete Courtesy Rpt:
 Officer Unit: Patrol / <subdivision> / <jurisdiction> / Investigations

Connecting Reports Locations

None Specified 209 W Ventura Boulevard Camarillo CA (A) Scene

Note: (A) = Address, (C) = Common Place Name, (L) = Location

Involved Parties

Persons

Name	Person Nbr	Dob	Race	Gender	Roles
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	White	Male	Arrestee

Property

Classification	Make	Model	Property Code	Item Name	Description
Evidence			Other	DVD	DVD with audio/video of interview with [REDACTED]
Evidence			Other	Digital Recording	Recording of interview with [REDACTED] uploaded to Camarillo server.

Vehicles

Make/Model	Color/Style	Year	License/State	Affiliation	Name(s)
None Specified					

Public Narrative

Author: Beau Rodriguez

Dt Written: 12/07/2015 16:08

The listed items were booked at the Camarillo Police Station.

Officer Narrative

Author:

None Specified

Dt Written:

Property - Details

Classification Code: Evidence	Property Code: Other	Quantity: 1
Item Name: DVD	Serial / ID Nbr:	Value: \$.00
Owner Applied Nbr:	File Control Nbr:	DOJ Nic Nbr:
Prop Make:	Prop Model:	Location Booked: Camarillo Station
Color1:	Color2:	Search Warrant: No
Additional Info: DVD with audio/video of interview with [REDACTED]		Date Invalid: 00/00/0000

<u>Firearm Information</u>	<u>Bicycle Information</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Status Date</u>	<u>Location</u>
Type:	Type:	Evidence	12/07/15 16:08	
Caliber:	Frame Size:	Evidence	12/07/15 16:08	Camarillo Station
Barrel:	Wheel Size:			
Finish:	Gears:			
Importer:	License Nbr:			
Country:	License City:			
	Issued By:			

<u>Affiliation Code</u>	<u>Finder Claimed</u>	<u>Person Name</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>DI Invalid</u>
	No		00/00/0000	00/00/0000

Classification Code: Evidence	Property Code: Other	Quantity: 1
Item Name: Digital Recording	Serial / ID Nbr:	Value: \$.00
Owner Applied Nbr:	File Control Nbr:	DOJ Nic Nbr:
Prop Make:	Prop Model:	Location Booked: Camarillo Station
Color1:	Color2:	Search Warrant: No
Additional Info: Recording of interview with [REDACTED] uploaded to Camarillo server.		Date Invalid: 00/00/0000

<u>Firearm Information</u>	<u>Bicycle Information</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Status Date</u>	<u>Location</u>
Type:	Type:	Evidence	12/07/15 16:08	Camarillo Station
Caliber:	Frame Size:	Evidence	12/07/15 16:08	
Barrel:	Wheel Size:			
Finish:	Gears:			
Importer:	License Nbr:			
Country:	License City:			
	Issued By:			

<u>Affiliation Code</u>	<u>Finder Claimed</u>	<u>Person Name</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>DI Invalid</u>
	No		00/00/0000	00/00/0000

Involved Parties - Details

People

<u>Name</u>	<u>Person Nbr</u>	<u>Dob</u>	<u>Race</u>	<u>Gender</u>	<u>Roles</u>
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	White	Male	Arrestee

Addresses

Residence

Transient
Camarillo, CA 93010 USA

Phone Numbers

Residence (555) 555-5555

IDs

Driver's License Number

[REDACTED]

State

CA

Issued

Demographics

Gender: Male	Race: White	Res. Status:	Age: 23
Eye Color: Blue	Language:	Place of Birth:	
Height: 5' 9"	Hair Color: [REDACTED]	Sideburns:	Facial Hair:
Weight: 160	Hair Style:	Mustache:	Glasses:
Build:	Hair Length:	Beard:	Complexion:

In view of the information herein stated, the above arrestee was not released pursuant to 853.6 PC, because:

- Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety
- There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person

Public Narrative

Author: Robert DeLaCerde

Dt Written: 08/13/2015 05:30

On 08/12/2015, [REDACTED] was arrested for HS 11377(a)- Possession of a Controlled Substance, and HS 11550(a)- Under the Influence of a Controlled Substance.

Officer Narrative

Author: Robert DeLaCorda

Dr Written: 08/13/2015 05:30

On 08/13/2015, at approximately 2215 hours, I responded to a report of a suspicious subject laying in the road on Monte Vista Drive at Vieja Drive.

Upon my arrival, I contacted [REDACTED] at the location. [REDACTED] had a backpack nearby with his property spread out around him. [REDACTED] advised me he lived in the area, however he did not know his address. I noticed there was a small piece of straw lying on top of [REDACTED]'s backpack. I examined the straw and saw there were specks of a white crystalline substance lining the inside. While speaking to [REDACTED] I noticed the following symptomology: irritability, fidgety, red/irritated septum, pronounced neck, heat bumps on tongue, talkative, rapid speech, eyelid flutters, retracted eye lids, unkempt appearance, thin/gaunt appearance, cool/clammy hands, and a nervous attitude. I asked [REDACTED] if he had been using drugs. At first, [REDACTED] told me he was snorting aspirin. [REDACTED] later admitted he had snorted methamphetamine earlier in the day. I conducted a DAR 7-Step evaluation on [REDACTED]. The results of the evaluation were consistent with a person under the influence of a controlled substance. I arrested [REDACTED] for MS 11550(a). Sergeant Reynolds conducted a search of [REDACTED]'s property incident to arrest. In the front pocket of [REDACTED]'s backpack, he found a box of cigarettes. Inside the box was a folded napkin containing a plastic bundle of a white crystalline substance. Based on my training and experience, I recognized the substance to be a usable quantity of methamphetamine. I tested the substance using a NIR test kit. The substance flashed positive for methamphetamine. I added the charge of MS 11377(a)- Possession of a Controlled Substance.

I transported [REDACTED] to the Camarillo Police Station for further investigation. Once at the police station, I read [REDACTED] his Miranda Rights off of my department issued Miranda card. [REDACTED] gave an implied waiver of his rights by answering my questions. [REDACTED] admitted to purchasing the methamphetamine for \$40 four days prior. [REDACTED] also admitted to using methamphetamine this morning to help him apply for jobs.

I conducted a second DAR evaluation on [REDACTED]. The results were again consistent with a person under the influence of a controlled substance. I read [REDACTED] the blood/urine advisement on the back of the DIR form. [REDACTED] consented to giving me a urine sample. I collected then tested the urine sample using a 10 panel redi-test kit. The urine sample tested positive for methamphetamine and THC.

I transported [REDACTED] to the Main Jail where he was booked for the listed charges. Sergeant Reyes was notified of the arrest.

The urine sample, the methamphetamine, and the straw with the specks of the white crystalline substance were booked in as evidence at the Camarillo Police Station Property Room. I uploaded all digital images via iShot. I uploaded the audio recording of my Miranda interview and second DAR evaluation to my T drive. I attached the DIR to this report, refer to the DIR for further information.

Involved Parties - Details

People

<u>Name</u>	<u>Person Nbr</u>	<u>Dob</u>	<u>Race</u>	<u>Gender</u>	<u>Roles</u>
[REDACTED]	5010897	[REDACTED]	White	Male	Arrestee

Addresses

<u>Residence</u>	<u>Phone Numbers</u>
[REDACTED]	Residence (555) 555-5555

IDs

<u>Driver's License Number</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Issued</u>
[REDACTED]	CA	

Demographics

Gender: Male	Race: White	Res. Status:	Age: 22
Eye Color: Blue	Language: English	Place of Birth: Oregon - Memford	
Height: 5' 9"	Hair Color: [REDACTED]	Sideburns: Yes	Facial Hair: Medium
Weight: 160	Hair Style: Greasy	Mustache: Unshaven	Glasses: None
Build: Slender	Hair Length: Medium	Beard: Unshaven	Complexion:

Characteristics (Scars, Marks, Tattoos)

Scar	Arm, right - Surgery scar, large
------	----------------------------------

Descriptors

<u>Descriptors</u>	<u>Attribute</u>	<u>Other</u>
General Appearance	Unkempt	
Complexion	Acne	
Complexion	Light	
Complexion	Medium	
Voice	Medium	
Hand Used	Right	
Face	Oval	
Demeanor	Nervous	
Speech	Rapid	
Speech	Talkative	

Clothing

<u>Clothing</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Description</u>
Bottom	Black	Black
Jacket	Blue	Blue
Shoes	White	White
Top	White	White

Violations

<u>Code/Section</u>	<u>Offense Level</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Charge Status</u>
HS 11377(a)	Misdemeanor	Possession of a Controlled Substance (Prop 47)	In Custody / Detention
HS 11550(a)	Misdemeanor	Under Influence of a Controlled Substance	In Custody / Detention

[Redacted] e

Header Information

Evt Begin Dt/Tm: 09/07/2010 16:46	Evt End Dt/Tm: 09/07/2010 16:57	Beat: 8B01
Reported Dt/Tm: 09/08/2010 16:51	Recorded Dt/Tm: 09/08/2010 21:30	RD: 8112
Disposition: Arrest - Juvenile	Dispo Dt/Tm: 09/08/2010 19:31	Major Incident: <input type="checkbox"/>
Status: Reviewed By Data Entry	Status Dt/Tm: 09/16/2010 10:36	High Profile: <input type="checkbox"/>
Officer ID: 2699 Preciado, Joseph	Approver ID: 2549 Franchi, John	Courtesy Rpt: <input type="checkbox"/>
Officer Unit: Patrol / <subdivision> / <jurisdiction> / City Patrol		

Connecting Reports Locations

None Specified 301 Al [Redacted] Road Camarillo CA (A) Scene

Note: (A) = Address, (C) = Common Place Name, (L) = Location

Violations

Code	Section	Offense Level	Type Of Arrest	Docket Number	Date (From)	Disposition
PC	459	Felony			09/07/2010 16:46	
PC	484(a)	Misdemeanor			09/07/2010 16:46	Arrest - Juvenile

Involved Parties

Persons

Name	Person Nbr	Dob	Race	Gender	Roles
[Redacted]			Hispanic/Latin/Mexic	Male	Reporting Party
[Redacted]					Victim

Vehicles

Make/Model	Color/Style	Year	License/State	Affiliation	Name(s)
None Specified					

Domestic Violence/Sex/Hate Crimes

- DV/SA Pamphlet: Victim P-1 P-2
- Withhold Victim's Name from the Public
- Deadly Weapon Weapons Seized
- Alcohol/Drug Use Threatening Scene
- Relationship: _____ # Prior Resp.: _____

Public Narrative

Author: Joseph Preciado

Dt Written: 09/09/2010 02:54

The known suspect entered (V-1)'s victim's establish, twice, with the intent to steal alcoholic beverages from the (V-1)'s secured area, a locked cage. Once the known suspect realized there was a key lock on the secured cage, he went to (V-2)'s location and stole two small screwdrivers from an opened package of screwdrivers. The known suspect then returned to (V-1)'s location to steal the alcoholic beverages.

While trying to pick the key lock with one of the screwdrivers, a portion of the screwdriver broke off in the locking mechanism, so the suspect left the employee only area. As the suspect left the employee only area, one of the employees from (V-1) stopped the suspect and attempted to detain him. The suspect fled the scene before the employees could contact law enforcement.

The known suspect returned to (V-1)'s establishment to [REDACTED] and was recognized by the employees. The suspect is a juvenile and admitted he did not have any way to pick the key lock at (V-1)'s location, so he entered (V-2)'s establishment and intended to steal the two screwdrivers to pick the lock. Once he stole the two screwdrivers, he returned to (V-1)'s location.

Officer Narrative

Author:
None Specified

Dt Written:

Involved Parties - Details

People

<u>Name</u>	<u>Person Nbr</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>Race</u>	<u>Gender</u>	<u>Roles</u>
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Hispanic/Latin/Mexican	Male	Reporting Party
<u>Phone Numbers</u>					
Business (805) 363-9671					
Residence (805) 616-8055					
<u>State</u>					
CA					
<u>Issued</u>					

Demographics

Gender: Male Race: Hispanic/Latin/Mexican Res. Status: Age: 41
 Eye Color: [REDACTED] Language: English Place of Birth: Facial Hair:
 Height: 5' 7" Hair Color: Black Sideburns: Glasses:
 Weight: 160 Hair Style: Mustache: Complexion:
 Build: Hair Length: Beard:

<u>Occupations</u>	<u>Work Hours</u>	<u>Days Off</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Status Date</u>
Assistant Manager .99 cent store	Vary	Vary	Active	09/09/2010

Businesses

<u>Name</u>	<u>Person Nbr</u>	<u>Roles</u>
.99 cent store	[REDACTED]	Victim
<u>Addresses</u>		
Business Address	[REDACTED] Road Camarillo, CA 93010 USA	<u>Phone Numbers</u>
		Business [REDACTED]

Demographics

Gender: Race: Res. Status:
 Eye Color: Language: Place of Birth:
 Height: Hair Color: Sideburns: Facial Hair:
 Weight: Hair Style: Mustache: Glasses:
 Build: Hair Length: Beard: Complexion:

Violations

<u>Code/Section</u>	<u>Offense Level</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Charge Status</u>
PC 484(a)	Misdemeanor	Petty Theft	



Header Information

Evt Begin Dt/Tm: 09/07/2010 16:35	Evt End Dt/Tm: 09/07/2010 17:15	Beat: 8B01
Reported Dt/Tm: 09/08/2010 16:51	Recorded Dt/Tm: 09/08/2010 21:30	RD: 8112
Disposition: Arrest - Juvenile	Dispo Dt/Tm: 09/08/2010 19:31	Major Incident: <input type="checkbox"/>
Status: Reviewed By Data Entry	Status Dt/Tm: 09/16/2010 10:36	High Profile: <input type="checkbox"/>
Officer ID: 2699 Preciado, Joseph	Approver ID: 2549 Franchi, John	Courtesy Rpt: <input type="checkbox"/>
Officer Unit: Patrol / <subdivision> / <jurisdiction> / City Patrol		

Connecting Reports Locations

None Specified 305 A [Redacted] Road Camarillo CA (A) Scene

Note: (A) = Address, (C) = Common Place Name, (L) = Location

Violations

Code	Section	Offense Level	Type Of Arrest	Docket Number	Date (From)	Disposition
PC	459	Felony			09/07/2010 16:35	
PC	484(a)	Misdemeanor			09/07/2010 16:35	Arrest - Juvenile

Involved Parties

Persons

Name	Person Nbr	DOB	Race	Gender	Roles
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	Male	Reporting Party
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	Male	Witness

Businesses

Name	Person Nbr	Roles
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	Victim

Vehicles

Make/Model	Color/Style	Year	License/State	Affiliation	Name(s)
None Specified					

Domestic Violence/Sex/Hate Crimes

DV/SA Pamphlet

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Victim | <input type="checkbox"/> Withhold Victim's Name from the Public | <input type="checkbox"/> Deadly Weapon | <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Drug Use |
| <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 | | <input type="checkbox"/> Weapons Seized | <input type="checkbox"/> Threatening Scene |
| <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 | Relationship: | # Prior Resp.: | |

Public Narrative

Author: Joseph Preciado

Dr. Written: 09/09/2010 03:39

The known suspect entered the (V-1) victims establish, twice, with the intent to steal alcoholic beverages from the (V-1) victims secured area, a locked cage. The known suspect had previously stolen two small screwdrivers from (V-2)'s location, and returned to (V-1)'s location to steal the beverages.

While trying to pick the lock with one of the screwdrivers, a portion of the screwdriver broke off in the locking mechanism, so the suspect left the employee only area. As the suspect left the employee only area, one of the employees from (V-1) stopped the suspect and attempted to detain him. The suspect fled the scene before the employees could contact law enforcement.

The known suspect returned to (V-1)'s establishment to ████████ and was recognized by the employees. The suspect is a juvenile and admitted he did not have any money and intended to steal the alcoholic beverages.

Officer Narrative

Author: Joseph Preciado

Dr Written: 09/09/2010 03:39

Call: On 09-08-2010, I was assigned to the City of Camarillo as #151. At about 1855 hours, Senior Deputy Lengyel and I received a vandalism call from Harley's Camarillo Bowl, located at 305 A [REDACTED] Road. Upon our arrival, I contacted (R-1) [REDACTED] Poddig who told me the following in summary:

(V-1) Harley's Camarillo Bowl & (R-1) [REDACTED] Poddig's statement: On 09-07-2010, at about 1630 hours, [REDACTED] was working as the manager for Harley's Camarillo Bowl, when the known juvenile suspect had come into the facility and attempted to steal money, or tokens, from a tip jar located in the snack bar area.

[REDACTED]'s shift manager, [REDACTED] had caught the juvenile suspect in the snack bar area that was for employees only, and detained the suspect in the arcade area. Once [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] what he had seen, the two were going to call the police, but the suspect fled on foot.

[REDACTED] said they did their best to detain the juvenile suspect in the arcade area, but he grabbed his skateboard and fled the area before they could call the sheriff's department to report the possible theft. [REDACTED] told John there was no need to call the police at that point, because he knew the suspect would return and they could report the matter then.

On 09-08-2010, at about 1745 hours, [REDACTED]'s employees used their keys on the key lock (Property Item #3), but no one could open the lock. When [REDACTED] examined the lock, he realized there was something wedged inside the locking mechanism and had to cut the lock off the gate.

[REDACTED] later realized the juvenile suspect, from the [REDACTED] before, must have tampered with the lock and attempted to steal some of the liquor that was secured behind the caged area, but [REDACTED] did not have any additional information or proof at that point.

On 09-08-2010, at about 1851 hours, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] recognized the juvenile suspect from the previous day, outside the bowling alley, and [REDACTED] to report the possible vandalism and theft. When I met with [REDACTED] he walked me to the eastside of the building that faced the back of the (V-2) .99 Cent Store.

[REDACTED] then pointed to several juveniles who were seated on the curb already talking to Senior Deputy Lengyel. When I asked [REDACTED] to point out which juvenile suspect he had been referring to, he was not sure and asked me to call [REDACTED].

At that point, [REDACTED] went to get [REDACTED] while I stood to the rear of the bowling alleys' building. I contacted Lengyel, via my handheld radio, and told him one the subjects he had been talking to, was possibly involved in the theft / vandalism. Next, I talked to [REDACTED] who told me the following:

[REDACTED]'s statement: On 09-07-2010, at about 1700 hours, [REDACTED] had been working as the shift manager for Harley's Camarillo Bowl, when he walked into the snack bar area and heard the two doors slam that led to the arcade area.

[REDACTED] described the two doors as follows: There is an upper half and a lower half. Both can be opened individually and left open separately. [REDACTED] said the top is usually left open while the bottom half remained locked during business hours, so customers can place orders from the arcade area.

[REDACTED] said the doors make a distinct sound when they close, so he knew someone had been in the bar when he walked into the area.

As [REDACTED] ran into the arcade area, he did not see anyone and assumed the suspect(s) had run out through the exit. Once he realized no one was there, he walked back into the arcade area and found the juvenile suspect, later identified as (A) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] lying on the floor next to the basketball arcade game.

When [REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] what he was doing on the floor, [REDACTED] said he was looking for tokens on the floor. John noticed one of [REDACTED]'s hands was behind his back, so he asked [REDACTED] to stand up. When [REDACTED] stood up, he raised his arms and jacket, but [REDACTED] did not see anything unusual.

[REDACTED] looked behind the basketball arcade game, because [REDACTED] had been reaching behind the machine when he found him lying on the floor. [REDACTED] did not see anything at first, and asked [REDACTED] why he was in the snack bar area.

Even though [REDACTED] denied being in the snack bar, he reached behind the basketball arcade machine

again, but this time John thought something was unusual about this action. [redacted] then looked behind the machine a second time and found the green "tip cup" that had been in the snack bar area above the cash register.

[redacted] been told [redacted] not to go anywhere and stay in the arcade area, while he got [redacted] when [redacted] told John to call the police. [redacted] left [redacted] with [redacted] and went to call, but [redacted] had run from [redacted]

[redacted] noticed [redacted] was out of breath and realized [redacted] had fled the scene. [redacted] told [redacted] not to worry about calling the police at that point, because [redacted] felt he would return at a later time.

When I had asked [redacted] if there was anything inside the green tip cup, he did not think so, but maybe some tokens. When I asked [redacted] if he actually saw [redacted] inside the snack bar area, he said: "No, only his feet as he ran out of the snack bar."

When I asked [redacted] why he felt [redacted] was responsible for the theft, he said because he was the only one in the area near the snack bar and he had been lying on the floor, next to the tip cup when he found him.

Next, [redacted] walked outside with me and pointed out [redacted] sitting next to Lengyel. [redacted] said he had seen [redacted] come to the bowling alley, about ten times prior to today, and explained he had some verbal altercations with him in the past. [redacted] was positive [redacted] was the juvenile suspect from the previous day.

Before I contacted [redacted] [redacted] had given me the broken lock as I walked over to Lengyel who was with several subjects. [redacted] said he would also view the surveil [redacted] video, from 09-07-2010, to see if [redacted] was caught on video.

Next I contacted [redacted] who had briefly admitted to Lengyel he had entered the bowling alley and tampered with the lock in order to get alcoholic beverages. [redacted] told me the following:

(A) [redacted] [redacted] s statement: On 09-07-2010, at about 1400 hours, [redacted] admitted he had went into the bowling alley snack bar and stole the tip cup that had three tokens inside.

Then at some point, [redacted] admitted he used a small screwdriver on the broken lock I was holding, and broke part of the screwdriver off inside the lock. [redacted] admitted he was trying to get to the alcohol that was behind the secured cage. [redacted] did not know he damaged the lock, but knew what he was doing was wrong.

After he gave me this information, I arrested [redacted] for two counts of PC 459 and read him his Miranda Rights.

[redacted] s Miranda Statement: On 09-08-2010, at about 1722 hours, I read [redacted] Miranda Rights from my department issued card. Once I knew he fully understood these rights, I asked him if he would be willing to further discuss the incident with me. [redacted] knowingly waived his rights by saying, "Yeah, " and told me the following:

On 09-07-2010, between the hours of 1400 to 1700 hours, [redacted] had gone into the bowling alley by himself and went into the arcade area. After he played a couple of games, [redacted] noticed the door(s) were unsecured so he went into the snack bar and grabbed the green tip cup (jar).

After he grabbed the tip cup, [redacted] continued to wander inside the snack bar and found the caged area with the alcoholic beverages. Once he noticed there was a key lock on the gate and he could not pick it with his hands, he decided to go to the (V-2) .99 Cent Store to get some type of tools to pick the lock.

[redacted] then left the bowling alley and went to the .99 Cent Store. Once inside the store, he found an opened package of screwdrivers (Property Item #1) and stole two small screwdrivers from the opened package.

After he stole the two screwdrivers, he went back to the bowling alley and back into the snack bar area. Once he reached the caged liquor area, he used one of the screwdrivers on the lock, but part of the screwdriver broke off into the lock.

[redacted] then decided to stop trying and started to leave, when John had caught him in the snack bar and arcade area. Sometime after this, [redacted] ran out the building.

█████ admitted he did not have any money for the screwdrivers and stole the screwdrivers with the intent, to go back to the bowling alley, to steal the secured alcoholic beverages.

After █████ admitted this, I asked him if he could show me which screwdrivers he had stolen from the .99 Cent Store. Once he agreed, █████ and I walked to the .99 Cent Store. When we arrived, █████ directed me to isles 10 or 11 to find the screwdrivers. █████ then described what type of screwdrivers I would be looking for.

While I was in aisle 11, I found the opened package just as he had described and collected it as evidence. I then contacted █████ he identified himself as █████ the assistant manager and asked for a receipt (property item #2) for the stolen items.

Once █████ gave me the receipt, I showed █████ the opened package of screwdrivers. █████ said I had grabbed the right package, and again admitted he stole two screwdrivers from the package I was holding.

At that point, Senior Deputy Lengyel transported █████ back to the Camarillo Police Station, while I went back to Harley's Camarillo Bowl and viewed the surusl █████ video, from 09-07-2010.

When I met with █████ we noticed the following:

On 09-07-2010, at about 1631 hours, Camera angle 4 shows █████ entering the bowling alley.

On 09-07-2010, at about 1640 hours, Camera angle 4 shows █████ entering the snack bar area.

On 09-07-2010, at about 1642 hours, Camera angle 4 shows █████ coming out of the snack bar area.

On 09-07-2010, at about 1646 hours, Camera angle 4 shows █████ leaving the bowling alley.

On 09-07-2010, at about 1646 hours, Camera angle 13 shows █████ riding his skateboard to the .99 Cent Store.

On 09-07-2010, at about 1657 hours, Camera angle 13 shows █████ riding his skateboard from the .99 Cent Store, back to the bowling alley.

On 09-07-2010, at about 1657 hours, Camera angle 4 shows █████ entering the bowling alley.

On 09-07-2010, at about 1706 hours, Camera angle 4 shows █████ entering the snack bar area.

On 09-07-2010, at about 1711 hours, Camera angle 4 shows █████ coming out of the snack bar area and John followed him out.

On 09-07-2010, at about 1715 hours, Camera angle 4 shows █████ running out of the bowling alley and █████ chasing after him.

Note: In the video footage, █████ is wearing a white hooded sweatshirt, a black T-shirt, tan/kaki shorts, black and white tennis shoes, and has his skateboard.

█████ said he would contact station detectives once he copied the video footage. Also, station detectives need to do follow-up on any video server █████ at the .99 Cent Store. I was unable to go back to locate any footage.

I then drove to the Camarillo Police Station and asked █████ if he would write an apology letter (Property Item #4) to the victims. Once he agreed, I booked the original and made a copy for station detectives.

Once he finished the letter, I obtained his fingerprints and cited and released him to his father. Senior Deputy Lengyel had contacted █████'s father during our first contact with him, █████ was cited for two counts of PC 459 and M&I 602.

The majority of the contact with █████ was digitally recorded (Property Item #5). This recording was downloaded at the Camarillo Police Station. The broken lock and screwdrivers and receipt were all booked as evidence.

Involved Parties - Details

People

Name	Person Nbr	DOB	Race	Gender	Roles
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	White	Male	Reporting Party

Addresses

Business Address	Phone Numbers
[REDACTED] Camarillo, CA 93010 USA	Business: [REDACTED] Residence: [REDACTED]

IDs

Driver's License Number	ID Number	State	Issued
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	CA	

Demographics

Gender: Male	Race: White	Res. Status:	Age: 50
Eye Color: Hazel	Language: English	Place of Birth:	
Height: 5' 10"	Hair Color: [REDACTED]	Sideburns:	Facial Hair:
Weight: 225	Hair Style:	Mustache:	Glasses:
Build:	Hair Length:	Beard:	Complexion:

Occupations

Occupation	Work Hours	Days Off	Status	Status Date
Manager Harley's Camarillo Bowl	Vary	Vary	Active	09/09/2010

Name	Person Nbr	DOB	Race	Gender	Roles
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	White	Male	Witness

Addresses

Business Address	Phone Numbers
[REDACTED]	Business: [REDACTED] Residence: [REDACTED]

IDs

Driver's License Number	ID Number	State	Issued
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	CA	

Demographics

Gender: Male	Race: White	Res. Status:	Age: 22
Eye Color: Blue	Language: English	Place of Birth:	
Height: 6' 2"	Hair Color: [REDACTED]	Sideburns:	Facial Hair:
Weight: 235	Hair Style:	Mustache:	Glasses:
Build:	Hair Length:	Beard:	Complexion:

Occupations

Occupation	Work Hours	Days Off	Status	Status Date
Shift Manager Harley's Camarillo Bowl	Vary	Vary	Active	09/09/2010

Businesses

Name	Person Nbr	Roles
HARLEY'S CAMARILLO BOWL	[REDACTED]	Victim

Addresses

Business Address	Phone Numbers
[REDACTED]	Business: [REDACTED]

Demographics

Gender:	Race:	Res. Status:	
Eye Color:	Language:	Place of Birth:	
Height:	Hair Color:	Sideburns:	Facial Hair:
Weight:	Hair Style:	Mustache:	Glasses:
Build:	Hair Length:	Beard:	Complexion:

Violations

Code/Section	Offense Level	Description	Charge Status
PC 484(a)	Misdemeanor	Petty Theft	

Summary: [REDACTED] Supplemental

Header Information

Evt Begin Dt/Tm: 09/10/2010 09:04 Evt End Dt/Tm: 09/10/2010 09:04 Beat: 8801
Reported Dt/Tm: 09/10/2010 09:04 Recorded Dt/Tm: 09/15/2010 14:03 RD: 8112
Disposition: Arrest - Juvenile Dispo Dt/Tm: 09/15/2010 14:03 Major Incident:
Status: Reviewed By Data Entry Status Dt/Tm: 09/16/2010 10:36 High Profile:
Officer ID: 2973 Novak, Julie Approver ID: 1888 Devorick, Joe Courtesy Rpt:
Officer Unit: Patrol / <subdivision> / <jurisdiction> / Investigations

Connecting Reports

None Specified

Involved Parties

Persons

Name	Person Nbr	Dob	Race	Gender	Roles
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Male	Suspect
[REDACTED]					Involved Party

Vehicles

Make/Model	Color/Style	Year	License/State	Affiliation	Name(s)
None Specified					

Supplemental Narrative

Author: Julie Novak

Dt Written: 09/15/2010 14:03

SUMMARY:

On 9-9-10, I was assigned follow-up on a 459 PC that had occurred on 9-7-10 at Harley's Camarillo Bowl and 99 Cent store in Camarillo. On 9-7-10, A- [REDACTED] attempted to steal a tip cup with an unknown amount of change and game tokens inside. [REDACTED] also tried to break into a locked, storage cabinet, with alcohol inside. After realizing he could not open the lock [REDACTED] went to the 99 Cent store and stole two screwdrivers. [REDACTED] then went back to Harley's Bowl and used one of the screwdrivers to try and open the lock. The screwdriver broke off and got stuck inside the lock. At this point he was confronted by Harley's Bowl managers, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and told to wait while they called the police. [REDACTED] fled the scene before [REDACTED] could contact law enforcement.

On 9-8-10, [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] outside the bowling alley and recognized him as the suspect from the prior report. [REDACTED] was able to positively identify [REDACTED] as being the suspect from the [REDACTED] before. They called the police and [REDACTED] was detained. [REDACTED] waived his rights per Miranda and admitted to stealing the tip cup with three game tokens inside. [REDACTED] also admitted to trying to steal the alcohol by picking the lock on the storage cabinet with his hands but was unsuccessful. He then admitted to going to the 99 cent store with the intention of stealing a burglary tool to use to pick the lock. [REDACTED] showed Deputy Preciado the exact screwdriver package that he had opened and stole the screwdriver's from. [REDACTED] then admitted to going back to Harley's Bowl and using the screwdriver in an attempt to pick the lock to the liquor cabinet. [REDACTED] said the screwdriver broke inside the lock when he was confronted by store managers and fled the scene. [REDACTED] was cited for two counts of 459 PC at the scene and released to his parents.

FOLLOW-UP/ EVIDENCE:

On 9-9-10, I obtained a copy of the digital footage of [REDACTED]'s activities inside Harley's Bowl. Deputy Preciado described the footage in his original report. I made two copies of the digital recording and booked one in as evidence and forwarded the other to Juvenile Intake. I also obtained a copy of the digital footage of [REDACTED]'s activities inside the 99 Cent store. [REDACTED] the 99 Cent store manager, obtained the footage for me and let me review the incident. The camera shows [REDACTED] wearing a white, hooded sweatshirt, khaki shorts, and holding a long board skate board, entering aisle 18. [REDACTED] showed me the exact area where the screwdrivers were located, in the middle of the aisle to [REDACTED]'s side (as you are looking at the footage). The recording showed [REDACTED] looking around for awhile and then finding the screwdrivers. I could see [REDACTED] looking around and then leaning into the area where the screwdrivers are and staying there for about 5-10 seconds. He looks around again and then goes back to this area and leans into the area where the screwdrivers are. I could not see him opening the package or stealing the screwdrivers. The recording then shows [REDACTED] leaving the store. [REDACTED] made a CD-R copy, which I copied. I booked one copy in as evidence and forwarded the other to Juvenile Intake with the report.

As of this time there is no further follow-up necessary on this report.

CASE CLOSED: JUVENILE ARREST, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] 10-23-1992.

Involved Parties - Details

People

Name	Person Nbr	Dob	Race	Gender	Roles
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	White	Male	Suspect

Addresses

Residence

[REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

Residence

[REDACTED]

Demographics

Gender: Male	Race: White	Res. Status:	Age: 17
Eye Color: Blue	Language:	Place of Birth: Grants Pass	
Height: 5' 7"	Hair Color: [REDACTED]	Sideburns:	Facial Hair:
Weight: 130	Hair Style:	Mustache:	Glasses:
Build:	Hair Length:	Beard:	Complexion:

Name	Person Nbr	Dob	Race	Gender	Roles
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Hispanic/Latin/Mexican	Male	Involved Party

Addresses

Business Address

[REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

Business

[REDACTED]

Demographics

Gender: Male	Race: Hispanic/Latin/Mexican	Res. Status:	Age: 27
Eye Color: [REDACTED]	Language:	Place of Birth:	
Height: 5' 10"	Hair Color: [REDACTED]	Sideburns:	Facial Hair:
Weight: 165	Hair Style:	Mustache:	Glasses:
Build:	Hair Length:	Beard:	Complexion:

Occupations

Occupation	Work Hours	Days Off	Status	Status Date
Store Manager 99 Cent Store	Vary	Vary	Active	09/15/2010

Name

[Redacted Name]

Address

[Redacted Address]

[Redacted] Residence

Vehicle

Year/Make/Model:
Style:
Color(s):
License/State:

Parent

Contacted Name [Redacted]

Location

RD: 8218
Beat: 8D01 [Redacted]

Demographics

Occupation: Student-Camarillo High (11th Grade)
DOB: 10/25/1992 Hair Color: [Redacted]
Race: White Eye Color: Blue
Gender: Male Facial Hair:
Height: 5' 6" Glasses:
Weight: 115 Hair Style: Bushy
Res. Status: Hair Length:
Build: Sideburns:
Complexion: Mustache:
Language: Beard:
Pic Birth City:
State:

Clothing

Hat:
Jacket:
Top: Blue
Bottom: Blue
Shoes: Black

Law Enforcement

Probation P/O Name:
 Parole
Officer Name/ID: Eric Seefeldt / 3774
Reason:

Gang

Gang Member Admission Gang Name:

Exact Statement:

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Admissions | <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Gang Graffiti | <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Informant Information | <input type="checkbox"/> 10. Assoc. with Gang Crime | <input type="checkbox"/> 13. At Gang Function |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Gang Tattoos | <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Gang Writings | <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Family Information | <input type="checkbox"/> 11. I.D. with Gang Member | <input type="checkbox"/> 14. Gang Attire |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Gang Arrest | <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Other Agency | <input type="checkbox"/> 9. Gang Drug Sales | <input type="checkbox"/> 12. Obs'd with Gang Member | <input type="checkbox"/> 15. Gang M.O. |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> 99. SEUpossgang |

Remarks

[Redacted] was contacted at 5012 Seminary Road for skateboarding on private property. Advised.

Reason(s) for Field Interviews

Trasspass

Field Interviewed With

FI Nbr	Name
[Redacted]	[Redacted]

Name

[REDACTED]

Address

[REDACTED] 00

Vehicle

Year/Make/Model:
Style:
Color(s):
License/State:

Parent

Contacted Name:

Location

RD: 8045
Beat: 8A01 Las Posas Rd @ US 101

Demographics

Occupation: STUDENT - 12TH GRADE CAMARILLO HIGH
DOB: 10/25/1992 Hair Color: [REDACTED]
Race: White Eye Color: Blue
Gender: Male Facial Hair:
Height: 5' 7" Glasses:
Weight: 120 Hair Style:
Res. Status: Hair Length: Short
Build: Sideburns:
Complexion: Mustache:
Language: Beard:
Pic Birth City:
State:

Clothing

Hat:
Jacket:
Top: [REDACTED]
Bottom: Blue JEANS
Shoes: White

Law Enforcement

Probation P/O Name:
 Parole

Officer Name/ID: Luis Vazquez / 2877
Reason:

Gang

Gang Member Admission Gang Name:

Exact Statement:

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Admissions | <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Gang Graffiti | <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Informant Information | <input type="checkbox"/> 10. Assoc. with Gang Crime | <input type="checkbox"/> 13. At Gang Function |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Gang Tattoos | <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Gang Writings | <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Family Information | <input type="checkbox"/> 11. I.D. with Gang Member | <input type="checkbox"/> 14. Gang Attire |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Gang Arrest | <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Other Agency | <input type="checkbox"/> 9. Gang Drug Sales | <input type="checkbox"/> 12. Obs'd with Gang Member | <input type="checkbox"/> 15. Gang M.O. |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> 99. SEUpossgang |

Remarks

SUBJECT WAS CONTACTED WITH [REDACTED] TARGET EMPLOYEE SAW THEM WITH A PELLET GUN, A CONSENT SERCH OF [REDACTED] BACKPACK WAS NEGATIVE, BOTH JUVENILES ADVISED.

Reason(s) for Field Interviews

Fit Description

Field Interviewed With

FI Nbr Name

[REDACTED]

Ventura County Sheriff's Department - Field Interview Card

09/15/2009 17:29

Name

[Redacted]

Address

[Redacted]

Phone Numbers

[Redacted] Alternate number Residence

Vehicle

Year/Make/Model:
Style:
Color(s):
License/State:

Parent

Contacted Name: [Redacted] Irene Dell and

Location

RD: 8126
Beat: 8C01 PICKWICK AT FULTON

Demographics

Occupation: Student- Cam HS
[Redacted]
Gender: Male
Height: 5' 7"
Weight: 120
Res. Status
Build:
Complexion:
Language:
Pic Birth City:
State:

Hair Color: [Redacted]
Eye Color: Blue
Facial Hair:
Glasses: None
Hair Style:
Hair Length: Short
Sideburns:
Mustache:
Beard:

Clothing

Hat:
Jacket:
Top: Black
Bottom: Black
Shoes: Black

Law Enforcement

Probation P/O Name:
 Parole
Officer Name/ID: David Anaya / 3924
Reason:

Gang

Gang Member Admission Gang Name:

Exact Statement:

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Admissions | <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Gang Graffiti | <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Informant Information | <input type="checkbox"/> 10. Assoc. with Gang Crime | <input type="checkbox"/> 13. At Gang Function |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Gang Tattoos | <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Gang Writings | <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Family Information | <input type="checkbox"/> 11. I.D. with Gang Member | <input type="checkbox"/> 14. Gang Attire |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Gang Arrest | <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Other Agency | <input type="checkbox"/> 9. Gang Drug Sales | <input type="checkbox"/> 12. Obs'd with Gang Member | <input type="checkbox"/> 15. Gang M.O. |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> 99. SEUpossgang |

Remarks

Skateboarders call. Advised. (Parent's phone#: 805-914-4763)

Reason(s) for Field Interviews

Trasspass

Field Interviewed With

FI Nbr Name

[Redacted]

Name

[Redacted]

Address

[Redacted]

Phone Numbers

[Redacted] Residence

Vehicle

Year/Make/Model:
Style:
Color(s):
License/State:

Parent

Contacted Name:

Location

RD: 8007
Beat: 8A01 [Redacted]

Demographics

Occupation:
D [Redacted]
Race: White
Gender: Male
Height: 5' 8"
Weight: 140
Res. Status:
Build:
Complexion:
Language:
Pic Birth City:
State:

Hair Color: [Redacted]
Eye Color: Blue
Facial Hair:
Glasses: None
Hair Style:
Hair Length: Medium
Sideburns:
Mustache:
Beard:

Clothing

Hat:
Jacket: Gray
Top: Gray
Bottom: Blue
Shoes:

Law Enforcement

Probation P/O Name:
 Parole
Officer Name/ID: Francisco Jauregui / 4427
Reason:

Gang

Gang Member Admission Gang Name:
Exact Statement:
 1. Admissions 4. Gang Graffiti 7. Informant Information 10. Assoc. with Gang Crime 13. At Gang Function
 2. Gang Tattoos 5. Gang Writings 8. Family Information 11. I.D. with Gang Member 14. Gang Attire
 3. Gang Arrest 6. Other Agency 9. Gang Drug Sales 12. Obs'd with Gang Member 15. Gang M.O.
 99. SEUpossgang

Remarks

[Redacted] - prowler call. Subject was outside his residence unable to establish a crime

Reason(s) for Field Interviews

Possible Suspect
Suspicious Subject

Ventura County Sheriff's Department - Field Interview Card

04/10/2010 02:30

Name
 [REDACTED]

Address
 [REDACTED] o, CA 93010-0000

Phone Numbers
 [REDACTED] Residence

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

SMT	Location	Description
Other:	Face, nonspecific	Acne

Vehicle

Year/Make/Model:
 Style:
 Color(s):
 License/State:

Parent

Contacted: Name:

Location

RD: 8012
 Beat: 8A01 [REDACTED]

Gang

Gang Member Admission: Gang Name:

Exact Statement:

<input type="checkbox"/> 1. Admissions	<input type="checkbox"/> 4. Gang Graffiti	<input type="checkbox"/> 7. Informant Information
<input type="checkbox"/> 2. Gang Tattoos	<input type="checkbox"/> 5. Gang Writings	<input type="checkbox"/> 8. Family Information
<input type="checkbox"/> 3. Gang Arrest	<input type="checkbox"/> 6. Other Agency	<input type="checkbox"/> 9. Gang Drug Sales

Demographics

Occupation: Student
 DOB: 10/25/1992
 Race: White
 Gender: Male
 Height: 5' 4"
 Weight: 140
 Res. Status:
 Build:
 Complexion:
 Language:
 Pic Birth City:
 State:

Hair Color: [REDACTED]
 Eye Color: [REDACTED]
 Facial Hair:
 Glasses: None
 Hair Style:
 Hair Length: Short
 Sideburns:
 Mustache:
 Beard:

Clothing

Hat:
 Jacket:
 Top: White
 Bottom: Blue
 Shoes:

Law Enforcement

Probation P/O Name:
 Parole
 Officer Name/ID: Jeff Miller / 4380
 Reason:

Remarks

Subject found unconscious in a driveway. Subject heavily intoxicated. AMR transport to PVER. Released to father.

Reason(s) for Field Interviews

Alcohol/Drunk

Citation ID: [REDACTED] Agency: VCSH Violation Dt/Tm: 06/24/2008 18:30
Report Number: [REDACTED] Week: Tue [REDACTED]
Entered Dt/Tm: 07/03/2008 09:17 Transfer Dt/Tm: Invalld Dt/Tm:

Person Cited:
Name: [REDACTED] Ssn: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED] Birth Date: [REDACTED]
City, State, Zip: [REDACTED] Driver State/License #: [REDACTED]
Phone: [REDACTED]
Sex: M Height: 5' 4" Hair Color: [REDACTED]
Eye Color: Blue Weight: 116 Race: White

Vehicle Info:
State/License #: [REDACTED]
Year: [REDACTED]
Make/Model: [REDACTED]
Type: [REDACTED]

Registered Owner:
Name: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
City, State, Zip: [REDACTED]
Owner Resp.:
Financial Resp: [REDACTED]

Citation Detail:
Traffic: Commercial Vehicle: Approx Speed: [REDACTED]
Non-Traffic: Construction: P.F./Max Speed: [REDACTED]
Misdemeanor: Pedestrian: Safe Speed: [REDACTED]
Hazardous Material: Bicycle: Vehicle Limit: [REDACTED]
Booking Required: Collision: Radar Type: [REDACTED]
Radar ID: [REDACTED]
Comments: [REDACTED]

Violation Location:
Jurisdiction: Camarillo
Address: [REDACTED]
City, State, Zip: [REDACTED]
Common Place: Camarillo High School
Unit Nbr: 3110
Beat/RD: 8C01 8202

Court Appearance:
Appear Location: [REDACTED]
Appear Dt/Tm: [REDACTED]
Signed:
To Be Notified:

Violations:
Correctable Description
 CMO 11.76.010 Infraction - Skateboarding, Public Property

Officer Info:
Arresting Date: 06/24/2008 Declared/Info:
Citing Officer: 3813 [REDACTED] San Jose Arresting Officer: 3813 [REDACTED] San Jose
Vacation Dates: None Listed Vacation Dates: None Listed

Crime Lab & Service Requests

Vehicle Tow Reports

ATF Reports

Court Documents

Phone Records

Internet Resources

Jail Operations

Confidential Informant Operations

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPORT SERVICES DIVISION

MEMORANDUM



5-18-17
TL

DATE: May 11, 2017
TO: Commander Chris Dunn
FROM: Captain Ian Laughlin
SUBJECT: Complaint Review and Determination – Formal I/A #15-135

Complainant

- Department Initiated

Named

- Deputy Leon Mah #4478
 - Hired May 7, 2006
 - Currently Assigned to Patrol Services, East County, Thousand Oaks

Nature of Allegations

- Use of Force - Officer Involved Shooting

Investigator

- Sergeant Mike Beckett #2730

Complaint Background

On December 16, 2015, Deputy Mah responded to a suicidal subject call in the city of Camarillo. Upon arrival, Mah contacted [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] made statements that he wanted to die and was armed with a knife. Deputy Mah arrived and [REDACTED] brandished a knife, made additional statements and advanced toward Deputy Mah. Deputy Mah shot [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] died as a result of his injuries.

Review of Investigation

I have reviewed the Ventura County District Attorney's Office report on their independent review of the [REDACTED] shooting. The District Attorney's Office review included review and examination of 970 pages of reports, diagrams, and recordings of witness and deputy interviews along with a review of a 47 second cell phone video of the event. The Ventura County District Attorney's Office deemed Deputy Mah's shooting justified and determined he acted lawfully.

I have reviewed Sergeant Beckett's investigative report and agree with his opinions and conclusions. Sergeant Beckett's investigative report is based on the Major Crimes investigation and Deputy Mah's voluntary statement to detectives. The Major Crimes investigation revealed Deputy Mah was working a scheduled overtime shift in Camarillo. Deputy Mah attended briefing and was in full uniform driving a marked Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle and had handled insignificant calls prior to being dispatched to a suicidal subject call.

Deputy Mah responded to a suicidal subject call for service involving [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. Sheriff's dispatch provided additional information about [REDACTED] being suicidal and how he wanted to die. Deputy Mah arrived and contacted [REDACTED]. Deputy Mah used proper radio procedures and tactics when he arrived and contacted [REDACTED]. Initially, Deputy Mah drew his Taser as he got out of his patrol vehicle, but holstered and drew his weapon when he saw [REDACTED] was holding a knife.

During the incident, Deputy Mah confirmed [REDACTED] was suicidal and saw he was armed with a knife. Deputy Mah tried to retreat and verbally asked [REDACTED] to comply. [REDACTED] refused to cooperate, continued to advance toward Deputy Mah as he ([REDACTED]) brandished a knife. At one point, [REDACTED] began to run toward Deputy Mah and Deputy Mah fired several rounds at [REDACTED]. The investigation showed Deputy Mah retreated over 100 feet in 24 second as [REDACTED] failed to comply with commands and continued to act aggressively as he brandished a knife and appeared intent on harming Deputy Mah.

When Deputy Mah responded, he had a professional bearing, used acceptable officer safety tactics, gave numerous verbal commands to comply, was aware of force options, and tried to slow the event. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] refused to comply, continued to advance toward Deputy Mah and clearly wanted to harm Deputy Mah.

Deputy Mah's actions were lawful and within local, state, federal use of force practices. Deputy Mah did not violate any Ventura County Sheriff's Office policies, procedures or common patrol practices as he responded to the call, during the incident and after shooting [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

Prior Discipline/Performance Issues

- [REDACTED]

Annual Performance Appraisal Review

- [REDACTED]

Determination

- Deputy Mah is Exonerated from the allegation he used excessive force and/or committed criminal conduct when he contacted and shot and killed [REDACTED].



Approved: Chris Dunn, Commander

5-16-17

Date

Use of Force

300.1 PURPOSE AND SCOPE

This policy provides guidelines on the reasonable use of force. While there is no way to specify the exact amount or type of reasonable force to be applied in any situation, every member of this department is expected to use these guidelines to make such decisions in a professional, impartial and reasonable manner.

300.1.1 DEFINITIONS

Definitions related to this policy include:

Deadly force - Force reasonably anticipated and intended to create a substantial likelihood of causing death or very serious injury.

Force - The application of physical techniques or tactics, chemical agents or weapons to another person. It is not a use of force when a person allows him/herself to be searched, escorted, handcuffed or restrained.

300.2 POLICY

The use of force by law enforcement personnel is a matter of critical concern, both to the public and to the law enforcement community. Deputies are involved on a daily basis in numerous and varied interactions and, when warranted, may use reasonable force in carrying out their duties.

Deputies must have an understanding of, and true appreciation for, their authority and limitations. This is especially true with respect to overcoming resistance while engaged in the performance of law enforcement duties.

The Department recognizes and respects the value of all human life and dignity without prejudice to anyone. Vesting deputies with the authority to use reasonable force and to protect the public welfare requires monitoring, evaluation and a careful balancing of all interests.

300.2.1 DUTY TO INTERCEDE

Any deputy present and observing another deputy using force that is clearly beyond that which is objectively reasonable under the circumstances shall, when in a position to do so, intercede to prevent the use of unreasonable force. A deputy who observes another employee use force that exceeds the degree of force permitted by law should promptly report these observations to a supervisor.

300.3 USE OF FORCE

Deputies shall use only that amount of force that reasonably appears necessary given the facts and circumstances perceived by the deputy at the time of the event to accomplish a legitimate law enforcement purpose.

The reasonableness of force will be judged from the perspective of a reasonable deputy on the scene at the time of the incident. Any evaluation of reasonableness must allow for the fact that deputies are often forced to make split-second decisions about the amount of force that reasonably appears necessary in a particular situation, with limited information and in circumstances that are tense, uncertain and rapidly evolving.

Ventura County Sheriff's Office

Policy Manual

Use of Force

Given that no policy can realistically predict every possible situation a deputy might encounter, deputies are entrusted to use well-reasoned discretion in determining the appropriate use of force in each incident.

It is also recognized that circumstances may arise in which deputies reasonably believe that it would be impractical or ineffective to use any of the tools, weapons or methods provided by the Department. Deputies may find it more effective or reasonable to improvise their response to rapidly unfolding conditions that they are confronting. In such circumstances, the use of any improvised device or method must nonetheless be reasonable and utilized only to the degree that reasonably appears necessary to accomplish a legitimate law enforcement purpose.

While the ultimate objective of every law enforcement encounter is to avoid or minimize injury, nothing in this policy requires a deputy to retreat or be exposed to possible physical injury before applying reasonable force.

300.3.1 USE OF FORCE TO EFFECT AN ARREST

Any peace officer may use reasonable force to effect an arrest, to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his/her efforts by reason of resistance or threatened resistance on the part of the person being arrested; nor shall a deputy be deemed the aggressor or lose his/her right to self-defense by the use of reasonable force to effect the arrest, prevent escape or to overcome resistance (Penal Code § 835).

300.3.2 FACTORS USED TO DETERMINE THE REASONABLENESS OF FORCE

When determining whether to apply force and evaluating whether a deputy has used reasonable force, a number of factors should be taken into consideration, as time and circumstances permit. These factors include, but are not limited to:

- (a) Immediacy and severity of the threat to deputies or others.
- (b) The conduct of the individual being confronted, as reasonably perceived by the deputy at the time.
- (c) Deputy/subject factors (age, size, relative strength, skill level, injuries sustained, level of exhaustion or fatigue, the number of deputies available vs. subjects).
- (d) The effects of drugs or alcohol.
- (e) Subject's mental state or capacity.
- (f) Proximity of weapons or dangerous improvised devices.
- (g) The degree to which the subject has been effectively restrained and his/her ability to resist despite being restrained.
- (h) The availability of other options and their possible effectiveness.
- (i) Seriousness of the suspected offense or reason for contact with the individual.
- (j) Training and experience of the deputy.
- (k) Potential for injury to deputies, suspects and others.
- (l) Whether the person appears to be resisting, attempting to evade arrest by flight or is attacking the deputy.
- (m) The risk and reasonably foreseeable consequences of escape.

Ventura County Sheriff's Office

Policy Manual

Use of Force

- (n) The apparent need for immediate control of the subject or a prompt resolution of the situation.
- (o) Whether the conduct of the individual being confronted no longer reasonably appears to pose an imminent threat to the deputy or others.
- (p) Prior contacts with the subject or awareness of any propensity for violence.
- (q) Any other exigent circumstances.

300.3.3 PAIN COMPLIANCE TECHNIQUES

Pain compliance techniques may be effective in controlling a physically or actively resisting individual. Deputies may only apply those pain compliance techniques for which they have successfully completed department-approved training. Deputies utilizing any pain compliance technique should consider:

- (a) The degree to which the application of the technique may be controlled given the level of resistance.
- (b) Whether the person can comply with the direction or orders of the deputy.
- (c) Whether the person has been given sufficient opportunity to comply.

The application of any pain compliance technique shall be discontinued once the deputy determines that compliance has been achieved.

300.3.4 CAROTID CONTROL HOLD

The proper application of the carotid control hold may be effective in restraining a violent or combative individual. However, due to the potential for injury, the use of the carotid control hold is subject to the following:

- (a) The deputy shall have successfully completed department-approved training in the use and application of the carotid control hold.
- (b) The carotid control hold may only be used when circumstances perceived by the deputy at the time indicate that such application reasonably appears necessary to control a person in any of the following circumstances:
 - 1. The subject is violent or physically resisting.
 - 2. The subject, by words or actions, has demonstrated an intention to be violent and reasonably appears to have the potential to harm deputies, him/herself or others.
- (c) The application of a carotid control hold on the following individuals should generally be avoided unless the totality of the circumstances indicates that other available options reasonably appear ineffective, or would present a greater danger to the deputy, the subject or others, and the deputy reasonably believes that the need to control the individual outweighs the risk of applying a carotid control hold:
 - 1. Females who are known to be pregnant
 - 2. Elderly individuals
 - 3. Obvious juveniles
- (d) Any individual who has had the carotid control hold applied, regardless of whether he/she was rendered unconscious, shall be promptly examined by paramedics or other qualified medical personnel and should be monitored until examined by paramedics or other appropriate medical personnel.

Ventura County Sheriff's Office

Policy Manual

Use of Force

- (e) The deputy shall inform any person receiving custody, or any person placed in a position of providing care, that the individual has been subjected to the carotid control hold and whether the subject lost consciousness as a result.
- (f) Any deputy attempting or applying the carotid control hold shall promptly notify a supervisor of the use or attempted use of such hold.
- (g) The use or attempted use of the carotid control hold shall be thoroughly documented by the deputy in any related reports.

300.4 DEADLY FORCE APPLICATIONS

Use of deadly force is justified in the following circumstances:

- (a) A deputy may use deadly force to protect him/herself or others from what he/she reasonably believes would be an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury.
- (b) A deputy may use deadly force to stop a fleeing subject when the deputy has probable cause to believe that the person has committed, or intends to commit, a felony involving the infliction or threatened infliction of serious bodily injury or death, and the deputy reasonably believes that there is an imminent risk of serious bodily injury or death to any other person if the subject is not immediately apprehended. Under such circumstances, a verbal warning should precede the use of deadly force, where feasible.

Imminent does not mean immediate or instantaneous. An imminent danger may exist even if the suspect is not at that very moment pointing a weapon at someone. For example, an imminent danger may exist if a deputy reasonably believes any of the following:

1. The person has a weapon or is attempting to access one and it is reasonable to believe the person intends to use it against the deputy or another.
2. The person is capable of causing serious bodily injury or death without a weapon and it is reasonable to believe the person intends to do so.

300.4.1 SHOOTING AT OR FROM MOVING VEHICLES

Shots fired at or from a moving vehicle are rarely effective. Deputies should move out of the path of an approaching vehicle instead of discharging their firearm at the vehicle or any of its occupants. A deputy should only discharge a firearm at a moving vehicle or its occupants when the deputy reasonably believes there are no other reasonable means available to avert the threat of the vehicle, or if deadly force other than the vehicle is directed at the deputy or others.

Deputies should not shoot at any part of a vehicle in an attempt to disable the vehicle.

300.5 REPORTING THE USE OF FORCE

Any use of physical force by a member of this department shall be documented completely and accurately in an appropriate report.

Physical force is defined as any physical contact with, or use of any lethal or less-lethal weapon against a person (or persons), where there is a reasonable potential for injury. For "hands-on" techniques, it does not include manual escorts but does include control holds, take-downs, strikes, etc. It also includes any deployment of a less-lethal weapon regardless of whether or not the person is actually struck or contacted. Examples include: baton strike (whether or not contact is made), discharge of OC at a person, Taser deployment (probes

Ventura County Sheriff's Office

Policy Manual

Use of Force

fired at a person or drive stun), and less lethal shotgun discharge (whether or not contact is made).

Physically pointing a lethal firearm, less lethal shotgun, or Taser (with or without the laser) directly at a person is also considered a use of force under this policy and shall be accurately documented in an appropriate report. (Exceptions to this requirement may exist for specialty units during specific operations, such as SWAT or Narcotics units during the service of high risk search warrants, etc. Refer to individual unit policies for details.)

An **appropriate report** is a retrievable report that requires an assigned RB number (e.g. Arrest Report or Incident Report). The only exception occurs within the Detention Services Division when documenting a use of force that does not result in an injury to a staff member or inmate and where there is no arrest associated with the incident. In such a case a Jail Incident Report (JIR) will suffice. In all other cases, a retrievable report (Crime Report, Arrest Report, or Incident Report) is required. A retrievable report (with an RB number) is required within the Detention Services Division any time OC is deployed or a Taser is deployed, i.e., the probes are fired and/or when the Taser is used in drive stun mode.

300.5.1 NOTIFICATION TO SUPERVISOR

Watch Commander and immediate supervisor notification shall be made as soon as practicable following the application of force in any of the following circumstance

- (a) The application caused a visible injury.
- (b) The application would lead a reasonable deputy to conclude that the individual may have experienced more than momentary discomfort.
- (c) The individual subjected to the force complained of injury or continuing pain.
- (d) The individual indicates intent to pursue litigation.
- (e) Any application of a TASER device or control device.
- (f) Any application of a restraint device other than handcuffs, shackles or belly chains.
- (g) The individual subjected to the force was rendered unconscious.
- (h) An individual was struck or kicked.
- (i) An individual alleges any of the above has occurred.

300.5.2 ADMINISTRATIVE NOTIFICATION TO AREA CAPTAIN

In addition to watch commander and immediate supervisor notification as described above, specified uses of force require notification to the area/unit captain. The on-duty sergeant shall make this notification with a Use of Force Notification Form, which may be sent to the area/unit captain via email. Absent extenuating circumstances or permission from the area/unit captain, the form shall be submitted by the end of the shift. **(This notification process is for specified force incidents that do not fall under the provisions of Policy 310-Critical Incidents and Shooting, Member Involved).**

The specifics of when notification is required vary slightly between the Detention Services Division and the other divisions of the department and are outlined below.

Ventura County Sheriff's Office

Policy Manual

Use of Force

300.5.3 USE OF FORCE NOTIFICATION TO AREA CAPTAIN IN PATROL AND FIELD ENVIRONMENTS

When any of the following occurs as a result of a use of force in a patrol/field environment, the Patrol/Field Operations Use of Force Notification Form shall be completed by the on-duty sergeant reviewing the use of force:

- Any force application resulting in visible injury or complaint of pain
- Any force application requiring medical treatment
- Any force application involving the Taser where probes were deployed or drive stun mode was used. Does not include Taser displaying/pointing (with or without laser) or sparking.
- Any baton strikes, less-lethal projectiles, hand strikes, kicks, or use of unconventional weapons (i.e. vehicle ramming, flashlight strikes, etc.) where contact was made with the subject.
- OC deployment where OC spray contacts the subject.
- K9 bites or other situations where the K9 contacts an individual and causes injury or complaint of pain.

300.5.4 USE OF FORCE NOTIFICATION TO DETENTION SERVICES CAPTAIN

Per Detention Services Policy Manual Section 15, Chapter 6 (Use of Force Documentation & Notification), all reportable force as defined under Section 300.5 of this policy requires completion of the Detention Services Use of Force Notification Form.

300.5.5 AREA CAPTAIN RESPONSIBILITIES

Area captains receiving a Use of Force Notification Form shall review the force incident for policy compliance and liability issues. In the event the captain believes the force incident is, or may be, out of compliance with policy, he/she shall forward his/her findings to the division commander for possible referral to the Internal Affairs captain for further review. When the matter is referred to Internal Affairs, the Use of Force Notification Form completed by the sergeant shall be included in the documentation.

300.5.6 PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS RESPONSIBILITIES

The Professional Standards captain (Audit and Inspections Unit) shall obtain a Use of Force Report monthly. The report is generated from the VCIJIS system and provides a department wide list of **all** reportable use of force by type, area, officer, etc. The Audit and Inspections Unit will review this report as a starting point to identify any potential trends or problems related to liability, training, policy issues, etc. Areas of concern will be reported to the Professional Standards commander for possible action. Additionally, the Audit and Inspections Unit captain shall forward the Use of Force Report to the area captains monthly for their review.

300.5.7 REPORTING TO CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

The Records Manager or the authorized designee shall ensure that data required by the Department of Justice (DOJ) regarding all officer-involved shootings and incidents involving use of force resulting in serious bodily injury is collected and forwarded to the DOJ as required by Government Code § 12525.2.

Ventura County Sheriff's Office

Policy Manual

Use of Force

300.6 MEDICAL CONSIDERATION

Prior to booking or release, medical assistance shall be obtained for any person who exhibits signs of physical distress, who has sustained visible injury, expresses a complaint of injury or continuing pain, or who was rendered unconscious. Any individual exhibiting signs of physical distress after an encounter should be continuously monitored until he/she can be medically assessed.

Based upon the deputy's initial assessment of the nature and extent of the subject's injuries, medical assistance may consist of examination by fire personnel, paramedics, hospital staff or medical staff at the jail. If any such individual refuses medical attention, such a refusal shall be fully documented in related reports and, whenever practicable, should be witnessed by another deputy and/or medical personnel. If a recording is made of the contact or an interview with the individual, any refusal should be included in the recording, if possible.

The on-scene supervisor, or if not available, the primary handling deputy shall ensure that any person providing medical care or receiving custody of a person following any use of force is informed that the person was subjected to force. This notification shall include a description of the force used and any other circumstances the deputy reasonably believes would be potential safety or medical risks to the subject (e.g., prolonged struggle, extreme agitation, impaired respiration).

Persons who exhibit extreme agitation, violent irrational behavior accompanied by profuse sweating, extraordinary strength beyond their physical characteristics and imperviousness to pain (sometimes called "excited delirium"), or who require a protracted physical encounter with multiple deputies to be brought under control, may be at an increased risk of sudden death. Calls involving these persons should be considered medical emergencies. Deputies who reasonably suspect a medical emergency should request medical assistance as soon as practicable and have medical personnel stage away if appropriate.

300.7 SUPERVISOR RESPONSIBILITY

When a supervisor is able to respond to an incident in which there has been a reported application of force, the supervisor is expected to:

- (a) Obtain the basic facts from the involved deputies. Absent an allegation of misconduct or excessive force, this will be considered a routine contact in the normal course of duties.
- (b) Ensure that any injured parties are examined and treated.
- (c) Once any initial medical assessment has been completed or first aid has been rendered, ensure that photographs have been taken of any areas involving visible injury or complaint of pain, as well as overall photographs of uninjured areas.
- (d) Ensure potential witnesses are identified and interviewed.
- (e) Ensure all reports are reviewed and approved.
- (f) Determine the potential likelihood for civil litigation. The supervisor should make notification of a potential claim through the appropriate channels.
- (g) Evaluate the circumstances surrounding the incident and determine if there is a question of policy non-compliance or if for any reason further investigation may be appropriate.

In the event that a supervisor is unable to respond to the scene of an incident involving the reported application of force, the supervisor is still expected to complete as many of the above items as circumstances permit.

Investigator's Opinions and Conclusions

I.A. #15-135 (Deputy Leon Mah #4478)

Investigator: Sergeant Mike Beckett

Executive Summary:

This is a department initiated review of an officer involved shooting (OIS) involving Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy Leon Mah #4478. The shooting occurred on December 16, 2015, at approximately 1152 hours, near the intersection on Carmen Drive and Daily Drive in the city of Camarillo.

This incident began when Citizen ██████ placed a 911 call and informed the dispatcher he was going to rob the 7-11 convenience store. ██████ also stated during the call, "I need cops over here to kill me. I need to die."

Deputy Mah happened to be at this intersection stopped for a red light when the call was dispatched as a "suspicious subject." When the call was broadcast, Mah saw ██████ walking towards his patrol car. ██████ remained on the line with dispatch and told the operator, "There's a cop right here. I'm going to get it done." ██████ went to Mah's patrol car and stood in front. Mah told ██████ to walk to the side of the road and he complied.

Mah turned around and re-positioned his vehicle. As he did so, ██████ was blocking his path so he instructed him to get out of the way. ██████ instead told Mah, "I need you to kill me. I'm not going to stop until you kill me." ██████ went to the passenger side of Mah's vehicle and opened the door. Mah exited his vehicle and approached ██████ with his Taser drawn. Mah looked away at traffic briefly and when he looked back, ██████ was holding a knife up near his chest. Mah switched from his Taser to his handgun.

██████ repeatedly told Mah to kill him and Mah repeatedly told ██████ to drop the knife but ██████ refused. ██████ walked towards Mah with the knife in his hand. Mah started walking backwards while keeping his handgun out and also while continuing to order ██████ to drop the knife and get on the ground.

At one point, ██████ ran towards Mah wielding the knife as though he intended to stab Mah. As ██████ got within a few feet of him, Mah fired one round. ██████ leaned forward and continued his advance on Mah, still armed with the knife. Mah continued to back away and fired two additional shots at ██████. ██████ continued to move toward Mah and Mah fired two more shots at him. Mah fired one final shot moments before he slipped while backing, falling into the street. ██████ took several more steps toward Mah before collapsing and falling into the street. Mah returned to his feet, kept his gun drawn on ██████, and notified dispatch of the shooting.

Medical personnel were immediately summoned and rendered aid to [REDACTED] at the scene and during transport to the hospital. [REDACTED] was declared deceased at the hospital.

A passenger in a nearby vehicle videotaped a significant portion of the incident using his cellular telephone. The footage reveals that Mah was backing away from [REDACTED] for about 24 seconds before firing his first shot. It shows that [REDACTED] advanced on Mah during the time that Mah was retreating. Measurements taken at the scene show that Mah retreated about 106 feet when he first his last shot at [REDACTED].

Sheriff's Major Crimes thoroughly investigated this incident which included several witness interviews. I reviewed their investigative product and determined that no additional investigative work was needed to conduct an administrative review.

Note: Sheriff's Major Crimes submitted the findings of their investigation to the District Attorney's Office for review on October 21, 2016. On February 22, 2017, The District Attorney's Office provided a report of their findings of the incident. They concluded that the shooting of [REDACTED] by Mah was justified and not a criminal act.

Policy Review:

Based on the information and the subsequent investigation, the aforementioned incident was reviewed in light of the following policy:

- *Use of Force - Deadly Force Applications*

Opinions and Conclusions:

- *Use of Force - Deadly Force Applications*

This administrative review revealed that it was lawful, reasonable, and within policy for Deputy Leon Mah to use deadly force by firing his handgun at [REDACTED] [REDACTED], in order to protect himself from imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury.

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Policy Manual, Use of Force:

300.1 PURPOSE AND SCOPE

This policy provides guidelines on the reasonable use of force. While there is no way to specify the exact amount or type of reasonable force to be applied in any situation, every member of this department is expected to use these guidelines to make such decisions in a professional, impartial and reasonable manner.

300.1.1 DEFINITIONS

Deadly force - *Force reasonably anticipated and intended to create a substantial likelihood of causing death or very serious injury.*

300.2 POLICY

The use of force by law enforcement personnel is a matter of critical concern, both to the public and to the law enforcement community. Deputies are involved on a daily basis in numerous and varied interactions and, when warranted, may use reasonable force in carrying out their duties.

Deputies must have an understanding of, and true appreciation for, their authority and limitations. This is especially true with respect to overcoming resistance while engaged in the performance of law enforcement duties.

The Department recognizes and respects the value of all human life and dignity without prejudice to anyone. Vesting deputies with the authority to use reasonable force and to protect the public welfare requires monitoring, evaluation and a careful balancing of all interests.

300.3 USE OF FORCE

Deputies shall use only that amount of force that reasonably appears necessary given the facts and circumstances perceived by the deputy at the time of the event to accomplish a legitimate law enforcement purpose.

The reasonableness of force will be judged from the perspective of a reasonable deputy on the scene at the time of the incident. Any evaluation of reasonableness must allow for the fact that deputies are often forced to make split-second decisions about the amount of force that reasonably appears necessary in a particular situation, with limited information and in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving.

Given that no policy can realistically predict every possible situation a deputy might encounter, deputies are entrusted to use well-reasoned discretion in determining the appropriate use of force in each incident.

While the ultimate objective of every law enforcement encounter is to avoid or minimize injury, nothing in this policy requires a deputy to retreat or be exposed to possible physical injury before applying reasonable force.

300.4 DEADLY FORCE APPLICATIONS

Use of deadly force is justified in the following circumstances:

- (a) A deputy may use deadly force to protect him/herself or others from what he/she reasonably believes would be an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury.*
- (b) A deputy may use deadly force to stop a fleeing subject when the deputy has probable cause to believe that the person has committed, or intends to commit, a felony involving the infliction or threatened infliction of serious bodily injury or death, and the deputy reasonably believes that there is an imminent risk of serious bodily injury or death to any other person if the subject is not immediately apprehended. Under such circumstances, a verbal warning should precede the use of deadly force, where feasible.*

Imminent does not mean immediate or instantaneous. An imminent danger may exist even if the suspect is not at that very moment pointing a weapon at someone. For example, an imminent danger may exist if a deputy reasonably believes any of the following:

- 1. The person has a weapon or is attempting to access one and it is reasonable to believe the person intends to use it against the deputy or another.*
- 2. The person is capable of causing serious bodily injury or death without a weapon and it is reasonable to believe the person intends to do so.*

Conclusion:

My conclusion is based on the following facts and opinions:

- On 12/16/2015, ██████████ ██████████ attacked Deputy Leon Mah with a knife. Mah attempted to retreat but was unsuccessful. Mah fired several rounds at ██████████ and killed him.
- The incident began when ██████████ called 911 and told the dispatcher that he was going to rob the 7-11 store and needed "cops over here to kill me. I need to die."
- When the call was broadcast over the radio, Mah just happened to be stopped at a nearby intersection. Before Mah could react, ██████████ closed the distance and confronted him.
- When ██████████ spotted Mah in his patrol car, he told dispatch, "There's a cop right here. I'm going to get it done." All of ██████████'s comments to the 911 dispatcher reveal his suicidal mindset.
- ██████████ stopped in front of Mah's vehicle so he told ██████████ to move to the side of the road. ██████████ complied.
- Mah turned around and repositioned his vehicle. As he did so, ██████████ stood in the way. Mah told him to move out of the way but instead of moving, ██████████ told him, "I need you to kill me. I'm not going to stop until you kill me."
- ██████████ went to the passenger side of Mah's vehicle and opened the door. Mah exited his vehicle with his Taser drawn.
- Mah looked back and back momentarily and when he looked back to ██████████, he saw that ██████████ was now holding a knife. Mah reacted by holstering his Taser and drawing his handgun.
- Mah repeatedly ordered ██████████ to drop the knife and ██████████ repeatedly told Mah to kill him.
- ██████████ walked towards Mah while holding his knife up by his chest. Mah backed away from ██████████ in an attempt to maintain a safe distance.
- ██████████ ran at him with his knife held in a manner that suggested he was going to attempt to stab Mah. Mah fired six rounds at ██████████ while backing away from him. As Mah fired his sixth round as he slipped on the curb and fell over backwards.
- Mah notified dispatch of the shooting and medical personnel were summoned. ██████████ was treated at the scene and also while being transported to the hospital. ██████████ was pronounced dead at the hospital.
- A passenger in a vehicle stopped nearby videotaped a significant portion of the incident. The footage supported all of the facts stated above. The footage showed that Mah retreated for 24 seconds before firing his first shot at ██████████. It also shows that Mah retreated about 106 feet up to the point where the last shot was fired.
- The Ventura County District Attorney's Office thoroughly reviewed the entire investigative product produced by Sheriff's Major Crimes as a result of this incident. They determined that Mah was justified in shooting ██████████ and his actions were not criminal in any way.

- Mah's actions were reasonable and necessary. Mah was being assaulted by [REDACTED] with a knife and Mah attempted to retreat with no success. Mah was justified in using deadly force because he believed he was in danger of being killed by [REDACTED] and he feared for his own life.

I determined that Mah's actions during this incident were consistent with the Sheriff's Office Use of Force Policy.

While reviewing the audio recordings of the call being dispatched to patrol, I noticed that the dispatcher advised units that [REDACTED] "wanted to kill himself" rather than his actual comments of, "I need cops over here to kill me. I need to die." The difference in wording is significant because police regularly go to calls of suicidal subjects and most of those subjects simply want help. In reality, [REDACTED] advised dispatch that he wanted to die and he wanted a police officer to do it for him. "Suicide by cop" is a much more serious situation in my view because the emotions motivating the behavior are generally much stronger than mere depression. Subjects who attempt "suicide by cop" are typically armed and create situations which force police officers to react with deadly force.


While it is difficult to determine how the incident would have unfolded had Mah known [REDACTED]'s actual words, dispatchers should be reminded to be more precise in relaying critical information like this.

In summary, Deputy Mah acted appropriately and courageously when faced with a life threatening situation. It is clear that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] wanted to die and he wanted to force Mah to do it for him. Given the circumstances Mah was faced with, he would have been justified in firing sooner. Therefore, the force Mah used was lawful and appropriate for the circumstances he faced.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPORT SERVICES DIVISION

M E M O R A N D U M



DATE: October 28, 2016
TO: I/A File
FROM: Captain Jeff Miller 
SUBJECT: Update – Formal I/A #15-135

On December 16, 2015, Deputy Mah responded to a suicidal subject call in the City of Camarillo. Upon arrival, Mah contacted [REDACTED], who brandished a knife toward Mah. Mah subsequently shot [REDACTED], who succumbed to his injuries. This incident was originally assigned to the Sheriff's Major Crimes Unit. On October 21, 2016, I received their completed criminal investigation. At this point, an administrative investigation is still required, as it is standard protocol whenever a member of the Sheriff's Office discharges his or her firearm at or in the presence of a suspect.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPORT SERVICES DIVISION

MEMORANDUM



1/6/16
Tob

DATE: December 30, 2015
TO: Commander Cheryl Wade
FROM: Captain Jeff Miller
SUBJECT: Complaint Initiation – Formal I/A #15-135

Complainant

- Department Initiated

Named

- Deputy Leon Mah #4478
 - Hired May 7, 2006
 - Currently Assigned to Patrol Services, West County, Ojai

Nature of Allegations

- Use of Force - Officer Involved Shooting

Complaint Background

On December 16, 2015, Deputy Mah responded to a suicidal subject call in the City of Camarillo. Upon arrival, Mah contacted [REDACTED], who brandished a knife toward Mah. Mah subsequently shot [REDACTED], who succumbed to his injuries.

Recommendation

This incident is currently being investigated by the Sheriff's Major Crimes Unit. Once the criminal investigation is completed, I recommend an administrative investigation be conducted by the Internal Affairs Unit. The investigation into Officer Involved Shootings is standard protocol whenever a member of the Sheriff's Office discharges his or her firearm at or in the presence of a suspect.

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Cheryl Wade".
Approved: Cheryl Wade, Commander

1/7/16
Date

County of Ventura
Sheriff's Office
Professional Standards Bureau

Memorandum

To: Internal File **Reference: I/A #15-135**
From: Sergeant Mike Beckett **Date: 12/16/2015**
Subject: Internal Investigation

Nature of Complaint: Use of Force - Officer Involved Shooting

Complainant: Department Initiated

Named Personnel: Deputy Leon Mah #4478
Patrol Services, Thousand Oaks Station
████████████████████

Representative: Rick Quinn
████████████████████

Investigator's Log and Actions

Dec. 16, 2015	I.A. Case assigned to Sgt. Mike Beckett
Dec. 16, 2015	Sheriff's Major Crimes case file submitted as part of review. Their case was submitted to D.A. on 10/21/2016.
Dec. 16, 2016	Received report from D.A.'s Office regarding their review of the shooting.
Mar. 31, 2017	Reviewed all documentation regarding this case.
April 3, 2017	Wrote the executive summary. Submitted.

Deputy Mah's patrol vehicle was parked along the eastside curb of Carmen Drive just north of the Daily Drive intersection, as shown in the photograph below.



██████'s skateboard was located near the back of Deputy Mah's patrol vehicle, as depicted in the photograph below, with the rear bumper of the patrol vehicle visible in the top of the photograph.



Various items of physical evidence were located at the scene and collected. These items included the knife [REDACTED] wielded during the incident², six spent shell casings, a bullet, blood droplets, and broken pieces of the cordless phone [REDACTED] used to call 911.

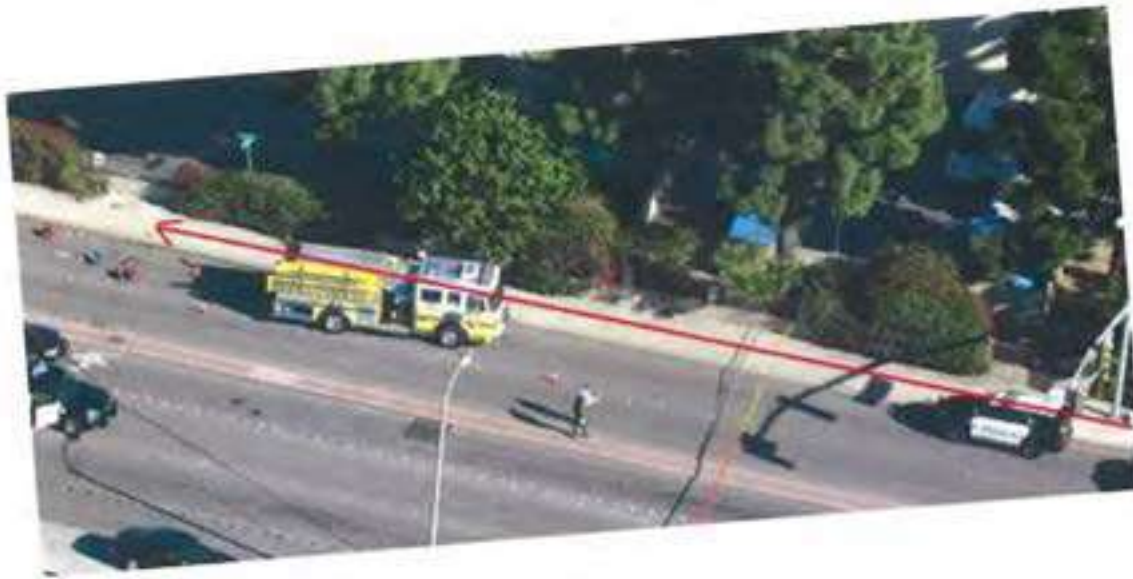
The knife [REDACTED] brandished is depicted in the photographs below as it was located by detectives who responded to the scene and collected evidence.



Based on measurements taken at the scene and the location of various items of evidence, deputies were able to determine that [REDACTED] advanced on Deputy Mah over a distance of approximately 106 feet as Deputy Mah retreated and ultimately fired shots.

The red line and arrow in the aerial photograph below depicts the approximate path [REDACTED] took as he advanced on Deputy Mah with a knife in hand from just south of Deputy Mah's patrol vehicle to the point at which [REDACTED] fell to the ground. The firetruck and medical supply bags seen in the roadway in the photograph were not present at the time of the incident.

² No useable prints were lifted from the knife.



B. Autopsy

An autopsy was performed on [REDACTED]'s body on December 17, 2015, by Dr. Ann Bucholtz, a forensic pathologist and former Medical Examiner for the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office. Dr. Bucholtz located a total of seven gunshot wounds to [REDACTED]'s body, two of which appear to have been caused by a single bullet. Dr. Bucholtz identified the following gunshot wounds to [REDACTED]'s body and corresponding internal injuries:

- 1) a gunshot wound to [REDACTED]'s upper mid back resulting in lacerations of the lung and rib fractures
- 2) a gunshot wound to [REDACTED]'s left upper back resulting in lacerations of the lung and rib fractures
- 3) a gunshot wound to [REDACTED]'s left shoulder resulting subcutaneous injury to his upper back
- 4) a gunshot wound to [REDACTED]'s left forearm, which Dr. Bucholtz determined might be a reentry from another gunshot wound, resulting in subcutaneous injury without fractures
- 5) a gunshot wound to [REDACTED]'s left hand resulting in superficial lacerations
- 6) a gunshot wound to [REDACTED]'s left armpit resulting in lacerations of the lung, heart, and liver

7) a gunshot wound to ██████'s left chest area resulting in lacerations of the lung, aorta, diaphragm and bowel.

Four bullets were recovered from ██████'s body during the course of the autopsy. For the bullets which were not recovered from within ██████'s body, there were corresponding exit wounds, indicating the bullets passed through ██████'s body.

In addition to the four expended bullets discovered during the autopsy, two additional bullets were located. One bullet was found at the shooting scene and another bullet was located by medical staff on the exterior surface of ██████'s abdomen. In total, six bullets recovered. These six bullets combined with the six shell casings found at the shooting scene, indicate that Deputy Mah fired a total of six shots during the incident.

Dr. Bucholtz concluded that ██████ died from multiple gunshot wounds and that the killing was a homicide, meaning a death at the hands of another.

C. Toxicology Report

Samples of ██████'s blood were collected during the autopsy performed by Dr. Bucholtz. Those samples were submitted for testing to NMS Labs, located in Pennsylvania. The test results revealed that ██████ had Delta 9-Carboxy Tetrahydrocannabinol and Delta 9 Tetrahydrocannabinol, the principle psychoactive ingredients of marijuana/hashish, in his blood at the time of his death.

IV.

LEGAL PRINCIPLES

A. Law of Homicide and Self-Defense

Homicide is the killing of one human being by another, either lawfully or unlawfully. Homicide encompasses murder and manslaughter, which are unlawful, and acts of excusable and justifiable homicide, which are lawful.

Homicide is justifiable when committed by any person “resisting any attempt to murder any person, or to commit a felony, or to do some great bodily injury upon any person.” (Pen. Code § 197(1).)

CALCRIM 505 sets forth the specific jury instructions on self-defense. It provides that a person is not guilty of murder or manslaughter if 1) that person “reasonably believed that [the person] [or] someone else . . . was in imminent danger of being killed or suffering great bodily injury”; 2) that person “reasonably believed that the immediate use of deadly force was necessary to defend against that danger”; and 3) that person “used no more force than was reasonably necessary to defend against that danger.” (*Judicial Council of California Criminal Jury Instructions (October 2016 Update), Calcrim 505.*)

CALCRIM 505 further provides that in deciding whether that person’s “beliefs were reasonable, consider all the circumstances as they were known to and appeared to [that person] and consider what a reasonable person in a similar situation with similar knowledge would have believed. If [that person]’s beliefs were reasonable, the danger does not need to have actually existed.” It also provides that “[a person] is not required

to retreat. He or she is entitled to stand his or her ground and defend himself or herself and, if reasonably necessary, to pursue an assailant until the danger has passed. This is so even if safety could have been achieved by retreating." (*Ibid.*)

A killing by a peace officer is justifiable when it was "necessarily committed in overcoming actual resistance to the execution of some legal process, or in the discharge of any other legal duty" or "when necessarily committed in arresting persons charged with [a] felony, and who are fleeing from justice or resisting such arrest." (Pen. Code § 196.)

Police officers have a duty "to maintain peace and security" and "to protect citizens from harm." (*Batts v. Superior Court* (1972) 23 Cal.App.3d 435, 438.) A police officer may use deadly force when the circumstances create a reasonable fear of death or serious bodily injury in the mind of the officer. (*Graham v. Conner* (1989) 490 U.S. 386, 396-397.) Reasonableness includes "allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments—in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving—about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation." (*Ibid.*)

Under the Fourth Amendment, police are "not required to use the least intrusive degree of force possible" but may use only such force as is objectively reasonable under the circumstances. (*Forrester v. City of San Diego* (9th Cir. 1994) 25 F.3d 804, 807.) An officer's use of deadly force is reasonable only if "the officer has probable cause to believe that the suspect poses a significant threat of death or serious physical injury to the officer or others." (*Tennessee v. Garner* (1985) 471 U.S. 1, 3.) Furthermore, "if police officers are justified in firing at a suspect in order to end a severe threat to public safety,

the officers need not stop shooting until the threat has ended.” (*Plumhoff v. Rickard* (2014) 134 S.Ct. 2012, 2022.)

“The test of reasonableness in this context is an objective one, viewed from the vantage of a reasonable officer on the scene. It is also highly deferential to the police officer’s need to protect himself and others.” (*Martinez v. County of L.A.* (1996) 47 Cal.App.4th 334, 343 (quoting *Graham* 490 U.S. at 396-397).) The reasonableness test requires careful attention to the facts and circumstances of each particular case, including: (1) “the severity of the crime at issue”; (2) “whether the suspect poses an immediate threat to the safety of the officers or others”; and (3) “whether [the suspect] is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight.” (*Graham*, 490 U.S. at 396.)

B. ██████████’s Criminal Conduct

██████████ engaged in felony and misdemeanor criminal conduct immediately prior to the shooting. Had he survived, he could have been charged with the commission of the following crimes:

- Attempted Murder in violation of Penal Code section 664/187(a)
- Assault with a Deadly Weapon in violation of Penal Code section 245(a)(1)
- Assault with a Deadly Weapon on a Peace Officer in violation of Penal Code section 245(c)
- Brandishing a Deadly Weapon in violation of Penal Code section 417(a)(1)
- Resisting an Executive Officer in violation of Penal Code section 69
- Resisting, Obstructing, or Delaying a Peace Officer in violation of Penal Code section 148(a)(1).

V.
ANALYSIS

On December 16, 2015, ██████████ repeatedly expressed a desire to die in the messages he sent to Jonathan Foote, in the statements he made to the 911 dispatcher, and in the statements he made to Deputy Mah. ██████████ told ██████████ via text message that he wanted to die, however, also wrote that he could not kill himself because he loved his father too much. It appears that, in lieu of taking his own life, ██████████ decided to create a scenario whereby he would behave in a threatening manner towards an armed peace officer in order to provoke a lethal response with the goal to commit suicide. When ██████████ called 911, he informed the dispatcher he was about to commit a violent crime, specifically a robbery of the 7-Eleven convenience store. ██████████'s statement ensured that responding peace officers would perceive him as a potential threat. ██████████ further specifically told the dispatcher he needed officers there to kill him. When asked if he was trying to create a suicide-by-cop situation, ██████████ replied, "I need cops over here to kill me...I need a gun to get this done with."

When ██████████ observed Deputy Mah's patrol vehicle, he told the dispatcher, "There's a cop right here. I'm going to get it done." ██████████ then approached Deputy Mah's patrol vehicle on his skateboard. ██████████ forced Deputy Mah to confront him when ██████████ opened the passenger door to Deputy Mah's patrol vehicle. ██████████ told Deputy Mah, "You need to kill me" and "I'm not going to stop until you kill me." The latter statement would cause a reasonable officer in Deputy Mah's position to conclude that ██████████

intended to take any action necessary, up to and including killing the officer, if the officer did not use deadly force against him.

█████ brandished a knife at Deputy Mah in a threatening manner, holding the knife in front of his body with the blade pointed up. █████ proceeded to move towards Deputy Mah with the knife in hand, forcing Deputy Mah to walk backwards in order to avoid being stabbed. █████ advanced on Deputy Mah, closing the distance between the deputy and himself while being armed with a weapon that could readily inflict great bodily injury or death. █████ ignored Deputy Mah's repeated commands to put down the knife and get on the ground. After stopping briefly and taking a few steps backwards, █████ charged at Deputy Mah, lunging towards the deputy with the knife. Witnesses indicated that █████ got to within a few feet of Deputy Mah before Deputy Mah fired the first shot. Given the proximity between the two men, █████ could easily have stabbed Deputy Mah, causing great bodily injury or death.

After the first shot was fired, █████ continued moving towards Deputy Mah, still armed with the knife. Deputy Mah fired a total of six shots as █████ came at him, knife in hand. Even after all six shots had been fired, █████ took several additional steps towards Deputy Mah before collapsing to the ground.

█████'s actions on December 16, 2015, constituted a number of crimes, including attempted murder, in violation of Penal Code section 664/187(a), assault with a deadly weapon, a violation of Penal Code section 245(a)(1), assault with a deadly weapon on a peace officer, in violation of Penal Code section 245(c), resisting an executive officer, a

violation of Penal Code section 69, and resisting, obstructing, or delaying a peace officer, a violation of Penal Code section 148(a)(1).

Deputy Mah gave [REDACTED] multiple opportunities to cease his attack before Deputy Mah resorted to lethal force. [REDACTED] ignored Deputy Mah's repeated commands to drop the knife and get on the ground. Deputy Mah backed up a substantial distance, at increased risk to his own safety, while [REDACTED] came towards him with the knife. When [REDACTED] quickly charged and lunged at Deputy Mah with the knife, Deputy Mah honestly and reasonably believed that [REDACTED]'s actions posed a significant threat of death or serious bodily injury and that the immediate use of deadly force was necessary to defend against that danger. Many percipient witnesses concluded, based on their own observations of the incident, that Deputy Mah's use of force appeared reasonable under the circumstances.

Not only was Deputy Mah's use of deadly force reasonable under the circumstances, the evidence shows he used no more force than was reasonably necessary to defend against the danger [REDACTED] posed. Deputy Mah fired six shots as [REDACTED] continued moving towards him armed with a knife. In total, [REDACTED] suffered seven gunshot wounds, two of which were apparently caused by one bullet. While the autopsy revealed that several of the gunshot wounds were to [REDACTED]'s back, the cellular phone video footage confirms that Deputy Mah never fired at [REDACTED] when [REDACTED]'s back was turned. Rather, the gunshot wounds to [REDACTED]'s shoulder and upper back are consistent with [REDACTED]

lunging at Deputy Mah while hunched forward, as seen on the video footage. ██████'s posture at that moment exposed his upper back and shoulder to forward fire.

The law provides that if the police officer is justified in firing at a suspect in order to end a severe threat to public safety, the officer need not stop shooting until the threat has ended. Here, ██████ continued to pose a threat during the time all six shots were fired. ██████ moved towards Deputy Mah with knife in hand as all shots were fired and even took several steps forward after the final shot was discharged. After ██████ collapsed and fell to the ground, Deputy Mah fired no further shots. To the contrary, he immediately notified dispatch of the shooting so that emergency aid could be rendered to ██████ as quickly as possible.

VI. CONCLUSION

It is the conclusion of the District Attorney that:

- A. At the time Deputy Leon Mah fired his handgun at ██████ ██████, Deputy Mah honestly and reasonably believed that he was in imminent threat of death or great bodily injury.
- B. Deputy Leon Mah honestly and reasonably believed that the immediate use of deadly force was necessary to defend himself against the danger posed by ██████ ██████ at the time Deputy Mah fired his weapon.
- C. Deputy Leon Mah used no more force than was reasonably necessary to defend against the apparent danger posed by ██████ ██████.
- D. The fatal shooting of ██████ ██████ by Deputy Leon Mah was a justifiable homicide.